The Revelation of Jesus Christ presents

The Message Of Transfiguration

The Volume Of The Book

PATRICK HENRY NICHOLS

The Revelation of Jesus Christ presents

The Message Of Transfiguration

The Volume Of The Book

Patrick Henry Nichols

The Message Of Transfiguration: The Volume Of The Book

Copyright © 2018 Patrick Henry Nichols

All rights reserved.

Introduction

Rev. Patrick Henry Nichols I was called and chosen of God in 1995 to be a minister and teacher of the revelations, set apart for this work by his pastor and spiritual father in the Gospel, the Rev. George Pike Sr.

His ministry proclaims "The Message of Transfiguration" and "The Revelation of Jesus Christ," presenting the 7 Thunders — the deep spiritual revelations of God finishing the mysteries, changing the body, and bypassing the grave. His watchwords are "Sounding Forth The 7 Thunders," "The Message Of Transfiguration," and "Holiness Unto The Lord."

This volume, The Message Of Transfiguration: The Volume Of The Book, gathers the revelation of the change — the transfiguration of the saints, the translation of the living, the mystery of the little book opened, and the thunders that finish the mystery of God. It is set forth here that the reader might partake of the same revelation: a body changed, the grave bypassed, and mortality swallowed up of life.

> "Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump."
>
> — 1 Corinthians 15:51-52, Authorized King James Version

Brother Nichols urges every reader to be a strong, habitual reader of the Authorized King James Version Holy Bible, for it is there that the Lord opens the understanding of the heart.

Daystar Ministries
newjceal.org · transfigurationblog.wordpress.com

Contents

Glossary	12
Untitled	13
Preface	14
Dedication	21
Foreword	22
Copyright	23
What Is The Revelation Of Jesus Christ	24
The Fine Line Between Revelation and Insanity	27
The Changing Of God	31
The Revelational Light	35
The Big Bang	37
The Revealed Thunders	39
The Origin Of The Origin	42
THUNDERS	54
Unveiling The Shadows	65
The Thunders Of Redemption	72
About The Change	82
The Left Hand Of God	85
The Origin Of Our Purpose	90
The Origin Of Sin	95
The Keys To Death, Hell and The Grave	103
The Midnight Cry Is Here	108
The Descending Body	115
The Spiritual Act Of Birth	120
God Is One	123
Thunders 3 Parts	128
Heaven	133
The Mark Of A Beast	136
Spiritual Blood Line	141
That Family Tree	144
Translated Into The Kingdom	149
Speaking The Unspeakable	154
Arriving At The Graduation	159
Chosen Of God	163
The Body Is Redeemed	166
The Christ State Of Being	170
How We Came To Be	175
The Blood Of The Son	186
Interpreting The Vision	189

Understanding The Book Of Revelation 196
The True Rapture 201
No More Law, Sin, Or Death 204
No More Sin or Death 208
The Time Of His Appearing 215
What Salvation Is 219
The Utter Simplicity Of Salvation 222
The Veil Is Gone 226
No More Sacrifice 228
Raise The Standard 233
This Wicked World System 239
The Great Day Is Here 245
The End Of The Moonlight 248
A Righteous Nation 251
The Revealing Of Himself 255
End Of Beast Life 260
The Sum Of It All 262
Believing The Lie 269
The Importance Of Faith 273
Bringing In The Law 284
The Thorn Crowned King 287
Ending The Shadow Of Time 290
Precious Eternal Memories 297
Changed Already 305
Reasoning With The Word 308
Finishing The Mystery 318
The Body Eternal 331
Sinless Perfection 336
The Heavenly Body 347
Contending For The Faith 349
Faith To See The Invisible 352
Within Hebrews 10 355
The Garden Mystery Revealed 365
The Garden Mystery Revealed Part 2 377
Revealing The Man Of Sin and The Seals 384
The Unspeakable Mystery 396
The Evidence 409
Unconditional Faith 416
The Vanity Of Life 423
Fulfilling Childhood Dream 429
Removing The Illusions 439
The Mystery Of Unbelief 444

The Mystery Of Unbelief Part 2	458
The Analogy Key	467
Explaining The Thunders	480
Moses’s Thunders	487
Key To Bodily Witness	501
Knowing	508
Lesson From Hebrews 9	511
Paul’s Garden Mystery	515
In The Beginning Part 1	525
In The Beginning Part 2	535
In The Beginning Part 3	547
In The Beginning Part 4	563
Oneness - Removing The Separation Part 1	576
Oneness - Removing The Separation Part 2	587
No More Sin Against The Body	606
The Transfiguration	610
The Message Of Transfiguration	617
Unveiling The Dark Thunders Part 1	619
Unveiling The Dark Thunders Part 2	629
Unveiling The Dark Thunders	636
The Spirit And The Bride	642
Removing Partiality	657
The State Of Christ	663
The Invisible Subconscious	669
The Conscience Issue	672
To Be Born Again	675
Taking The Keys	678
Revealing The Image Of Darkness	701
Revealing The Image Of Darkness Part 2	712
Lighting Up The Darkness	720
When God Was Not	725
When God Was Not Part 2	747
Proof And Perception	752
God Of Heaven And Earth	757
Progressing Unto The Change	762
No More Defining	770
Divine Virginity Of The Body	776
The UnPerversion	780
The UnPerversion Part 2	787
Time And Comprehension	794
Darkness And Light	803
The Body Of God Is God	807

The Pentecostal Change	817
Into The Darkness	825
The Translated Bride	832
The Present Day Church	837
The Great Phenomenon. Part 1	849
The Great Phenomenon Part 2	860
The Coming Of The Ancient Of Days	869
What Unbelief Hath Done	875
Redeeming The Fallen One	880
When Spirit Is Present	885
When God Withdrew	893
The Anointed Mind	906
Ending Time	912
30 Minutes Of Silence	921
The God Of Egypt	927
Introducing The Mind Of Christ	936
Opposite Ends Same Spectrum	949
The Measure Is The Whole	956
The Simplicity Of The Mystery	966
Back To Life	975
Gross Misconceptions	983
The Anointed Faith	996
Thoughtology	1001
Something About The Blood	1014
The Beauty Of Emptiness	1040
One Is The Same	1051
Common Sense Simplicity	1059
3 Minds	1068
Ending The 2nd Heaven	1076
Death Is Dead	1082
Godly Marriage	1099
The 2nd Death	1102
The Transfigured State	1106
The Changing Of Law To Righteousness	1112
Understanding Oneness	1117
Into Oneness	1124
Hid In Christ	1130
Hid In Christ 2	1138
The God Of Holiness	1144
The Great Judgment Seat	1151
The Ignorance Of Evil	1165
We Are His Body	1170

Seeing The New Body	1174
The Righteousness Of The Father, The Sins Of The Son	1178
A Real Man	1184
Calvary’s Blueprint	1190
The Geometry and Thunder Of God	1196
The Spiritual Alphabet	1208
The Shape Of The Word	1211
Wisdom From The Wildwoods	1222
The Glorification Message	1224
The Atmosphere Of The Mind	1229
The Fullness Of Perfection	1233
In Gethsemane	1238
The Ark Of Our Lord	1246
Witness Of The Resurrection	1259
Giving Identity To The True God	1268
The Glorified Body Of Light	1277
The Civil Of Civility	1281
The Seal On God’s Forehead	1287
The Seal On God’d Forehead 2	1292
The Seal On God’s Forehead 3	1304
The Seal On God’s Forehead 4	1311
God From Darkness To Light	1322
The Book Of Much Revelation	1334
Knowing Thyself	1341
Into The Knowing Of All Things	1347
The Opening and Closing Of The Book	1351
The Two Kingdoms	1361
The Personal Revelation	1366
The Resurrection Revelation	1370
Connecting The Faith To Him	1375
The Constituted Body	1379
The Love Of God	1385
The Eternal Substance Of Faith	1389
The Process Of Elimination	1393
The Reverse Transition Of Faith	1401
The Vibrational Inspired Body	1407
The Change Of My Body	1409
Explaining My Change	1411
The Soul Of Man	1415
God The Elder Brother	1419
The Thundering War Of God	1427
The Organ Of God	1438

The Eye Of The Spirit	1444
Forming Light	1447
God Within God	1456
The New Nature Of God	1471
The Now	1477
The Soul Effiminate	1481
The Spirit And The Soul	1485
Personification	1496

Reader Navigation

This is a big book — here is how to move around in it.

Jump to a page

Type a page number in the box, then press Go.

Go

Tip: any page from 1 to the last page of the book works.

Back to the beginning

Return to the first page at any time:

‹ Back to First Page

You can also open your reader's sidebar or bookmarks panel to jump straight to any of the 215 chapters.

Every page footer has a small ‹ First Page link as well.

Glossary

To be completed.

Untitled

To be completed.

Me in My Life

Since a young child, I have always had visions and dreams. I never told anyone because I did not know what they were. I had no idea they had any meaning. I never dreamed there was some super special from God, called “The Revelation of Jesus Christ”. I never knew I would be among the most fortunate and blessed people to ever live throughout time, that would come to it and have it revealed to them. The spirit world has always been a part of my life, whether I asked for it or not. I have encountered demons and angels. I have been to hell itself and to heaven also. I have seen and experienced the full heights and depths and widths and lengths of the invisible spiritual world. I have walked some of the most darkest of paths and some of the brightest of trails. God has been so good to me. I have asked the impossible of Him many times, and He has abundantly above my wildest dreams answered me. I have heard others thoughts in my own mind, I have discerned spirits in people and not in people. I have been given words of knowledge and prophecy concerning events to come and seen them come to pass. I have seen peoples entire lives from birth to death come before me and even their eternal destination if they were going to heaven or hell. I have spoke things literally from my own mouth and seen them transpire into reality and come into existence. I have also spoke and seen things that were in existence, be gone and not in existence any longer.

These things have happened to me because God prepared my heart to hunger for them and to long to experience them. Am I special or better than anyone else because of all of these things? No. I share them to ONLY let others know they too can experience the same things. God is NOT a respector of persons. The average Christian will never know of these things I

speak of. These things ONLY come from, by and through the receiving of The Revelation of Jesus Christ. Not having a revelation, as I have had many, but there is a receiving of the real true full measure and message of The Revelation of Jesus Christ. It is not something any person can ever attain unto. It is something given to ONLY those chosen of God by whom He alone chooses for His own reason to give it unto.

I never experienced such things until I came into it. In some ways it has cost me dearly to have it, in other ways it has blessed me so rich, I could never put into words. As a human being, I am a very poor excuse of a man. I am not worthy of the first breath I ever took or the first beat of my own heart. I feel I have been nothing but a burden to everyone and everything in this life. I struggle many days and times to even have the will to wake up and get out of bed. I have nothing good in myself to ever amount to anything. The greatest justice of this life to me will be the day the Lord takes me from this world. I feel such a trouble and burden will finally be lifted. I pray for that day more and more often as I grow older. I have lost all of my family, friends and possessions at one time or another. if I have anyone in this life that has the slightest concern for me, it is by a very thin single thread, that stretches to almost the breaking point daily. I have become a laughing stock and a joke to the world and all around me. I cannot tell you how many tell me my mind is not right, and I am weird and strange. I have had everyone from kids to old men tell me I am weird and off and odd and they say it in such a form that it is if they were able they would find pleasure in ending me.

I have certainly not been a saint in my life. I have been one of the worst of the worst of wicked men. I have hurt and injured people so bad that I myself have stood in utter amazement that I myself could ever do such to

another. I have cried so hard that I have passed out from sheer exhaustion of the tears and crying out to God. I have felt such loneliness for months on end that not even God existed to me anymore and the world around me was just an illusion and I was all that existed. I have experienced fear so great, that to die would be a release and a paradise. To be put in hell would be a paradise in comparison. There are depths so deep, the human mind just would not exist in such realms. Places so horrific, there are no words or comprehension to relate. By the same token, I have experienced faith so powerful I could call down angels and end the world if I so desired. I have been to places of such joy, peace, love and happiness that there are no words in existence to describe. All of this and untold multitudes of so many other mind blowing things have I experienced, just in my humble off the wall, crazy, strange, weird, short little troublesome life. All of it without any drugs, pills, or alcohol etc.

If I should be found by the ocean of mercy from the heart of God to barely make it to heaven, I will yet be even there such a commoner, such a nobody among the greatest of people there. If I might can just have tent or a small one room cabin, there in glory, off to itself, it would be infinitely more than I would ever deserve. If I end up in the darkest most tormenting regions of hell, it would only be my due justice for the rotten horrible no good for nothing man I have been, as even such a place for me would be yet God's mercy to me.

I desire nothing of anyone, not one thing, I only desire God, it is all I have ever desired above all. Yet to desire Him, it can be one of scariest things you could ever do, knowing He is absolute just and all powerful and if you even slightly displease Him, He could end you with a single thought. Yet you may also find His ocean of favor and delight and He bless you beyond your wildest

imaginations. I am sure I have certainly displeased His precious kind heart more than been a delight to Him. I am sure I have troubled His creation so much and His people so much, that He has had to discipline Him own self to not destroy me many times over. I have thought many times, I am as a spider in a kings palace, but I see as the days gone on, I am so much less, more like the dung of a maggot on the bottom of a hair of a pigs hoof walking in the mire. I stand off afar from myself at times and consider all of this, how one can feel as God Himself and fill all things one moment, yet in a flash feel virtually non existent and that you was born only to pleasure God for Him to burn you eternally and destroy you from existence.

Yet my heart remains so full of so much much more to say and feel and experience. Thoughts, ideas, revelations, experiences I have never uttered to another living soul. I hold back so much, even with all I have already said, for fear of losing even the few that still suffer me to be a tiny insignificant part of their precious lives. I have written so much concerning all of these things, and I fear one day after I am gone they will be forgotten. I long to find someone somehow some day that would take all of these writings and experiences and put them into a book, so that maybe one day, these incredible things that I have had happen, will help and grow others in their life. Yet it certainly appears they will be simply forgotten and lost to the ever changing winds of time. Though I know this, another part of me screams, but all of this strange life I have had, surely could not be for nothing, not in vain, it is too odd, strange, weird, yet incredibly wonderful and beautiful in so many ways. Surely there is a great purpose for it to have been experienced and shared.

I have so many people I love so much, yet I cannot be any part of their lives because of what they think they

know about me, what they have heard about me etc. So many friends, family members, workers and co workers and even strangers. because of money, and social statuses and education and political and religious views, I simply cannot be a part of so many lives of people I think so highly of and love so dearly. This is me, my life. So much I understand now concerning so many things in my life, yet there are still some, I cannot and do not understand, may never. People I love so much, but can never get a million miles close to, because they run away or get mad or even catch a scent of me coming their way they hide and run. because I, too them, am strange, weird, or some say evil, not understanding me and my mannerisms. I have found religion to divide more than it unites. I did not ask for this life, it was given to me, yet in some ways I must have asked for it. I put on a good show sometimes, but I honestly mean no one any harm, I only meant good and kindness to every single person I have ever met. I do have a deep mysterious strange spiritual side to me, but I have a human side also, one that can be funny and very engaging in rich conversation. I love deep, or at least I feel like I do. Some have said I am not capable of love. Yes I have many enemies, but not from my view. I cannot explain the many thoughts and feelings I have had toward others or why I acted or did such things. maybe I am just a tree of very mixed fruits. I can certainly guarantee you, that you will never experience another person, so unique, yet so strange, so ugly, yet so beautiful, so vile, yet so perfect, so boring, yet so delightful, so dumb, yet so deep, as I am. I am a one stop shop of pure beautiful oddities of every extreme. I heard a man say once, we should be like water and be formed to whatever the form requires in life. Maybe I am that? I can be a desert, or an oasis of paradise. I find many that know me, yet very few that understand me. If any. Including myself.

Maybe I am an unfolding eternal glory and revelation of some strange beautiful part of God Himself, that never ends. Just because my body ends does not mean I end, I am eternal. This I know above all things. I have stood in eternity itself, watched the ages roll by, a place where there is no time, time does not exist in that place. Maybe I am an enigma, a paradox of all that is evil or good, ugly or beautiful, sane or insane? I find God to be many of these things Himself. He makes a smooth round rock in a stream, yet an octopus in the ocean, a small field mouse in the grass, yet a hippo or giraffe in the savannah. He makes a vulture to pick the meat off an ugly dead carcass full of maggots that would make a billy goat puke, yet cause a gardenia to open and give off such heavenly aroma, you know it is the smell of God Himself. Maybe all of creation, even you, even me, is just God revealing and unfolding Himself throughout the eternities and there is no good or evil, there is just God and life and good and evil was just a box you was imprisoned by till it was time for your petals to open and escape the box and begin to see as never before. Most are afraid to exit the box, thus they remain dull and dead and defeated to the grave. Not me, whatever I am, or whatever you think I am, I refuse to remain the box of the poor human mind, I long to sore as the eagle into the heavens and have done so. I have walked where angels trod and even fear to trod. I have risked my own soul to discover depths so alone and so dark, I thought for sure I would never make it back, to only find my God and My Angel taking me by the hand, telling me that the heights and depths I was to go to, was as an artist, to gather the shades of spiritual colors from the ends of creation and be a brush in the masters hand, to be painted by Him, that others would stand in awe of His Awesome Wonders and Glory and be utterly speechless. Oh God use me to whatever means and measures that pleases you fully within and without!

never ever let me depart thine hand, and never remove thy hand from me, may I eternally be a brush for you to ever expound all you are to every age and generation that may ever be. My flesh and my ways do not please you God, but my heart, deep within, is absolutely perfect before you, by you, and through you! If you ever remember anything about me, remember at least this. I was a fool in this weak body, but my true being within was eternal and perfect before and unto my God.

Patrick Henry Nichols 09182017

Dedication

This book is dedicated to the Lord Jesus Christ and to His many membered body throughput the ages. It is dedicated to my Pastor and Shepherd, The Reverend George Leon Pike Sr, who is my Father in the Gospel, and whom gave unto me the seed of this great revelation. it is dedicated to My Wife, Cynthia Diane Nichols and My Son, Patrick Henry Nichols II and all of my descendants that will ever be from my loins. Without there love, patience and m=grace too me these things may have never come to light. PHN

Foreword

These sermons and writings will be listed in chronological order as they were given. They will get deeper as they go. There are other writings mixed in that may revert back to some of the basic doctrines of the message for encouragement sake, for reminders sake, or just for timing sake. After these sermons, there will be smaller writings and other thoughts expressed, visions given, and writings from others in another volume. There may yet be need of correcting grammer, misspelled words, and punctuations and space, these will be corrected over time. May these bless you is my prayer. PHN

Patrick Henry Nichols I

April 9, 2018

© April 9th 2018

All Sermons and Writings in this book are hereby copyrighted by the owner and the Author. This book is not to be sold ever. Freely you have received, freely you give. Patrick Henry Nichols I

What is The Revelation of Jesus Christ

Galatians 3:23 - But before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed. 24Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith. 25But after that faith is come, we are no longer under a schoolmaster. 26For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus. 27For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. 28There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. 29And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

This is referring to "The Faith of Jesus Christ" which should come AFTER Calvary! Even though we are from a time standpoint on this side of Calvary, we have not yet comprehended the fullness of the Benefits of Calvary. We still die and the grave still has power over the masses. Once humanity has come passed Calvary then Death is conquered and the grave has no victory.

Now for the Church, She has came passed Calvary and She has received the full benefits of the resurrected Christ and His Seed of Faith has come into her heart and as Paul stated, It is NO LONGER I that live, but IT IS CHRIST that lives within me, and the Life I now live I live it BY THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST! The Revealing of this supernatural Faith is called, "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" It is a conviction of absolute perfect faith according to the measure one can receive into their heart. This faith is NOT mans faith, nor can it or will it ever be! This Faith is The Faith of God which spoke and created all things by His Faith and His mighty Power! There is therefore NOW, NOW, NOW

....NO CONDEMNATION (unbelief, guilt, sin, death, sickness) to THOSE who are in Christ Jesus (The Faith of Jesus Christ)!

Behold! The Kingdom of God (The Faith of Jesus Christ) is WITHIN YOU! Jesus became all of your unbelief, He became your sinful (unbelieving) Soul, and He gave you His Faith, which is counted unto you as The Righteousness of God! Now you no longer cover with a beastly soulish unbelieving covering of Satan's Spirit (Mind and Thoughts), but you have now put on The Lord Jesus Christ (The Faith of Jesus Christ) and Now as you think in your heart (the thoughts of Christ that makeup The Faith of Christ) So You Are! Now where Christ is (Inside of YOU) there you are also! You was the place he went to prepare, your Body is the Temple of The Lord, The Temple is where the Throne is, it is where the dwelling place of God is! SO is heaven some far away place beyond the clouds? NO! Jesus said He was in Heaven even while he walked this Earth! Jesus told us where the Kingdom of God (Heaven) is, Within US! The Faith of Jesus Christ, The Kingdom of God, The Kingdom of Heaven, The Mind of Jesus Christ, The Spirit of Jesus Christ, The Person of Jesus Christ, THIS is what was to be revealed after Calvary unto The Bride of Jesus Christ! This is NOW revealed and being revealed! We have and can Now, not until NOW, CONTEND for The Faith that was once delivered unto the Saints of God, The Faith of Jesus Christ! The Revealing of The Faith of Jesus Christ! This is the core, the seed, the root of the greatest message of all time! The Revelation of Jesus Christ!

There is so very very much more we could say about this, but the point of this writing is to point you to the beginning of, the core of, the seed of the greatest thing to ever grace the heart of mankind! Once you have this inside and have received this, then you only then, will

begin to see the beautiful branches and fruit of The Revelation of Jesus Christ! Amen! PHN

The Fine Line between Revelation and Insanity

By Pat Nichols

I challenged the Lord to reveal to me the great Mysteries of Bodily Redemption and he spoke to me that it was a place a fine line between Revelation and Insanity and was it worth the risk to discover, I said Lord You are worth that risk, I would gladly go insane if it meant to discover all that you are in your secret places, he then said, it must be by Faith, I said I have your Faith you placed inside of me, I know it will keep me and He said, it will and we have walked this path through a horrific fire and the depths of the deep where nothing you see is real but Him and you cannot believe what your eyes tell you but by faith you take The Faith of Jesus Christ and see it through His eyes and all the lies and shadows carry a most incredible secret, when viewed by The Faith it divides and dissects and rearranges the darkness and with haloed light it changes Lie back into Truth as The Mystery of the Holy Ages is revealed to you and the great Lucifer Himself bound in chains bows at your feet and is telling you what His Master the Lord has commanded Him and he was the one charged with the secret of bodily redemption and once He speaks it, he is released from His chains as His work is done and evil is no more as it was a necessary tool made for the Master and no one dared go near this great Leviathan for His was much too fierce to even behold. But when His Master approaches with one of His Sons, then Lucifer knows he has a new MASTER. And revealing the darkest of mysteries from before the World began which was a time of darkness before Light was ever spoken into existence and he who was the ruler of this world has now yielded up all power to the lovely Son of God as He

takes the Keys to death hell and the Grave and saddles up Leviathan who is changed from a hideous dragon hated of all to a white horse who is under control of his Master and no man ever hated His own Flesh but loves it and cherishes it as a Husband does a Wife. yea and Amen! This is the Path I walk fearing nothing! God is with me and no fear is before me for Love is as strong as death and only in divine Love can one have the Faith and Love to touch leviathan to look beyond His scaly Flesh and release the Spirit from within...the Spirit that spoke unto the Lord in great admiration, Who can I send and Who will go for me and a Spirit spoke and said, "I will go" and the Lord spoke to that Spirit and said How will you go, and the Spirit knowing God was all good and truth and love said, I will leave my first estate and I will go and be a Lying Spirit in the Mouth of all these they Prophets, and Jesus said, ALL that came before me were Liars but Grace and Truth came by Christ Jesus. Truth was changed to a Lie by unbelief and Lie was changed back to truth by The Faith, that which came forth from the side of God as an Eve to an Adam by The Faith is brought back inside as Good and Evil become one once again and the marriage Supper takes place as Body and Spirit become one again as the lamb marries His bride. I tell you this in the name of the Lord this is the reason God has given to me and a few others the strength and Love and Faith to walk where Angels fear to Trod to love Him enough to face leviathan and to bind the Strong man and to wrap the chain around Lucifer the great Red Dragon and tame Him by the Word of His Might, he was perverse because he had no head, he was cast out as a Lying Spirit to become all that was a lie and the father of them and to prove to God those that would serve Him and those that would not, to be the Divine part needed for God to finish and fulfill His Plan to Love God enough to suffer all His wrath and to be hated by all the nations

as a scapegoat for the Sins of men till all His Children could find their way. I walk this fine line between the two worlds as Man and God as My Soul is redeemed by the Blood of Christ who loved me while I was His Mortal enemy and did not give up on me How could I give up on Him, I will and have walked the dark corridors of Hell to discover the Keys to take Him off the Cross and bring Him forth in the heavens Where every eye will see him! Glory to God yea and Amen!!! A Minister, A dear friend of Mine set me on this path and planted the seed to shine forth the Light to show me the way to Bridle Leviathan and to bring Jesus, the one who was made Sin back from the Dead! I heard the Lord speak to me one evening so powerfully that it shook my physical body and He said to me, To bring forth those Thunders is to bring forth my Son from the Dead and I went into a Vision where I seen the Place I was to go a dark scary hideous place, the very Stones of Fire and free my love who was put in such a hideous place so I could be Free and The same way We looked to Him for our Salvation, he looked and Looks to us for His, for His last words was Father (God) (Me and You) as Spirits without Bodies, Why have you forsaken me!!! left me here in these flames, placed me in hell and I am here till you discover that I was made the Evil you thought you were and I was the scapegoat for you and now you are my righteousness and I am your evil filthy low down stinking rotten flesh that you keep on the cross, Who will deliver this Body of Death, Who will declare my generation, Who will pick up my lineage and declare my generation! I became your Sin I became your Satan, I became your Leviathan, I became your Lucifer, I became your Flesh, I became your evil, your nightmares, your worries and fears, I became your unbelief! Release Me if you love me enough to come to the place I came to to free you!!!!!! Only the Elect can do this because They are the same as He was before

Calvary before Sin and he was the fallen Star, he was and is and became all the Evil that has ever been, but to the Pure in heart all things are pure and the Pure in heart see God and God tasted DEATH for every man!!!!! When you was set free something else remained and it now cries out Who will deliver Me from this Body of Death, Who will come and Bridle me! Place the Mind of Christ which I lost for your sake upon me once again and watch me change from Corruption to Incorruptible, from Mortality to Immortality and Change this Body this Outer man which is Jesus out in the darkness of your flesh and carnal mind and the drops of the night are in his Hair and he stands and Knocks to enter in as Christ entered your heart or let you enter his one time, now do you love him enough to do the same, Now You take up YOUR CROSS and Follow Him, Not His Cross, but your Cross and you redeem your Body even as He did His!!!! PHN

The Changing Of God

You as the Outer Jesus, You was a Son of God before the World ever was. You came to this world to dwell in the flesh from the birth of your Mother the same as Jesus was born and birthed from His mother. She conceived of the Holy Ghost which was by the Will of God, the same way you was born not of the will of man, nor of the will of the flesh but of the Will of God! It does not matter as to the physical act as to what formed the fleshly part, because you are not flesh, and to prove it why is it when your flesh dies you go somewhere else. So God makes the preparation of the Heart in man and He prepared the hearts of all our mothers and fathers to cause a conception according to His Will by preparing the Heart for a divine conception to take place, if we dd not come the same way Jesus did then God would be a respecter of persons. We was born by and of the Will of God because would any Son of God be born from any other Will or Divinity? No! So we have this Outer Jesus, which was God in our innocent child like state and the day came we leaned to our own understanding by partaking of the fruit of our own thoughts and when we did in child like innocence we by the deceiving of our own selves we, wrapped our bloody dragon serpentine tails around the innocence of God whom we can no longer see because we placed a veil between us and God and when we did this we caused the Faith of God to go in reverse by Unbelief and we stole the Thunders of God that had now become LOST and we through Condemnation became the Creature subjected to Vanity in Hope, Hope of what? In Hope of be redeemed and found and discovered once more! Jesus came to seek and save that which was Lost! SO How did he come to seek and save that which was Lost when we was the ones who had lost it? because that which was Lost was only HIDDEN behind

the Veil of our own Minds, We could not see that which we had stolen and lost because we did it in a child like state of innocence God suffered all of this to happen so He could be Hidden behind the Veil so we would perceive Him to be a distorted Image of evil and wrath, because He ALONE existed and He was Good so How could anything ever exist that was evil unless it be Him Himself, so he allowed Himself by subjecting Himself to our Faith by saying "Command Thou me" Then allowed us to partake and eat of our own thoughts and become a sovereign being! How could we become a Sovereign being when God was Sovereign being and He alone existed so How could anything have have its own sovereignty when it would have to exist outside of His Own Divine Will and Sovereignty! it was simple! He would have to become the least of all which was to be made sin and evil and the casting or casted out one and to become that He would have to allow us to be God as to exchange places with us and he did so in the Garden by allowing the Serpent to beguile us to become like God and we did, but when we became God He became our fleshly Outer Man which came into view by condemnation. Condemnation was Faith in Reverse and this Faith in reverse caused a Lie, it caused a Truth to be changed into a Lie by our own sovereign faith in reverse! So this is how all of creation came into existence! it was a Light but that light was the lesser Light! it had to come first to be the ruler of the darkness, because the True Light could not come till Christ was risen from the dead! So an Exchange took Place in the garden as God veiled Himself in the darkness of the carnal Mind and what was the Carnal Mind but the Serpent and who was the Serpent? John said to all of those whom He was preaching to and he called them a whole generation of Serpents, so what was the nearest thing to the serpent in the Garden but a Man, because it was a Man! In your first birth your

true image which was God was Captured by the lesser flash of Light from the Camera that would form the Negative God needed so He could process this Negative Image through the Blood red dark room of Calvary and bring forth the True Image which was the True Light of the Risen Christ as the First Born among the Dead who was the Child of the Day! So Blood Life came into existence by the Fall We switched ourselves over from God Life to Blood Life when we by partaking of our own thoughts and reasoning against God, we said we shall be like God, What is a God but a self sustaining sovereign being whom all thing obey by His own divine will! So when we leaned to our own Mind we became a sovereign being and God as to our world was no more we became blind to His Sovereignty by partaking of our own sovereignty. We then are the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil because we now had within ourselves both God and we had Satan which was Evil as to It was You and God and you had now lifted yourself up above the Throne of God making yourself a god and that god was Satan the god of this world as God had made you as god and gave you sovereignty over the whole earth!

So You have been the Satan sitting in the temple of God showing Himself as God. How? By the changing of your own faith by leaning to your own mind you by your own sovereign faith exchanged places within your own self as you became God and God became you, You became in the perverted form the Lucifer climbing up into the place of God the higher Lintels making yourself God which changed you into Satan. then God who was subjected to your faith fell from his state as to this being caused by the perversion of your faith you bound God in the realms of your own outer man, being made Sin while you would now go through the stages of a death and a hell and a grave dimension suffering the penalty for you in Love because you did not know what

you was doing, Jesus cried out Father forgive them for they know NOT what they do! What had we done? We changed God to an Image like unto four footed beast, as a fleshly beast and changed the incorruptible God into an Image like unto corruptible Man! Jesus was portraying all of this to your minds to show you what took place and today what takes place in the minds of humanity. It was all a reflection of what you had done spiritually to God! You made Him Sin, you made Him wrath and death and destruction but it was NOT SO FROM THE BEGINNING!!!! Jesus came to correct this disorder causes by your unbelief and He by His Faith paid the penalty needed and He took the penalty of the God whom you made Death and Sin and He gave that God back His rightful Place and He became the Sinfulness of Man and by doing so God saved Him! Gave Him a Name like unto the Great Men of the Earth a Name above all names! Because he became the Lamb for God to be the release God need to be freed from this Hellish sinful torment Man had captured God in by His own faith. SO by Unbelief we changed God into this flesh man that dies and suffers without the gate, but by The Faith of Jesus Christ He has forever as a Man placed God back upon the Throne and Changed God from the bondage of unbelief and changed Him back to Truth and Holiness and Righteousness and Faith and Grace!

Glory to God!!!!!!! Praise be unto God!!!! Praise the Name of Jesus Christ!!!!

PHN

The Revelational Light

| Published June 22, 2013 |

The Revelation of Jesus Christ is the Light that came forth from the rending of the Veilish Tomb of Calvary, That God who yielded Himself to the Fleshly Body of the Son as all of the darkness that was in the beginning, which was the Lie, because darkness is the lesser light or knowledge that is truth in the veil which means when one sees the truth within the veil they are not seeing truth but the distorted image caused by the veil. The Darkness that was upon the Face of The Deep was the Unknown God as to the Fall in the Garden as the Serpent Beguiled the Eve of God and like the Black Widow the Flesh serving the purpose of a container for the water to dwell or a veil to hide the truth came forth, Thus God hiding Himself behind the badger skin of the Beast! The showing down through the telescope of time that the Beast part must be killed and rent in twain for Life to be saved, spared, or returned from the realms of death. Thus even though Calvary was before the World ever was, it is NOT accounted for or sealed as an authoritative Law or act of requirement till the death of the testator, then once the testator has giving his life for it then it is released from the cocoon to become an established Truth which is the required knowledge of the age to have or receive eternal Life. So when The Revelation of Jesus Christ came, it was the resurrection from the dead, it was the Spiritual Testament of Jesus Christ having been sealed by His own death on the Cross coming forth now to be established as the resurrected message of the hour and eternity as this message is alive and can never die because it is Him Alive and raised from the dead and this is the True Light that is Come and is shining now into the World of Darkness and thus it is the End of The World! The Second Coming is the Resurrected Coming forth from

the sleepy Tomb of Calvary on this 3rd Day. This Revelation of Jesus Christ was the Power released from the splitting of the nucleus of the Adam at Calvary where the Laser Beam of God split the veil in to and out stepped a personified God, a Living Soul without form and void as we were in Sin and Death had now received the Light from Calvary and by the Voice of God Himself we were then as He shined into our darkness, eradicated this darkness of the Sinful Soul the first man Adam as to the first birth of the Fleshly Mind which was the Serpent that beguiled Eve and cast it out by the brightness of His revelated Coming as The Revelation of Jesus Christ and the Thunders of God spoke at His Chosen Time appointed and sounded forth in our hearts as He commanded Light which is Christ to come forth as our sinful soulish mortality was immediately swallowed up by His righteous brilliant Light of Immortality that Christ hath brought and Behold We became Alive forevermore! Glory unto the Lamb of God! Hallelujah! PHN

The Big Bang

| Published June 22, 2013 |

Here is the secret to the Universe! The Big Bang, which was the Thunders, The Thunders was the Voice of God, that said, Let There be Light, and God saw it and it was Good, Jesus Christ the Atom of God, God being the Nucleus of this Adam, was the fullness of all of Creation, and on the Cross, where eternal Life and Eternal Death only existed, as the sinfulness of all mankind and the Eternal Righteousness of God battled and darkness and void was over the Face of the Depths of the Unknown God who was about to Express Himself and when He spoke those first Words, Light, revelation, Creation became existent as Light came forth from the in-side of God as an Eve of Creation came forth from The First Adam and the Eternal Unknown God by His own Word and His own Faith released Himself into All of what would become Existent as a Man does during relations with His Wife and God went to sleep typical of a death by giving all He is as to Himself through Divine Expression of Himself, created the beginning of the Creation of God, which is a word meaning object of worship as the Invisible expressed itself in the Greatest Act of Charity to ever be known and Here before the World ever was. A Lamb, an Adam, as to Gods Atom, The God Particle, was rent in twain as God rent the Veil of Jesus Christ and The Voice of God which was the Thunders were released as Light was unveiled, and Behold, The Beginning of The Creation of God, as to. a Light has come into the World but the World was in Darkness and yet Now God, Wisdom, Understanding, and Comprehension could begin, as the Invisible Spirit who inhabits Eternity had became a Man and subjected Himself to the Love of His Life, His Bride and gave her His all and made Her to be as Himself and This Life existed in the Wife and by divine virtue and Faith She

conceives of a royal Blood Cell and Brings Forth a Mighty Eternal Man Child, who is God the Husband manifested in the fleshly form of His Darling Wife as the Child is both Father and Mother, a New Creation. Jesus Christ the Adam of God through meeting up with eternal death hath brought forth by divine revelation an Holy Eternal Image that can be seen and worshipped, as Light came forth and cast a shadow by striking the Eternal Object hath revealed an eternal world of utter perfection and beauty, all by pouring Himself into Christ Jesus then rending the veil and splitting the Atom and releasing the nucleus of all His eternal Power and Christ hath declared G O D! Amen! Bro. Pat.

Share with others!!!!

The Revealed Thunders

For those who are familiar with the biblical terminology called the Seals and the Thunders, I have News for you. The Seals was the Fullness of the Mind of God in Christ that was divided up into 7 parts, just like it says, the 7 Spirits of God.We know a Seal is The Spirit of God and that a Spirit is a Mind and a Mind is Knowledge.So What took place at Calvary was so powerful and magnificent that God had to break it down into 7 parts and seal us each part.Then He brought forth a church age messenger, which was one of the 7 angels of the 7 churches each one having to do with a fulness of time as to that age of what God wanted to reveal to that generation.So as each church age messenger sounded they unveiled a seal or a knowledge for that day. All the way down through the ages till Bro. William Branham who was the last church age messenger. This was why he brought forth and ministered on the Seals.Now unveiling the Seals and releasing the seals, or as we would say Understanding the seals and then manifesting the seals is two separate incidences.Just like the Children of Israel who went around the wall one time a day for each day then the 7th day they went around the walls 7 times.Now this prophet of God Bro. Branham heard the Thunders, but He did say they were in an unknown tongue and He could not make it out.In other words, What the Thunders are is the full comprehension of all of those seals at once.he seen it all but it was still in the veil. because the Pillar of Fire was over His Head indicating, it was still the darkness of the Night and Since Calvary the church has been crossing the red sea of the blood of Jesus, shown by the pillar of fire at Pentecost and then the return of the Pillar of Fire at Bro Branham’s day. The Pillar of Fire was that which shown at Night, being the darkness of the carnal Mind.When Bro Branham went off the scene

this indicated just like the Angel told Him, he was a fore runner of The 2nd Coming of the Lord.So the ONLY thing that could come after him on the scene was The Coming of The Lord.This happened when God brought forth the eternal message of The Revelation of Jesus Christ, through the Man of God Bro George Pike Sr. The message was not his but it was The Message and Revelation of and to and from Jesus Christ delivered to the Church. This was the Trump of God, this was the Voice of God Himself. This Man of God Seen the Vision where the Pillar of Cloud by Day was standing over His Tabernacle and He had a wedding ring placed on His Wedding Finger by Jesus Christ, indicating this was the Bride Message to Rapture her into Glory.This was the Day time of the Pillar of Cloud by Day, showing the Church was now crossing over the Jordan, not the Red Sea anymore.What is the Jordan, Death! This means The Faith which was Rapturing Faith was come and it was for the Church to cross over the Jordan and conquer Death!So what was this message called The Revelation of Jesus Christ? it was The Thunders!It was the Mystery of The 7 Thunders being revealed! What was in those thunders?The Voice of God and The Faith of Jesus Christ, because it was Jesus Christ's Revelation! This was and is the Voice of God to awaken the Bride to See Him at His Coming! What was in those Thunders? The Rapturing Faith that conquers Death and changes the Body! That Message and The Faith it has brought has translated The Church of The Living God into Glory! She is in heaven!Do you want to hear those Thunders? You can!It is the Seals Unveiled and released and then COMPREHENDED!The Thunders is The Comprehension of The 7 Seals when they are released!The 7 Spirits of God made into ONE! He who stood in the Midst of those 7 Golden candlesticks has come forth and The Revelation of Jesus Christ which is The 2nd Coming of The Lord is

come!I pray the Lord quicken this unto all who has an ear to hear what the Spirit is saying unto the Church! yea and Amen! Bro. Patrick

Share with others!!!!

Warning! Deep!

The Origin Of The Origin

I hope, trust and pray that however strange, deep or foreign this writing may be to you the reader, Know that this writing is from a thought pattern begun a number of years ago and began as a seed inside the heart and has grown and revelated to this point that you are reading. It is not for the babes in Christ and will be hard even for those that are on the meat of the word. Though many may read this, I assure you many will not understand unless it is quickened to them of the Lord. If one is interested in learning and knowing how this point of reference was arrived at then I have many other writings that you can read and if the Lord permits can help fill in the gaps. Any careful honest, sincere person, that may scrutinize this writing will readily see that if in the eyes of God all things are pure and that the pure in heart shall see God then this creates a very fine line of thought that is like a heavy man in a circus walking a single tiny thread to get to the other side. It is impossible for men, but with God all things are possible. May God Bless all who read!

Now this may seem like a strange title to some, but what we are referring to is the Origin of how it all began, We know we had a beginning as to Adam and Eve in the garden but God is without beginning and end, He is from everlasting to everlasting, and as a great man of God said once, to really understand The Revelation of Jesus Christ, you must remove the time element and then the veil will begin to come off and you can see clearly. Well this is what we are trying to do in this writing, we are going beyond the beginning to see the Mind of God before He had begun all of this that we currently call Life and Earth and The World as we know it. So this is what we will do in this writing,

look at the Bible and its story and see it through the wisdom of God and the pureness of God then you will see there is nothing evil of itself. You will also see that God is just in that He redeems every heart that repents and saves all who called on His Name, and that all that was truly lost was the ones that became one with Satan by their own choosing. Those that were innocent yet lost by the fall, He has redeemed them to the uttermost. Amen

Now let me give you an example of what I mean. When you read the part in Revelations where it speaks of the Red Dragon in Heaven and that it wrapped it's tail around a 3rd part of the stars and cast them down to the Earth, then we know this is an event that is evil and is something that God is showing that the enemy is doing and will come to pass and this is true and most people are satisfied with this and that is as far as they go. However as people say there is two sides to every story, then there is the carnal version and the spiritual version, your view and God's view. Have you ever considered Jesus saying, "I came to seek and to save The Lost", then you see this story like this, The red dragon is the blood life as we know from revelations past and that this dragon is a great dragon, and that if it is blood life then we can see how Jesus was a vesture, "dipped in blood" as the Bible says. We can see how that Jesus was crucified at the age of 33 yrs old which is one third 1/3 of 100 and how it also says 1/3 of everything in creation was smitten according to the book of Revelations. Jesus was also likened to a Serpent, which is another name for a dragon as the Egyptians have said that dragons are just flying serpents, as we see The Serpent Moses held up in the wilderness of SINai. So here is the head to the Jews and His people are the tail so from head to tail they are dipped in blood so to speak and by using the accusing power of the Law which was meant of God for our good

they used it to control and create a society built upon works, making brick, harsh punishments and curses, horrid condemnations and no mercy. They have pursued the “Woman” (Flesh) side of us ever since as Sin in the Flesh. So what does the Law do? It brings about and reveals your sins and when it does this causes condemnation, and condemnation causes the sin that so easily bests you to become stronger and unbelief stronger and it “cast” down your faith. Paul said one time, “I was alive (in heaven) till the Law came, but when the Law came Sin (condemnation) revived and I died (Condemnation kills Faith). So we see Jesus as a picture of the Red Dragon covered in blood who was cast out of heaven and was born among the beast there in a manger to show the beast side of life, which is what we are speaking of in this writing. So when Jesus came to seek and save The Lost, He was referring to those who were at one time in heaven, stars, spiritual beings, who were alive once till the Law came, (The erect serpent, sin revived, and I died, in the sense of as the seed of man is ejaculated from the Stem through the passage of the serpent that was placed inside the woman and then was cast out of the man and into the woman) then we died! We left a place of higher life to a place of lesser life and weakness and sin and imperfection. So Jesus was the head in a type and we was the many membered body that was cast down with him as we accepted the bold and death and judgment of the Law that was brought and He tasted death for everyman right there on the cross. We said Lord we are guilty, we repent and we ask for thy mercy and by faith and by confessing with our mouth the works of the Lord Jesus Christ then by the Word of God that said the Soul that Sins shall surely die, we are now dead, cast out from heaven, by the Law of Condemnation, once alive now sin has been revealed and we see it, we acknowledge it and we died by its punishment, right

there at Calvary. So this red dragon got its power by the law and the weakness of the flesh and cast us down to this world of sin and darkness and we are now Lost and undone. Remember Jesus said, “I came from heaven and I go back to heaven”! So we were at one time in heaven and our head was cast out of heaven and we his many members were cast out as well from the Mind of God to another mind. A Mind of lies and deceiving. So we have taken a small part of the story of the Red Dragon and now we have seen it from another perspective, from the Mind of God, showing the fall of Jesus as he came in the beast (Leviathan) form a near kins man and was to be the lamb slain for the sins of the whole world. Remember this first before we go on to the next step in our journey, though it is for our sins and though He was paying for sins and though He was actually made Sin, The Sins were not His. Get this now, He was made SIN, not in a type or a shadow, but He really was made SIN itself, but it was NOT His Sins! This is the fine line I am speaking of. You must see he was literally made Sin and He took the full wrath of God for it, and He literally went to Hell. This was real! Yet it was not His Sins, so Justice must be made know and somehow this man who has paid for sins and has been made by the death at Calvary the off scouring of the Earth and God Himself cannot even look upon Him and Jesus cried out, “My God, My God, Why has thou forsaken me”!

Now let us go and take another look at Calvary and remove the element of time and see what was taking place in the spiritual world before all this other came about. First of all, the Bible says that, “He was the lamb, slain, before the World ever was”. Before time ever began, before God had ever said Let there be. Now what was all of this for? The purpose of slaying this lamb for sins that have not yet even been committed to that extent? What about the Garden

experience, the serpent in the tree, the tree of knowledge, the deception the fall, what about Lucifer? We see the similarities of how Adam and Eve fell from the Garden and was cast out of it, and we also see how Lucifer was an upright angel of God, the highest one, and how he was cast out and became the fallen one.

Now the Bible says concerning Lucifer (Light bearer) that He was an upright angelic being whom was “perfect” in all of his ways (his works) and his pipes were upright and He was called the bright and morning (mourning) Star, which is also called the (Day Star). Remember Jesus was called the Day Star from on high? Was not the works Jesus did perfect before God has anyone ever pleased God in their works like Jesus did? Jesus said I work the works of God. Now get this most important part of what it about to be said for it is so critical as to being a key to this whole thing. The Bible says, “ Thou was perfect in all thy ways from the day thou was created, till INIQUITY, was found in thee”! (Jesus was called, The Beginning of the Creation of God), Iniquity is Sin and Unbelief! Can you see Jesus, perfect in all his ways before God, just like Job, till Sin was found in Him. Did not Jesus say No man comes to the Father except through me? Did not Jesus say, He that has seen the Father has seen me, and that I said Ye are gods, did you hear another being saying that “I will be like the most high, I will ascend to the Throne of God”? Is this Jesus as to his Flesh saying this as an Eve being deceived by a serpent full of Pride knowing He was the Only begotten Son, because it was taken to the flesh and not the Spirit?

Now here if we can see beyond the veil, we can catch a glimpse of Lucifer (which means Light) and Jesus, (I am the Light of the World) as an Angel or Spirit and a Body, a Christ and a Jesus and a warfare that takes place within Himself as a great warfare commences as

an Angelic Being called Michael (Christ) casting out of heaven the highest Spirit Being called Lucifer into a body a fleshly world, all the way down to a beast level, birthed in a manger called Jesus!

Remember the brightest Star in the heavens, shining the very night He was born? Stars are Angels Revelations says. See the fall of the highest Angel of heaven. Here was Light being cast out of darkness, God said, “Let there be Light”, a revealer if you will to always contrast me which is now darkness and unknown and a great mystery, and let it go forth! (Who can I send, who will go for me? Then a spirit spoke and said I will go, and God said, How will you go? And the spirit said, I will go and be a lying spirit in the mouth of all these thy prophet, and God said Go and prevail!) So we see Jesus a fleshly born man whose works and ways are perfect before God, Here is Light (Lucifer) veiled in Darkness, then we see at Calvary as a transformation took place and He became Sin (Iniquity was found in Him) as Darkness covered the Earth, remember also Moses on the Mountain and the Mountain was covered in black smoke and darkness as he received the Law and it Thundered! So Light veiled itself in darkness and here darkness (Paul’s Unknown God) is transformed into Light as revelation begins to come forth, and God is made into an exhibit as Christ becomes the express image of God.

The Bible says Jesus learned obedience by the things he suffered, so does this mean he was not always obedient? The Law is for the Lawless or the unruly and disobedient. Is not the Law the tie that binds us to this body and demands it to perform the works of God though it can’t? Does not the seed of man come forth from his stones and through the passage of the serpentine like stem that has to have the headship unveiled by circumcision and that by a stone? Can you

see a rent veil as to the opening passage of the secret part of the woman that the serpent used to enter into her Holy Place to place its seed upon the Mercy Seat.

So we see a vesture dipped in blood a red dragon who was the headship of a many membered body and through the Law and condemnation (He came to condemn Sin in the Flesh) that by this Law was what brought forth the Condemnation that caused Paul's Faith to die in that you are your Faith, your faith is your Soul, so when Paul said he was alive once he was speaking of His Faith then condemnation and came by the Law and revealed Sin to Him, and His faith died by condemnation. We was perfect in all of our ways till Iniquity was found in us, but as Children of God we proved we were not the guilty ones by repenting and asking God for mercy. The Blood life as to the Red Dragon is always pursuing your fleshly woman and casting out of its mouth the thoughts and words of evil and wielding the power of the Law to condemn you. This is also the stem of the male as a red dragon lustful blood life pursuing the lustful woman and casting his seed from its mouth to impregnate her and create a rapturing state of existence by promising her also that she shall be God if she will partake of his tree. Grace is the realm she is for a time as she is carrying the child in the 2nd heaven. The same way the outer flesh impregnated the soul to birth Satan as their eternal spirit which is Anti Christ standing in the Temple of God showing Himself as God, but in another dimension we see the Inward Christ Impregnating the Soul and birthing the Image of the manchild to rule this outer man with a Rod of Iron as The Law being it was just and holy comes forth and by Law adopts this body back into the family of God. Bro Pike said, Redemption by Judgment!

So we can readily see by this how that when the wrath of God came upon Jesus at Calvary that it was for Iniquity and it was according to The Law (The Soul that Sins shall surely die) and that God which was darkness had overshadowed a fleshly Jesus and by the Law causing great condemnation (Condemning Sin in the flesh of Jesus) was what cast Jesus out of the presence of God (heaven) and Light veiled itself in Darkness as Lucifer (Light) became seen as evil, wicked and a creature of the night, and yet a fleshly being called Jesus who said I am the Light of The World, was transformed from an image of light to darkness, and God turned His back upon Him. Here is a fleshly being (darkness) becoming the light of the world. Jesus said be careful that that light that is within you be not dark. Is Calvary the deceiving serpent? According to Moses it was. Is Jesus story and the fall of Lucifer the bright and morning star story the same? The Bible says at Jesus birth the brightest star in the heavens was seen. Did not Bro George's ministry start out in Bethlehem Ga, on the corner of Star and Manger Street, Did Bro Pike move afterwards to a no good for nothing town called Monroe the same way Jesus family moved to Nazareth? Did not Bro Pike move to Walton County and the place where 7 governors resided as to 7 thunders? Did he not have 12 men and 12 offices over the ministry and the place called "Little Bethlehem" had 12 homes on it? Did Bro Pike stand behind a white sacred desk (White Throne) and in front of this and on this sacred desk were 7 golden candlesticks? Amen! Did He open up the seals and began The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which was the birth of the many membered Man Child that are beginning to rule and bridle their Leviathan body by the chain of The Word for a Millennium rule?

The Law is God's perfect attributes, so we see again in another dimension how that anything that came forth apart from God Himself would be weaker than Himself.

From Adam (Son of God) came forth Eve (Flesh), So we can say from Strength came forth weakness, from Health came forth Sickness, from Life came forth Death, From the side of Man came forth Woman, from Perfection came forth Imperfection, from good came forth evil for the purpose of Good which was God, Can evil come and He not sent it? So we easily see How God was responsible for all of it, could evil have come at all unless God sent it? Can you see how that you are Adam and Eve (and He called THEM Adam) and how that your Eve (Flesh) partakes of a Tree of Knowledge that inside of your flesh and causes you to be cast out, and that you had to be cast out before you could repent, turn around and look back and see the Tree of Life in the Inner man? This is why they did not partake of the Tree of Life first because they could not see it they had to be cast out first from the light they was in to a darkness so that from that darkness they could see for the first time the light they were at one time and then see the Tree of Life. God put flaming cherubim there to guard the way of the Tree of Life and that is Jesus, The flaming Cherubim, in another dimension it is the Law that keeps you from partaking of it, in another dimension it is Lucifer that guards it. The preacher as well becomes that flaming cherub that guards it as well.

So what caused these stars (you and I) to fall from heaven, The Law and Condemnation, God using the Law to condemn Sin in your Flesh, so you will repent and not Sin the Sin of the Soul. To blaspheme the Holy Ghost is to crucify Jesus Christ afresh and make an open shame of Him by not receiving the redemption and atonement. Now the blood was to purchase your Body, yes your fleshly bodies then change it at your witness and comprehension of it to make it in His Image. The blood is NOT what brought you eternal life to your inward man. You have always been a Child of

God in your inward man. So Calvary was to purchase and redeem back, The Fallen Lost Image of God, because the flesh was changed from at your casting out from an image of God to an Image liken unto beast. Just like Nebuchadnezzar was changed and lifted up by pride of the devil and was cast out as a beast and turned into a beast but was later changed back to a King. Adam a Son of God which means God came forth and was created as to His Flesh, Not His Spirit, from the dust of the Earth, and from Dust His flesh was and to dust His Flesh returned, and God said you shall eat of the dust all the days of your life and on your belly you shall go and all of your labor is for your belly because your flesh is and was that serpentine great Red Dragon that wrapped itself by the power of the Law and condemnation around your Spirit and cast it and bound it to the chambers of Hell at the death of you on the Cross and you are now a disembodied Spirit, a Ghost, a Holy Ghost (Christ), if you will, that is in Hell and you are loosening your soul that is bound under the altar of this bloody sacrifice, your crucified flesh on the cross, at death your spirit becomes God who gave it in that it returns to its former place as God in that it was God before it fell to the Flesh. Now your soul is atoned for and placed under the altar (The Blood) which is now on the Mercy Seat and your body is dead. Now you walk as Holy Ghost as Christ Himself as the great Priest Melchizedek and you now have the right to go beyond the veil of the Temple and into the Holy of Holies and reveal the Ark of His Testament, whose testament, The Testament of Jesus Christ, The Spiritual Testament, in other words the foreknowledge of God that was hidden inside the bodily Ark of Jesus and now it is being revealed by His Children and called, The Revelation of Jesus Christ! Thus His testament is being revealed! The Old Testament and the Law for the Jews(Body), the New Testament and the blood of Grace

for the Gentiles(Soul) and now the Spiritual 3rd and Holy Testament (Spirit)called The Revelation of Jesus Christ is come!

Jesus Christ said, All that came before me were liars. This makes so much more clear the story we have said afore about the days when God called for a Spirit by saying who can I send and a certain Angel spoke and said I will go and be a lying spirit in the mouth of all these thy prophets. Can you begin to see How Calvary was our casting out and it is also our bodily redemption and purchased possession? Can you see how something changed at Calvary as Light and darkness switched places and roles for a divine purpose? Can you see how that All that came forth from God, from Lucifer to the Law, The Jews, The Body of Jesus, all of it that Jesus was referring to when He said Lost, will be redeemed and the only one that was never lost is those the Bible speaks of and says, You are of your Father the Devil. The Devil and His Angels will be cast alive into a burning Lake of Fire and be tormented in the presence of the Saints in Light.

I do not say Jesus is the devil or Satan or that the Devil or Satan will be saved, I am simply making a distinction between Lucifer and Satan and Jesus and the Christ and between the Sinless and the Sinful, and those that are Sin and those that were made Sin. This is a very fine line to walk and not for anyone unlearned in the deep meat of the Word. I am striving to bring about the Mysteries as God gives it to me of the Redemption of The Body. Remember after the fields were harvested, God left us some on purpose and that purpose is to save the ONE, The Last Soul to be Saved, bring forth the Body of Jesus Christ to this very Earth and I mean His literal Physical Body on the Mount of Olives! The 99 as to the Elect saints of God are safe in the fold as to Salvation in the Inner man, but there was 1 that was

lost and He is come to seek and save that one who went to become a lying spirit, one who was light and veiled itself in darkness and was also darkness and made it light. A Fallen Star that came from Heaven and goes back to heaven. A lot more can be understood by reading many of my other writings on this subject. More to come! May God Bless You

Dec 25th 2010

THUNDERS

Adam was God, Eve was the real Adam as the flesh being created from the ground, Eve was what God separated from himself. Which was evil.

God had to have a Serpent to deceive this new creation to enter into her so that the seed of God could be planted within.

So God let the 2 grow together Woman with Child, till the fullness of her time had come! Then the Crucifixion and ends the Woman as Child is Born.

God hid the woman back within Himself as her purpose was now done, She reproduced His Image. The veil was no longer needed.

See we “bride” have been “hidden” in Christ. The Man and woman are one again, How? By the Child, it is both Father and Mother.

When the Veil is rent, it indicates 2 things. A door open in heaven for us to enter in, and also a passage for the birth to take place.

The Adam and Eve were rent in twain for the sole purpose of reproduction. Once the child is born, the woman is one with the man again.

This proves that once the Child is born it is both Spirit Father and Body Mother and the Woman is redeemed because she gave birth.

The Child is proof that the Father and Mother have become one behind the veil and “THEY” are no longer separate, but they are “BOTH” Body and Spirit!

After the Birth of the Child within it contains both the Understanding of The Father Christ and the mysteries of The Mother Body for redemption.

The Child has the understanding of the revelation of the Father that it is Christ and the Revelation of Bodily Redemption as to the Mother.

Here is how evil came about. It was revealed when God removed it from within Himself as an Eve from an Adam. It was not evil as the veil made it appear evil.

Now God says, He does what he wants to when He gets ready and evil cannot come unless He sends it and He rented of the evil He thought to bring upon the people.

In other words we thought there was a boogey man in our childhood, we was told relations was taboo. Then we grow up and realize relation is good for reproduction and there is no boogeyman.

There was never Good or Evil with God, There is Just His own Sovereignty He makes one to honor and one to dishonor.

The veil was what caused evil to appear evil, but there was never a veil to God only in our minds. It was simply our lack of maturity.

In other words the distance between the 2 points of ignorance and Truth, of a Child and an Adult, from a Lie to Truth, that which is in between is what we considered evil as to it was our lack of performing the same as a child is doing wrong and is to be disciplined until he comes to the age of being an Adult, now he has matured and the Law of His Mother and Father no longer apply as He has matured and has put away the childish things. So the Law was good and just and holy and what we seen as evil was for our own good to teach us to cleave to that which was good and abhor that which is evil.

So was Evil done away with? Yes, but How so? By the growth and understanding of processing us as wrath was what came when we did that which was foolish not

to destroy us but to teach us to cleave to good, in other words it revealed to you what was good and what was evil and you grew there by.

You was a blood cell of darkness within the womb of your Mother, then the Light, the Cloud, the Seed of the man came as it was said, Let there be Light and God as to the Seed of Light entered into the dark veil flesh of the Woman and the same as a Male organ is symbolic of a serpent so that the seed can pass through, so is the seed of the man just like a serpent as the seed has a head and a tail and it is cast out of the Heavens as the Man is typical of God and God is heaven and it enters into the veil of the Woman and suddenly a conception of deception takes place as the seed has entered the blood cell. Now we see once again this new creation, this pregnated seed is again cast out of heaven as it moves from the Ovaries of the Woman through the straight and narrow fallopian tubes of the matrix to the open broad way of the uterus of the woman.

Now we can say in a type, Lets let the two seeds that have become one grow together here in the fertile ground of the Mother Earth as to the Woman. God has now veiled Himself in Darkness.

Light is now veiled within Darkness. Truth is now veiled with a deception as the Woman was told this would bring Life to her but as the Seed grows her pains and pangs of death begin, as she begins to get sick and throwing up and her body goes in to a chaotic state for the next 9 months, as she does all the crazy things and has all the crazy desires they normally would not have and that which she thought to be u to life has become death to her.

However, as she pangs through the next 9 months she has sorrow through the night time of this pregnancy but Joy comes in the morning, at the opening of her matrix a rent veil takes place as the secret places of

God are revealed as the Child appears in the Heavens.

This has all taken place right there in the Garden of Man, as the Woman came forth from the Man so she is still the Man and now she has bore his seed as to the child which is just an extension of them both so all of this simply takes places within the Man as to God.

There only exist the Man, Woman and Child and these 3 are really One and the Same as they all are just an extension of the Male as to an extension of God as it was just the changes and transition periods of God reproducing Him own Self, creating a Man which is still Him in what appears to be a fallen state but that was just for our understanding sake, as we know Man had nothing to fall from. So God taking this part of Him that was separated from Him, yet in all reality it was not separated from Him as nothing exist outside of God but all things exist within God as He inhabit eternity and David of old said Where can I go to escape God, even if I make my bed in Hell He is there with me. So we see For God to have to have something opposite of Himself or something to be what we think to come forth from within Himself to be what we think is to be separated from Himself then he has to allow something to happen within Himself.

He had to allow a Veil to come forth, an act of creation, or that which was created by His own Spoken Word as that is the true and only Seed of God, The Word. That Word came forth not from Him as to go forth and be separated from Himself but it went forth from within Himself to another place that is still yet within Himself and when it did, it caused something to take place within Himself. Now suddenly as God is the all male as to the stronger Omnipotent Spirit His Word His Seed has went forth and created something else within Himself and that something was Creation as we know it, something that seems to appear to be separate from

Himself yet it is still Himself within Himself. A cell if you will that is now dividing itself yet remains the same one and self same cell that is now changing and transitioning as it divides itself in glorious revelation to revelation it begins to change this cell over a period of what we call time into a Human Being, yet I say a human being for your comprehensions sake, I am speaking of the Image of a Child of God.

As each division of the Cell came forth and happened as to a rent veil, the veil was rent by what? Light!

Light means understanding or a new revelation came forth. This Word is doing two things. it is Both Light and Darkness it is both The All Knowing Father and the Darkness of the Ignorance of the Mother as to the Woman and God is using this Ignorant Woman who is hidden behind a Veil so that the Wisdom of The all knowing Father does not comsume her all at once so Gods word is still bringing forth Light into this Woman rending the veil that is between them that causes the woman's ignorance and darkness to appear evil by the new light and revelation of the understanding of the Father. The contrast of one to the other or the contrast between the two has caused a Satan or a Law a veil to appear between the two, a veil of what the woman does not know and the perfect knowledge of what the Father does know and the perfect Law of Liberty which is what the Father is and desires the woman to be is in all reality a reflected Wall of everything the Woman is Not!

So the almighty perfect Law of the Father is the Middle wall of Partition of The Woman. In other words, to the male it is His perfect Law of Knowlege and Wisdom of all He is, His very presence. But to the woman, it is everything she is not! and the Law of the perfect husband has caused a shadow of condemnation to the woman of everything she is not! The condemnation is

her own mind accusing her daily that she is not the All Father, that she is nothing like Him but is commanded by Him to be like He is! So what is Satan but the knowledge of what She is not and it is her own mind that accuses her daily that She is an unclean sinful unbelieving image of a beast and nothing like her creator, and this beast this created image is in the presence of this Almighty Father and His very Presence is a Wall of Law and a WALL OF KNOWLEDGE of everything she is not! She is the void and darkness that is upon the face of the deep until a Word a knowledge comes forth, a Word is Spoken!

That Word which is Spoken is God for He is the Word and that Word is perfect and it is spoken to a creation a creature of ignorance and darkness and that Word is a Lightning as a great Light that has come forth and when it sounded it THUNDERS!!!!!!!! behold!!!! THE BEGINNING OF THE CREATION OF GOD!!!!!

WHEN GOD SAID LET THERE BE, THAT WAS THE THUNDERS! NOW GOD HAS TAKEN A WORD FROM HIMSELF AND CREATED SOMETHING WITHIN HIMSELF AND USED A SERPENT WITHIN HIMSELF AS TO A DECEPTION WITHIN HIMSELF AND PUT HIMSELF TO SLEEP AS HE HAS NOW CREATED A DARKNESS WITHIN HIMSELF AS HE HIMSELF BY HIS OWN WORD, HAS REVEALED SOMETHING WITHIN HIM OWN SELF AND HE HAS TAKEN HIS OWN WORD AND CREATED A DARKNESS AND BY THAT VOID AND BY THAT DARKNESS HE HAS INJECTED HIM OWN SELF AS LIGHT INTO THIS SAME DARKNESS AS HE IS THE ALL KNOW MALE FATHER AND NOW HE HAS CREATED WITHIN HIMSELF A FEMALE WOMAN MOTHER AND HE HAS BECOME TO THAT FEMALE WOMAN A MIDDLE WALL OF PARTITION AS HE IS ETERNAL LIGHT AND SHE IS ETERNAL DARKNESS AND WHAT SEPRATED

THE TWO WITHIN HIM OWN SELF WAS HIS PERFECTION AND STATE OF PERFECTION REVELAING ITSELF AS ITS VERY PRESENCE TO THIS DARKNESS IS A LAW OF ALL THAT IT IS NOT AND HE TAKES HIS OWN WORD WHICH IS A SEED AND COMMANDS LIGHT TO SHINE FORTH WITHIN THAT DARKNESS AND IT IS SO, SO NOW GOD HAS WITHIN HIMSELF THE MALE, THE FEMALE AND NOW THE CHILD AND THESE 3 ARE ONE!

WHAT IS IT THAT FORMS THE CHILD? IT THIS NEW CREATION THAT HAS COME FORTH INSIDE THIS WOMAN AS SHE IS DARKNESS AND NOW LIGHT HAS COME, WHAT IS THIS LIGHT, IT IS THE MIND OF THE HUSNAD BEING PLANTED INSIDE THE IGNORANCE OF THE WOMAN AND THE CONTRAST OF THE KIND OF THE HUSBAND BEING WITHIN THE HEART OF DARKNESS OF THE WOMAN HAS FORMED A PARADOX!!!! IT HAS FORMED THE BEGINNING OF THE MIND OF GOD OF THE LAW OF PERFECTION IN ITS INFANT STAGES SO IT HAS CREATED THE MIND AND IMAGE OF GOD IN ITS CELL LIKE STAGE BUT IT HAS ALSO CREATED A CONTRAST OF A MIND THAT IS PERFECT WITHIN THIS WOMAN AND ALL SHE IS TOLD TOBE AND EXPECTED TO BE AND CREATED A SHADOW MIND OF A KNOWLEDGE OF ALL SHE IS NOT UNTO HER HUSBAND AND THIS KIND OF OF SHADOWSBETWEEN HER AND HER HUSBAND IS WHAT WE CALL SATAN, A MIND OF A LIE, THAT CONDEMNS HER AT EVERY TURN, THE VERY PRESENCE OF GOD BEING IN THE IGNORANT UNKNOWING PRESENCE OF THE WOMAN AND HER COMMANDED TO BRING FORTH LIGHT AS TO BE LIKE GOD HAS CREATED A SHADOW OF ALL THAT SHE IS NOT! NOW SHE HAS A KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AS TO THE WORD THAT HAS COMMANDED HER TO BE LIKE GOD, AND A KNOWLEDGE OF EVIL

BY THE CONTRAST OF ALL SHE IS NOT.

SO WHEN DOES THIS END? HERE IS HOW. AS EACH NEW THUNDER COMES FORTH, THE MIND OF THE HUSBAND WITHIN HER REVEALS BY LIGHT OR LIGHTNING AS IT STREAKS THROUGH THE STORMS OF HER TRANSITIONING PERIOD TO BECOME ONE WITH HER HUSBAND AS LIGHT REVEALS TO HER MORE OF HER HUSBAND IT AGAIN ON A MUCH GREATER LEVEL REVEALS TO HER THE MORE SHE IS UNLIKE HER HUSBAND SO HER OWN MIND DESIRING TO BE LIKE GOD CONDEMNS HER, IT IS HER OWN MIND OF LACK OF GROWTH AND UNDERSTANDING.

NOW THIS CELL THAT IS BOTH FATHER AND MOTHER, HERE IS YOUR ARK OF THE COVENANT, TWO CHERUBIMS, ONE A CHERUBIM OF LIGHT, ONE A CHERUBIM OF DARKNESS AND THE LIGHTNING THAT SPARKS BETWEEN THE TWO IS THE WAR IN HEAVEN MICHAEL AS TO GOD AND SATAN AS TO THIS SHADOW MIND AND THEY ARE BATTLING OVER WHO THIS WOMAN IS, WHO DOES THIS WOMAN BELONG TOO.

AS THE WORD OF THE FATHER GROWS, IT CONTRAST AND DIVIDES AND RENDS THE HEAVENS OF THE MOTHER AS EACH NEW REVELATION OF GOD COMES FORTH AND THIS CHERUBIM OF LIGHT SPEAKS TO THE CHERUBIM OF DARKNESS AND A WAR OF KNOWLEDGE AND WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING HAS COME FORTH AND THE BLOOD FROM THE FLESH OF THE MOTHER DRIPS DOWN ONTO THE MERCY SEAT AS SATAN SITS AS A RED DRAGON ON THE THRONE OF GOD SITTING IN THE TEMPLE OF GOD SHOWING HIMSELF AS GOD AS THE BLOOD IS ON THE MERCY SEAT AND THE BLLOD OF THE WOMAN IS GRACE TO HER AS THE VEIL BEING THE CREATED MATTER

OF GOD BY HIS OWN SPOKEN WORD HAS CREATED A FLESHING BEING WHICH IS HIMSELF AND PLACED THIS ARK WITHIN THIS FLESH BEING IT NOW HAS A KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL AND HEREIN THE TEMPLE OF GOD THE VOICE OF GOD SPEAKS AS THE THUNDERS SOUND AS THE WAR IN HEAVEN COMMENCES RIGHT THERE WITHIN THE BODY OF THE WOMAN OR SHALL WE SAY THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST OF WHOM WE ARE BONE OF HIS BONE AND FLESH OF HIS FLESH AND THE SATAN CHRIST IS SPEAKING TO IS HIS OWN MIND THE MIND OF MAN, THE MAN SIDE OF HIM AS THE GOD SIDE OF HIM SPEAKS AND SAYS GET THEE BEHIND MEE SATAN OR I AM CASTING YOU OUT OF THE BODY OF THIS TEMPLE OF GOD THIS TEMPLE WHICH IS GOD.

NOW WE SEE WHAT WAS THE 3RD PART THAT WAS CAST OUT OF HEAVEN WAS THE SEED AS TO WHAT WOULD BECOME THE CHILD. THE 3RD HEAVEN COMES FORTH INTO THE FLESH OF THE FIRST HEAVEN AND CREATES WITHIN THE WOMAN A SECOND HEAVEN WHICH IS HOW SATAN GOT INTO THE SECOND HEAVEN AS HE IS THE SECOND HEAVEN WHICH SHALL PASS AWAY AS HE IS A SHADOW WHICH SHALL PASS AWAY AS THE CHILD WHICH IS NOTHING MORE THAN THE MIND OF THE HUSBAND WITHIN THE BODY OF THE WOMAN AND WHEN SHE COMES TO THE FULLNESS OF HER HUSBANDS STATURE SHE HAS NOW BECOME ONE WITH HIM AND SHE HAS HIS PERFECT LAW AND THERE NOW NOT A MIDDLE WALL OF IGNORANCE BETWEEN HER AND HIM AS SHE IS ONE WITH HIM BECAUSE SHE NOW HAS HIS FULL MIND AND THE VEIL IS REMOVED AS THEY BECOME ONE ONCE AGAIN AND HER BODY IS ONE WITH HIM AND SATAN OR THE SHADOW IS NO MORE AND NOW THEY WHICH ARE ONE HAVE ENTERED INTO THE

REST OF GOD AS THE WARFARE. THE 6TH SEAL OR THE REVEALING OF JESUS CHRIST IS COME AND NOW SHE IS MADE IN THE IMAGE OF HER HUSBAND AND THE 6TH DAY IS FINISHED AND SHE IS IN THE IMAGE OF GOD AND IS GOD AND NOW SHE ENTERES INTO HER REST AS HER WARFARE IS ENDED.

AS THE TWO CHERUBIMS BATTLED, ONE GIVING FORTH WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING WHILE THE OTHERS SHADOW MIND REBELS THINKING IT IS A MIND OF ITS OWN REASONS WITH THIS WORD, THIS IS HOW IN THE DAY WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME TO SHALL WE SAY BECOME GOD OR ENTER THE PRESENCE OF GOD THE SONS OF SATAN CAME ALSO, BECAUSE THE VERY PRESENCE OF GOD IN CONTRAST TO A CREATURE OF IGNORANCE CREATES A SHADOW MIND OR A KNOWLEDGE OF ALL IT IS CURRENTLY NOT, THIS IS HOW SATAN HAS BEEN WALKING AMONGST THE STONES OF FIRE. AT ONE TIME YOU WAS GOD THEN YOU BECAME THE WOMAN THEN YOU BECAME THE CHILD AS TO THE MIND OF YOUR FATHER AND NOW YOU ARE ONE ONCE AGAIN WITH GOD AS YOU WERE GOD THE WHOLE TIME GOING THROUGH THE TRANSITIONAL METAMORPHSIS OF BECOMING HIM, GOD PRODUCING HIS OWN SEED HIS OWN CHILDREN HIS OWN KINGDOM.

THE THUNDERS WAS THE COMPREHENSION OF YOU COMING TO THE UNDERSTANDING THAT YOU ARE GOD.

AS LIGHT WENT FORTH INTO DARKNESS, AS KNOWLEDGE WENT FORTH INTO IGNORANCE THAT MIND OF ALL YOU ARE NOT REVEALED TO YOU BY THIS WORD OF LIGHT CAUSED SATAN TO REBEL IN UNBELIEF OF THAT WORD AND KNOWLEDGE AND

IGNORANCE BATTLED RIGHT THERE. TRUTH AND LIE BATTLED RIGHT THERE, GOD AND SATAN BATTLED RIGHT THERE, THEN BY FAITH AND HUMILITY AND SUBJETION TO THE WORD OF GOD YOU OBEYED BY FAITH AND BELIEVED THIS WORD OF LIGHT AND WHEN YOU DID, SATAN WAS CAST OUT AS IGNORANCE WAS CASTOUT AS TRUTH AND KNOWLEDGE TOOK THEIR PLACE IN YOUR HEART AND THE SHADOW MIND BECAME WEAKER AND WEAKER AND LESS AND LESS AND YOUR FLESH BECAME MORE AND MORE LIKE GOD AND JESUS SAID I BEHELD SATAN AS LIGHTNING FALL FROM HEAVEN WHICH IS THE FINAL ESSENCE OF WHAT YOU ARE NOW HEARING. THE THUNDERS THE REVEALING OF THE THUNDERS, THIS IS THE THUNDERS, THIS IS YOU BECOMING GOD. SATAN IS CAST OUT AS THIS KNOWLEDGE HAS COME FORTH AND CHRIST IS IN HIS FULLNESS SITS ON THE THRONE AND YOUR WOMAN PART THAT YOU THOUGHT WAS FLESHLY ONLY BECAUSE OF THE MIND THAT WAS IN IT AS TO THE SHADOW MIND IS NO MORE, NOW THAT BODY DOES NOT HAVE TO DIE, THERE IS NO MORE SHADOW OF DEATH TO IT, IT IS AND HAS THE MIND OF LIGHT THE MIND OF ITS HUSBAND, THE MIND OF GOD WHICH IS SPIRIT AND NOW YOUR FLESH IS WORD YOUR FLESH IS SPIRIT YOUR FLESH IS WORD FLESH AS THE WORD HAS BECOME FLESH WHICH WAS AND IS YOU TO NEVER EVER DIE ANYMORE, THE THUNDERS HAVE SOUNDED AND GOD HAS BECOME PERSONIFIED ONCE MORE WITHIN MAN. AMEN AND AMEN! PHN 3/12/2013

Unveiling The Shadows

The shadow that was created by the Light of God striking our babe like infant state of mind created this shadow mind of all we are expected to be but currently was not. Now though this mind revealed to us our shortcomings and this created fears and failures and cast a veil over our minds that became a middle wall of partition to us and now stood between you and God.

Because of our child like state this darkness, this fear of the unknown, set us in a world of what was expected of us as to a Law but it was something we were helpless to perform. This caused that shadow mind to “conjure” up incredible fear and “Condemnation” of our shortcomings! This hindered us at every turn and was a constant reminder of all we thought we could and would never be. This shadow became the opposite of all that was true, as this shadow was cast upon the very Laws that we were commanded to be.

This caused the Law to become a Middle wall of partition to us by commanding and demanding us to bring forth fruit and we could not do so. Therefore it “APPEARED” to us as our enemy, it appeared to us as a prison, it appeared to us as a Great Satan of Evil! In other words, This Law had become a Wall of Separation to us between Us and God, but that Shadow was an anomaly, it was a product, or a byproduct of the Righteous Law and attributes of a Holy, Perfect, and Just God that came into our presence and its revelation of its own self being it was eternal and it was life and it was Light, created within us a Shadow of a Mind of darkness, evil, death and fear. it just happened. The same exact way when Light in the natural strikes a solid object and it automatically cast a shadow. The light was not intending to cast a shadow and the Light is not the shadow, however, now get this, THE LIGHT

IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SHADOW!

Now what is the Light? It is God as to the Knowledge of Good. What is the Object? It is your own Mind. What is the Shadow? It is what is called the Carnal Mind, or it is Satan! That Mind of Shadows is intertwined with your own Mind and only through “rightly dividing the Word” and only through the dissecting of your mind from that shadow mind via the Great physician can you be delivered from that shadow Mind.

Now that we see what this Shadow Mind is and How it came about, lets look at it a little deeper. Because God is truly something that does exist and when its presence is here and we are in its presence as there is not a place you can go that this eternal presence does not exist, except within the veil of the shadow of this mind that has now hidden you from God by the unbelief of its own existence. So when the “Unknowing” of this Shadow Mind that exist between you and God has cast a veil over your Mind Not God’s Mind, then when you behold this Great Law of God This Law which is Truth is now changed from Truth and into a Lie! HOW? By the unbelief of the shadow Mind! God appeared to be a God of wrath of anger, a blood thirsty God that demanded flesh and blood. HOW?

Because it you look at the Bible in a Linear fashion for just a moment and see it like this. In Genesis we see it is Darkness as God moves upon the Face of the Deep. Now in the end of the Bible in Revelations we see The Great Light of the Ancient of Days is Come. Now as the Great Eternal Light of Revelations Strikes the Solid Object of Calvary which stands between This Light and Darkness, then we see what has caused this Darkness is this Light that has struck this Cross of Calvary and Cast a Shadow a Veil of Darkness from Calvary Back to the Garden.

Now in another dimension we see Calvary as the True beginning of the creation of God and as the Christ within the Cross or Flesh of Jesus, it has cast a Shadow upon the Flesh of Jesus Christ. we could say as the Light of the Inward man (Spirit) shines forth, it strikes the “Living Soul”, of The Man which is the solid object of your mind, and this cast a Shadow which we call the “Outer Man” into the Flesh. This causes the Flesh to appear as something weak and evil and it has become a Thorn In The Flesh, not that the Flesh is the Thorn, but this shadow mind this carnal mind is the thorn to the flesh and it is what has caused a weakness to this flesh, but God did not create the Flesh to have a weakness. As Paul said, We are Blameless, BODY, SOUL, AND SPIRIT!

So what does all of this mean? It means your flesh does not have a weakness. The Thorn in your flesh is that mind of shadows and carnality that condemns you at every turn, it is the thorn that pricks you as Paul said. it is the crown of thorns upon your head! It has caused a veil of lies and deception to distort the Law of God to you and changed the Truth of Gods law to be something evil to you when it is not. This is why Jesus said, “ALL that came BEFORE Me, were thieves and Liars”. because that was the shadow life, it was the carnal shadow mind, it was the veil that came about through the serpent in the Garden that LIED and was the Father of all Lies! Grace and Truth came by Christ Jesus. How?

Jesus came to do away with the Shadow! He came to remove the Veil! He came knowing that as the Light was what was responsible for the shadows as it was the cause of the shadow but not willingly, so knowing that it is responsible for the shadow and that God was truly Light and there was no darkness in Him that He had to do away with the Shadow and the only way He could do

away with the Shadow was to do away, NOT with the Light, but with what caused the Shadow! The Law was good and perfect and Holy and the shadow was not EVIL of its own self as the Bible says “Nothing is unclean of itself”, so the only thing that could truly be done away with was the solid object that caused the Shadow! What was the Solid Object that caused the Shadow? Y O U!

This is what God came down as a Man as a Kinsman Redeemer, to become just like you in every way! To feel all of your fears and infirmities! To become the embodiment of all the darkness that hindered you and separated You from God. He had to become that Veil between you and God, and He was that veil between you and God! He then went to that Cross, with that Crown Mind of Thorns upon the Head that was to rend the circumcision of the veil that was over the headship which means the Mind. That veil that God had veiled Himself in, that Inward Spirit which was and is God had grown and grown within the heart of man and was defined by this veil, by this dark shadow mind and God had now been revealed by this man, by this person of Jesus Christ as he represented all you were and are. Now he was ready to step forth from the shadows and cast off that veil and rend the soul of you by His death and by eliminating You by his death, this ended not only you, but it ended the shadows forever more! How did this happen?

You was a Living Soul, You was the darkness of the deep and was the void and unformed Earth. God said Let there be Light, let there be Spirit and Spirit which was Himself, Your Inward man began to Shine in the darkness of your unformed, “Unknowing Soul” and by the contrast of Light and darkness God began to create YOU into His own Image! By Knowledge of Good and of Evil, Which you became that Tree in the Garden, He by

Calvary by this Knowledge of The Good and Grace and the Knowledge of The Evil and Law he let the TWO …"GROW" Together! He let the Inner man Grow in the Grace and Knowledge and atoned for its wrongs. How? By the deeds and suffering of the Outerman who was walking in the darkness of the shadows. You as to your Soul caught in between the great World of Darkness and Light there on a Cross with a Crown of Thorns on your head and a veil over your ind screaming out My God My God why hast thou forsaken me! Why have you hidden yourself from me by this veil of shadows!!!! But it was not God hiding it was us hiding! We was Hidden with Christ in God in the Inward Man till the time of the Shadows was fulfilled and when Time was fulfilled, when that shadow had run its course, it could now be done away with and at the sixth seal at the rending of the veil on the sixth day Calvary came and the veil was removed and was destroyed by the brightness of his revelated coming! You was swallowed up in Victory by the flood of the waters of God as to the days of Noah as the shadow world ended and a passing over a Jordan had come as the Flood of God Lifted up the Bodily Ark of You or Jesus upon High as we passed over the Jordan of the shadow mind, over the Jordan of deathly shadows and we came to the seventh day, the day of rest, the 7th seal of the Revelation of the Final Mysteries which was Bodily redemption, as the scales fell from our eyes as we opened the door to the ark and walked upon the New Earth as we released the beast from its bondage which means this bodily Leviathan from its imprisonment and we stepped into the Great Millennium of God which is the Fullness of the Mind of Christ!

The Time was fulfilled for both, the Inward Christ and the Outer Darkness and for You! Your Living Soul that had sinned had to die and it did by the death of Jesus on the cross. That was your soul dying as the Pillar of

Fire as to the fleshly blood life atoned for you till you could die and be raised once again! Immediately upon your death the soul, the solid object was no more as God Spirit came forth which was seen as Wrath to you because of the veil, but was in all reality His coming to save you. As He only destoyed the sinful evil within that caused you to die and saved that part of you which was created in His Image, the true you! He only destroyed that you that you thought you were, that perverted form of you that was a lie that told you you was sinful and perverted in His sight, that mirror that lied to you. That was what was destroyed and what came forth after that was Truth and Light and Revelation. Now the darkness had came to the knowledge of truth and therefore the blood life could not atone for it anymore so all you had to look forward to was the wrath of God at Calvary! It was time for the Birth! Sin and darkness had come to its fullness, Light and Grace had come to its fullness, You was the Woman in Travail of WHO you really are and was in torment yearning to be delivered of a Child that would reveal to you who you are and that time of Birth was the Calvary of your own Life! Your Soul died because of sin though it was not accounted unto you! Your flesh paid the penalty though it was not guilty. The shadow was guilty and it had to be done away, but a shadow could not be held accountable to this extent, it was created for a purpose, though it was evil, it was created because of the presence of the light but it was not the light that caused the darkness, it was the unbelief of the solid object of YOU, so Light or God could not destroy the darkness unless it destroyed what caused it and that was YOU and when he came forth in wrath at the Cross, it was to destroy the Soul of YOU because you had come a knowledge of Good and Evil and now your Image was done and you was “Finished”! So The Grace of God came and saved your Soul by His Infinite Grace

and Love To YOU and His Wrath or what appeared to be wrath because of the veil came and rent that veil from your mind and cast off eternally the darkness and the shadow was gone forevermore, the veil was gone forever more and only the Quickening Spirit remained and your fleshly Body that has now been resurrected in another form. Not in the form or the image of the shadow, but it is now in the Image of the Light! it is now “TRANSFIGURED”! As it is full of Light and in it is no more Darkness and Moses The Body is now married to Elijah or the Spirit and they are no longer twain, but LO! They are ONE FLESH! The Word Made Flesh and Both are alive forevermore in the seventh day of Rest as it has comprehended its redemption and is being restored and in another dimension for another day and another writing, it has even passed over the Great Millennium of restoration and has manifested itself as an Ancient of Days Transfigured and glorified in all of creation! Oh praise God and the Lord Jesus Christ! Yea and Amen!!!! Praise God for such mighty things He hath made known this day!!!! PHN

The Thunders of Redemption

THE THUNDERS ARE THE REDEMPTION

Is it not strange that God said to Israelites, If you follow my commandments, I will make you the “Head” of the Nations, but if you disobey, I will make you the “Tail”? Is it not strange that Moses, of all things lifted up a “Serpent” in the wilderness of “Sin“ai ? Is it not strange that they were put under very strict Laws, which the Bible says that the “Law” is for the “Lawless”?

Is it not strange that Moses was reared up in the House of the Egyptians that have known for thousands of years to worship Serpents, even they wore them upon their heads? Is it not strange that a particular group of people were chosen from among the Israelites to be the priesthood for the whole Nation of God and that were told that “God” would be their portion, as to an inheritance and that they were called, “LEVI” ites? Is it not strange that there is a book about these Laws called “Levi”ticus? Now we see a people that have to do with “The Body” as Paul said, then we have a very strict Law they are under and wield power with, We have them being known as a head but they also have a tail, we see the serpent representing them in the wilderness…What is Lawless but that which appears to be “Evil” and does not abide by a Law.

Have you ever heard of the “Piercing Serpent” or shall we say the Head of the Jews who is known as the “Pierced Serpent? The Old Testament has a great and mighty serpent, called, “(LEVI) ATHON”! Is it not strange that the word “EVIL” is “LIVE” backwards, but also the word can be spelled as “LEVI” and also “VEIL”. Is it NOT strange that Jesus said, “ALL who came BEFORE me were THIEVES and LIARS (Lawless)”? Can we see a great Serpent in the Garden, a deception

as to Adam and Eve as to Adam was a Son of God, which means He was God! Now can you begin to catch a tiny glimpse of How Truth as the Bible says was changed into a LIE? How they worshipped the Creature (Leviathan) more than the Creator? Can you see the Cross and a image of a Serpent Hung up by the Law of Moses, saying all who look upon me will be healed, for you shall not surely die, for the very minute you partake of this crucified Tree you will live eternally and be as God! Yet when you take a Bite You hear a Voice that says, Take up your cross and follow me, and again, There is a way that seems right to a man but the end thereof is the way of Death! and again He that loves his life he shall lose it, but if you deny self, crucify self (Death) then you will save your life! See how the "Crown of Thorns" bruised the Head! Remember He told the Serpent, He shall bruise your Head! Oh My Can you see Him ruling with a ROD (Male Stem) of Iron, as The Serpent of the Man that hangs between the Head (Heaven) and the Feet (Earth is footstool) and said if you want Life, you must come to me!

Do you see the two Stones of the Law that Moses had as he lifted up the serpent? Can you look beyond the veil and see the two Cherubim's as Man and Woman, Spirit and Body and How the "Blood" was placed upon that Mercy seat (Between) them? Can you see that Blood as the Red Dragon, The Blood of the Beast Leviathan, the Soul that Sins (Unbelief and Evil) that it shall surely Die! Do you see how That Blood has to come off the mercy seat for the Cherubim's to come together again? Do you see that Blood as the Pillar of Fire by Night as to the Blood cell of the Woman within her Holy of Holies and the Cloud by Day as the Seed of the Man comes when the Hot Coal touches the Sweet smelling perfumeated anointed Oil! That then a Child is conceived, who is Both Mother and Father, Spirit and Body, Law and Grace, God and Man, Strength and

Beauty, Light and Darkness, Good and Evil, as to the Mind of Man, but…Is it not God who “Changes Not” that says He makes the Light and forms the Darkness? Can Evil come to a City and I have not SENT it says the Lord? Who put the Serpent, the Tree of Knowledge and Adam and Eve in the Garden?

Can you see now why a Pillar of Fire by Night (Intellectual darkness, Wrath, Law) and why a Pillar of Cloud by Day (Revelation, Understanding, Mercy and Righteousness) All that was before Calvary was the darkness, it was the Pillar of Fire, But we have now come to the Pillar of Cloud by Day and on this side of Calvary, where there is no more Law for we are not lawless by nature anymore, We see how death came and what its purpose was and How it is and has been and will be CONQUERED! Do you hear the “Thunders” sounding as the Hot(Spirit) and Cold (Body) Air rush back into the great Gulf of the Sinful unbelieving Lie of the Bottomless Pit as the Waves of the Jordan and the Red Sea crumble back into the great divide as a Incredible Thunder takes place! Satan was cast out as Lightning, which caused a great gulf to appear in the Sky “Air” or (heavens) as the breath of fire and hotness from Leviathan fell to this world and how after He has fallen the Air, the same in the natural as natural thunder is and does, the air rushes back inside to fill the void and we hear it collide in a fantastic Thunder!

The Thunders are Michael the Ar”CH ANGE” L and Satan, who had power over death, (DISPUTING) over the (BODY) OF (MOSES) – “Leviathan, Red Dragon, Serpent” and this Battle is the Final essence of the Mysteries of God! This Battle is taking place NOW! I Hear those Thunders Sounding very Clear! I see Lightning (Lucifer) being cast out from the Thunderclouds (Heaven) as the Lightning strikes the Earth (Body) I feel Life returning back into it! You say

HOW!!!

BECAUSE I WAS AN UPRIGHT ANGEL OF GOD AND I WAS PERFECT IN ALL MY WAYS TILL I WAS DECIEVED INTO BELIEVING A LIE AND WHEN I BELIEVED THE LIE I WAS CHANGED FROM TRUTH, PERFECTION, LIFE AND GOD TO AN IMAGE OF DARKNESS, AND LIE, AND FROM FAITH TO UNBELIEF AND I CAST MYSELF OUT OF HEAVEN TO A PLACE CALLED EARTH AND THERE I TOOK AN ELEMENT OF LIFE ON THIS PLANE OF LIVING AND CREATED ME A FLESHLY BODY CALLED LEVIATHON SO I COULD SUSTAIN MYSELF WHILE I PILGRIMMAGED HERE, I HAD TO BECOME DARKNESS I HAD TO BECOME A LIE, I HAD TO BECOME DEATH, FOR HOW COULD I EVER SEE MYSELF FOR WHO I TRULY WAS, I WAS ALL THAT EXISTED, I WAS GOD, BUT I WAS ALONE, I HAD NO ONE TO FELLOWSHIP ME!!!!!!!!!!

YOU SAY OH BUT THE ANGELS, BUT THEY COULD ONLY TAKE SO MUCH, YOU SAY THE CHERUBIMS AND THE SERAPHIMS AND YES THEY ARE BEAUTIFUL AND MIGHTY, BUT NO ONE COULD I TELL MY SECRETS TO, NO ONE COULD I FELLOWSHIP AND BE AS CLOSE TO ME AS I MUSELF COULD BE, I WAS GOD, THERE WAS NO OTHER!!!!! I WAS ALONE, THOUGH I CREATED AS ADAM THAT I CREATED EVERYTHING AS ADAM WAS ALONE, I WAS ALONE!!! I HAD NO ONE TO TALK TO TO SHARE WITH MY DEEPEST AND MOST GLORIOUS THOUGHTS, MY LOVE LIKE A MAN DOES HIS BRIDE, I HAD NO BRIDE, I WAS ALONE!!!!!

I SAW THAT FOR ME TO TRULY SEE MYSELF, FOR ME TO TRULY UNDERSTAND MUSELF, FOR ME TO TRULY HAVE A REAL SOUL MATE I MUST HAVE A WAY TO REPRODUCE MYSELF AND RECREATE ME ALL OVER AGAIN, I MUST BE “BORN AGAIN” AND

REPRODUCE MYSELF SO I CAN FINALLY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MYSELF! THERE IS NO ONE GREATER!!! I AM LIKE YOUR PROFESSORS SURROUNDED BY KINDERGARDEN CHILDREN, SURE I GET SOME COMMUNICATION BUT NOTHING LIKE I WANTED, LIKE I NEEDED! ARE YOU STARTING TO GET THE PICTURE OF MY LOVE, OF MY GREATNESS, OF MY NEEDS, OF WHY EVEN I HAD TO BE BORN AGAIN FOR LIFE TO CONTINUE? WHY I VEILED MYSELF IN DARKNESS, WHY I TOOK THE WOMAN FROM MY SIDE AS TO MY WEAKER SIDE, THAT WHICH WAS MADE INTO FLESH WHY I HAD TO PLACE THE CREATURE, THIS LEVIATHON THIS FLESH THIS WIFE, THIS BODY UNDER SUBJECTION, AS TO H O P E AND MAKE A WORLD THAT WAS OPPOSITE OF EVERYTHING I AM TO PLACE IT IN A POVERTY BEGGARLY ELEMENTS OF LIFE STATE SO I COULD COME BACK AS THE MAN SIDE OF ME, ALLOW A DECEPTION (CON-CEPTION) TO TAKE PLACE SO I COULD ENTER BACK INTO THIS WOMAN I CREATED TO WALK INTO THE PILLAR OF FIRE AS TO HELL WAS CREATED FOR HER AND I COULD BRING THE CLOUD OF MY SEEDLY PRESENCE AND CAUSE THEM TO BECOME ONE AND BRING ABOUT A BRAND NEW CREATION, I WILL DO A NEW THING SAITH THE LORD! I PLACED MY SERPENT INSIDE THE WOMAN AND GAVE HER MY GLORY BUT SHE WAS OPPOSITE OF ME IN EVERY WAY, SHE WAS REBELLIOUS AND FOUGHT ME AND BECAME UNRULY, BUT DID I NOT MAKE HER THAT WAY, SHE HAD TO BE THE OPPOSITE OF ME FOR EVERYTHING ELSE WAS JUST LIKE ME BUT FOR ME TO DO THIS, I HAD TO HAVE A MIRROR REFLECTION! THEN AFTER I HAVE USED HER TO BARE MY IMAGE I WILL BRING HER BACK FROM HER DEATHLY STATE, FROM HER BEGGARLY ELEMENTS, AND WILL RESTORE UNTO HER THE

JOY OF HER SALVATION, I WILL SHOW HER HOW SHE WAS WITH ME INSIDE OF ME BEFORE THE WORLD EVER WAS AND HER OFFSPRING I WILL SHOW HOW THEY CAME FROM HEAVEN AS TO THE LOINS OF MYSELF AND HOW THEY GO BACK TO HEAVEN AS THEY CAN'T DO ANYTHING BUT BE THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER FOR IT IS MY SEED AND MY NATURE INSIDE OF THEM! NOW OF THE INCREASE OF MY KINGDOM THERE SHALL BE NO END! NOW THEY HAVE THEIR FATHER INSIDE OF THEM, BUT THEY WALK THE EARTH IN THE FLESHLY FORM OF THEIR MOTHER, FOR THEY SEE US BOTH AS WE ARE AND NOW ARE LIKE US FOR WE HAVE APPEARED UNTO THEM! AMEN GLORY TO THE NAME OF GOD ALMIGHTY MOST HIGH!!!!

I AM CALLING MY BRIDE FROM THE ELEMENTS OF THE EARTH AND BY MY OWN DIVINE TRANSFORMATION I HAVE MADE THEM INTO MY IMAGE…SONS OF GOD, COME, COME AND LET US TAKE MAN, THIS WIFELY WEAKER SIDE OF US AND LET US MAKE HER INTO OUR OWN IMAGE, FOR THEY WILL NO LONGER BE TWO…BUT ONE FLESH!!!!!

I CALL MY BRIDE (LAZARUS) L A Z A R U S COME FORTH!!!!

I HEREBY AWAKEN THE JEWS!

I AWAKEN THE LAW!

I AWAKEN LIFE AND CALL IT BACK FROM DEATH!

I CALL HE WHO WAS BOUND IN CHAINS OF EVERLASTING DARKNESS AND DEATH AND WRATH AND FIRE AND HELLS FLAMES WHERE I HID HIM FROM TO ONCE AGAIN COME FORTH AND BE REDEEMD! COME OFF THAT CROSS OF DEATH AND CHANGE BACK FROM A LIE TO TRUTH, HOW…BY FAITH…IT WAS SIN, WHICH IS UNBELIEF THAT

DECEIVED YOU AND AS YOU THOUGHT IN YOUR HEART SO YOU WERE AND BY YOUR FAITH IN REVERSE YOU WAS CAST OUT OF THE REALM OF TRUTH, PERFECTION, GOOD, LIFE AND LOVE, AND BECAME EVERYTHING THAT WAS OPPOSITE OF ME BY YOUR UNBELIEF (FAITH IN REVERSE) AND THE SPOKEN WORD THAT SAID LET THERE BE, AND THERE WAS, WAS (Y O U) THE VEIL THE WORD WAS THE VEIL I USED TO SPEAK MYSELF UNTO DEATH, AS I WAS DARKNESS AND I SPOKE A VEILED INSPIRATION, I WAS THE LIFE AND INSPIRATION AND VEILED MYSELF INTO A WORD FOR CREATIONAL PURPOSES AND FLUNG LIGHT (YOU) FROM WITH ME, YOU WAS MY WOMAN THAT CAME FROM MY SIDE, AS LIGHT IS THE OPPOSITE FROM DARKNESS YOU WAS OPPOSITE FROM ME! AND I USED LIGHT TO REVEAL ME WHICH WAS DARKNESS, FOR IN DARKNESS I COULD NOT EVEN SEE MYSELF, FOR I WAS ALL THAT EXISTED!!! HOW COULD I SEE WITHIN MYSELF, LESS I HAD A MIRROR, A VEIL TO REFLECT MYSELF! A WORD TO VEIL MYSELF IN THAT WOULD NOT RETUN UNTO ME VOID, FOR IT WAS NOT VOID, I WAS INSIDE OF IT, I WAS DARKNESS VEILED WITH LIGHT, TRUTH VEILED IN LIE, GOOD VEILED IN EVIL, PEACE VEILED INSIDE OF TURMOIL, LIFE VEILED BY DEATH, A SPIRIT VEILED BY FLESH! OH MY MY MY…CAN YOU HEAR ME MY CHILDREN, THIS IS YOUR FATHER SPEAKING TO YOU!!! COME AND RETURN UNTO ME!!! I CALL FOR MY BRIDE TO COME FORTH AND RELEASE THOSE GRAVE CLOTHES THAT KEEP YOU BOUND! AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU SAITH THE LORD!

HELL WAS THE PILLAR OF FIRE THAT BURNED MY WRATH, (CORRECTING LOVE BY A LAW) UNTO MY BRIDE, I DIED TO GO BE WITH HER ON THE CROSS AND TO WALK INTO THOSE FLAMES AND RELESE

THE SOULS THAT WERE IN PRISON, THOSE PRECIOUS CHILDREN THAT WERE HIDDEN WITHIN THE WOMB OF THE ALTAR OF MY WRATH AT CALVARY THAT SAID LORD HOW LONG MUST WE PERISH WITH THESE FLAMES OF LUST AND PASSION AND DEATH AND TURMOIL AND SICKNESS AND DISEASE, SO I GAVE THEM MY HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT THE FLAMES WOULD NOT HURT THEM AS IT DID NOT THE HEBREW CHILDREN IN THE FIRE, AND I GAVE THEM AND TOLD THEM TO PUT ON THIS GARMENT THAT HAS BEEN TRIED IN THE FLAMES OF THIS HELL THESE STONES OF FIRE, PUT ON THIS BODY OF JESUS CHRIST, THE FIRST BEGOTTEN OF THE DEAD, MY FIRST BORN SON, BUT I WILL BRING YOU TO THE SAME PLACE AS I BROUGHT HIM AND HE SHALL BRING MANY SONS TO PERFECTION BY SUFFERING! FOR MY CHILDREN LEARNED OBEDIENCE BY THE FLAMES THEY HAVE SUFFERED IN. NOW HELL IS NO LONGER NEEDED, DEATH IS NO LONGER NEEDED, I WILL BRING THEM ALL BACK INSIDE OF ME FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, I SPOKE THEM INTO EXISTENCE, I WILL SPEAK THEM OUT OF EXISTENCE AND WILL REDEEM ALL THINGS BACK TO MYSELF AS I BRING MY WEAKER SIDE OF ME BACK INTO A ONE NESS WITH ME AND THEN YOU WILL SEE AS I SAID I AM ALSO A FIRE, THAT I AM THE ONLY THING ETERNAL AND I AM THE ETERNAL LAKE OF FIRE AND THEY WILL BE CAST INSIDE OF ME AS I BRING ALL THINGS BACK TO A ONENESS AND I BECOME ONE WITH ALL THINGS AGAIN!

I AM THAT GREAT LIGHT, THAT ETERNAL LIGHT THAT COMES AT THE END OF THE GREAT RESTORATION CALLED THE MILLENIUM AND ALL THAT WAS DARKNESS IS CAST INTO THE LIGHT AND WHAT DOES LIGHT DO TO DARKNESS? IT

DESTROYS THE DARKNESS AND MY WORD SAYS, “THEY ARE TORMENTED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SAINTS AND THE HOLY ANGELS AND THE SMOKE OF THEIR TORMENT ASCENDS UP FOREVER AS THE SMOKE OF THE LORD FILLS THE ETERNAL SPIRIT THE TEMPLE OF THE LORD!

I WILL REDEEM SAITH THE LORD, ALL THINGS TO MYSELF, I WILL RESTORE SAITH GOD, ALL THAT MY WORM LEVIATHON HAS DEVOURED AND DESTROYED, I WILL RESTORE AND THE SAME WAY THE ACCORDIAN IS PULLED OUT AND TIME BEGAN, I WILL PUSH THE ACCORDION BACK TOGETHER AND THIS LITTLE THING YOU CALL TIME WILL BE AND IS NO MORE FOR ALL IS BUT ONE ETERNAL ETERNITY!

CAN YOU HEAR ME CHILDREN, I YOUR FATHER SPEAKETH UNTO YOU, YEA, I AM COME, YEA I AM HERE, YEA I CALL THE FORTH, I RECEIVE YE MY BRIDE, MY BELOVED, I HAVE VISITED THEE ONCE AGAIN FROM ON HIGH! HEAR THE FINAL TRUMPET, HEAR THE THUNDERS, FEEL THE DEAD COMING BACK TO LIFE! AMEN!

THE BOOK WAS SEALED WITHIN (INWARD MAN) AND THE 7 CHURCH AGE MESSENGERS HAVE RELEASED THE SEALS , BUT THERE WERE ALSO 7 SEALS ON THE OUSIDE (BACKSIDE) OF THE BOOK.

THE VEIL WAS RENT, (BOOK(S) WERE OPENED) AND THIS WAS THE REVELATION OF OUR SALVATION AND ETERNAL LIFE INSIDE OF US “INNER MAN”.

NOW AS THE BOOK IS CLOSED IN A CERTAIN DIMENSION WE CAN SEE THE 7 OTHER SEALS THAT ARE TO BE REVEALED OR UNLEASHED. THE CHURCH AGE MESSENGERS WENT AROUND THE GOSPEL CITY 7 TIMES WITH THEIR MIGHTY TRUMPETS, BUT NOW THE MESSENGER IS COME

TO GO AROUND THE CITY 7 TIMES IN ONE DAY AS THE 7 THUNDERS ARE RELEASED, AS THE 7 SEALS OF THE BACKSIDE OF THE BOOK IS THE REDEMPTION OF THE BODY WHICH IS NOW BEING MADE KNOWN! THE INNER PRIESTHOOD WORK IS NOW FINISHED, NOW THE BODILY BACKSIDE OF THE BOOKS BRINGS IN THE LAW, THE JEWS, THE PERSONIFICATION OF GOD AND OF SATAN AS THE THUNDERS BRING ABOUT THE 7 YEARS OF TRIBULATION. AMEN

05/22/10

About The Change

A Little about the Change of the Body

Peter said He had a body “Eternal” In the “heavens”, Now Heaven was inside of him. Paul said in or out of my body I could not tell. Now the Bible said, concerning this natural body, from dust thou are and to dust you shall return. That is the eternal word of God. Now the Bible says, Lucifer was cast out of heaven. His name means, The bearer of light, not that he is light but that he bears the light, bears the burden of the Lord, Made sin for the people. Now God is Light and the Word says God (Light) veiled himself in darkness, so Darkness was a bearer of light, Your Body is a bearer of Light as your body is the Temple of God who is Light. Your soul is also a bearer of light in that the sinful soul veils and imprisons the spiritual man who is light till you are born again.

Sin which is unbelief is the great gulf between your spirit and your body, till you are born again, then the unbelief of satanic inspiration is cast out of the soul at the brightness of His revelated coming and then the Spirit which means “The Faith” is now in between you and your body and it allows the divine connection as your soul is swallowed up and you are no longer a living soul but are made a quickening Spirit, A Holy Ghost. So you can see if unbelief is what seperated the Spirit and Body, then when the Spirit takes over It marries the flesh once again as there is now no schism in the body. Now we obviously had a body as we were at one time in Heaven before our fall, then like Nebuchadnezzar we fell from Grace and our body was changed (veiled) and it became like unto the beast.That Body we dwelled in was changed into a body that we could survive in while dwelling among the beast, the same way our faith was changed to unbelief and

condemnation cast us out of heaven.

SO our faith was changed and we was cast out of heaven, Adam and Eve cast out of the Garden, beguiled by the Serpent who was the closet thing to a Son of God which is a Man, a beast, a creature more subtle than all the beast and it beguiled us in our infant stage of life and caused us to be cast out of heaven. So as our Faith which was Truth was changed into a Lie, so did the Body we dwelled in have to be changed, for we was changing worlds. Now we was God as we was His Seed and His Children so God was cast out of heaven, The Angel of The Lord is The Spirit of The Lord as Angels are Spirits.

So darkness wrapped its condemning power of accusation and by the Law (Serpent) we was cast down to this world. God was now walking this Earth veiled in the darkness of unbelief, hiding behind the badger skin of the fleshly beast that the Serpent who was a Man beguiled us and we partook of His Mind, ate of His Tree. See a Spirit is a Mind, a Mind is a constitution of Faith, whether in God or Satan. Satan, the spirit within the man (beast) beguiled us and we did eat.

God cursed the serpent to eat of the dust and dirt all of his life and they do. We as Christians have meat the world knows not of to eat. If we eat this meat, and we do, then with what body do we eat it with? What mouth do we have to eat it with? With what eyes do we always behold the face of our Father. If as we have been taught that everything is God within a veil, then is not even this natural fleshly body we walk in God in a veil? If God is everything hidden behind the veil of our minds, then is not God a Spirit, which means that all things are truly Spirit, and the Bible says the Spirit of the Lord shall fill all the Earth, So this means that even this Body we dwell in we call flesh, is Spirit already. Now we can begin to understand this scripture so much

more, it says, “The Word became Flesh” and dwelt among us! The Word is itself a veil for inspiration to dwell in. Word is a veil, it is a carrier itself. So God, who is Inspiration and Life, veiled Himself in darkness (a natural word of comprehension and communication) and that Word became Flesh, So if Word is Flesh then Flesh is Word and the Word is God and God is Spirit. More to come…I hope this helps!

From dust you are to dust you return.

Everything reproduces after its own kind.

We came from heaven we go back to heaven.

They that are born of the Spirit…They Are SPIRIT! Not Flesh!

God is The Word, The Word is God, The World was “FRAMED” By the Word of God! PHN

The Left Hand of God

THE LEFT HAND OF GOD REDEEMED

The Law was brought for the purpose to form the woman, typical of the Jews. once formed God brought forth the serpent and placed it inside the woman, he rent the vaginal veil and by using the Levitical priesthood – Leviathan serpent priesthood – and the stones, he entered into the Holy of Holies as a great High Priest and put the blood cell or seed (Pillar of Cloud) veiled by the blood cell of the woman on the ark of the covenant mercy seat. Typical of Satan entering into the Holy of Holies, the place he ought not, but grace came to allow the two to grow together, the seed was formed into the child, and by the sleepy womb (tomb) of death in the fullness of time, the veil was rent in twain again as the casting out of Lucifer and the child was born. The ascension into heaven the child caught up to the Throne.

The woman was God for a time, while His Holy Seed remained in her. But it was Lucifer in the Temple of God showing Himself as God only because he carried the seed of God, as to the Levites (pallbearers) toting the Ark (Coffin) as to death and the Tree of Knowledge, the woman as to the body, but inside the Ark was the Tree of Life as to the ManChild! Now the woman has realized she was just the carrier and was not God as to Lucifer and now was cast out, but her only hope is to find forgiveness and to be adopted back into the family to have the real inheritance! The woman came forth from the man, the child came forth from the woman, thus they are all part of and are one with the man, they are just an extension of Him own self! Like the telescope that is extended to 3 parts for a purpose, now they will be brought back together as one. Through the Law, The Body will be adopted back the same as to the

Jews, God will redeem them. Job said In My Flesh I will see God! Speaking of the day of resurrection! The body when it is laid down in the grave is a seed, but when it is called from the grave, it will be raised a Spiritual Body! The same body of flesh, changed into a Spirit Body. It is and will be Leviathan bridled by the Law!

The great serpent of the deep that causes it to boil like a pot as to the people being liken unto waters. It got unruly because the inspiration from the seed of God that it carried caused it to think it was God and was allowed to be for a season. But the Law was to bring it back into subjection and placed at the feet of the children of God! See those that say there is another body they miss this whole revelation that continues to grow and unfold and brings this very body of death (the ark or coffin carried by the pall bearers levites) that it carries the very God of gods inside of it for behold it is the very temple of God itself and who can approach this great Leviathan as Job said, lay a hand on him and you will never do it again (Jesus said touch me not) (touch not the ark) Oh Glory to God, that which was thought evil has served its purpose, and now the spirit who went before God to be a lying spirit must be redeemed back, that body it used to deceive the people so that a veil could come between man and God that an invisible Union could take place between a God, an eternal God and His bride!

The great serpent Leviathan has served his purpose and now will be redeemed; Lucifer (Light) that was flung from the dark loins of God as a cloud by day and mixed with the pillar of fire blood cell of the woman (dark) must now be brought back to a oneness with God, since all things are within Him! Nothing is outside of Him. All of it was and is God! In another form, and Jesus redeemed it all back to God, This Leviathan, Lucifer, the fallen image, the fallen down house of

David…Oh My the whole world wonders after the beast that hung upon the cross! Today they still worship that which was trapped in that beast, but we don't have to come to the beast for Life anymore, the blood was not for us, we were children of God before the eternities rolled!

So why did he come, to redeem that which was lost, that which was cast out from the loins of God, that which was made sin so that sin might appear ugly and evil. The Left hand of God! That no one dared to look upon! Pierced (the piercing serpent) whose head was bruised! A Christ that redeemed a fallen Jesus! We are learning to bridle this leviathan as our faces begin to glow and our bodies begin to shine with glory the same glory upon the Mount of Transfiguration!

We are about to saddle up and ride this leviathan and come back to appear to all men! A Love so great! Redemption so powerful! Forgiveness so eternal! You must walk among the stones of fire to even behold this glory. Evil being changed by Faith from darkness to Light, Lie is being changed by faith and forgiveness back into truth, the Word that was made flesh is turning the flesh back into Word, The Jew that was cast out at Calvary is being returned unto! The mountain that was on fire is being cast into the Earth upon the people as Leviathan is loosed from his place of bondage to torment the children of Satan as the great Tribulation is about to begin!

See the Chinese Olympics showed the giant footsteps walking across the great city till it took its place upon the Nest of the stars and all of these Earthquakes showing that Lucifer the Light bearer is riding upon Leviathan (This Flesh) and is coming forth from the ocean (people) to conquer them with great wrath! The Light and darkness were one in the beginning and only separated for a time and season, but now they are

being brought back together as one! There are those who say they are light and despise the darkness, there are those who say they are darkness and despise the light, then there are those who realize it was all God and take both Light and Darkness as the two pillars that hold up the temple of God, They are Spirit and Flesh, Spirit and Body, Spirit Body and they as a mighty Man-Child pull them down to join them together as one in a thunder of marriage and redemption.

Bro Pike said Redemption by Judgement! The Law of Adoption! We are the Woman on the beast with the 10 crowns on the head as to the Law, we are the dreaded wrath of God to the people! We are the ones who bring on the great tribulation as the Earth is rocking back and forth even now as the Great Leviathan is awakening out of His sleep (death) and is being resurrected for Judgement to the people to be loosed upon them! See the image before the light caused a shadow so appeared to be darkness because you was behind it viewing it from behind, but once you come in front as to this side of Calvary you see the image clearly in the light and the shadow is behind them as to Satan and once the image becomes one with the light like transparent glass that light passes through, the shadow disappears, Satan is destroyed but Lucifer and leviathan are redeemed!

Praise God We was both Good and Evil, Light and Darkness we had to use them both to reveal our true image! Now Light and Dark are done away as they recede back within the image for they are no longer needed, and Bro Pike said the types and allegories will be taken away as the steps for the children to come in will be gone for they will be all inside the house (Image). This is happening now as these other so called men preach an uncertain sound about a body that will never come, the body they will see is the leviathan one

that will breathe the fire of God upon them as Moses and Elijah, Lucifer and Leviathan with the Jews and the Law bring the fire of God from heaven upon them! Even so come Lord Jesus!....this is an addition to what was said already. They who preach another body will not be able to redeem the true body which has to do and is the flesh body they will become and are already, “disembodied spirits” that dwell in the dry places in the bottomless pit. Those who redeemed this body and have married it have brought heaven back to this Earth and manifested a great millennium World where Jesus Christ rules and reigns!

PHN

The Origin of Our Purpose

The Spirit created all things, it was the male stronger dimension. When it created everything, then every thing that came forth from it was the Woman the weaker dimension as to all of creation was the woman as the Infinite clothed itself, the same way a ghost had to be covered with a sheet to see it. The great Invisible God spoke a Word and veiled himself in all of creation, as all of it is the very expression of Himself! Then that great Spirit came to Adam and said now by your Faith that has been placed within your Soul, you go Adam and you define me. Name me this or name me that, call it whatever you want too and define me by your Faith. Faith in this sense is Light and light controls the shadows, as you move the light or change its direction the shadows move accordingly, so by your Faith you defines by use of the types and shadows as to this world we call Creation and We are still Adam calling it by name.

Light and Shadows, that is what it is all about, See God spoke the Worlds into existence by Faith! He placed such authority within Adam and allowed Satan the Spirit of Perversion to come and blind Adam to that Great Spiritual World He was in and caused His eyes to come open to all of Creation. He seen the Trees and the Flowers and the Animals and the Sum, Mon, and Stars the same way we do now, in other words Creation became real to him and that other world became a fleeing thought, for He never truly realized where He was at to begin with, being in child like innocence He never knew the great Spirit World He was once part of. But it had to happen that way, so that his natural eyes could come open to this world and then by natural intellectual definement He could begin the process of growing as a child, learning the ABC’s and 123’s and begin a eternal journey of defining all the darkness so

that once it has been defined to its full, then Light could come and begin the process of Heavenly Evolution and begin to reveal to Him the Great Spiritual World that he had came from and redirect His Faith out of its Misplaced State and back into its rightful place in the Father, or God.

So we see How Adam being a Son of God, was in the Loins of His Father and How he had to pass through the Stones as to the Law and be deceived by the Serpent that cast Him out of the Loins of His Heavenly Father and had now fallen or was cast out into the Blood World of His Mother and to journey in this new world of His Mother He had to take on a Body that could sustain Him while He was here on this dimension we call Creation. It was absolutely no different when a Man places His Seed within His Bride to reproduce His own Image! God has done the same thing, just on a much more massive scale! The same way Solomon had many wives that reproduced His Image God has done the same thing, being the only Male as to the Great Spirit, and all of humanity is the weaker female. Now all of the wives God has as to the ones He has married all make up a ONE many membered Body called The Bride of Jesus Christ. These are they whom have received the brazen erect serpent of Calvary and taken it within the wombs of their hearts and allowed the Seed of Christ, the Cloud by Day to enter there in as the Cloud and Smoke of the Lord fills the Temple. When the Cloud is in the Temple it means God dwells within! That Cloud is the one God has placed His Rainbow Covenant within.

The Father was the Outer Courts, this is why the next level was within those courts, because The Woman came forth from the Man, therefore, the Inner Courts, also called The Holy Place is the Woman, this is why the Child is denoted as the 3rd part as to the next level

because The Holy of Holies is the Child that comes from within the Woman and it is the Ark of the Covenant as to the Body of Jesus and the Christ is the Spirit within that bodily Ark as being both Man (Female) and God (Male) knowing Good and Evil and having His way in all things. He is all sovereign! He does what He wants to when He is ready, He says what He wills and it is done! He has been to the chambers of Hell (Woman's Bloody Womb) and discovered the Keys to His Birth, the Keys to His Resurrection, The Keys to Death, Hell and The Grave! and He sees now How He came forth from His Fathers Loins and fell into the Womb of His Mothers and was birthed, Born Again and is returned to His first estate which is the Arms of His Father! Jesus said, Father, Restore unto ME the Joy I had with you before the world ever was, before I was cast out of your loins, before I was trapped in this bar of bones, this fleshly Leviathan that forces me to eat the flesh of the beast in which I am fallen too. You clothed me with this dragon skin and it has wrapped its fleshly lustful tail around me and causes me to believe a Lie that I may remain damned within these Hellish Confines! Like Nebuchadnezzar, I had a Throne and a Kingdom at one time and was cast down being lifted up with Pride, saying If I be lifted up like the erect male Stem, I will draw all Men (Females) too me, and No man can come to you unless they come through me (as to His Flesh) Eat His Flesh and Drink His Blood if you want Life, It is the sacrifice of the Beast! So I gave them God would say a covenant of Blood to eat the flesh of the beast because they are beast and the beast have to come to the King of the Beast to get Life, But the True Christ within, He that had no beginning and Has no end, but is from everlasting to everlasting, He does not require blood life to live, He is righteous! He has the righteousness of His Holy Father! This is why we do not need the Blood of the Son of God, it is NOT

what saved us! You say Sure it was, Then I ask you this, Saved you from what? It is impossible for you to Sin! You are God made manifest in the Flesh! Inside you are The Very Christ Himself and Christ cannot Sin! You was before the World ever came into existence!

The Blood of Jesus had to do with Sin in the Flesh, and that was condemned before the World ever got here as the Lamb slain in the Mind of God before the World ever was, and so your flesh was atoned for before you ever got here and you was given Grace! You say well that is what I am talking about I was sinful and weak. But you was NOT that Flesh, You was the Spirit within that flesh! That Flesh was just a carrier! That flesh had a beginning and it has an end, but you do not have a beginning nor ending! You are Christ the Spiritual Man on the Inside and you have never left the Fathers Presence, for you was and are Him! So we thank the Lord for His mighty works and what He has done through the blood of Jesus, which was to purge and to cleanse and purchase that fleshly body of yours but not in its current condition, It must be transfigured and CHANGED in the image of the Son of God, the resurrected risen Saviour! That is what the Blood was for! The Blood had nothing to do with your Salvation, you was a Son of God which means you was God while eternities rolled! You have always been God, you just had to go through the Trials and Tribulations of learning who and what you were. Just like any child as it rows and matures, it has to grow and be nurtured as to the Woman side of Life being its Mother till it is strong enough to begin taking its role and learning from its Father. Just like a Prince being born into the Kingdom, they do not put it off in a room and just feed it and let it lay around watching TV all the time and never tell it who it is. NO! They are teaching it how to speak, act, carry itself, how to eat properly and dress properly and tell it is Heritage and its History, to let it

know where it came from and who it is and learning all the responsibilities it will have to carry one day when it becomes the King of the Land, it goes through alot more stress and tribulations than the average commoner, for much more is required of it! We had to grow in Grace and Knowledge and be under Governors and Tutors till the Time appointed of the Father, then we begin the process of putting down all the Kingdoms of this world and making them into the Kingdoms of Our God! See An Inward Christ and Satan within the Outer Jesus till the Change of The Body, then that is our Bar Mitzvah! We will then have switched over from the flow of Life of our Mother and we will then be living off the Life of our Father which is Spirit Life as He takes over and we sit down in the Throne with Him to rule and reign over all the beast (Humans) of the Field forever more! More to Come! God Bless You! PHN

Share with others!!!!

The Origin of Sin

Romans 14:14 – I know, and am persuaded by the Lord Jesus, that there is nothing unclean of itself: but to him that esteemeth any thing to be unclean, to him it is unclean.

“Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God,” MAT 5:8.

ISA 35:8-9 says, “And a highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called the way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for those: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up there on, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there.”

Matt 15:19 says, “For out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies.”

“to the pure in heart, all things are pure”

I would like to bring about a point if you will of something that many people miss when searching out a way to “better” themselves and they do this when they first start out in their walk toward Christianity. They start looking at the evilness of their own ways and they start measuring themselves by the Word of God which is usually according to the works of the Law that condemned them in the first place and caused them to begin to repent of their sins and go in search of redemption, hope, and forgiveness.This is very well and a good place to start but I have found that many of them get confused in their search because they see within themselves the nature to still sin even after they repent and try meditating to find the source of this evil within them that is called Sin.This creates a confusing dilemma of great proportions to truly search this out

and find this root within themselves and to pluck it up and rid themselves of such horrid agony. I have been there and want to elaborate on what the Lord has shared with me.

In searching for the origin of Sin most people go all the way back to the Garden where we find a serpent who we are taught is Satan and He has deceived Eve into partaking of a Tree of Knowledge or shall we say a Tree that produces Knowledge as Knowledge is the Fruit it bears.Many have taught that it was when she partook of this tree that she had sinned and at that point Sin entered into her.

We have to look close and read between the lines so to speak and put all of this under a spiritual microscope if you will for us to get down to the nitty gritty of the matter.

First we have God and He is All Knowing, Ever Present, and All Powerful so we see that nothing could have happened in His Creation that He did not know beforehand was going to happen and even ALLOWED it to happen! You say did God know all this was going to happen? Sure He did or else He could and would not be God. You say well prove this, and I would say The Bible says concerning Jesus Christ that God had already slain Him upon the Cross as a payment for Sins before He even created the World to begin with! So that means for sure He knew it was going to happen and allowed it to happen. Who put the Tree of Knowledge there in the Garden to begin with? God! So we see that the age old story of how Satan really pulled one over on God is not the way we have been told for God knew and allowed what happened in the Garden for a divine purpose.

Next we have the Tree of Knowledge itself, which was placed there in the Garden by God and He told them to not eat of that Tree. Why would God, if He had not wanted them to eat of it, put it there in the 1st place?

We as parents know better than that as we don't put down something bad and in reach of our children and tell them not to eat it because the 1st thing that does is spark their curiosity to go and eat, then when under condemnation and asked if they ate of it, guilt compels them to LIE about it and say NO I didn't. Do you see all the different anomalies present here in this scene? You have an object of supposed danger, you have it within reach of one's whom you don't want to get it, you have the law and commandment to not touch it which in turn sparked curiosity then you have reasoning, then to conception of thought, to the very act of touching when told not too then the guilt of what has been done then the lie when asked if you touched it, then the extra guilt knowing you lied when asked if you touched it.

Next we have the Serpent which as we read in the Word that it "beguiled" Eve and she ate. Now that brings in another element into the picture, "Deception"! And that was in the sense that the Serpent told a Lie to Eve and when he did then she believed the Serpent and partook of the Tree.So here we have a strange glimpse of Law and Grace, we have God on one side of the tree, with a Law as to a commandment that says Do Not Eat of that Tree or you will be punished, then on the other side you have the Serpent that is saying Oh no don't believe that, the tree is good to eat and will make you like a god to know good and evil so it is OK to go on and act upon what I have told you. So we see how this was a lot like Grace in that the World has thought they can go on and Sin and still go to heaven that it is ok.

So was the Serpent the origin of Sin? NO for we know that Sin is but one thing according to The Word of God and that is this, "Unbelief"! The Bible says that the Devil believes and trembles, so if it were possible for the devil to Sin then it would be possible for him to be

saved, for we understand that the Blood of Jesus atoned for all Sins!

So was the Tree of Knowledge the root of Sin? No! For it was a Tree that produced a Knowledge and Sin is not a knowledge though knowledge does increase the magnitude of Sin and they are very closely intertwined, but see there is a much finer line here between the two, Knowledge and Unbelief.Now the Bible tells us in Paul's writings that they changed the Truth into a Lie. I have mentioned this scripture in a lot of my other writings but most people really never fully grasp what that scripture is saying, it is very powerful and can be a key to unlock a lot of mysteries if one can delve further into it. How does one change Truth into a Lie? One Way and One Way only! Unbelief! The deception that was used on Eve was just the tool to open the door for Sin. There is but one thing in the entire Bible that Sins, though Sin is accounted for through the weakness of the Flesh yet that is still not Sin, for the Word of God says that, "The SOUL that SINS, Shall Surely DIE"! Only a living Soul can sin and nothing exist that has a soul but a Human Being! We don't see animals or Trees or Atoms or the Air or anything else struggle within themselves of what is right and what is wrong! It is a Human Nature and nothing else whatsoever! So was the Serpent the origin of Sin? No! The Tree? No! God? No! So where is the Origin of Sin which is Unbelief?

It is right there inside the heart and soul of the woman called Eve! It was right there in her heart that it was Born! When she chose in her own sovereignty to not listen, honor and obey the Word of God which was Truth, but instead chose to believe the deceptive Lie of The Serpent, then Her Soul which was her own sovereign power of choice and faith and believing, chose to believe the serpent and then proved she believed it by acting upon it, the very split second she

decided, made that choice in her heart, Sin was Born right there!

See the human heart is the birth place, and we are all born into Sin because of Eve the Mother of All Living! It would not have mattered had she partook of the tree, suppose Adam had came around and saw her about to partake of the tree if we think of it in a natural way and tried to stop her, and then tried to convince her that she should not do that, she still is of the same opinion still, that it was good for eating because she now believed it was. She believed a Lie.

Did not God say He would send strong delusion and cause people to believe a Lie so that they would be damned? Sure He did. What does this say of what happened in the Garden? She changed it by her faith in reverse (Fear) Unbelief, Truth and she took the Truth that God told her and changed it into a Lie by saying what The serpent told me was true so therefore what God told me must have been a Lie, though what God told her was the Truth, but what became Truth to her was what she believed. And so it is today, According to Your Faith, So be it unto you! You are born with the nature to disbelieve the Word of God and when Adam listened to Eve as He was a Son of God then we see how that God veiled Himself in Darkness as when Adam partook of that same Tree, He followed His Lovely Bride whom so innocently was deceived like a child and did not punish her for all eternity but went with her to this new awful, dreadful, sinful world to find a way with great love to one day redeem her back and save that which was Lost. Being Adam was the Son of God, which means He was God as all children of God are, can we say or see how that Adam could have known that the Tree was not good to eat and He was the one who told Eve not to eat, and could it have been the weaker side of God (Adam) as Eve was taken from His Side that she

was His fleshly weaker side and the serpent that beguiled her was her own mind? You say how can that be? The Bible says we are drawn away by our own lust and when Lust is finished it brings forth Sin. So we see how Lust is the same tool used by the deceiving Serpent as to our flesh that desires things it ought not to desire.

The Bible says in proverbs, “I will feed them the Fruit of their Thoughts”!

It says again, Lean not to your own understanding”, Could this have been what Eve did?

As we have an Inward man and an Outer Man and they are contrary one to another, could this have been the same as to Adam and Eve?Can you see how Lucifer was cast out of heaven because of rebellion against God being he wanted to be God? Can you see how the Serpent told Eve she would be like God if she would partake of the Tree? Can you hear God saying, “Now they have become as one of us, to know good and evil and now nothing shall be hidden from them”?As Lucifer was cast out, so were Adam and Eve cast out of the Garden. So is it possible this multidimensional Story was really just one story told in a myriad of different perspectives as to veil it for a time? Is this a much bigger picture of the Story of God and His fleshly Bride called Jesus? Is all this possibly the Story of the journey of the Children of God as they fell from heaven to this World?Not that they fell from a place up above the clouds to this natural planet we call Earth, but that they were in one perfect state of eternal existence and fell to an imperfect, deceiving, sinful world or state of being. That they were of one nature at one time but like a baby needed to be processed to come to know who they were and where they came from. If being images of light they had to come to know darkness first to understand and see themselves. Or in another

dimension they were darkness as to being like children and not knowing who they were and were cast out of the unknown Home they were in and were made light as to reveal themselves so that they will come to know who they are.Much more of this can be understood further by reading my other notes, Called Light and Darkness and the ones concerning Lucifer.We have within us an inward Spirit which is God, and we have an Outer Spirit in our Flesh called Lucifer, and in between the two lies another entity, called the Soul, It is a place of knowledge called Good and Evil, and it is unformed and darkness is upon the face of its deep, and God continually cries out Let there be Light, and Lucifer says continually partake of my mind and you shall be as God and according to the Faith of that soul will be decided its eternal destiny! You will be born again by listening to the Word of God in your inner man, and become Christ and be no longer a living soul but become a quickening Spirit and The Faith of Jesus Christ will be birthed into your heart and the Lie you were by faith and forgiveness will be changed back from a Lie to Truth….Or You will continue to die by listening to the evil voice of Lucifer and the more you Sin the more you die and God who cannot look upon Sin is departing from you because at the death of the Soul the Spirit goes back to God who gave it and you become the sinful soul which is Satan Himself and from your mouth and heart within you comes the Gates to Hell and demons are in your every word. But being born again you have the Kingdom of God within and from your bowels of compassion comes God and you are the Gate to heaven and your words quench the fires of Hell within those that perish and the Bible says Loves covers a multitude of Sin and it says again that He that winneth Souls is Wise!Who is to blame for your condition of Life? YOU ARE! Decide this day whom your will serve!Choose this day the blessing (God) or the

Curse (Satan)I pray you make the right decision, Do not blame others for your life’s circumstances, as Adam and Eve did, you are the deciding factor, you choose who you will be and who you will become! PHN

The Keys to Death, Hell and The Grave

by Patrick Nichols

Jesus said, I came to seek and to save that which was Lost, the Soul that sinneth shall surely die, it died right there in the Soul of the man Christ Jesus as He became Sin, His soul had to go to Hell where He discovered the Keys (Understanding, Thunders) of Death, Hell and the Grave (Thunders) and when He came forth from the grave, His soul not being left in Hell, he brought those Thunders with Him! Glory!!!

The Body has to be redeemed not because of its sin, for the Body cannot Sin, Jesus even came to condemn sin in the flesh, but the Soul that Sins shall surely die! The Soul is what caused the death in the body and the Soul was Lost! The Spirit goes back to God who gave it!, The Body goes to the Grave to be picked up again one day, but what of the Soul? It went into the very flames of Hell, to do what…to minister to the …Souls… under the Altar, The Souls who had died up under the Law who was now under the Bloody Altar of Calvary….The Lamb slain before the World ever was….That Soul of Jesus Christ cried out…God Why has THOU (Spirit Father) forsaken me….Gods own word said, I have forsaken thee but for a moment….yet God said I will never leave thee nor forsake thee….So Jesus went to hell as a Man, His Soul the first man Adam went to Hell and He could not call upon the Father to save Him, He had to have Faith, a Faith that He had before he went there, to believe when even God had forsaken Him, that He was a Son of God and He had to believe, what the Prophets had said, He had to believe He was who his mother had said, He had to remember the Joy He had and the reality he had when walking with His father and not question it by this horrific reality he was now in and

ask, was it all true!!!

Or is this truth and my reality…Oh My what Faith!!!! He discovered The Faith of God, where??? Right there in Hells Fury!!!! The Faith that brought forth the revealing of the mysteries of death, the mystery of hell, and the mystery of The Grave!!! How to CONQUER them!!! Oh surely he can transfigure when God is with Him upon the Mount, Satan can have said to Him, Well no wonder you can do all these things of miracles and such for God is with you, But Let God forsake you and see what you can do!!!!!!! Oh Glory Glory Glory!!!! He found something His Father had left for Him!!! He found something that the Saints of old had discovered, like Moses and Elijah and Enoch!!!! Praise the living God, He heard and seen and discovered those Thunders and they redeemed His Soul!!!!! the Soul was the divine connection that brought the Spirit and Body together and it was sinful and now lost, and John Wept!!!!! Man was at an eternal Loss, Oh but John do not weep, for the Lamb has prevailed…He has gone to the place of the Lost and He has found something….He has found the KEY that will unlock Death, Hell and the Grave and He will set all the prisoners Free!!!!!! Hallelujah!!!!! Gloryyyy!!!!!!!!!

The Last Soul to be saved!!!!!

Jesus contended for The Faith!!! the battle is in the Soul Realm! Satan is cast out…in the Soul Realm! The warfare takes place in the Soul Realm!!! The Thunders take place in the Soul Realm!!! There was a dispute over the Body, but folks God trapped Satan there in the Body and caused him to think the Body was the secret of Power, but it was not, it was the Soul and Satan tried to claim that soul but Jesus Christ redeemed that Soul of every blood bought child of God that has ever been!!!! The Thunders is the redemption of YOU and I!!!! The Christ has been translated as to the Spirit

within the outer man, but what about our Soul, that part that makes you and me who we are and were? It is the Soul that causes the Spirit to take on a conformity as to a nature, it forms God the great Spirit into a Holy Ghost!!!!

The great Spirit within, is descending from Heaven and it is appearing now into the Soul realm which means the night time, the return of the pillar of fire, back to Pentecost! I will NOT suffer thy SOUL to remain in Hell!!!!

I hid that faith in a place no one would dare go, I told them to not touch that Ark, I told them to not even a hare could touch that Mountain that burned with Fire, I told them to not even look upon that Ark, Jesus said Touch me NOT after he had resurrected, for he had to deliver the Kingdom, The Faith, back unto the Father, this is why God left all judgment unto the Son for the Son had His Faith, God had gave something to Adam i the garden and it was lost by Sin and was placed in Hell, as God cast them out of the garden, Satan cast out of heaven, The Jews cast out of heaven, Nebuchanezzer cast out of the kingdom to become and dwell among the beast! Till He could be redeemed, that which was a part of God was Lost there in the Garden and was cast into the Fire and Jesus came to seek and to find and to discover and to reveal and to comprehend something that was LOST!!! What was Lost, The Voice of God, The Thunders!!!!

The Faith that God had placed and given to Adam was made captive by Satan and as the Ark with the Philistines Satan used it to bring wrath and judgment and fire and evil and wickedness upon the Earth for He walked among the Stones of Fire! He reflected the understanding and Faith of God He knew the secret opf Gods Power and trapped it and stole it away, but Jesus came as a Man and defeated Him and deleivered back

to the Father that which was LOST, The Faith of God!!! God was alive till the Law came in the garden and Satan using a lie and deception through their childlike innocense stole away the power of all the earth, The power to Create!!!! The Power to SAY what you will and it shall be done!!! Did not God say to Adam, you call and name all the animals whatever you like, I have given you my power, my faith, my authority and Satan stole God's Thunder!!!!

Oh My!!!! The Lord spoke to me and said, Those Thunders lay in the Body of my Son and he showed me a grave and the body of Jesus in that grave and He said to bring back those Thunders you will have to go to the realms of the dead where they are and to bring them back with you will bring back my Son and all the dead that has died in Christ!

The Thunders, The Faith of GOD, The Power of God! The Power they walked in at Pentecost! Satan cannot create only God can and He stole that power and hid it among the Flames and Leviathan is there to guard it. To loose those Thunders that are bound in chains you will have to bridle Leviathan, but remember, God said, touch him once and you will never do it again, for of all the great things and beast and creatures He had made none was so great as leviathan, the great Serpent that causes the Deep (Soul) to boil like a pot! First bind the Strong Man!!!

Oh praise God…

* This has to do with the vision Bro. George had of the Angelic visitation and the Angel had something like piece of paper in his hand and dropped it and Bro George found it and handed it back to this mighty Angel. The Angel was well pleased! The change of the body, is the birth from the soul realm to be born…..now the spirit is the seed of God that impregnated the female Soul and it becomes a womb as Christ is formed

within, then it must be birthed, delivered, it’s soul not left in hell and it is birthed back into the arms of the Body for redemption, back into the arms of the Father, which denoted the Mantle passing at the rapture of Elijah back to Elisha as a double portion or a Man Child that is both male and female as God and Man, one foot in the spirit one in the earth, a Jesus and a Christ reunited a Body and a Spirit reunited in a great Marriage by the Faith which has been found in the Soul as a resurrection takes place as the missing piece that was Lost (Soul) joins the two back together as Body, Soul and Spirit become one again! It was all about the Soul, it was all about The Soul of the Man Christ Jesus and what He accomplished and saved and found and discovered and made manifest, revealed. He hath brought IMMORTALITY to Light! Eternal Life is as to the Spirit, but the body experiences mortality which means you and I as the grave has power over us, but now death or mortality is at an end as the Body through the Faith of God in the Soul marries these two together as the great priest Melchisadek and the wedding supper is begun! Praise God! PHN

The Midnight Cry Is Here!

Listen real close to me now Saints of God…. at the Last Supper He took Communion….He gave them two things! One…He said this wine is my blood (spirit – Inward Man), and Two…He said this Bread (Body-Outer man) I give unto you, take it and eat it. He gave you HIS…Inward Man (His Spirit and Faith) and He gave you HIS (Outer man). In the Spirit Dimension at the brightness of His Coming Satan is dethroned from your heart and He is cast out into your flesh as to the Outer Man. This is as far as Comprehension sake, in that You have always been an eternal Son of God in the Spirit. So that Son of God has caught a Revelation of who and what He is. Christ in You the HOPE of Glory. Hope??? Why do we HOPE when we have eternal life already, what else is there to HOPE for? Folks Salvation was NOT just for your Inward Man it was also for your Outward Man! You have an Inner Christ, but you also have an Outward Jesus! Just as much as your Inward Man is Christ, Your Outer Man is Jesus!

When Christ gave them the Wine which indicated His Spirit because Life is in the Blood, then He also gave them His Flesh because He said this Bread is my Flesh as to my Body! This means the Last Supper typified the Wedding Supper as He was giving as the Bridegroom Himself to His Bride as they were commanded to eat Him as to The Word! So a Marriage was taking place! You are what you eat and if you eat his flesh then are you not His Flesh and Bone and if you drink His Spirit then are you not the very Christ? So He gave them BOTH…a double Portion! He gave them the Moses and the Elijah, He gave them both Law and Grace, He gave them both Grace as to the Spirit and Law as to adopt the body or graft it back into the Tree by the Law of Adoption!

He gave You and I and We...the Body and The Spirit! This means Satan is not in my Spirit because He was cast out of my heart at the time I was born again as to recognizing who I was spiritually and inwardly, the Invisible Part and I became a Mystic Son hidden behind a Veil of Flesh and that veil caused a shadow to be cast which was Lucifer into my Outward Man and Satan is He who had Power over Death so by Him controlling my Outer Man, He could still cause my Body to age and die! But Glory to God a Veil has been rent by the Brightness of His Revelated Coming as my Inward Messiah has and is appearing within my Heaven to return and descend back to my Earth and return to my Natural Jewish Body! My Christ redeeming my Jesus, The Resurrection from the Dead, awakening Leviathan as to the Law and He who walked among the Stones of Fire but who did, Jesus did! He was in Heaven His Outer Man was that which caught the first rays of the glorious light from God who was the Inward Man and that Outerman said I will be like the most high! I walk among the Stones of Fire, All Power has been given unto me in Heaven and Earth because I stole it from Adam as to the Serpent, me leaning to my own understanding caused my Outer Man which was my Eve to believe She was God and I got lifted by the pride of the serpent and was cast down and cast out of heaven by the condemnation! I was alive with the Joy I had with my Father before the World ever was but the Law came and convinced me of Sin by the deception of the Serpent which was more cunning than all the beast and this red dragon as to my blood life wrapped itself around my outerward Eve and cast it down to the Earth and It has became LOST! I LOST my Bride!

Now this Serpent has become a middle wall of partition between my inner man and my outer man and because my outerman is what controls my Body of Flesh then it has caused my Flesh to age and wither and Die! But

Glory to God as Paul said, Who shall deliver ME from the Body of Death, not the Body as to the Flesh but who shall drive Satan who has power over the death of my body because of Sin in my Flesh and He has caused my Body to Die! Who shall drive Satan from my Outer Man to deliver it! Glory to God!!! Christ did it at Calvary He rent the veil of your Flesh and opened the door into Heaven and He cast Lucifer OUT of Heaven and into the Earth and Woe unto the inhabitants of the Earth for that Satan that Red Dragon is now among you! He seeks to destroy you because He is wroth! He does not just kill your body but he kills your soul in a second death as well and causes you to be cast into the eternal lake of Fire! But Our Inward Messiah which is Christ within has returned to our Outward Jesus and The Cloud that received HIM from the site was…YOU!!!! You was The Cloud that received HIM from their site! His Spirit was Your Cloud by Day in the Inward Man and His Outer Man was your Cloud by Night as to His Blood which is Fire the Pillar of Fire by Night and When He returned at Pentecost He brought and gave to you and I the double Portion which was BOTH the Wine and The Bread, His Spirit and His Flesh, His Inward Man and His Outward Man, His Inward Christ and His Outward Jesus!

He said this wine is my Spirit and you will receive this at Pentecost as the Wine Peter said came at Pentecost saying Brethren these are not drunk off of the natural wine as it is still day but these are drunk off of that New Wine that He gave us at The Last Supper which was the Wedding Supper! Now in this Day He has returned once again to break forth The Revelation of Jesus Christ and is now given forth the Cloud by Day which means The Bread! His Outer Man so that by you comprehending this witness this Outer Redemption, then this will and has caused Satan to be cast out of your Outer Man and it has put on the Body of the Lord

Jesus Christ which means His Outer Man is now Your Outer Man this means what??? This means You have put on His Resurrected Flesh! His Outer Man that was made pure by it being tried in the Fire, You have put that on because He gave it to you at the Wedding Supper where the Thunders of redemption the marriage of the Lion and the Lamb take place, the union of the Inward Man and the Outward Man, and Paul said it is no longer I that live but Christ that lives within me and the Life I now live in my outward man I live it by The Faith of The Son of God! My Inner Man is Christ and my Outer Man is Jesus and it was said you esteemed me as The Lord Himself and you have plucked out your eyes if I had asked you to, because I am nothing more than God appearing in another form!

Pentecost was the Wine as to a manifestation for the Spirit, and now the message of the hour is the Cloud by Day as to the Bread and this means Bodily Redemption! It is not about too happen, Folks it is happening! The Midnight Cry is Come, The spiritual part is sealed in the Invisible part is complete and sealed and now it has come to an end of that day and now a new day is come and God is doing a new thing as He is descending from heaven with the shout of that Arch angel and the Trump of God and God declaring by His own Voice Behold My Son in whom I am pleased to dwell! God becoming Incarnate in Man, God manifesting himself in your outward man causing glory to break forth into your flesh the same way it caused Moses Face to shine and Jesus’s body to transfigure and Stephens Face to shine! His descending is begun and The Midnight Hour is Here! Go Ye out to meet Him as this Christ is descending into your Outer man revelating Him and changing Him into the glorious Image of the lovely Son of God!

The same way He gave His Spirit to a many membered Body, He also gave His Outer Man unto a many membered Body. Because the Spirit is The Word and The Word was made Flesh and this means these 3 are ONE as is Word was made flesh then this means flesh is Word and Word is Spirit then flesh is Spirit as well! God veiling Himself in the Trees, the Stars the Sun and Moon and veiling Himself within your Flesh, because even your flesh is God wrapped up and concealed within a Veil! God removed the veil of your Outward Man which was Satan, This means death was in your out ward man but NOT any More! Now death has been defeated because Christ has destroyed He (Satan) who had Power over Death, He who sat in your Temple (Outer Man) showing Himself as God, He was cast out by the brightness of the Son of God at His resurrection so that when that Christ reentered that Outer Jesus He cast out death from that Outer Jesus as a Michael the Arch Angel and rebuked that spirit of death and cast Him out and Life returned back from the dead! This was what He gave to YOU and to ME! He gave us when that cloud hid Him from their site was because He went into the Cloud of You and I as Paul said we are those Clouds of Witnesses that has received that Inward Christ and that Outward Jesus we hid them both because they had become ONE and we hid them behind the Veil of This Flesh we are enrobed in! We have put on Christ in our inward man and now it is alive forever more! and Now it is been revealed that we have also put ye on The Outer Man Body of the Lord Jesus Christ that part that was made sin and went to those flames and took the keys to death hell and the Grave and atonement was made and the Price was paid and now it could no longer be charged with Sin because it was NOT its Sins it was paying for! So death as to Satan had to declare I have betrayed innocent Blood and the priest had to say, I find NO FAULT with this Just Man

as to this innocent Lamb this innocent Outer Man! We have put Him on as we have the Gift of eternal Life in our inward man and we have been baptized into His outer man as we have been baptized in the Holy Ghost which means what? Power!!! Now is come Power, Now is the Kingdom of this World (Outer Man) is become the Kingdom of our Lord (Outer Jesus) and His Christ (Inner Man)! Now the accuser of the Brethren, (He that had power over death) is cast down!!!!!

Folks this great revelation that you are reading right now is the beginning of the redemption of the Body, it is the resurrection from the Dead! It is The Faith that was once delivered unto Men such as Moses and Elijah and Enoch! The Power of Creation, to say what you will and it will be done! Speak the Word as the very Mouthpiece of God!

Let there BE!!!..... and there was! The Faith that spoke all things into existence!

Now get this final part…The Saints that have gone on to their reward in that the Grave has power over them, They cannot be made perfect without us! This means they cannot defeat their outward Jesus as to Satan in their outer man till we have defeated him altogether! Once we have recognized this bodily redemption, once we have taken on and put on by Faith this new Outer Man, then we will have understood that death hath no more power over it, because it is bone of His bone and Flesh of His Flesh, then this means it is his very resurrected flesh that is alive forever more and can never die anymore, that death has lost its sting and NOW the Grave has lost its victory! Then we will have conquered death…NOT just for me and for you, but for all of the Saint that has ever died and went by the way of the Grave and death as a whole will be conquered and then we will call forth all of the dead saints of God to come forth and they will come forth! and they will

step forth from that spiritual dimension into their outer man and and I am speaking of that Body that was tried in the Fire that is the Body of the Lord Jesus Christ and the climax of this will be the change of the Body as we all will fade away together as the visible mortal body is clothed upon by the Invisible Immortal body and like a sheet over a ghost it will be reversed, as the sheet is the flesh and the underneath is the invisible, the invisible becomes the sheet and the mortal becomes the underneath and we as to the site of the people we will disappear before their very eyes! They who have gone on before us, as we are comprehending this revelation of conquering death, they are as well! For as in Heaven so in Earth and what we lose on the Earth is also loosed in Heaven and we are all coming to the Unity of The Faith as the Midnight Cry is Hear the Thunders are Sounding and the Great Melchizedek priest hood is performing The Marriage of the Inward Christ and the Outward Jesus the Body and Spirit are become ONE, no longer twain or two, but One Flesh as The Resurrection is taking place! Amen and Amen! Glory to God! PHN

The Descending Body

Before you accepted Calvary it had already been in place before the world ever was. This means your Body was on the Cross crucified before it ever got here.This means if your body was dead on that cross before you even got here then the ONLY way you could be in existence is that you are a Spirit. A Ghost.

Look now from this view point and see your Body is on the Throne and your Spirit is on the Footstool. This is the dark negative of Calvary. it is reversed.

In the garden the Thunders sounded and took place right there in the heart of Adam and Eve as there are two lightning strikes.One Lightning strike is the Coming of The Lord, as we are told. The other is the casting out of Lucifer as Satan falling from heaven as Christ seen.This means two Thunders, for our comprehension sake. One Thunder was the Fall of mankind, The other was The Redemption of ManKind.In the Mind of God it was all Just ONE Lightning and One Thunder, but for our comprehensions sake we hear two. You could say one was real one was a mirror reflection.

So imagine now a Body on a Throne, a Body on a Cross lifted up between Heaven and Earth which means the 2nd heaven.The Body that the Christ took to show the Father was the one that was hung before the Father in that 2nd heaven.We say well Jesus took that body to show to the Father atonement had been made. And this is true….BUT…God knows all things! He was the one as to His Wrath that was poured out upon that Body, so he knew it was made Sin and paid for Sins, It is WHY He sent it. So it was that body that hung on that Cross, the same one that rose again!

Now when you get Born Again, you accept by faith the effects of Calvary and a change takes place. You who had no body and a Body that had no Spirit in that it cried out My God, My Spirit, why have you forsaken me!You became His Righteous Spirit and he became your sinful Body. This was BEFORE you ever got here. It was Calvary in the Mind of God which is Love.When Calvary is revealed and received then this is Love Expressed which is Charity. Then that which was reversed in the Garden and caused the Fall, is reversed once again and everything is placed back in its proper place. In other words, the negative of what you thought Calvary was at your Faith is ran through the red light of Grace by Comprehension and then you see it was altogether different as the Positive image is manifested for you and too you.

So bear with me. Your Body is hidden in the 2nd heaven. behind that “Middle Wall Of Partition”. Your carnal Mind hid your body from you. Your unbelief caused you to see things in a perverted form. What you thought was life became death to you. You thought you was sinning and was old and wicked and was to die and that God hated you. This was all a Lie. it was you seeing the negative side of the image. NOW – Once you are born again, two things happen.

1. Your disembodied spirit is translated into the Kingdom of God as a Christ to rule on the Throne.

2. Your Body that was hidden behind the veil of Calvary that was purged in the fire that was made Sin is taken OFF the Cross and descends from Heaven and is given to you as a Gift from The Holy Ghost, a Gift of the Holy Ghost. You, being Bone of His Bone and Flesh of His Flesh, YOU was on that Cross before your flesh ever got here. The Law condemned your Flesh before you ever got here and hung it upon a Cross.

Grace took your Spirit your Holy Ghost and returned it on Pentecost and it went into the Earth. This placed your Body in heaven hidden behind the dark cloud of Moses Upon the Mountain where it Thundered, and this put your Spirit at the Foot Stool. This showing Satan building His Kingdom by the days of grace, his kingdom being that Middle Wall of partition places Sinful Flesh between you and God and your Spirit is under the Altar crying out Lord How Long till I receive my Body back to me. Then like a ghost from our child hood it being invisible we had to throw a white sheet over it to see it, which is what God done to our Spirits by giving us the Righteousness of the Saints as to the wedding garment in a type till we could comprehend Bodily Redemption.

The Body cannot come off the Cross until Sin as to Unbelief had been Paid in full and that by comprehension of the revelated word.Once you come to The Revelation of Jesus Christ then you comprehend and you understand then Faith is developed and Faith being the creative and re-creative power of God, causes what perversion took place in the Garden as Satan in your fleshly outer man crawled up between you and God put your Flesh as to your Body in a second heaven and an eclipse took place between you and God as He was hidden from your site and you was hidden from His as this bloody vesture was now hanging between you and God.

Your Body in the 2nd heaven. Grace had to be allowed because you was trapped by this evil force that was now in your body and God could not destroy the evil within your body without destroying you as well. So he separated it and rent the veil in to and he pulled you out of that body and placed your spirit in the earth while your Body remained in heaven to face the firey wrath of God as Jesus cried out Why has thou forsaken

me Spirit.So many dimensions are seen here. But what you need to see is this, once God struck that Body with His Might, then it cast Satan out of that Body and purged that Body with Fire. Blood is Fire in revelation so Our body was a VESTURE dipped in Blood or Fire.

Once you accept Calvary then by the Faith of God he ends that Old World of the negative side of Calvary, that side he let Moses see as to the Hinder Part. Then it is all gone and destroyed and a New heaven and a New earth is commanded to come forth as now that you receive Calvary then Your Spirit which was Grace to that World you was in here in the Foot Stool is lifted and is translated into the Kingdom of God. here is what you need to see.....That Body that was hidden behind that cloud, behind that middle wall of partition was the very body you have right now. it is then given back to you as a Gift! It is Free, it never sinned to begin with, it never has to die anymore. Not waiting on a body to come, but the body you have right now, the same eyes you are reading this with, it is the same exact body you have been waiting on. It is just a matter of YOU comprehending the fact that it never has to die anymore. it is impossible for it to age, be sick, to die ever again. it is given back to you that which was stolen from you. Your Wife, or your Body. It has been under a terrible husband that told it it was wicked and sinful and had to age and die, but it was a lie, a lying spirit. Now Grace and Truth is Come! You have that Body you have been waiting on, it never went anywhere, it was only hidden behind a mind of sin and unbelief and viewed it as a wicked evil thing, but it was holy, precious and pure spotless bride because it was purchased with a price and it is bone of His bone and Flesh of His Flesh.

Jesus kept the same exact body that he was born with and walked this earth in and took it to a cross and

crucified it and buried it and raised it again to show me and you that it was NOT at fault. if it was at fault it could never have been raised again. This places the guilt upon Satan who stole your flesh away and accused it to the Father. It casts Him out of the Body and places him in a bottomless Pit of the same sinful emptiness he wanted to put you in, but God cracked open the Body revealed the true guilty one cast Him out and married the Body and Spirit back together again.Now Christ is in the Chair as to the Throne and the Body is back at the Foot Stool. This puts everything back into its proper perspective as God the father in the Inward man, The faith of Christ as the Son in the Soul of man and His Bone and Flesh in the earth as the Body of Jesus. Father Son and Holy Ghost. Spirit Soul and Body.

Satan had it – Father, Body, Holy Ghost. This caused a Blood and Fire to strike the Body causing a shedding of blood which typified Grace but the real grace of that was your Holy Ghost that was sent forth into the World the same way they Hid the Child in Egypt during Herod's rule.The Unbelief of Satan within the Flesh and him climbing into the upper lintels caused an eclipse come between you and God.At Calvary, he was cast out as Faith cast out unbelief, the Body was cast out as well, but the Body was not accounted for in the Fall but the unbelieving soul, so as the unbelief was cast out this forced the body to be cast out as well, but it was not a casting out to the body as it was the unbelief of Satan, it was a descending from heaven as the exchange took place as your Spirit was translated back into Heaven and your Body was descended back into the Earth to meet in the Air as behold Every eye shall see Him. Praise God!!!! I hope you see this!!! This is the redemption of your Body!!! phn

The Spiritual Act of Birth

I believe God made man (the woman part) into a living Soul. That Soul had to be darkness and unbelief. It was the female womb God needed to form the Light of His Image. Inside that Soul He placed His Eternal Seed without form and void of its identity, a simple seed, yet a God seed, from the loins of God Himself. It can only grow by divine revelation of the revelational knowledge and wisdom and understanding imparted it by the contrast of its mind and nature against the mind and nature of the soul it dwells in. In its partial stages of growth from part to part, faith to faith, revelation to revelation, it is the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil as it, “works out is own salvation”, it is searching for its identity.

Then it comes to the diplomacy, the final veil of the unknown is made known, the veil is removed, as with the veil being gone, thus departs the darkness that was used to define it, the sin, it once thought it had, the ignorance has been replaced with truth. Thus it is now a formed defined Spirit, that now has an identity, a name, a personality and a divine nature. It knows now, it is Light and in it is no darkness. no longer a Son as to its stages of development, now the Son has become the Father, God reproducing His own Image. The Spirit needed the Soul as to a womb to grow, the Soul needed a Body to dwell in to sustain the Soul while in this world. Once the Soul is done and is dissolved as to becoming one with its head as the woman does the husband, then the Body is given to it as a Gift, a changed body. a body that once was under subjection of the soul is now subject unto the Spirit. Command Thou Me. This is God bridling Leviathan, as only the Perfect Man can bridle the Tongue. Our soulish mind walks our body into a wall, because it does not believe it can walk through it, but subjected to the Spirit, the

Body under the control of The Faith believes all things and passes on through. Adam (Spirit) and Eve (Soul) concealed and wrapped up and hidden behind Human Flesh the Serpent in the Garden as the Red Dragons Tail wrapped its tail around the Spirit as it did in the Garden to cast the seed forth from God and cast it down to the Earth, not to destroy it, but it was simply the path and pattern God used to plant His seed in the fertile Ground. Once the birthing process is finished and we “obtain unto The Faith”, then we tame this Red Dragon and cast out of it as to the mind of the Soul which was the weaker mind of Eve. We bridle Leviathan. The Change of he Body.

This is why the Jews had the priest named Levi’s, they were the “Ministration of Death” as Paul said carrying the Ark of The Covenant, like Pall Bearers carry a casket and it was the Law of these Jews that gave Power unto this Dragon to deceive and make War with the Saints, to create those Thunders of differentiation during our pilgrimage of, “deciding who we are, working out our own salvation”. The Mind that was to control the Body was the 3rd heaven Mind but Grace allowed it to come to the 2nd Heaven, out of its place, for a time and a purpose, till the Wheat had time to grow and mature. He had to let them grow together. Then The Body is put back in its proper place in the 1st heaven and the temporary mind of the soul that was needed is done away with as Adam pulls Eve back into Himself while casting the darkness in her out. So Leviathan had to do with the flesh, which is the Body, which is the Jew and the Law or Rod of Iron as to that Power needed to rule them, as they were unruly, but it was simply the shadow mind that was caused when Light struck the Object and it cast an anomaly we call a Shadow. The Light caused the Shadow by its shining, but the object was the reason for the shadow, having its own mind revealed to it, and it became deceived into

a contrary way of life as a child would run to a closet and hide out of fear of the Great Light that it does not understand. So the Veil seen as evil and it was in a sense was actually a Grace to the Child for its growth and protection. As Bro George said however, the difference between the world of perfection and the world of imperfection is Satan, as to he is the impartial mixture of knowledge of good and evil till the maturity comes, the there is nothing but Good and God. So in the natural the difference in world of a Father to His Child is the same and God had to have a Mother to help the transition of the Child of the Child. She proves she is His Wife because She has produced His Image, so He in great Love for what She has done redeems her back unto Himself which is where she came from. This is why God paid the penalty for Sin for out of His Side came the Woman part as to the Soul, which served as a shadow for the true woman the true Eve the redeemed Body. I hope this blesses someone. Amen. PHN

God Is One

I am not sure how much of this will seem understandable, but here it goes.

The Lord at Calvary separated the Light from the Darkness eternally.

Remember how their was two goats or sacrifices, how one was set free and another was sacrificed.

Darkness was the lie the veil that came in the garden.

God separated the Lie from the Truth at Calvary.

The Lie never existed, Jesus said all that came before me was thieves and liars.

The Law was a lie, the veil was a lie, the law is for the Lawless but Children of God have never needed a Law, for they have always been perfect.

The Law was brought seemingly because of the Lie, to keep the Lie in check till it had run its course and to see that every lie and error of life it caused was to be paid for.

We know this one named Jesus after the flesh anymore, from henceforth. Because he became that darkness and was folded up and laid away and that which was resurrected was the Spirit, the True Son of God, The Man part, the Lie part that cried out Why hast thou forsaken me! The Soul that lied or was a lie had to die. The soul was the lie or the dark light that came in the garden for the deception.

There has never been nothing that has existed but God and God is Truth.

God is Spirit and Spirit is Truth, God is the word and The Word is spirit and they are Truth, and the Word was made Flesh and thus Flesh is Word and Word is Spirit therefore Flesh is Spirit as Spirit is Flesh

meaning there never was anything that has ever existed but Spirit, the Lie was we had a flesh body and that we had a soul. One part was seen as evil and was part was a neccessity, but it was all God who is Spirit.

God is a Spirit and Spirit is a Mind so lets just stop right there a moment....How can thoughts or a Mind that alone exist and nothing else exist and this Mind is the Only TRUTH and the Only REALITY, How can it reproduce itself? It must allow itself to be deceived, to sleep, or to dream of you will, it must conjure up a lie and be the father of it, yet it is not charged to itself or anyone else as to breaking a law and saying you lied for who is there to accuse it?

Who is there to say oh you cannot do that? No One.....Nothing can be a Lie to God for He is Truth.

In the darkness in the Beginning came forth Light, so darkness was the original image, but it was darkness because no one understood or comprehended it as to its existence. Is it possible this God began forming all of existence for billions and billions of years and made a Universe that has no end and simply 6000 Yrs ago he finally began to reveal himself, unto Himself, He began to open His own eyes and see himself and the glory and joy and beauty and inspiration of Him seeing Himself was so magnificent it created an eternal Inspiration that began producing or “reproducing” Himself, the same as a Man does a Woman, was she not a part of the man from the beginning? She came forth from the man, She was His first fruits.

So when God expressed Himself, He became the Woman part of Himself as manifested Creation and existence, yet hidden within her as she was still God just in another form. Like Water, it is Ice, Snow, Vapor etc. So when He became the Woman manifested Creation part of God then the Male part was no longer the male as to a Husband, but had now changed being

encapsulated within His own Creation as a seed within the Woman He became as a Child in her Womb.

Then as The Woman travailed as All of Creation is in travail, to release the Spirit back to God who gave it or lets say return God back to His original Form which was Spirit. God had to lose His identity to find it again. The Spirit has now taken on a form and once birthed from the Woman of Creation as a NewBorn Child then the Child is the Marriage as it is both the Father and the Mother. A New Creation as to the Image seen or comprehended but still the same God, just in another form. God formed Himself into the Woman, then let the woman put Him to sleep, the same way a man sleeps after he releases Himself into the woman. Then God as to the Woman form existed carrying within it the blueprint or DNA of its first form which was Spirit.

Then at the proper time, the veil was to be rent and out would come forth that Man Child which was The Great Revelator or Spiritual God who now had a Image. The Revelation of Jesus Christ, God coming forth from all of Creation. It will not stop till the end of the Millennium where finally God is released from all of Creation as to He has been finally “Comprehended”.

The Jew being the Bodily part was in the presence of God, Just like Adam. Was deceived by the Fleshly Womanly Serpent that hung on the Tree and was cast out of the presence of God, Just like Lucifer, Just like Adam. The Jew being the Woman part was suffered to be deceived and the true serpent which was the Gentile via deception has kept the veil over the woman, saying you must worship this Serpent if you want Life. Now the whorish woman has done this but the true woman as to the 144,000 remained true and will be redeemed.

The point of it all, is God is God, He fills all in all, there is no heights or depths one can go to to escape Him. He is. He was, he shall be, I Am!

God was the Spirit that changed into a Soul and then into a Body, Like energy changed form but never dies, the elements may change forms a million times but are never destroyed. Energy simply changes form, God simply changes form, but it is all God and God is whatever stage or state of Life he is in at that Moment, but always Spirit. Death and Sin was a Lie, There is no death or spirit or sin to God, this is why he left all judgment unto the Son which was the Veil that part that was made sin or a serpent on the Cross, in other words let that be your judge, look upon that Cross and say Whom Am I as the Lord asked the Apostles. Do you see a sacrificial lamb to whom you need its blood to live, or do you see the Christ, the risen savior, the One who inhabits eternity, remember At Calvary he separated the darkness of Sin and shame from the resurrected truth and Light, and you choose each day who you will serve. The Gentiles deceived the Jew by stealing the birthright claiming to be in the image of the elder brother, but the birthright went to the 2nd Born the Christ, which was God. Showing the gentile as brute beast. God like the Jordan after overflowing its banks at Calvary and the flood of Noah is settling back down to return to the Jew the True Bride as to the Body of the Resurrected One.

Spirit is Spirit, Soul is Spirit, Flesh is Spirit, Spirit is Spirit, God is Truth, God is Spirit, The 3 forms are but One Spirit. God changing His mask, God appearing in another form. God deceiving Himself behind a veil, using the soul of man to do so, not laying his sins against him, then rending that veil to produce His Image all over again, or revealing Himself back unto Himself. Every day His mercies are new, Just like the Sun, it shines on the Earth one part we call day then a veil comes we call night as it shines on the other side of the world, then it returns back to this side to bring about what seems to be a brand new day, yet we know

the sun just circled the earth was all, But from the mans standpoint it was a new day and a new beginning, a new revelation, a newness of life, God using the veil of mans own mind to reproduce Himself and to glorify Himself, the male part hidden inside the woman part rending the veil of ignorance to view the long lost male part once more which creates eternal inspirations of eternal life, the same as a Husband and Wife do in relations of Love. God so desiring to see Himself created woman side of himself and was so fascinated he had to be One with her, or Himself and when the Child is come, it is the Oneness of Male and female or Husband and Wife, Father and Mother. God has truly became ONE with Her and they are bound together inseperable for eternity! I am only using male and female and other terms as a way of describing this, but in all reality there is no expression or words to say, when you take it back to the Eternal God who IS, the I AM. There is but God, always has been.

Bro Branham spoke of the Thunders to be revealed in 3 parts.

1. The Thunders sounded once in Bro Branham's day, though not understood, having to do with the God in Christ as to a Jesus part that veiled the hidden mystery though it made itself known. The same way it manifested itself in the person of Jesus Christ to the Jewish people and they could not receive it for their was a veil over the minds and only the elect received it.

2. Next the Thunders were to sound in the Church for the translation of the Church and this was manifested in the Ministry of Bro Pike and though many of the followers never received it, the elect did. The others having been blinded by the god of this world having a veil over their minds.

Now a typical breach has come, which is also seen and typified by the days of Ruth and Naomi as Boaz has reaped the harvest as to a many membered church that was ripe and full and ready for the harvest to be put in the masters barns has come to pass, but remember the good shepherd leaves the 99 and goes and saves the one that is lost, which typifies the bodily perspective, as this answers to the next part of what Boaz did after the harvest, he told the laborers to "drop some on purpose" so those who would come behind and follow afterwards the message could still also be translated.

Now this also answers to the fact that Bro Pike said enough of the revelation has been made known to translate the church, and also said there was still some things the brethren needed to understand, but he would not be able to share them, as his mission was now accomplished. he reaped the harvest of the fields that were white and hath translated a spiritual bride into glory.

This also answers to Bro Pikes Vision of The Angel putting the ring on his finger for the marriage of the harvest but remember the Angel afterwards “dropped some on purpose”, being a document indicating a letter typifying a Law descending from the spiritual beings hands and floating down to a Bodily Earth and the membership of the body of George Pike picking up the mantle finishing the comprehension of bodily redemption.

* Now the Thunders sounded for the church as a secret hidden thing while the blood was on the mercy seat because the church would need grace till they could comprehend and understand the thunders revealed and be sealed in. Bro Branham spoke of the church receiving the thunders as a mystery or secret and then later the world would see or hear the thunders on a public scale which of course would be judgment to them. For the Thunders have to do with the Law coming back in which accounts for the Adoption or as we say we adopt our bodies through the law and it is married to the Spirit.

The Church receiving the thunders under the blood was given them as mercy or as Peter said, “Gird up the loins of your mind for the GRACE that is to be brought to you at The Revelation of Jesus Christ”. Moses heard the thunders being on top of the mount that burned with fire. Showing again the thunders have to do with a typical Jewish or Body aspect pertaining to the Law. we know thunders always mean the Voice of God as when He speaks it thunders.

we hear it speak in the beginning as it says Let there Be, then a 2nd time at Calvary saying this is my Son, then though they sounded it was not revealed what they were till we find them in their 3rd time in Revelations which shows the final 7 Earth perspective Years coming in to birth a Millennium world.

3. Bro Branham said it would be a restoring of limbs and also a return to Pentecost and power as a last witness to the world. This would be the time of what he said the thunders would manifest in a 3rd way as to a Kingdom manifestation which means as Bro Pike said, This message would become a Government and when you end one government and begin a new one then you have begun a tribulation. This also shows the Jew coming back in at the first of the week of Jacobs troubles. This all indicates the Bodily Change happens just before the Tribulation begins and that Grace is now over as the Blood is what keeps the Spirit and Body apart, as Grace though it allows for perfection also allows for imperfection as to atone for imperfections till all who should be made perfect become perfect then Grace is no longer needed. The Elect Church having been sealed in by the Thunders having obtained unto The Faith then they will have changed from the Heavenly perspective of Grace to the Woman as a Bride unto the Earthly perspective of the Male with His Law and rulership or Rod of Iron as a Mighty Manchild. This means the door of salvation is closed to the Gentiles and Gods Favor returns back to the Jew as The Spiritual Bride with her Thundering Rapturing Faith will have adopted her Body and changed it and married it and transfigured it into Glory and will go away as the Mantle of the Revelation of Christ will be cast unto the Jew bringing them into the Days of their Grace as a perfected Body but not yet a glorified body, as glory indicates the spiritual dimension. The Jews are not glorified till the end of the Millennium when the Glory of Bodily change and redemption and transfiguration descends from heaven to the perfected Jewish body as it did to the Spiritual Gentile Body.

We see Jesus being transfigured just before the Cross of Calvary experience which certainly shows the

change of the body for the gentile bride, then a tribulation of a Calvary experience for the Jews to come forth in a resurrection of millennium as a perfected body and not seen as a glorified body till after the 40 days of our Lords resurrection then he ascended to Glory which is the Great Light at the end of the Millennium.

It appears we have been in a lay over time as the Master has dropped some on purpose which certainly indicates the final remaining mysteries of the bodily change as well as giving time for those who did not walk with Bro Pike to be able to hear the message in their day, but we are fastly approaching the final essence of these mysteries being made known, as many have already came to the understanding of bodily redemption and the only reason God has not empowered that understanding is because others are still coming and this manifestation is a whole bodily manifestation as it was at Pentecost in one mind and one accord and till we all come to The Unity of The Faith which we have obtained unto. It could be said while many are in the room already the room is filling up with gas as others come in then when the last one is in the door then will be shut and God will ignite the flame. With the empowering of the black man as it has come in this day, him being the last type of the Jew to come in, even this president expressing his approval of the sodomites showing an anti type of a Moses and Elijah two Headed freak as it is when male with male and female with female. it is just perfect timing for the wicked ones to receive their power in that anti type as in the true type it shows the true Jew coming to power with a Moses and Elijah. Bro Pike said the black mans reign would be a short lived one showing a typical 7 year cycle then God would bring in, no longer the type of the Jew but he would bring in the Jew himself showing just how close we are to the Great Tribulation

and the Bodily Change.

With all of this being said, it surely shows the Time is at hand, lift up your heads saints thy redemption draweth nigh!

(Notes Below)

Patrick Henry Nichols I

Feb 28 2014

* Quote: 24-5 "First, to express Hisself completely: God in Christ. Second, to have the preeminences by this in His Church (which is His Body, Bride) to... He could have the preeminence to express Himself through them. All right. And thirdly, to restore the Kingdom to its rightly position that fell by sin by the first Adam, back to where He walked in the cool of the evening with His people, talked with them, fellowshipped with them. And now sin and death had separated them from His Presence and His entire expression. Do you read it? Before the foundation of the world to express all of His attributes, what He was..." (Christ Is The Mystery Of God Revealed 63-0728).

Quote: 3-3 "When we see all these great threefold revelations: God in Christ, Christ in the Church, the Kingdom coming, Adam and Eve redeemed back to the garden of Eden in the representation of Christ and His Bride, and then the Kingdom is going to be restored according to His promise. Praise be to God. Now, by the revelation of the threefold mystery (the secret) and by the personal a-vindicated Word by His original Headship..." (Christ Is The Mystery Of God Revealed 63-0728).

Heaven

Heaven - The Bible says Gods Throne is in Heaven and it says God is everywhere, so then this makes good common sense that Heaven is everywhere. Now Jesus taught us that The Kingdom of God and the Kingdom of Heaven are the same and that they are within you. So if I said when people that are Christians die they go within you and there they remain, you would automatically try to understand this and look within yourself and then by not understanding, would be frustrated and say, this can't be true, there must be another explanation, so you go away in unbelief. Yet the Bible said concerning Jesus as He sent this understanding forth it was said, No man has ever ascended up into Heaven except He that came down from heaven, even the Son of Man....Who is...in...HEAVEN. So Jesus was in heaven while our eyes beheld him here on the Earth.

That same Jesus said to you and I, that Heaven was within us as well, that our conversations were now in heaven and that we sit together in heavenly places and that He (Christ) hath translated us (right now already) into the marvelous Kingdom of God, speaking of us who have been born again. So what does this all mean and how can one really understand this profound revelation? Simple, Christ is the Kingdom of God and that God is a Spirit then His Holy Spirit comes and dwells within our hearts and thus Christ being Spirit then Heaven is the Spirit. John was "In The Spirit" on the Lords Day.

Now the Bible tells us also that the Kingdom of God is a Revelation in that it has to be revealed to us. The we begin to understand as we read this following verses, as the Bible says, Pray that God would grant unto you the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation in Him, that the

EYES OF YOUR UNDERSTANDING MAY BE ENLIGHTENED, to (Comprehend) the heights, depths, length and width of God. Ahhh so that's what it means the Kingdom of God is within us, it means the Kingdom is all around us and we see that Kingdom when our inward eyes of understanding become opened, as when the eye is closed the eyelid (veil) is over the mind, but when the veil is removed then the eye is opened and we "see". Now we see the kingdom of God but remember it is not just that you see it, but it means something when it says it is in you. Now the Bible says concerning God that we live, move and breathe Him always and that in Him, we have our very being, like a fish in the ocean, everywhere it goes it is surrounded in water and it takes its life and breath from that water. Adam and Eve were in Gods presence in the Garden thus they were in heaven and then the serpent, called the great red dragon, wrapped his tail around them and cast them down to the earth, meaning they lost sight of that world of heaven they were in as a veil of darkness and sin overshadowed their hearts mind and thoughts and it closed their spiritual eyelid over their heart and they could not see heaven anymore, nor God anymore and then the World came into view and men began to live upon the earth as beast to labor and toil and even God searching for them asked Adam where art thou? Adam you was just here in my presence now a shadow mind or a veil has come between you and me and I cant see you anymore, as also Adam could not see God anymore, the same you can't see when you close your eyes. So Christ came at Calvary and Jesus became that veil of darkness that was over our hearts mind and thoughts and he rent that veil over the mind and opened the eyes of those who would receive it, so that we can be translated back into the Kingdom of God or Heaven simply by the opening of the eye of understanding which is The Kingdom of God within you, where as

Satan spirit was the darkness that covered your mind and caused you to be in unbelief, he was cast out of you at Calvary and now The Faith of Jesus Christ is within you as you cover with him, having put on Him, then have you been clothed upon with Immortality.you have made it and you are home.

PHN

The Mark of A Beast

It is amazing the Catholic Church has prosecuted the protestant Church as you stated for 1260 years being that is the number of days spoken of in Revelations. I think that is right.

Anyway, I can assure you the Mark of The Beast is not Sunday Worship though it was surely instigated through the religious beast system.

It goes so much deeper than a day of worship, days of the week are but still the types and shadows that point us to the true revelation.

The Mark of The Beast is the Carnal Mind which is typified by the Moon and in the bible it says the Moon was turned or covered in Blood.

Satan being a Spirit and a Spirit being a Mind of Angelic Intelligence and understanding dark sayings climbed up into the Mind of Man through eve in the Garden.

The Beast entered Eve as she partook of His Fruit, when she received His Fruit, the Fruit of His Thoughts, she received the Mind of The Beast which was now interwoven with her own mind.

That was the Mark of The Beast, it entered and stamped mankind right then and there and all of Eves offspring that are not born again are the Beast and they have the Mark of The Beast already because they are born with it. Mankind is Beast, the entirety of Humanity is beast for we came from the beast that entered our Mother Eve and the nature of our father which was Satan we do because we was conceived in iniquity and sin and the foolishness of Sin is bound in our hearts from the time of our Birth.

This is why Jesus came and was born in a stable like a beast where beast live and what beast feed from, He was descending to the level humanity had fallen too from the garden which was the Beast. He came in the Beast form to show us our sinful fallen condition then as Moses lifted up the serpent which is a Beast, so Jesus was made that Serpent on the Cross.

remember how the Prophet screamed out to the religious crowd of that day and called them…a generation…a whole family lineage of "Vipers" which is Snakes saying to them "YOU are the descendants of The Serpent, you are of your father the Devil" in your first birth. If they were as we all were and are descendants of the serpent then we are the Serpent, we are the beast and the Mark of The Beast is the Number of Man, see it is MAN. Man Kind! Man in his original state and was deceived by the serpent in the Garden and that evil angel Satan climbed into us and got between God and Man and that angel wanted to be God so He has put that same nature into man as man wants to be as God because Satan wanted to be as God and 666 is Man making himself God, the Pope is only a type of that, though he shows it as one person he is only reflecting the true Anti Christ which is unregenerated man, sinful wicked fallen man.

The Flesh is Anti to Christ! The Bible says The Carnal Mind is at ENMITY with God and is NOT subject to the Laws of God…NEITHER CAN IT BE! it must die and be reborn!

In the Garden Enmity was put between the seed or between Man and God, and here the Bible tells us what that enmity was, it was the Carnal Mind which is the Mind or Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil. and John laid the Axe to that Tree and Jesus became that Tree for us being made our sins and God killed that Tree which was the end of the Serpent and the Beast and

The Wooden Cross made from Trees to show the end of the Tree of Knowledge and now at His resurrection came forth the New Tree the Tree of Life.

When I was Born Again I was right then Sealed in my forehead with the Seal of God as the Holy Ghost the Bible told us is that Seal. The forehead indicates the Mind as we have the Mind of Christ, so it is with the World, they have the Spirit of Satan and His Mind already, but God gave Grace to not let that Mind take their souls in their innocence till the end of the world so that when the Gospel has been preached to them as a witness against them then they will make up their minds to reject the truth of God and follow after the religious false church or foolish virgin and as the blood on the mercy seat is removed from their souls then Satan is allowed to enter the Soul of Humanity to Mark their Soul searing it with a Hot iron and thus sealing their eternal destiny.

In our first birth we all carry the mark of the beast, but some of us have rejected it and were sealed by the Holy Ghost, while others rejected God and received the Mark of The Beast no longer in their flesh but has now entered their souls, as we see them doing this as the sodomites showing this abomination of desolation.

Grace came so that the Mark of the Beast we carried could not take us as to our souls till we come to the knowledge of the truth by the preaching of the five fold ministry.

As many do however they sin away their days of grace and then that Sin enters their soul and that soul is eternally cut off from God. Now mankind as a whole is doing this very thing.

What you and the Adventist are teaching is true but is only the type and shadow as you say the beast is an organized thing and it is as it is made up of many

people and what are people especially those not born again, but beast. You are following but the shadow of that which is to come or shall we say that which is the real which is the spiritual realm.

A Man standing in a Building or Temple claiming a Title and being given power from the mass of humanity is still but a shadow, as the true is the invisible spirit of Satan entering into the Human Soul of a Person and sitting in their Temple showing himself as God. What people are looking for in this natural way only is fulfilling what has already taken place spiritually ever since the Garden.

There will be after the Translation of The Bride a people who will not accept the organized religious culture that will ensue and is happening now with this Copeland thing and they will be a remnant that will be killed and persecuted by that whorish beast organized religion as Mother Harlot has always done and the Protestants, all 33000 Denominations of them being typical of her daughters are only returning back to their head, their origin as the Children of God are as well, Jesus, our head, said, I came from Heaven, I go back to Heaven, and that he was even then still in heaven as I am in Heaven and all of the True Saints of God are already in Heaven and Satan cannot touch us for his darkness cannot come nigh our Light.

I pray this opens your eyes, but I feel you are so heavily indoctrinated with much study and learning from the adventist way it will be hard for you to see what the Spirit is saying to you.

I pray the Lord open your eyes to the true and the real and that you can understand the Tribulation is at Hand and it is going home time as Lot left Sodom and Gomorrah before the Fire came and Enoch the 7th from Adam was translated just before the great calamity and Jesus was transfigured as a glorified changed body

before the great tribulation of the Cross set in.

may the Lord bless you is my prayer.

Spiritual Blood Line

Eve partook of a Fruit of Knowledge, the Bible said I will feed you the Fruit of your Thoughts. it came through the Beast as an Invisible Spiritual Mind that overtook her.

naturally speaking a man and woman bear children and one may be male and another female. The male indicates the spirit of God as a type, the female indicates the spirit of Satan as a type. Eve did not have sex with a beast as a natural man, for what took place in the garden was not a natural act. it was a Spiritual even which Adam and Eve and this Serpent were only the Mask that the Spiritual beings used. The Spirit is the real the Flesh is the Shadow. Adam and Eve had children and as those children were born they are physically speaking a mixture of the man and the woman. This is what happened in the Garden, Adams Mind in His Wife Eve was Light and His light revealed to eve her own Mind which was seen as Darkness and She leaned to her own understanding which she was not to do. So instead of thinking it was a physical act that produced two bloodlines which is not true, it was a spiritual act that did produce two SPIRITUAL ETERNAL DESTINIES. We all have the same Mother as to the flesh and blood life, but we don’t all have the same father as to God being the father of spirits, Jesus said God was His father but there were some who he said their Father was The Devil. So it is NOT a Bloodline that Two men laid with Eve, it is Two Angels entered One Woman and caused her to become a Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil. If it is true that we have two physical bloodlines then the Blood of Jesus is of no effect and He did not have to come for the good bloodline would always do good and the evil bloodline would always do evil. That would make the Atonement of no effect. Bro Branham was seeing something that

pertained to the Thunders as to even understanding this Mystery but he seen it in the Veil, He preached it as a Physical Act when it was not, but the Revelation of Jesus Christ which is the Unveiled revealed it not as the Type within the veil of a Physical act but as a spiritual unveiled act. it was Two Spirits over one Body, Not two Physical Acts with One Woman. Bro Branham seen this but He did not fully understand it as what he preached was true as to the TYPE of what happened, but He did not preach it unveiled because it was meant for the time of The Revelation of Jesus Christ. it had to do with the unveiling of the Bride and He did not have the bride but was sent to Forerun the Bride. Adam did not fall by deception, but he went willingly for the sake and love of his wife, but Eve was deceived. So we as an Eve, we appear physically in the Image of our Fleshly Mother, but inside we have Two Different Fathers. What Spirit are we of, not what Body are we of.

See how their was Twins in the womb? This meant we have two minds within us and God had to give us Grace during this life so that me and you could decide our own destiny and work out our own salvation, to choose this day which father will we listen to, God or Satan, for they both are in us. We choose our eternal destiny by faith or unbelief and when our faith believes the Word of God then faith makes us one with the Word and that Word is the Word of Foreknowledge that Predestinated us to come to and hear and receive the Truth. Our name was written in the Lambs Book of Life from before the World ever was, not the Earth, but the World that was set in our hearts in the Garden by the fall. So the Mind that was with us before Satan’s mind came into us, means my fathers Mind which is where I came from before this lie told to me through Satan working in my Mother eve came. So inside us we have two minds one is truth and one is a lie, one is real light one is a lesser reflected light. Your flesh showing the blood

on the mercy seat and the twins inside are the two cherubims of which Father we will choose. Our predestinated foreknowledge Life is based upon the eternal Spirit and has nothing to do with the blood life. The Garden was a spiritual event. Not a physical event.

I hope this helps. bro Pat.

That Family Tree

Adam and Eve did not eat an Apple, they ate the fruit of a spiritual tree which means they simply listened and obeyed a Mind, they ate the fruit of the thoughts of a tree of death. That Tree was the serpent in the garden, because it was the only other mind that was there. Christ was the Tree of Life, Satan was the Tree of Knowledge. Satan walked among the Stones of Fire, he was at one time in heaven, thus He had knowledge of Good and then he rebelled against God and became the Father of Lies and thus he now had the knowledge of Evil! The Tree they partook of was they listened to the Mind, the Thoughts, The Words of Satan that spoke through the Serpent. It was not a natural tree that had apples or whatever! Satan being a stronger Angel, then he automatically subdued their innocent child like minds and His Spirit became interwoven with their spirit and thus their mind became His mind. His Mind was one of rebellion and one of doubt and fear and unbelief!

John seen what Christ had come to do, to free us from the Mind of that Tree, that person, that Angel, that Spirit and he said The Axe is laid to the Root of that Tree! This is why Christ said you must Die! Then you can be born again! So in your first birth you are the descendant of that family TREE! You are the descendant of The Tree of Knowledge! Therefore you must Die, the axe must be laid to your TREE! You are that generation of vipers which is a generation of serpents that descended from that serpent in the garden! That Serpent Mind entered Eve and caused all of her offspring to be of that same mind of that serpent. In other words, the Serpent gave to Eve, its Carnal Mind, and that Carnal Mind of Death passes down to all of her offspring!

So you have become the serpent in this garden, you are now that Tree of Knowledge as you now know good from evil. Christ came in the likeness of you in your serpent image of sin and paid for all of your sins and thus in that sense he became that Tree of knowledge of Good and evil, it is why it had to be a Wooden Cross, made from Two Trees, They crossed one another, Good and Evil! When Christ died on that Cross, then the Axe was laid to the root of that Tree. Who was the root of that Tree? Satan was! He hath now destroyed in His Flesh the enmity that was between you and God! He hath destroyed He that had power of death even The Devil! The devil was Satan, Satan was a Spirit, a Spirit is a Mind, that Mind was a deceiving serpent mind full of death and poison. Christ killed it once and for all!

That serpent brought forth Sin and Sin brought forth Death and Death brought forth Graves! Christ laid the axe to the ROOT of that Spirit, of that Sin, of that Mind, of that Tree, of that Devil, of that Death, of That Grave! They all are No More!!!! it was the shadow of death that entered Eve in the garden that brought forth Time. There is no time with God he had no beginning and he has no end! He is Eternal! he is from everlasting to everlasting! This is why it said In the Fulness of Time, Christ came! Fulness of Time means its glass was full it could not come any further, it was done and finished! Christ said it is Finished! What was finished? Sin was finished! Death was finished! Satan was finished! The Grave was Finished! Time was Finished! The Angel was Christ who lifted His Hands to heaven on the Cross and said Time shall be no more, Time shall not be any longer! This was Joshua saying Sun and moon stand still as the One Great Eternal Day came forth!

Once you accept your death by Calvary, and you accept the Axe is laid to your Tree by Faith from the Heart, then it become effective and a manifested thing in your

life! Now you are DEAD! A Dead man is not under a Law, he cannot Sin, He has no deeds or works any longer. Dead is Dead! Now that the sacrifice has been made, now you are Born Again! Now you are a New Tree, your roots are in the River of Eternal Life and your Fruit is unto Righteousness! The Faith of Jesus Christ is now counted as your Righteousness! Now you are alive evermore! The Cherubims opened wide and granted you entrance into the Holy City where you now walk Streets of Gold! You now walk by The Faith of Christ that faith of His was tried in the Fires of Hell and He hath prevailed! The Tree of Life was hidden behind the Veil, it dwelled between the Covering Cherubim upon the Ark of His Covenant! He is the God that dwelleth between the Cherubim! Now the veil is rent, the tree of evil is no more. The Revelation of Jesus Christ is come, it is that Tree of Life! It is that Ark of His Testament that is now being revealed! Now A Door has been opened into heaven that you by Faith, can now enter freely and partake for the first time, the Fruit of Righteousness from this Tree of Life, and live forever!

This is Eternal Life! This is your new family tree! You are now Bone of His Bone and Flesh of His Flesh, Where He is there you are also! Satan's Mind was death, Christ Mind is Life, You WAS the Tree of Death, once born again you are now the Tree of Life! God Bless You!

Jer_6:19 Hear, O earth: behold, I will bring evil upon this people, even the fruit of their thoughts, because they have not hearkened unto my words, nor to my law, but rejected it.

Mar_8:24 And he looked up, and said, I see men as trees, walking.

Gen_2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou

eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

Rom_8:6 For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is life and peace.

Mat_3:7 But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees come to his baptism, he said unto them, O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?

Mat_12:34 O generation of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh.

Mat_23:33 Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?

Luk_3:7 Then said he to the multitude that came forth to be baptized of him, O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?

Gen_3:22 And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:

Gen_3:24 So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.

Pro_3:18 She is a tree of life to them that lay hold upon her: and happy is every one that retaineth her.

Pro_11:30 The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise.

Pro_13:12 Hope deferred maketh the heart sick: but when the desire cometh, it is a tree of life.

Rev_2:7 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God.

Rev_22:2 In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.

Rev_22:14 Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

Php_2:5 Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus:

* Pro 3:13 Happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding.

Pro 3:14 For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold.

Pro 3:15 She is more precious than rubies: and all the things thou canst desire are not to be compared unto her.

Pro 3:16 Length of days is in her right hand; and in her left hand riches and honour.

Pro 3:17 Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace.

Pro 3:18 She is a tree of life to them that lay hold upon her: and happy is every one that retaineth her.

Translated Into The Kingdom

Enoch was translated that He should NOT see death. How did this happen? He seen there was a Door or an entrance that was opened into which a person may enter Heaven.

when was this Door opened? At Calvary as Jesus was the door and when the veil or Temple of His Flesh was smitten for Sin then the Veil which was The Flesh was removed so the Inward Christ could now be seen and understood. The removing of that veil was the opening of the Door to Heaven. when did this happen? it happened when God instigated in is mind, though it would be many years before it was manifested.

Now to manifest a thing is to make known something that has already happened. The same way a woman has had a behind the veil experience with her husband. See it was done in secret and no one knew what they had done in secret yet in another perspective we see her carrying the seed of the man inside as her body begins to change so though she is getting all out of shape and going through many changes, we see she has still not yet manifested what has happened with her husband behind the veil, though we see signs of it as to something is coming or about to happen, so we see the child she carries is still within the veil hidden away for 9 months. Then the great day is come when she births the manchild into the world and now it is a manifested thing.

So we see how Enoch seen into the Mind and Spirit of the Lord that God had already slew the Lamb in His Mind and in His Mind is when it actually took place not when it was manifested for the manifestation was for the benefit of the people for a time, but by Faith we do not have to wait if we can see the Mind of God. Enoch seen the Door open in heaven and by Faith he believed

God and was Translated into the Kingdom of God. The Bride of Jesus Christ was translated at Calvary but it has not been made manifest till our day when it is about to be made known.

he Bible says, God hath TRANSLATED us into the Kingdom of His Dear Son. Calvary was The End of The World, Jesus was the mighty Angel that put one foot on the land and one on the Sea and swore that Time Shall Be No More! It is Finished! There was nothing more God could do for and to mankind. He left all judgment unto the Son and the Son said Father Forgive Them! Now those who can and will receive the finished works of Calvary can be saved by Faith through Grace, and those that do not believe and reject this Grace will receive the wrath of God as the Angel of Death comes to their house and does not find the Blood applied to the Door Post so Eternal Life is not granted them but eternal death.

Now see how Enoch did not look in the realm of time but He seen that where Time does not exist and nothing but one eternal day. This is what the book of Revelations is, it is Seeing all the acts of God from the beginning of the Garden to Calvary for there is nothing past Calvary for in the Mind of God Calvary was The End of The world. So what do we do with the fact we are still here? Well it depends on where you think here is? Paul said for you and I too reckon ourselves dead by the body of the Lord Jesus. So if I believe this and I have faith in this then what does this mean? It means I am then dead in my Body. When my Body died according to the Bible my Spirit went back to God who gave it. So if my spirit which is the real me went back to God at Calvary only manifested when I could believe it then where am I? I am in heaven! You say, but I am looking right at you, I would say you forsake your own mercy by observing lying vanities, for the Bible says, I

am Hid with Christ in God, “Whom the Heavens have received”! The Bible also says, “Rejoice ye That Dwell In Heaven”, and it says my conversation is in Heaven and we have been made to sit together in Heavenly Places.

Now that I believe what the Bible told me and I see I dwell in Heaven then I understand How Jesus said He was still in heaven though his body appeared to be in the Earth. For if I am in heaven and I went to heaven when my body died and it died at the Cross then this surely answers what Peter said when he said if his body was dissolved or done away with he has another one that is eternal and is in heaven, so now if he had a body that was eternal and in heaven and it was his body then we are the same we have a body that is in heaven and we put that body on when we was clothed upon by immortality. Immortality means a body that is Eternal just like Peter said. Now I had to receive that eternal body only when I got rid of my natural body so if I went to heaven at my death and when my body was dissolved and I died then I had to have another body to be clothed upon with and I did put it on and I with that body ascended I into heaven and I dwell in heaven with my new body already to never ever die anymore.

What caused my body to die and appear as a fleshly body of death was because my body became infiltrated with a mind of darkness and death and it became a veil over the mind and my body was told a lie that it had to die and was unclean. But Christ rent that veil of that mind and did away with it and now my body sees clear. when I became born again I became Bone of His Bone and Flesh of His Flesh. How? When I changed ownership! I divorced my first mind which was my ruling husband that lied to me but told me I was a filthy unclean thing and had to die and that is what made me change bodies to a beast body where as I had a

spiritual body at one time but lost it, or lost sight of it. I at one time was clothed upon with the Shekinah of God but by deception I fell from that place, from that body to another mind which changed my body to a beast body as I fell to the level of a beast. Now in my first birth I was born of my father of lies and it made me a body of lies. Jesus body could walk through walls and on water and ascend to the heavens where as mind could not because it was believing a lie.

So When I became born again I was clothed upon and born this time of the shekinah glory of God so I have received a body that I can never lose anymore. So I am married unto my new husband and that makes me his body and thus I am His Bone and Flesh. What made me His Bone and Flesh? The Mind my body was under, my mind is my husband as my body is married and conforms to the mind it is married too. So I am His Very Bone and Flesh and what you do to the least of these you do in all reality unto Him. I am not my own I was bought with a price and So I belong to Christ, my Savior I am His bride and He hath translated His Bride into Glory and into The Kingdom of God. This is already happened and I witness to you this day I am bone of His Bone and Flesh of His Flesh which means I have now comprehended the redemption of my body which was His Body. Now we look for the manifestation of what has already happened since Calvary, in that when I came to the Calvary of My Life I accepted my Messiah and changed into His Body and His Image and the world has not seen me since that day for I was “Chosen Out Of The World” and The World was in my heart which was the Carnal Mind of My First Birth, for God hath set the World in their hearts and where is the heart that the World is set in, As a Man Thinks In His Heart, So He Is. I have at last by Faith through the finished works of Christ been Translated Into The Wonderful Kingdom of God! Bro Pat

How to Speak the Unspeakable

It was told St. John, What you see write it and put it in a Book and send it to the Churches.

Yet when it came to the Mysterious Thunders it was said, Do not Write them, for in the Days of the Voice of the 7th Angel the Mystery of God would be revealed.

We know the Thunders are the Voice of God but what did that Voice say appears to be a Mystery.

A Secret so great God did not want it known, not even a hint as to what it was saying.

I am reminded of the Wizard of Oz where the great Wizards smoke and mirrors were revealed by the small dog that revealed it was just a simple man behind the curtain.

We are commanded to stay out of the flesh, and that we have been chosen out of the flesh, so that the inward Christ which is pure could be formed. Once this Christ is birthed then we see it is caught up to the Throne and the Throne is the Authority and the Authority is The Faith. This Christ is the Key to the Fallen down House of David, It is Eternal Life that alone can unlock what appears to be death.

Life is seen as in the inward parts while death has been seen as in the outer parts. We have been told to stay away from death, Do not dare approach Leviathan or even gaze upon Him.

Leviathan being the Flesh who guards the Inward Christ, the Flaming Cherubim at the Garden Gate.

David of Old who being King and so great a Man partook of the Flesh, He approached Leviathan by the deeds He had done and this was a risk of losing His own soul if He was not worthy, as it has been said, No one to touch the Ark, if so it meant death. Yet the ark

itself was a type of death in that it was carried about by Levite Pallbearers. What Faith it would take to stretch forth thine hand and touch that Ark with a Faith that works by Love and this Love being as Strong as Death binds the Strong Man. How can that which hath Eternal Life Reach forth and touch something forbidden and the one who touches it die, when He that can only touch it to whom it belongs hath Eternal Life and can never die.

Is it possible that the God who hath died and tasted death for all hath veiled Himself and His Mysteries in all of Creation and even what is called the Lust of the Flesh, which is only seen as a form or desire called Lust when it is viewed through the Veil and that Veil is removed in Christ to whom now All Things are Pure to the Pure In Heart. The Pure In Heart Shall See God. He who was made darkness and death hath given to us His Light, the best part of Himself. He hath said to this Light, “Command Thou Me”.

Is it possible to now enter the Flesh as this inward light is a key that unveils the world of darkness and in that darkness the True God hath hid His thunderous mysteries? Who would dare approach this Leviathan but its Master being those who have His Light. To enter the flesh without that light is certain death but to those who have been accounted as worthy it is the Kingdom of God. Has God hidden himself in the shadows of this world that blinds the wicked because they have not an eye to see, but the righteous who have their eyes opened see Him in everything as their hearts are Pure.

The Flesh is considered dead and when you are born again then the real you is alive, we are the dead in Christ and have been resurrected to a newness of life in our inward man then we have changed dimensions to those that are Alive and Remain which shall be changed.

You do not pray to a God to ask for your request for He said “Say What You Will”. You are that God.

Did the man of God preach so hard against the flesh with such strict holiness because He was protecting the door way to a powerful discovery. Such holiness would create a pure state for a perfect child to be born in as it a Law is a protector of Life to those who can believe but a death and wrath to those who cannot.

A Wayfaring Fool will never stumble upon this way, yet foolishness is bound in the heart of a child, again it says the Fool has said in His heart there is no God, yet Paul said I am a Fool for Christ, Can you open the secret scroll, remove the veil, break open the seal, look into the Ark and see thine own Image of the God that dwells between the Covering Cherub .

God gave His powerful revelations to the Men of Old typified by the Jews and worked wonders among them, yet blinded them to His true riches pertaining to the Christ which it appears the Gentiles received, yet the Gentiles only seen the reflected light as the true passed through them and is returning to the Jew as a key to unlock the Lost Mysteries of God entrusted to them for the conquering of Death.

Some revelations are so deep and powerful that they simply cannot be uttered, they can only be comprehended. They are so great God does not allow them to be uttered, it must be revealed to that person between Him and His God and they carry that secret within them.

The Blood on the Mercy Seat is your blood, it is for your body, it is your body.

Father make these One even as We are One. In true Oneness there is no difference or separation, no more individuality, Jesus said He that has seen me as seen The Father.

The Spirit said Let us go and make man into our own Image, then man was made a Living Soul, but the last man was made a Quickening Spirit. We know the Holy Ghost is the result of a marriage of The Great Unknown Spirit who without shape or form and marries the Bride which is man and the Soul has an image which has to do with the earthy and together they form a Holy Ghost which clearly shows the Personification of God takes place in the Soul. It is manifest in the Body. Yet it also marries the Body as well, as these 3 are One, but it takes place or took place when it was personified in the Soul.

Canaan Land is on the Other Side of The Jordan which is The Veil, yet many remain on this side embracing the Veil, taking their inheritance on that side of Jordan. Yet there is still something to be said concerning Elisha who went with Elijah across the Jordan, for he did return from across the Jordan. It brings a thought, if what we are after is across the Jordan then why did Elisha return from there? Or was it He had to cross the Jordan first, to obtain the mantle, as a key to unlock what remains on this side of the Jordan. We see as the people of this world as they pass they go what we call home as to heaven, yet we see those who are in heaven will leave it to one extent and return back to this Earth. Again we say they that are Born of Spirit are Spirit, this is true, yet there is something also to be said, when Jesus said, Feel of Me a Spirit hath not flesh and Bones as you see me have".

Jesus who had been killed buried and was raised from the dead, was ONE with the Father meaning he was the Father, said of this thing we call a New Creature or a New Creation, "A Spirit (or God) hath NOT (is no longer) Flesh and Bones (A Spirit) as you see me have! God is no longer a Spirit he has become Flesh and Bone and said said to us, I am One of You now, I am Married

to You, I have become YOU! God incarnate or personified in Man means God has become a Man, not just any man but he has become You and Me! He that has seen you has seen The Father Also! God said in essence why are you still praying to me to do thins for you, I am You, go and do as I did, in the beginning I Spoke and it happened, now you go and Say What You Will and Doubt Not and it Shall be Done Unto You for your Word will not return unto you Void but will accomplish that which you sent it to do,He gave His Angels charge that they have to obey whatever you say for you are their master.

Arriving At The Graduation

Not for the babes in Christ, yet their time is also arriving when as a little child they shall lead.

* Now I know some will find error in these writings and that is ok, I long to find and seek after truth so if you see me in error then by all means with Love for me write me and straighten me out, I will appreciate it, you owe me this as a brother to not let me be in error. Thank You!

A Man “Child” is being born.

There is no flesh to walk in.

The flesh we call the carnal mind has been done away with.

My body is his resurrected bone and flesh.

I am not in the world.

I am in heaven and as Jesus, his body was in heaven because where he was, there his body was also, and he said the Son of man who is in heaven.

death hath no more dominion over me or you.

We are perfect and spotless in body, soul and spirit.

Where my spirit is, there my soul and body are also.

Though Jesus was virgin born, he was later made sin.

Though you was born in sin, you was made virgin born spotless before God.

We have obtained to The Faith.

The Revelation of Jesus Christ is the Fullness of The Stature.

There is no flesh for you to crucify any longer for it is a finished work already.

It is impossible for you to ever walk in the flesh anymore forevermore pertaining to sinful flesh and the carnal mind.

Some say well I believe I am dead through Christ works so I show this by dying daily, this is true, but at what point are you then dead and no longer dying?

At what point do you show forth His resurrection? You say I show it by letting Christ be seen, true, so where is the Christ you are manifesting from but your flesh, He is shining through the veil of your flesh or body. Now the resurrection is seen forth and manifested in the body. You are commanded to show forth Christ in that flesh.

When the flesh is dead Christ is automatically manifested for it was by His death that brought forth His glorious life in the flesh.

Let’s understand the flesh and the veil is not the body for it was never unclean of itself, but the flesh and veil was simply the inbred satanic mind, which is gone forever.

The flesh and the veil I am not supposed to walk in or partake of was the satanic mind and that mind was cast out of us at Calvary.

We have the Mind of Christ and it is no longer us living but Christ, so our hearts are pure.

Isn’t it interesting Jesus called the devils as devils but He never charged anyone with sin, for His heart was pure, and the pure in heart see God in every child of God.

We await a manifestation, but it cannot come till all is revealed and then you must believe it, nevertheless it is still true.

We can’t manifest fullness until we have all come to it. Though we still have our diplomacy of graduation.

We have seen the Christ in the veil of our flesh but we still crucify the flesh. Maybe it is time we see Christ in our flesh and the flesh goes behind the veil.

How did Jesus love everyone? Because He was pure in heart and all things are pure to the pure in heart.

Why do we see sin in our brother when Christ which is God cannot look upon sin. Because Sin does not exist where there is Love.

All things are pure to the pure in heart. Nothing is unclean of itself, then this simply means uncleanness does not exist except in the lying sign and wonders of the carnal mind.

How did David dance naked before the Lord? Because His heart was pure. How was Adam and Eve naked in the Garden with no shame? Their heart was pure.

There is no more sickness, time or death to a Child of God. We must come in a Unity to this Fullness this maturity of Mind.

Child like faith must still keep the body under subjection because they have not yet wit the redemption of their body, they still show forth the suffering death part of Jesus which means they are typically still in the graves and await to hear the Voice of the Fullness of The Stature say Come Up Hither.

Some are still in a 30 fold measure under the Law of dos and don'ts. Some have obtained to a 60 fold measure of Grace to trust in His Works yet they keep his body on the cross and continue to die daily as an example even for others so that the Way may be made known. Some will have obtained to the 100 Fold measure of The Fullness of The Stature and Graduate as they will have resurrected their Spirit and Soul and

Bodies from the Deadness of a carnal minded view of lies and the unbelief of Satan to The Faith of Jesus Christ.

Chosen of God

Can you imagine being "Chosen of God"? God setting His "Love" upon "YOU"!

God does not set His Love upon everyone for he said He hates the Wicked and is angry with them every day! Concerning two twins in the womb He said, Jacob have I loved and Esau have I hated, before they were even born, God had already set His Love upon Jacob. How did this happen? It is the Mystery of Faith! God looking down through His Foreknowledge seen Jacob would believe in Him and Esau would not. when I say Believe, I am saying Jacob in a way "predestinated Himself" by simply having Faith in God. Gods Word is His Will and His Will is His Predetermined Thoughts, and foreordained desires, so when you lift up your faith in His Words, YOU become a part of His Divine Will! You become incorporated into His Glorious Purposes! As You Think You Become, so when you put your faith in His Word then You become His Word and His Word is Himself and Thus by Faith you have grafted so to speak yourself into His very Will and Plans! The Bible says God has Predestinated those He Foreknew! So he Foresaw you would have Faith in His Word and when you had Faith in His word it was the positive proof He seen you in his infinite foreknowledge and thus you as all are that are the Word made Flesh have been predestinated unto Eternal Life. Yes Faith is that powerful! How does God get to "know" You? when you receive Him in your heart! When you are Born Again then you are saying I am His Bride and I have received Him my Husband and His Christ Child I am forming within me! This is what is meant by making your calling and Election SURE! How do you do that? By Faith! How do you become the Word made Flesh? By Faith! How do you become the Bride and birth His Son in your Heart and Life? By Faith! You are as you think in your

heart that you are, so in your first birth that is all you are, a complete sum of your what is in your heart and nothing more. when you are born again that you in your heart dies by the condemnation of the Law as it accepts its penalty by the Holy Just Law of God that said The Punishment for Sin is Death, but because you believed your sins have gone before you to the Throne and are judged in mercy through the shed Blood of Jesus Christ and he broke that appointment with death and took that punishment for you. Thus you are dead to sin and cannot never again live any longer therein. Now a new person lives in you, this person you have become, for as you think in your heart now so you are, and now it is no longer your mind living inside your heart but it is the Mind of Christ living and His Holy Spirit living in you and now you are not your own anymore for you do not exist but you have been bought with a price, a great price, even the price of the very life of Jesus Christ. No longer you living but Him! As the world does to you they now do it to Him. How did you become foreordained and predestinated unto Eternal Life and all of these Glorious things? By obeying the Word of God! How did you obey the Word? What obedience did it demand of you? One thing only and all other things rest upon this one root thing. They asked Jesus, What can we do to work the works of God, or How can we live this life you show to us, how can we be Christians so to speak, what does God require of us for this? Jesus said, BELIEVE on Him whom God hath Sent! Have Faith in God! That is all God ever asked of us. In the Garden Unbelief cast us out of His presence by disobedience, so Christ came and by Faith and Obedience He reconciled you back to God and paid for that horrible separation in the Garden. Unbelief produced disobedience, thus Faith produces Obedience. He give the Holy Ghost to those that Obey Him and when you have Faith in the word, That is

obeying Him and He sends forth His Holy Ghost crying abba Father in your Heart as he becomes your High Priest before God. All by Faith in and of Jesus Christ.

So by Faith you become the very Will and Word of God. How does the printed word become alive? When you believe it in thine heart! When you do so the Word becomes ALIVE in YOU! The Word has then become Flesh! No longer the dead letter of the printed page, but now a real live walking talking Spirit that lives inside of you! See now how you became Chosen? How you made your election sure? How you was foreordained and predestinated? All by Faith in God! That's how He seen you before you was ever born. How your name was written in the Book of Life, for there is but one name in that great book and that name is Jesus Christ, he is the Book and His Name is therein. You must be found In Him! This is the Way, this is the Truth and this is The Life! Amen! PHN

The Body Is Redeemed!

Oh Glory be unto the Lord our God! For marvelous things He has spoken this day!

If Heaven is my Throne and the Earth is my footstool then is my foot stool out in the barn while I am sitting here in my house?

If Christ is in my inner man, is He dwelling in a body that belongs to Satan? NO!

By His Coming into my heart, he has Sealed me in and that seal means ownership, I belong to Him, as it means He also purchased my body with His own blood and Him coming into my heart was the proof my body was now His Body! I am Bone of His Bone and Flesh of His Flesh! I am His Body! Ye are the Temple of The Living God!

At Calvary he wrought my salvation the same way he wrought my Bodily Redemption. it was a Two for one deal! He saved my soul and redeemed my body!

Christ said that He would return to get me so that "Where I am there ye would be also", so Where He is, there I am also!

If Christ is "hidden in God whom heaven has received the I am in Christ hidden with Him in heaven and we are also in God. So I am with Christ in Heaven with God!

If I am in Heaven as it is my Throne being I overcame and sat down In The Throne with Him for Heaven is His Throne then would my Body not be where I am also?

I am saying My Body is in heaven also! I am Bone of His Bone and where I am and where He is I am also.

If the substance is holy then the vessel that contains the substance is holy also!

I am Holy in my Spirit by His Spirit and My Body is Holy be cause it is His Body! He purchased my possession!

My first birth was a carnal mind of Satan that told my body it was unholy, that it was weak, that it was sinful that it transgressed the laws of God and by Satan's Spirit overpowering my Soul it made my Soul a creature of unbelief and that unbelief separated my spirit from my body and separated me from My God.

In other words I my soul covered with a covering that was not God but Satan. it was my filthy garments! There was no good thing that dwelled in my flesh because Satan was in my flesh causing my soul to be sinful.

Praise God I cast away those filthy garments as they were washed away by the Blood of Jesus Christ and He purchased my Body and made it His own!

My body was clothed in sin and darkness and unbelief. But when Christ came he removed the veil of sin and unbelief and destroyed it with the brightness of His Coming!

That natural fleshly beastly image of this fleshly body was dissolved at Calvary and I was clothed upon by that Body Immortal! I put on The Body of The Lord Jesus Christ that one which was and is Eternal in The Heavens! Now I am not my own I was bought with a price! I am now The Temple of The living God! I am His Bone and Flesh and If His Spirit is in heaven as Jesus said The Son of Man who is in heaven, then where He is I am also, My Spirit is one with His Spirit and thus I am in heaven and by the fact that I am in heaven, He hath translated me into the kingdom of God then There my Body is also for this is the Mystery Paul spoke of concerning Christ and The Church, they are no longer twain or separate as two individual entities, for lo They

Are ONE FLESH!!!!! Feel of Me a Spirit hath not flesh and bones as ye see me have!

This is why Jesus's Body could pass through the crowds, walk on the water, raise the dead, feed the multitudes, WALK THROUGH THE WALLS, ASCEND INTO HEAVEN!!!

"HIS BODY WAS IN HEAVEN BECAUSE THERE WAS NO SEPARATION OF HIS BODY AND HIS SPIRIT THEY WERE AND ARE ONE FLESH! A SPIRIT BODY, A NEW CREATURE! YOUR BODY IF YOU ARE BORN AGAIN IS RIGHT NOW IN HEAVEN ALSO!!! THE MAN OF GOD TOLD US WHEN GOT BORN AGAIN WE RIGHT THEN GOT OUR NEW BODY BECAUSE WHAT MADE OUR BODY DIE AND SINFUL AND WEAK WAS THE SPIRIT OR MIND THAT CONTROLLED IT AND WE DIVORCED THAT ACCUSING MIND THAT ACCUSED US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE THE THRONE OF THE LAW AND WE COULD NOT FUL FILL THAT LAW BECAUSE OF OUR SINFUL SOUL THAT WAS IN CAPTIVITY TO THE SPIRIT OF SATAN THAT ENTERED US THROUGH OUR MOTHER EVE! WE DIVORCED THAT ONE AND WE DIED AND THAT MAN WAS KILLED OUT AND WE CAN AND WAS AND ARE MARRIED UNTO A NEW HUSBAND, EVEN THE LORD JESUS CHRIST AND WE HAVE HIS MIND WHICH IS HIS FAITH AND HIS SPIRIT AND OUR SOUL CAN NEVER SIN ANYMORE FOR IF UNBELIEF SEPARATED OUR SPIRIT FROM OUR BODY THEN BY HIS GLORIOUS RESURRECTION AND THE REMOVING OF THE VEIL AND LAW OF ORDINANCES AGAINST US THEN HIS FAITH MARRIED THESE TWO BACK TOGETHER AGAIN, SO WE ARE COMMANDED TO BE ALIVE IN THE RESURRECTION AS HE IS ALIVE!!!!!"

FOLKS YOUR BODY THAT YOU HAVE RIGHT NOW HAS ALREADY BEEN REDEEMED AND CHANGED

AND IS ALREADY MARRIED UNTO THE LORD AND IT IS HIS BONE AND FLESH AND DOES NOT HAVE TO GO BY THE WAY OF THE GRAVE AND YOUR BODY IS IN HEAVEN BECAUSE WHERE HE IS THERE YOU ARE ALSO!!!

AS THE LORD SPOKE AND REVEALED THIS IN SO MUCH MORE DETAIL TODAY AS WE SPOKE TO ANOTHER BROTHER BY PHONE I FELT THE POWER AND GLORY OF HIS RESURRECTION COME AND SPRING FORTH FROM WITHIN ME AND IT WAS A GLORY AND A POWER I HAVE NEVER FELT BEFORE AND WE HAD A GLORIOUS TIME IN THE LORD AND I WANTED TO SHARE IT WITH YOU ALSO! THE TIME IS AT HAND, THE MIDNIGHT CRY IS HERE! I HAVE GONE OUT AND MET HIM!!!!

WE HAVE PUT ON THAT WHICH IS ETERNAL IN OUR HEAVEN WHICH WAS INSIDE OF US! HE MARRIED US! WE ARE MARRIED TO HIM, WE ARE NOT OUR OWN OUR BODIES WAS HIS PURCHASED POSSESSION, WE HAVE ONLY WAITED TO "WIT" OR COMPREHEND THIS AND WE ARE NOW COMPREHENDING THIS!!!

GLORY UNTO GOD!!!!! HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!! WE HAVE MADE IT FOLKS WE ARE SPOTLESS AND WITHOUT FAULT AND BLAMELESS BODY, SOUL AND SPIRIT!!! THESE THREE ARE O N E AND THESE THREE ARE IN HEAVEN!!!!!!!

May these words bless you mightily in the Lord as they have me this day! Bro Patrick Henry Nichols!

The Christ State of Being

The reason the Thunders could not be written and why Bro Branham heard them in an unknown tongue and could not understand them, was because they could only be unveiled and clearly understood and revealed by The Lord Himself in His message of The Revelation of Jesus Christ. He unveiled them, not the fore runner.

The Thunders is the invisible supernatural eternal State of Being, the "Knowing", of being "I Am". It is The Faith of Jesus Christ. His eternal supernatural State of Being that you have now become. it just is. It is a declaration from an invisible expression that emanates from within. It is heard, as to the Thunders, by the Inward Man as its divine revelation changed it to an eternal quickening spirit, thus it is now The Christ. This was His secret coming as a thief in the night. Then this inward Christ descends from heaven, the Kingdom of God within you by transformating the outer man or mind as it sounds the Trump of The Lord, the Voice of The Lord Himself, The Thunders sounding forth to your outer man resurrecting Him from the dead and revealing to Him His redemption of How He is married to This Christ and they are ONE Spirit and they are One Body as This Christ in its Melchizedek Priesthood Power and Authority marries the Two together as One Flesh. When this is complete then it will manifest itself in a transfiguration of manifestation that will be The Coming of The Lord where Every Eye shall see Him! Your Spirit is in Heaven as heaven is The Spirit and your Soul is in heaven as it is been redeemed and married to The Christ and has His Faith which works by His Spirit, as His Spirit in its essence has produced a state of absolute authority by a constituted eternal knowledge and understanding has birth an Eternal Mind of Knowing and Authority as it can be said God has revealed Himself unto Himself and His Eternal

Wisdom and Knowledge and Understanding hath by using the Soul of Man, the Soul being the Power of Decision, then God hath used that Soul subjected it to the darkness of sin and hell and torment in utter darkness so that His Light could come and transformate it and use its defining qualities as darkness reveals Light to reveal Himself unto Himself and in the process take and make that Soul One with Himself and bring it to a state of eternal existence, with eternal life, and eternal faith and authority! In other words, God hath subjected Himself to The Son, to The Faith of The Lord Jesus, he hath said, Command Thou Me, concerning the Works of My Hands! What is the Works of Gods hands? All that exist! Everything in heaven and the earth and all of eternity is the works of His hands! God hath veiled Himself in all of creation and then hath turned and subjected himself to The Faith of Jesus Christ who alone dwells in that Light! The Great Spirit hath birthed a Son, a Faith that alone expresses the Eternal God as The Faith of Christ hath defined God and made Him a declaration! The darkness of Christ who was Light, was made sin and darkness and placed in the lowest hell so that that darkness could ultimately define the greatest light! This is why the highest angel or spirit in heaven had to fall to the lowest hell, it is why the seed of the man the stronger spirit has to cast forth his seed into the bloody lustful hellish burning passions of the depths of the womb of the woman, to birth forth that child which is the Father reproducing His own Image! The Woman came forth from the Man as the Soul came forth from the Spirit, man came forth from God and man was made a living soul. Mankind the female part or side of God, God using the soul or the faith of man as a womb to "make man into His Image"! when lightning strikes it is the quickening of the anointed inspired word of God or the seed of God rending the heavens in the twinkling of an

eye, as the lightning shines from the east to the west so this is the Coming of The Lord like a thief in the night, so is Light or seed penetrates the rent veil and enters your Holy of Holies and places His seed upon the Mercy Seat of your heart, there you dwell upon the throne the Blood Life the Soul part of you, it now as the seed of the man is encapsulated by the blood cell of the woman, thus God has veiled himself in darkness as a Child within the womb of the woman, Christ in the Heart of Man. Then as this child is forming and growing within the womb it is being revealed to it who it is. The Two Covering Cherubims of the Law of The Good and Grace and The Evil and The Law, as you work out your own salvation, these two cherubims in your heaven within your holy of holies begin a warfare as the darkness that has encapsulated you being the fleshly mind or blood cell of the woman, is a middle wall of partition camouflaging the truth before your eyes and Here (Hear) the Thunders begin to sound as divine comprehension takes place as you heed the good and cast out the evil, you change the lies back into the truth, by listening to the spiritual Christ and not the fleshly mind. So Truth needs the Lie to define and reveal itself unto itself, as darkness is needed for light to be made known. The flesh or the carnal mind was the stone needed to sharpen and define the edge of the blade. The fire was to purify the gold. Lucifer was the Light bearer, as The Woman bears the Child, As the Blood Cell bears the Seed of the Man, as The Soul bears the Spirit of Christ. The Inward Man is the Spirit, the Outer man is The Soul, The Spirit is Light, The Soul is darkness, Thus a middle wall of partition between the Spirit and Soul causes the Soul to be cast as a state of unbelief which is Satan or that which is perverted, distorted and seen as unruly and evil full of lies which cast its shadow upon the body which means death. But as the child of light grows and the thunders sound, and

the veil of ignorance and unbelief is rent in twain by the brightness of this growth then the sinful soul is changing, transformating, the satanic perversion is being destroyed as the fog is burned away and as His Faith enters the Soul, correcting the fallen image from the garden, the light eventually dissipates all the darkness, Satan is no more, the soul is redeemed and a shadow is no longer cast upon the body but glorious light shines upon it as it is now eternal and can never die! Once this Child is fully formed as it stands between the Covering Cherubims of The Law and Prophets or Law and Grace, it has heard the Thunders of The Voice of God say unto it, This is My Son in whom I am pleased to dwell and it leaves its Father and its Mother as they are ONE and cleaves unto its Wife or marries the Body and they are now One Flesh! God personified in you and I. God reproducing Himself. Creating Man in His own Image, the Image of The Lord Jesus Christ who was the First Born of many Sons that were to also be born after Him and By Him and through Him. Lightning is Light rending the veil of ignorance and unbelief, casting out The Prince of The Powers of The Air as this light brings forth The Divine Quickening Supernatural Revelation of God Himself! The Thunders is The Divine Quickening Supernatural "COMPREHENSION" of what was revealed and has birthed forth by divine comprehension a Supernatural, divine, quickening eternal "State of Being" which was and is known in the Bible as "I Am"! You have "Come To Be" The Christ, God Himself! You are now God manifest in the Flesh, Eternal in Life, Power, Glory, Wisdom, Understanding, Faith and Authority! say what you will and it shall be done unto you.

This is what saith The Thunders, The Voice of The Lord Himself, The Seals within You are opened and revealed and loosed as it was Christ in You that was in the midst of those Candlesticks, Those seals were the 7 Spirits of

God, as the Holy Ghost is A Seal! YOU was the One standing in the Midst of the Candlesticks, You was Christ and all of what took place in the Book of Revelations was YOU, it was for you and it was The Revelation of Who You Are In Christ, By Christ, Through Christ, In Christ! It was The Revelation of Jesus Christ, so it was what happened and took place in Him as God revealed to Jesus Christ whom He was! Now by His Spirit coming into you then it is The Revelation of Jesus Christ happening all over again as Christ is revealing Himself to You as to who you are, by what he hath done for you, by His finished works!

You are His Bone and Flesh, You have His Spirit and that made you one with Him, then You are Him so it is your revelation! The same revelation God gave to Jesus Christ in Revelations, is the same revelation He is revealing to you and I as we are also one of the many Sons He is brought unto perfection! So The Thunders are The Revelation of Jesus Christ, The Coming of The Lord! The Birth of The Many Membered Man Child! The Elect Chosen of God coming to their graduation! Coming to the Fullness of The Stature! Glory unto God!!!! Amen and Amen!

HOW WE CAME TO BE

It was the flesh of Jesus that beguiled us as He was the serpent that hung on the tree in the garden of this world and told us we could be like God.

He said unless you eat my flesh and drink my blood, unless you partake of the fruit of this tree you cannot be like God, you will have no life. We did not partake of the sinful flesh but the Spirit Flesh. Sinful flesh was the first man Adam that We was born into the same way Jesus was. The Second Man Adam was the resurrected Christ. Out of the Spirit came forth The Flesh, thus it reversed out of the Flesh came forth the Spirit or out of the Eater came forth something to eat. Mary was showing the type bringing forth Jesus, when the real Virgin was the Body of Jesus bringing forth The Christ.

It is impossible for our flesh to please God or fulfill the Law, but we was innocent in it like children and we by our carnal pride and ego of wanting to be somebody we partook of His Flesh as we partook of His Blood and we did eat and what was ordained unto life deceived us and it became death to us. This was the fall in the Garden. His Flesh as Paul said the natural came first was the first man Adam, even Him being made a living soul, as Paul said he was also alive, or a living soul, until the Law came and when it came it revealed the weakness of the flesh that had beguiled us and we died, as their is nothing or no good in the flesh, as those that are in the flesh cannot please God. This caused a shadow world to come into existence as we fell from the heavenly innocence we had and it was then that God set the World in our hearts as this world of sin and death was revealed to us as the garden of heavenly life and the voice of our Father faded away, this was our death upon the Cross as our Soul had now fallen into the flames of perversion and burning passions as truth

was changed into a lie by our unbelief knowing as the Law accused us and beguiled us it told us we was not perfect that there was nothing good in our flesh and that we had no hope of fulfilling its demands to be therefore perfect.

Thus the separation came as our Body goes into the grave, our soul remains in hell and our spirit went back to God who gave it. Now this Jesus had became a living soul, as the man part of him. His flesh beguiled our flesh and we did eat! Paul again said that which was ordained unto life as the Jews thought as well being the Law and works, was found to be unto death and they died! being we all came from our father Adam and Adam was the first man Adam being the flesh this Adam was also called The Son of God, so God became flesh and his flesh beguiled us and we find later His flesh paying for what it had done in this beguiling for the Word says, "He hath subjected us to vanity in HOPE"! In Hope this darkness would reveal this Christ and that this Christ would become our Hope of Glory and redemption!

So this First Man Adam was the Fallen Son of God, As the Flesh catches the first rays of the rising sunlight of God, lets see it in another dimension, it is actually the Soul that catches the first rays of the light of the Spirit. The Moon catches the rays of the sun we could say in a type before it reaches the Earth as the earth is in darkness or the night time of sin. The Moon we could say deceived us, we thought the moon was God we could say as it was the beautiful light that ruled the night, but once we got to the moon we realized it was nothing but death and a rock a stumbling block and rock of offense that did not have its own light but was only reflecting the true light. The Law was just and holy and good, but by our own self righteousness and pride we partook of the law thinking it was God and by doing

so we was deceived, it was Lucifer trying to be as God, and it was revealed to us not only could we not be God by doing the deeds of the Law but that we was weak and sinful and was told we had to die and go to hell because we had transgressed the law. it shot us down! So now Adam being the fallen Son of God then this answers to what Jesus became on The Cross. This is also what YOU was and what YOU became because you are a descendant from that fallen Adam! Do you catch a glimpse of how you actually got here as to your fall in the garden? If it happened to Adam and you are His descendant then you are Adam!

Your Soul is the first man Adam and like Nebuchadnezzar you was in heaven but you was deceived by your own lust and you touched the Ark of The law unworthily and you died! You fell to this World and paid for your sins and showed what the true serpent was as to the sovereignty of your living soul, a soul that was in darkness and without form and void of your spirit which went back to God who gave it because you was in the spirit but you was not born of it as of yet and being in the light of the spirit you never seen the spirit until you fell into the darkness and when you fell into the darkness then you cried out My God My God why hast thou forsaken me!!!! That was your fall, your soul went into hell bound by the fleshly passions of self and your own lust! Thus now you are a beast, just like Nebuchadnezzar, fallen to the beast level, till you learn to be obedient by the things you will suffer, your cross you must bear is this beastly flesh life of sin and shame!

I am saying you was The Son of God, You was Adam in your first birth! You died by being cast out by unbelief as the Law told you to not partake of that fleshly soulish mind, but you leaned to your own understanding instead and transgressed that Law and out from heaven or the spirit you went, a being of

darkness a soul that was without an identity, unformed and void of understanding and projected as evil and sinful and wicked and therefore must die! Then you took up your cross and followed after the Spirit of Grace as it cried Abba Father!

You begin to listen to what The Spirit was saying to You the Church and you counted all of your learning and knowledge as dung and if unbelief cast you out and cast you down and caused the World to be set in your heart as a soul that listening to the desires of its flesh then by putting away that mind and denying ourselves we listen to the Voice of our Father thus by faith we ascend and become translated back into the Kingdom of our Father as our Spirit returns back unto us! In our first birth our spirit and soul and body were separated by unbelief, in our second birth our spirit returns to us and transformates our soul forming it into the image of our Spirit Father not our fleshly Mother as Adam or our Spirit was not found in the transgression but our Eve was as the soul that leans to its own understanding shall die.

So Now we are the Second Man Adam The Risen Christ the Resurrected One, Born of The Spirit! Thus Our Faith, being His Faith has reunited what was separated and now united the Spirit, Soul and Body and these Three Are ONE! This is what was revealed to The Man Christ Jesus! He seen How He had come to be a fleshly being and How His Soul and His Spirit were separated and that He had to die to that first birth of His father Adam whom was The Son of God and a Son of God is God, so began the process of God making man in His own Image or God reproducing Himself by veiling Himself in darkness and Him being the highest Spirit descended into the lowest hell, it is the Great Eternal Circle of life! Him being the Great Spirit separated from Himself The Soul, allowed that soul to be deceived

by the fleshly serpentine beast of His own Body that was made sin to cause that Soul to be in darkness so it could see its need for a Savior and see for the first time the Light of The Spirit. So the Soul being in the presence of the Spirit did not see the Light for it itself was born of the Light in the sense of Eve came forth from Adam so the Soul came forth from the Spirit. So for the soul to become one with the true light it would have to first experience darkness and the only way for it to experience darkness was for a veil to come between it and the spirit. hat veil came by the allowing of the flesh to deceive the soul by revealing to it its own mind and when it listened to that mind and transgressed the law of the Spirit then The Law of Spirit and Life became unto Sin and Death and truth was changed into a Lie by unbelief and the Soul was immediately bound in the fleshly bloody dragons tail of the flesh and a wall of partition of unbelief and lies was placed between God the Spirit and Man the Soul. There is nothing unclean or evil of itself! Satan was nothing more than the perverted image of you veiwing God through the perverted distorted unbelieving view of the carnal Mind. There has never been a devil or Satan to a Son of God, he was just the boogey man of your fears while you was in immaturity and growth. Oh He did exist to you at one time, but that was because you was believing the lie, but once truth came lie was done away with as truth emerged. Your believing in reverse is what made Satan appear to be real, you was the only Satan there was. When you was that darkness of the unbelieving soul that was without form and void cast out of light and truth and when you leaned to your own understanding YOU became the Father of The Lie!

He was just a shadow that existed simply by the Light of God shining upon the veil of unbelief of your soul that cast or caused a perverted shadowy image to appear which was a "Shadow" of things to come, but

not the very image thereof. So when God rent the veil that shadow was gone, its lies and fears and desires and ways were all gone with it, as with it being gone then all that it caused to exist, sin, death, hell, fear, the grave, the beast part of you that was all a lie, they were all cast into the Lake of Fire!

What is the Lake of Fire? it is God! God is the only thing that is Eternal! God is a consuming Fire! He is Truth and he is Light, so what happens to lies and darkness when God appears? They are cast into the Lake of Fire as Light destroys darkness and truth destroys lie as Faith destroys unbelief! This is to the Sons of God. To the wicked according to their faith so shall it be to them, as their faith in reverse believes Satan into existence and lies become truth to them and they die in sin and they are cast alive into God or the Lake of Fore as His Eternal presence torments them day and night, as the Bible says the smoke of their torment rises forever and that they are tormented in the presence of the Saints and Holy Angels.

So again The Bible from beginning to the end was YOU, about you and for you! it was where you came from how you got here and where you have gone to and where you exist. it is the revealing of who you are for if the world is set in the heart by God and The Law is Gods perfect attributes, then this answers what and the why of The Conscience. The Conscience is the inbred Law of God to every soul that is born, as Paul told us how the heavens declare His Glory and how that creation itself testifies of God and against man in that it has been made know to man as all men have a conscience. we know that a seared conscience is also shipwrecked faith as faith or unbelief is the realm of the soul and a soul indicates a sovereignty to be able to choose between good and evil. A Quickening Spirit is that which has chosen the good and shunned the evil.

Thus it is sealed in, while the sinful soul that rejects truth and Christ is a marked soul, marked as a beast which is the Mark of a Beast. So a Son of God, Bone of His Bone and Flesh of His Flesh, As He is So are we in Him, thus We come in the Volume of The Book, it is in this Holy Book that it testifies of us, it reveals to us who we are! Just a dead printed page of a knowledge of Good and Evil until Faith is Born then these words are resurrected and become Spirit and Life! You was the fallen first man Adam, You was deceived by the beastly flesh that caused you to lean to your own understanding, which was for your own good, it is what revealed and made you a sovereignty If that had not happened you would have been but a robot having known nothing! He made you darkness so he could hide within you, God hiding behind the badger skin of the beast. it is why they covered the tabernacle with beast skins. The Man of Sin had to be revealed first which was Jesus on the Cross. next he comes as King and not as the beastly sacrificial lamb. The whole world wanders after the beast the flesh, and it deceives them to lean to their own understanding and they begin to follow after their belly and do all the things that make the beast part of them look good and feel good and and they eat from the Tree of Knowledge and die day by day.

You was a spirit, your flesh deceived you into leaning to your own thoughts and you did and when you did you now knew the difference between good and evil, as you have now became that tree of good and evil, this was you becoming a sinful soul and you died, dead while you yet lived in trespasses and sin. when you partook of this tree, you became that living soul without form and void and darkness was upon the face of your deep, so what happened was you drew your star which was your spirit down to be captured in bondage to your sinful soul. God veiling himself in your darkness of your soul,

hiding behind the middle wall of partition. Again we see this easily as God the Spirit Seed typical of the Male Seed is cast out of the Man and becomes encapsulated by the red dragon blood cell of the egg of the woman. The Seed of The male as typical of God shows us how the Spirit came to this World and was enrobed in bloody flesh as the seed of man is enrobed in the blood cell of the woman so we say the Word became Flesh, as God covered them with Coats of Skin. Once we accept our Cross and our Calvary we are then dead and the Law that has imprisoned us can hold us no longer so our faith has died and the Middle Wall of partition is removed and we hear for the first time The Voice of our heavenly Father say, Let there Be Light! Our faith, His faith is resurrected from the Dead because it has paid the penalty of sin. To believe in Truth is to accept responsibilty for what we have done, to learn from our mistakes, realizing we was innocent, we are judged in Grace. Hell could not keep our souls in bondage because it was not our sins as it was not a wilful thing, it was because we was weak and had no strength to resist the temptation of the flesh. The Law of The Lord said in the day you eat of that tree you shall die but we did not know what that meant, we had no idea what death was, so there was no penalty expected by listening and disobeying we did not ever know what disobeying was. As we hid ourselves from God he was hidden from us as well. Once we accepted our penalty of sin a death and repented then the law was fulfilled as it said we must die and we died. But we had hope! The Spirit maketh intercession for us, crying abba Father!!! So we died, the law is done away with and the middle wall is gone so behold our spirit which is the God part of us, which is God, says to our soul, let there be Light and Spirit comes forth with its quickening Power and begins to shed Grace upon us as it forgives us for it was not wilful sin and we repented so it grants us life from

the Dead and changes our beast body from a red dragon to a white horse as we are clothed upon by His righteousness! Our body becomes Spirit! When my Body became Spirit it was my body that made my image, made me recognizable as a shell that formed me, so God the Father is My Spirit, God The Son is My Soul, God The Holy Ghost is my Body, These Three are One Spirit One Body!

See how The First Man Adam was also The Second Man Adam? A Son of God is God, there has never been but One God! Adam as Luke 3 Tells us was The Son of God, But it also says Jesus was the Only begotten Son. Same Son, One in its fallen state one in its resurrected state. it was the story of Jesus Christ How His flesh deceived Him in the garden and How he fell and How he became a fleshly being and How he went to the Cross to show us within Himself what His serpent was and How he defeated it and How it caused His Body and Soul and Spirit to be separated and die and How he had to deny Himself and accept responsibility for His deeds and pay for them to be released from their effects because it was not wilful and it was because he was subjected in Hope! Now he could by Faith bring the 3 back together again as the lie that was suffered to come in the garden allowed by God the Spirit for the Spirit hath subjected Him and you to vanity in Hope, so we see it was paid for! The Bible says God tasted death right there in the Body of His Son! If he became our Sins and We became His Righteousness, Then When He gave us His Spirit we was the Clouds of heaven that The Spirit goes back to upon His Death! So He became our sinful soul and weakly flesh and we became God the Father! He said Father Forgive Them and when He did God heard Him and answered Him by forgiving us. So we became His Holy Righteous Spirit and He became our Sinful Soul and Body of Death. As The Son through the Father forgave us and did not lay our sins to our charge

because we was innocent, then we in turn forgive God who has subjected us in Hope and he put the Tree there and he allowed our flesh to deceive us in HOPE that we would in turn forgive Him and release Him from the darkness he had veiled Himself in facing all of our wrath and torments for us in the Body of Jesus! We The Spirit forgave The Son of The Soul, as The Son of The Soul paid for our sins to forgive us, The Father for subjecting us to vanity in the first place. This all took place within you!!! it still today is taking place! Till we carry our cross, go to our grave, arise from the dead ascend into heaven, to enter into His rest and be one with The Great Light the Ancient of Days. There was never a point you was separated from God or without God or was not God, it was all a lie to reveal to you who you are. Nothing truly exist or has existed or will ever exist but God. The Oneness of God and man simply means God is man and man is God. God created Man and put him in his fallen condition then went to that man in his death fallen state and resurrected that man back to life and by doing so, God executed Himself to death and then spoke himself back to life for death cannot hold life. God Created Man and God died then using man, man created God and brought him back to life, talk about Unity! Amen! The Revelation of Jesus Christ, The revealing of who you are! God revealing Himself to Himself. The Eternal Light using Unbelief to create a Wall of Partition that cast an Eternal Shadow or darkness over the Eternal Light has hidden and veiled that Eternal Light and then coming forth to rend that Veil at the Cross, to reveal its Eternal Self of Light to that Eternal Self that is hidden in Darkness! God is That Light, Man was That Darkness, God using Unbelief of Man to hide Himself to work all things after His own Will for the Good to those who love the Lord then changing that unbelief into The Faith of Jesus Christ to forever reveal God.

God Bless You! PHN

The Blood of The Son

Christ in You means you was born again. This then changed your body though it is still unrecognized of its change, nonetheless your body was changed. Satan the Spirit of Lust that was in our blood stream was cast out of our blood stream as the Spirit of Christ came in. This means as our pastor taught us that Human Blood Life in our first birth was the Red Dragon, not that blood was evil but the Spirit that inhabited that blood made it a dragon of fiery lust for the flesh. Our pastor taught us once we got born again we now have royal blood even the Blood of Jesus Christ flowing through our veins. The Last Man Adam was made a quickening Spirit. So we have that same Spirit. The Bible says When He returns He will be a vesture dipped in blood. A vesture is that which covers like a robe, so we see a "Quickening Spirit" returning being covered by something that appears as it was dipped in Blood. Your Human Body is a vesture dipped in Blood that covers your Spirit.

The Body is blood from head to toe, and it covers, it enrobes your Spirit, as a Spirit you are clothed upon by this bloody vesture. The Bible says God sees the World through the Blood of His Son. Who is His Son? You and I are! We are The Blood of His Son! Jesus Body was The Blood God seen the World through and now we are His Body so We are the Blood on The Mercy Seat. You are His Vesture He is appearing that is dipped in Blood. Jesus spilt His Blood to show Satan was in that Blood and He was casting Him out into the Earth. We see of course that blood life was in the presence of God showing the covering for the Soul. So when he spilt His Blood that was the end of Blood life being in the Presence of God as God was inside of Jesus so Jesus's Blood was in the presence of God. What happened was that Life was dependent upon Blood Life for the Body

to exist, as this was Satan the Spirit that craves the desires and passions of the Flesh entering the flesh to capture the Soul and hold it in bondage to the captivity of sin which is what brought the flesh into view in the fall.

Once we are born again then we do not live through the blood life of our Mother as to the Flesh, for we have switched over to the Quickening Eternal Spirit Life of our Father. The Umbilical Cord of Serpent Life is no more.

The reason Christ said Feel of me a Spirit hath not Flesh and Bones as ye see me have, was to show He was no longer living off of Blood Life for He had switched over to The Quickening Life. Eternal Inspiration. when we was Born Again and we come to the understanding of the Redemption of the Body which is being revealed and soon to be manifested, Then we will be Flesh and Bone also, as we will not be living off of blood life anymore. We right now do not live off of blood life since we were Born Again, but the Body, or You, have not yet had the revelational faith to make it manifest in your mortal genes. However once the revelation comes, and it is already here and appearing, then it will reveal the intricate details of the Body's Redemption. This will cause The Faith of the Inner Man, to appear in the Outerman, that will actually physically CHANGE your physical genes and DNA into immortal genes, as That Faith releases The Inward Spiritual Quickening into the Body and the Body will then be "married" or become "One" with the Spirit and it will feel and receive the Eternal Inspiration of The Spirit in its very cells and nerves and molecules and fiber. In this sense, as your Body has covered and overshadowed the Spirit, then with the coming forth of the Spirit it will cover and overshadow your Body, which is what it originally was in the

presence of The Father, at one time till the Fall in the Garden, caused it to be cast out of Heaven and into the Earth, where it was changed as Nebuchadnezzar to a Beast. The Word became Flesh by the Fall in the Garden and then it died upon the Cross and that was the end of that Flesh as to the First Man Adam's sinful flesh which was God veiling himself in Sinful Flesh to show the Serpent. Then He returned to that Flesh in the Tomb and Resurrected it from the Dead to be Alive forevermore as The Word became Flesh once more but this time it was Spirit Flesh! When this Quickening controls our eyes, then our vision will no longer see fleshly beings, but this worlds view will dim and fade away as that true world of Spirit will come back into view and as Elijah seen, so will we see the Chariots of The Lord and Angels and our loved ones that have gone on as we fade away as a vapor as the world will no longer see us having fleshly carnal eyes it is impossible for them to behold a Spirit. PHN

"This means that Jesus Christ was a human body as the Son of God, and God is an eternal Spirit, and the only human image or personage that He hath is that of the Son of God's image, and He dwells in that, looking at you through the blood of His Son. Jesus said, "If you believe not that I am He, you shall die in your sins."All right, so we see it. One God, the eternal Spirit, has gone through the process to manifest Himself to a human being, and having human beings as a kingdom, He must be a human being to rule over His kingdom. Therefore, the chief of human beings is proving Himself the champion of all things that He might draw the admiration as the king of all human beings, putting His Spirit, the precious personification, the spiritual Holy Ghost, in our heart so that we'll reflect God. GLP "Water Baptism”

Interpreting The Vision – Daniel

I wanted to relate a vision I had back in the late 90's that just this day the Lord revealed it too me as concerning the wheres and why of what it represented.

The Vision in short has 4 parts.:

1. I was walking near some place and came across two huge stereo speakers and in between them was a huge civil war canon. The radio station known as The Big Gun WGUN was playing this song by a Gospel group called "Gold City" and they were singing their big hit "The Midnight Cry". They were at the point in their song and singing it so loud where it says "At the Midnight Cry, when Jesus Comes Again" all of a sudden this canon fired off a loud fantastic BOOM! It astounded me how loud it was, I walked on past it and then:

2. I looked up over to the left side of the sky and saw 5 or so Stars just hanging there shining so big and bright, when suddenly they begin twinkling and began moving into an organized fashion as if soldiers were lining up to march, then once they did, they shot in a line over to the right side of the sky and began entering one another till they became One Huge Star.

3. Off to the side over at the left where I seen the stars first there was a number of rainbows interconnected with one another where they were touching one another. Then after the stars came over to the right side of the sky, the rainbows appeared behind them again but this time they formed a triangle or pyramid in the sky with a rainbow beam of light shining through them, the way they show a light striking a prism then refracting as a rainbow out the other side.

4. The Star now began coming to stand over where I was and stopped exactly above my head, as it came

over to where I was it changed into a transparent white ghost like see through jet plane. as I looked up at it all of a sudden a beam of beautiful light came and shined upon me and I was being lifted into the air and passed right through the bottom of the jet to being inside it and then I found myself sitting in a chair in the jet. I looked over to the side of me and there sat Bro George Pike my Shepherd. We greeted one another and I seen a man by the name of Jim Smith a brother in the Lord was the pilot. Bro Pike said to us as He pointed off in the distance, ok now all we have left to do is go get Daniel and it will all be over and we shot off in a direction and the dream ended.

* I have had thoughts and ideas about what this dream has meant but it never altogether fit together until last night as I was pondering things and the Lord began opening it up as only He can and showed it so perfect. I will attempt to share this with you below. As you know the very extreme and deep things I have been sharing as of late as this dream has to do with what has been being said.

Interpretation from the Lord:

1. The radio station Big Gun playing the song Midnight Cry by Gold City, indicated the Coming of The Lord into my Life. Gold City typifying Atlanta being covered in gold as to its capital, also WGUN being an Atlanta one time radio station. The Canon being the Civil War and burning of Atlanta being a typical end of the world, then the Gold City was showing at the Midnight Cry the Lord comes and Brings His Faith as Gold tried in the Fire. The Civil War typifying the War in heaven. also saying seek the old paths and you shall find rest for your soul. The Canon Boom being the Thunders that utter their voices in our inner man as the Lord Himself enters our hearts. This took place in my life in 2008. The Canon also showing what we call The Bible as a

"Canon" of Books, that it was to come to life and speak to me as the Spirit of The Word.

2. The Stars indicated the 5 fold ministry being in a general form on the left side showing a carnal interpretation of the Gospel. Once they began lining up like soldiers it indicated the Spirit of Revelation revealing the Word so that Understanding could come forth then as they came over to the right side it indicated seeing them in the "right" or proper perspective. The stars becoming One Huge Star indicated the fullness of the understanding of the Gospels, coming into the One Mind of Christ, as we would say the Lord putting all of the pieces together giving an understanding of the Word in its fullness.

3. The rainbows indicating the Covenants of the Lord all being connected yet not being fully understood on the left side of the sky, they appeared on the right side of the sky and made a pyramid showing a capstone message and the Messenger of The Covenant also a prism typifies Calvary as it was through Jesus we seen the Promises of God, so as the Stars did, so did the rainbows show the Lord revealing the fullness of the Covenant of God in Christ through Calvary as to now they would all make sense.

4. The Jet coming over and stopping over my head showing Christ in His Temple as it was like a cloud, then the light coming forth and translating me into its seat was the revealing of the Translation, being translated into Glory, The Jet indicating a spiritual authority just as Bro Pikes Jet The Commander did. Bro Pike being there showing the message of Translation being The Revelation of Jesus Christ that i was too receive. Jim or Gem Smith is one who works with precious stones showing the Melchizedek Priesthood and the stones on the breastplate, also a man with precious jewels bringing forth the old and new, Jim

Smith also being what we call a "Body" Man showing that when you receive the Revelation it is the secret of body redemption. Then Bro Pike saying as he pointed off in the distance we are going to get Daniel and then it will all be over, indicated the Lord to reveal the Last week of Daniel, which is the same vision John seen on the Isle of Man called Patmos. It is also the Thunders, being the Thunders sounded on the Mt. of Transfiguration as the beginning of the creation of God took place. This was also the dark Thunders Moses seen and heard on the Mount that burned with Fire showing the darkness that came over Calvary. The Lord was saying he was going to reveal the Thunders that bring in the Law that adopts the Body back in and brings wrath and destruction upon the world by the Great Tribulation.

When this takes place it brings together the 7 with the 483 to finish the vision God gave to Daniel. I am speaking not only that Bodily Redemption being revealed, but comprehended and also manifested in a transfiguration. Much concerning this has already been revealed and shared with some of you.

*Events - I came to this Island which is a paradise of heaven in 2008 close to thanksgiving. It stormed and lightning and poured heavy rain on us the whole 5 hour trip here so much that we was never able to go over 40 mph for the rain and storm was so heavy that night. we crossed the bridge called Graves Bridge from the mainland to to the island called Hilton Head. Someone said "Hit on the head" as to like a circumcision where the stone strikes the head of the organ to remove the veil. The storm showing the revealed thunders that were to conquer death and remove the veil to be translated into heaven. The night time showing the thunders Moses heard on the mountain as well as Calvary in that darkness too. it was on this island early

one morning, the Lord came to my room and revealed to me The Kingdom of God.

* I ran into a warfare with another person after i got here that typified the Jews and the midnight cry via another person named Prince who was a black man and used the law to attack me with. During this time I met a great man named John who was big and tall and strong and had long blonde hair who stood by my side during this time to help me and from the time the warfare begin it was exactly to the tee 96 days later it all ended. This again showing the Law and John on the isle of Patmos seeing the revelation in 96AD, the Prince of Darkness coming and being cast out at the midnight cry. it was during this time the Lord revealed to me what he had given me and how it was The Faith of The Lord Jesus Christ.

*Last year working with a company that typified the Body they held a great gathering in downtown Atlanta, inside a former radio studio where a Marketing company called Spy Plane Productions launched a product with the name Level 9 in its title. 9 showing the last two candlesticks of Moses and Elijah coming on the scene and the birth of the redeemed body. This radio studio was now a Movie production studio where Hollywood Stars came together. we arrived there at midnight. Do you see what is happening? a Radio studio (WGUN) In Atlanta Ga, (Gold City), at the midnight Hour, where they had a Canon outside, a place where Stars and actors come together. I met another employee whom I was to work with there side by side and she was a black girl named Danielle, do you see Daniel? The attendants were given a book that was a contract or Covenant between them and this company. The main guy to speak was named George. Do you see how the marketing company called Spy Plane showed the Invisible transparent jet in my Vision. This all

happened on June 10th the day Bro Pike went to be with the Lord.

* Close to Thanksgiving of last year a Pastor asked me to come and stay with Him for a few weeks so I did. I had to go to a high place typical of heaven. I stayed in the apartment under the church. There I slept only and upon awakening I would go to the pastors house. This pastor is also a Airplane mechanic. He teaches the same doctrine Bro Pike taught and is a church established through His Ministry. (as I type this a rare morning thunder storm booms forth) While I am there at his place, He takes off the wall of his study a beautiful poster that reveals the Last Week of Daniel. He says I feel like I am supposed to give this too you so here you are.This poster shows the bible opened to the Book of Daniel and the Words coming to Life with the 483 years on it as well as it is broken down into 9 sections pertaining to the explanation. This poster now sits in front of me in my study at my desk where i am typing this to you. The place where this church is located is called Jess Smith road, remember in the vision Bro Pike as we sat in the airplane said we are going to get Daniel and it is all over? This pastor being one who worked on airplanes? A man named Jim Smith piloting the plane who has a son named Jesse Smith and this road is Jess Smith Rd.

*Conclusion - I do not know what is going to happen or what any of this means. I do know what the Lord has shared with me and I have shared much of it with you. In The Vision Bro Pike said we are going to get Daniel then it will all be over. So I went and got Daniel from the place I just mentioned, I also have been shown the Thunders of what Moses seen and what the darkness was that came at Calvary, I seen what Moses was shown, the hinder part which answers to the body and the Jews and is the finishing of Daniels Vision of the

Last Week. So I do not know what happens after this? Am I putting all of this down so that after I am gone from this Earth it will be left for those chosen few to find? Is it all just crazy talk and I should cast it all away? Am I just crazy? I did not have anything to do with all of this but was moved and ordained to do all that was done. I had another vision where I revealed the Ark of The Covenant to the People and once I did My Body became Transfigured in the Vision as I floated above the people in the congregation as they looked up at me and as I looked down at them, There was Bro Pike and he was smiling so big and happy and glowing, He said to me Pat, "I Knew You Could Do It, I Just Knew You Could"! is that what all of this is? I am just a nobody, a helper of anyone's faith doing my very tiny part to share what the Lord has shared with me to those who can receive it. I am not anyone special. I don't expect to ever be. I barely even exist in this life and have my own share of problems.

I guess maybe one day in the sweet by and by we will understand. Thanks for your time. In Christ. PHN

Understanding The Book of Revelation

To see The Revelation of Jesus Christ is to see the Risen Christ and the part that was made Sin. You have to have the darkness to reveal the Light, then once you see the light and it is defined to you then it is no longer needed. For Jesus to become all of the fullness of God which is Good he had to become all of the Evil, Sin and Darkness of Man.

What the Revelation of Jesus Christ is, it is the Warfare that existed inside the Heart of the Man Christ Jesus. His Body was the Ark of The Covenant that carried within it the Two Covering Cherubim of Christ and Satan. he was made our sins which means he became every evil filthy low down sinful thing that has ever existed. he had to become Evil personified and also all the Good personified. The He separated the Light from the darkness and the wrath was poured out upon the sinful fallen beastly image that hung on that cross and the whole world wonders after the beast! Jesus said if I be lifted up I will draw all men unto me! So His Flesh became the Beast part that was made sin that the Whole World wanders after.

What was the Law? it was a False Prophet, it said you can be as God if you partake of this Tree that this tree will bring you a knowledge of Good and of Evil as the Word of God does. if you believe the Word of God it become Grace and Life to your inner man but death to your Flesh, but if you reject the word of God it become death and condemnation and judgment to you that makes you two fold more the child of hell than you were to begin with and you become more and more a beast! You was deceived that thinking you could ever WORK your way into heaven, that all of your flesh and works was as filthy rags and how did they become filthy

rags? By the Law! The Law revealed to you that you was weak and filthy and sinful and could never please God! See by unbelief you caused the Image of The Beast that was dead in trespasses and sin to come to life! people hold up the Cross on every church steeple and the pope does as well, they lift up that fallen beastly image of sin that was dead and bring it to life by partaking of its blood then they by not receiving the Spirit of Grace and life the Blood of Jesus therefore not atoning for their sins by unbelief then they become their own sinful flesh and now they have come to life!

When we read of the good of the angels and the saints and such in the Book of revelation we see it is the goodness of the Grace of God as Christ in His resurrected Form. when we see the judgments of God and wrath and the beast we see it is the fallen sinful flesh of Jesus that was made Sin as this revelation is Him being revealed who he was. To become God as he became then he realized He was responsible for all the Good and all the Evil of the world. So we see the Four Horse Riders coming to bring wrath upon the Earth. Thus it has to be the wrath that came upon Jesus at Calvary reflected upon the people who reject the Gospel. So the White Horse Ride is Jesus coming in the righteousness of the Law, having a ow being the Covenant God made with the Jews and the People yet it did not have an Arrow of Condemnation with it as Jesus came to save and forgive, he said the World was condemned already he did not come to condemn it but save it. He told the woman caught in Adultery, Woman where are those thine accusers, she said they are gone and He said neither do I condemn thee, God and Sin No More! See He had the power alone to judge and condemn the woman but he fogave instead as she was condemned already. he was the Red Horse Rider that was made Sin and His ody was beat so bad by the whip that he became a vesture dipped in Blood and His

Blood being the Red Blood of the Red Horse Rider, He brought a great famine to the land by saying no one can eat from the Law and be made perfect unless you come to me and eat of my flesh and drink of my blood you have no life in you, your own way, your own food and way of life will not work any longer you cannot come to God any other way except through me and so He began a great famine in the Land.. he was the Black Horse Rider in His death as his spirit was separated from God when He was made Sin and cried out My God why hast thou forsaken me! This was the blackness of Night that came over the earth as the wrath of God killed Him as the Soul that sinned, Him being made Sin then he had to surely Die and this black horse ride was His death upon the Cross. Then it says Hell followed as the Soul of The man Christ Jesus went into the Flames of Hell to loose the prisoners! Pale Horse Rider like a Gray Color is known as Pale even a Rock or the stone that covered the Tomb His Soul being made Sin.

So many dimensions to see this in as we are hurrying to share just this little bit to give you a taste of a much bigger picture to be seen here! The darkness of Calvary being also the darkness of Mount Sinai where Gods Wrath came and gave the Law to Moses, where we see this same Mountain in revelations was cast forth into the Sea of people and a third of them died, not a third of the people as we would say if there was 300,000 then 100,000 of them died, no it is saying You have 3 parts to you, a Spirit, a Soul, and a Body, and one part of those 3 died! Your Body died in one dimension, it was your Soul that died in another one. The Waters being made bitter being made Sin, and the root of bitterness springing up in the heart as the Law reveals its sinful ways! So much more we wish we could say, maybe another writing.

We see in the heavenly perspective the Christ standing in the midst of the 7 Candlesticks! The seven Spirits of God, as a Seal having to do with the 7 Fold light of God being revealed to Jesus showing Him as God. Christ revealed from within the Jesus. This same Gospel light that we lift our faith in and becomes Grace to us and allows us to become the Image of God as we see the Risen Savior, the Sinful World that is religious they partake of the same tree or Gospel and do not believe to receive then it becomes a Law of Judgment and condemnation to them and makes them into the Image of The Beast. We saints have received This Christ in the Midst of the Candlesticks as The Revelation of Jesus Christ we become and made by faith in the revealed Word. To the World it just makes them religious beast who have come to a knowledge of the truth yet they know the Gospel but still do not forsake their sins but continue on in them, they are a religious beast. They have become the Anti Type of the Christ in the Candlesticks as they are a Religious beast with 7 Heads that is a Whore! The Same Gospel Light of a Christ with 7 candlesticks is made them into a beast with 7 beastly Heads and 10 Horns. what is the 10 Horns? it is the 10 Commandments of the Law. Their legalistic forms of worship and working their selves into heaven for Christ is NOT the end of the Law to them as they are still on that side of Calvary still up under the Law and use that Law to have power over the people! This is the Foolish Religious reflection church that rejected the Name of Jesus typified by the Catholic Church and her whoring protestant daughters. The Christ the Saints see is the Wise and Spotless Virgin who has not used the Grace of God for lasciviousness, but forsook their ways and feel upon the Rock of the risen Christ and was broken and rest in His Works. In The heavenly view we are the Christ in the Midst of the Candlesticks, in the anti type in the Earth it is the religious church world that has

worship the beast upon the cross never able to come past Calvary so they see but their own sins and reflection when gazing upon that Cross they have made Christ into a Image like unto a Beast, a beast of 7 heads of the Church age messengers that rides the Great Whorish World on its back drunk off the Blood of The Martyr even Jesus Christ, using the blood to hide their sins, they remain up under the wrath of God and the judgments of the Law imprisoned by the 10 Horns of The Law.

I pray this small exhorting finds you all well and grants to you the eyes to see beyond the veil and look inside the heart and mid of Jesus Christ and see what was revealed to Him is what is being revealed to all, According to your Faith so be it unto you, the sinful Jesus you will be or the risen Christ. In Christ, Bro Pat

The True Rapture

What the Church World calls The Rapture is actually what the Bible calls The Translation. The Translation happens at the Coming of The Lord like a Thief in the Night where He translates your Inward man into His Kingdom. This is a secret work only the Ones it is happening to know about, see like a thief. Then once all of the Elect have been translated into the Kingdom within, then this is what is called the Unity of The Faith. The like Gideon's clay pitchers this inward Glory will burst forth into our Body and we will at that point be "Changed" in that moment in that twinkle of the eye and then the whole world will know something has happened that they missed and were so sure they knew it best and had it down, but like the religious Jews the Church World the Foolish Virgin will have missed it. Broad was the way that lead to her, many went therein. But FEW there was that became that Wise Virgin who was spotless in His eyes, they still believed they were sinful and was filthy, never being spotless and perfect by believing they had no sins that Christ removed them all from them. So after the inward Translation is complete and is almost over now, then the Change of the Body and then, right then, every eye will see Him! But it will be much too late then.

Col_1:13 Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son:

Heb_11:5 By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God.

Jdg_7:20 And the three companies blew the trumpets, and brake the pitchers, and held the lamps in their left hands, and the trumpets in their right hands to blow

withal: and they cried, The sword of the LORD, and of Gideon.

1Th_5:2 For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night.

2Pe_3:10 But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

Mat_25:1 Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom.

Mat_25:7 Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps.

Mat_25:11 Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us.

Php_3:21 Who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body, according to the working whereby he is able even to subdue all things unto himself.

Rev_1:7 Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen.

1Jn_3:9 Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.

Mat_7:13 Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat:

Mat_7:14 Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

Luk_13:24 Strive to enter in at the strait gate: for many, I say unto you, will seek to enter in, and shall not be able.

No More Law, Sin, Death

Sin got its power by The Law.

Death came by Sin.

Sin is transgression of The Law.

So the Law cannot go away till all of it be fulfilled.

So Christ fulfilled the Law.

Now we are not under The Law but Grace.

Sin is not imputed when there is no Law.

So if there is no Law, there is no more sin.

If there is no more Sin then there is no more death.

If there is no more death, The Grave has no Victory.

The Last Enemy was conquered when Christ arose from the dead!

He died for your sin.

He went to hell so you would not go.

He arose from the Grave so you would never have too.

Oh Glory be unto God!!!!

Mat_5:17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

Mat_5:18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

Mat_11:13 For all the prophets and the law prophesied until John.

Luk_16:16 The law and the prophets were until John: since that time the kingdom of God is preached, and every man presseth into it.

Luk_24:44 And he said unto them, These are the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that all things must be fulfilled, which were written in the law of Moses, and in the prophets, and in the psalms, concerning me.

Joh_1:17 For the law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ.

Rom_3:20 Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified in his sight: for by the law is the knowledge of sin.

Rom_3:21 But now the righteousness of God without the law is manifested, being witnessed by the law and the prophets;

Rom_3:27 Where is boasting then? It is excluded. By what law? of works? Nay: but by the law of faith.

Rom_3:28 Therefore we conclude that a man is justified by faith without the deeds of the law.

Rom_4:15 Because the law worketh wrath: for where no law is, there is no transgression.

Rom_4:16 Therefore it is of faith, that it might be by grace; to the end the promise might be sure to all the seed; not to that only which is of the law, but to that also which is of the faith of Abraham; who is the father of us all,

Rom_5:13 (For until the law sin was in the world: but sin is not imputed when there is no law.

Rom_5:20 Moreover the law entered, that the offence might abound. But where sin abounded, grace did much more abound:

Rom_6:14 For sin shall not have dominion over you: for ye are not under the law, but under grace.

Rom_7:6 But now we are delivered from the law, that being dead wherein we were held; that we should serve

in newness of spirit, and not in the oldness of the letter.

Rom_8:2 For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death.

Rom_10:4 For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.

1Co_15:56 The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law.

Gal_2:16 Knowing that a man is not justified by the works of the law, but by the faith of Jesus Christ, even we have believed in Jesus Christ, that we might be justified by the faith of Christ, and not by the works of the law: for by the works of the law shall no flesh be justified.

Gal_2:19 For I through the law am dead to the law, that I might live unto God.

Gal_3:23 But before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed.

Gal_3:24 Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith.

Gal_4:4 But when the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman, made under the law,

Gal_4:5 To redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons.

Eph_2:15 Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace;

1Jn_3:4 Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law: for sin is the transgression of the law.

1Co_15:26 The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death.

No More Sin or Death

A Christian is The Body and Church and bride of Jesus Christ, She is Bone of His Bone and Flesh of His Flesh, She is without spot, wrinkle or blemish.

She does not sin, not can she sin.

She is not under any Law that can prove her of Sin.

Who can lay anything to Gods Elect when it is God who is their Righteousness.

She has put on the Body of the Lord Jesus.

It is not her living but it is Christ.

It is Impossible for her to Sin!

she is not her own but she was purchased with His Blood that atoned for all of her Sins thus is why she is spotless and cannot sin.

The same John that said if we say we have no sin we are a liar is also the same one who said we cannot sin, so if you read it correctly he is saying if we say we have no sin we are a liar to the extent that we are saying we then have no need for a savior. So we are a liar in that all have sinned, in the past till we came to Christ and He was the End of the law and therefore of Sin, so we do not say we never had no sin but yes that we were sinners and we had need of a savior and we received the savior and the blood atonement and now, NOW that we are Born Again, NOW we can never sin anymore!

If we claim to be a Christian and we claim we still sin then we are the servant of sin and we are of the devil and not of Christ. So we still need to be born again.

Glory to God!

1Co_6:19 What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have

of God, and ye are not your own?

Eph_5:30 For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones.

Eph_5:27 That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

1Pe_1:19 But with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot:

Mat_5:17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

Mat_5:18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

Mat_11:13 For all the prophets and the law prophesied until John.

Luk_16:16 The law and the prophets were until John: since that time the kingdom of God is preached, and every man presseth into it.

Luk_24:44 And he said unto them, These are the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that all things must be fulfilled, which were written in the law of Moses, and in the prophets, and in the psalms, concerning me.

Joh_1:17 For the law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ.

Rom_3:20 Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified in his sight: for by the law is the knowledge of sin.

Rom_3:21 But now the righteousness of God without the law is manifested, being witnessed by the law and the prophets;

Rom_3:27 Where is boasting then? It is excluded. By what law? of works? Nay: but by the law of faith.

Rom_3:28 Therefore we conclude that a man is justified by faith without the deeds of the law.

Rom_4:15 Because the law worketh wrath: for where no law is, there is no transgression.

Rom_4:16 Therefore it is of faith, that it might be by grace; to the end the promise might be sure to all the seed; not to that only which is of the law, but to that also which is of the faith of Abraham; who is the father of us all,

Rom_5:13 (For until the law sin was in the world: but sin is not imputed when there is no law.

Rom_5:20 Moreover the law entered, that the offence might abound. But where sin abounded, grace did much more abound:

Rom_6:14 For sin shall not have dominion over you: for ye are not under the law, but under grace.

Rom_7:6 But now we are delivered from the law, that being dead wherein we were held; that we should serve in newness of spirit, and not in the oldness of the letter.

Rom_8:2 For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death.

Rom_10:4 For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.

1Co_15:56 The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law.

Gal_2:16 Knowing that a man is not justified by the works of the law, but by the faith of Jesus Christ, even we have believed in Jesus Christ, that we might be justified by the faith of Christ, and not by the works of the law: for by the works of the law shall no flesh be justified.

Gal_2:19 For I through the law am dead to the law, that I might live unto God.

Gal_3:23 But before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed.

Gal_3:24 Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith.

Gal_4:4 But when the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman, made under the law,

Gal_4:5 To redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons.

Eph_2:15 Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace;

1Jn_3:4 Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law: for sin is the transgression of the law.

Rom_8:33 Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth.

Rom_6:6 Knowing this, that our old man is crucified with him, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth we should not serve sin.

1Co_12:27 Now ye are the body of Christ, and members in particular.

Rom_13:14 But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the flesh, to fulfil the lusts thereof.

Act_20:28 Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood.

Eph_1:14 Which is the earnest of our inheritance until the redemption of the purchased possession, unto the praise of his glory.

Joh_8:34 Jesus answered them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

Rom_3:20 Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified in his sight: for by the law is the knowledge of sin.

Rom_4:8 Blessed is the man to whom the Lord will not impute sin.

Rom_5:12 Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned:

Rom_5:13 (For until the law sin was in the world: but sin is not imputed when there is no law.

Rom_5:20 Moreover the law entered, that the offence might abound. But where sin abounded, grace did much more abound:

Rom_5:21 That as sin hath reigned unto death, even so might grace reign through righteousness unto eternal life by Jesus Christ our Lord.

Rom_6:2 God forbid. How shall we, that are dead to sin, live any longer therein?

Rom_6:6 Knowing this, that our old man is crucified with him, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth we should not serve sin.

Rom_6:7 For he that is dead is freed from sin.

Rom_6:10 For in that he died, he died unto sin once: but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God.

Rom_6:11 Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin, but alive unto God through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Rom_6:14 For sin shall not have dominion over you: for ye are not under the law, but under grace.

Rom_6:17 But God be thanked, that ye were the servants of sin, but ye have obeyed from the heart that form of doctrine which was delivered you.

Rom_6:18 Being then made free from sin, ye became the servants of righteousness.

Rom_6:20 For when ye were the servants of sin, ye were free from righteousness.

Rom_6:22 But now being made free from sin, and become servants to God, ye have your fruit unto holiness, and the end everlasting life.

Rom_8:2 For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death.

1Co_15:34 Awake to righteousness, and sin not; for some have not the knowledge of God: I speak this to your shame.

1Co_15:56 The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law.

2Co_5:21 For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.

Heb_10:18 Now where remission of these is, there is no more offering for sin.

1Jn_1:8 If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us.

1Jn_3:4 Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law: for sin is the transgression of the law.

1Jn_3:5 And ye know that he was manifested to take away our sins; and in him is no sin.

1Jn_3:8 He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the

Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

1Jn_3:9 Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.

The Time of His Appearing

The Lord's Coming is in this wise, He shall come in the Clouds of Heaven and of Glory.

He shall be "Revealed" from Heaven.

He shall "appear" within His Saints.

You are His Clouds of Glory and His Cloud of Witnesses.

He is coming forth from "WITHIN" YOU!

Christ IN YOU the Hope of Glory.

Paul said God called Him to "Reveal" His SON from "within" Him!

The Kingdom is Within You so where else would he come from?

When he went away it said the "Clouds" received Him.

He said at Pentecost he would not leave you comfortless he would come to you and he would return in the last day!

He came the second Time without Sin unto salvation at Pentecost and the Clouds of Witnesses received Him and have been doing so ever since.

However He said he would ONLY appear the second time to them that LOOK for Him! that the World would not see Him! If He comes to you and I in that we have received Him then the world did not see Him come into us, so he came to us as a Thief in the Night of this dark world.

The Revealing of Jesus Christ is begun, it is he Time at hand, The Revelation of Jesus Christ is The Coming of The Lord! Glory!!!!

Mat_24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Mat_26:64 Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you, Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven.

Mar_13:26 And then shall they see the Son of man coming in the clouds with great power and glory.

Rev_1:7 Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen.

Act_1:9 And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight.

Heb_12:1 Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us,

2Th_1:7 And to you who are troubled rest with us, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with his mighty angels,

1Pe_4:13 But rejoice, inasmuch as ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings; that, when his glory shall be revealed, ye may be glad also with exceeding joy.

1Pe_5:1 The elders which are among you I exhort, who am also an elder, and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that shall be revealed:

Col_3:4 When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall ye also appear with him in glory.

Heb_9:28 So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation.

1Jn_3:2 Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is.

Gal 1:15 But when it pleased God, who separated me from my mother's womb, and called me by his grace,

Gal 1:16 To reveal his Son in me, that I might preach him among the heathen; immediately I conferred not with flesh and blood:

Joh 14:16 And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever;

Joh 14:17 Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you.

Joh 14:18 I will not leave you comfortless: I will come to you.

Joh 14:19 Yet a little while, and the world seeth me no more; but ye see me: because I live, ye shall live also.

Heb_9:28 So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation.

Gal_1:12 For I neither received it of man, neither was I taught it, but by the revelation of Jesus Christ.

1Pe_1:13 Wherefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and hope to the end for the grace that is to be brought unto you at the revelation of Jesus Christ;

Rev_1:1 The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified it by his angel unto his servant John:

Rev 1:2 Who bare record of the word of God, and of the testimony of Jesus Christ, and of all things that he saw.

Rev 1:3 Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is at hand.

What Salvation Is:

This is what Salvation is and this is what is meant by Eternal Life!

You are a Church a Temple of God and you are without spot wrinkle or blemish! he has applied the Blood Atonement to the Doorpost of your heart so that Sin and Death can never take you to the eternal flames! You can never be separated from God which is the second death! This is what Jesus Christ hath done for YOU! If you can believe!!!! This is why FEW there be that find it, because only a FEW will dare to believe Him and take him at His Word! You are Free!!!! Free from the Law, You are thus free from Sin! Thus you are Free from Death! Thus You do not have to go by the way of The Grave! he whom The Son hath made FREE is FREE Indeed!!!!

Death hath no more dominion over you!

Grave where is your victory when Christ hath removed thy stinger which was Sin! Sin where is your strength when Christ hath removed me from the Law!

Glory to God!!!!! Hallelujah!!!!! praise the Glorious Name of Jesus Christ for Great and Mighty Things He hath done! he saved you so you are Saved! Now he saved you from what? From The Law! From Sin! From Death! From The Grave! does it matter if your grandparents died 20 or 50 years ago? The day is coming and is here when they will come out of that grave to show death never had any power over them to begin with. So why do we have to wait to even go by the Grave? Jesus said if thou can believe he is right now the Resurrection and your eternal life! Lazarus come forth! Martha Lazarus does not have to wait till a certain day to come out of the Grave for see I am going to conquer death and the grave for Him shortly so

Death already has no power over Him. Remember Elijah and other saints who raised the dead? because Death never had power over the Saints! Now or ever!

Jesus conquered His Last Enemy which was Death and The Grave when he arose from the dead to never die anymore! he did not do that for Himself!!! it was for YOU! The Cross was for You, the time he spent in hell was for you, so when he arose it was for YOU! He fulfilled the Law so you would never have to and folded it up and laid it away for YOU! Now you are not under the law! Now That means You cannot Sin because Sin was the transgression of the Law! and death came simply because of Sin so if there is No Law, there is No Sin, and if there is No Sin there is No Death and if there is No Death there is no more power of the Grave to hold anyone in it!!!! This is the Midnight Cry are you by Faith going out to meet this Great Revelation! Joanne, Beverly, Tracy this is what Bro. Arthur was searching for but like Paul he was out of Season, it was meant for this generation to come to this and they are and they will and they will by Faith believe this Word of God the same way they believed him for their Salvation and received it and the same way they believed Him for their healing and they received it and they will believe this also and by their faith it will be so unto them and Death will be conquered and the dead will begin coming forth from the graves, men will begin seeing Angels and then The Lord Himself will appear and we will be changed! This revelation and your faith in it it what the Lord has been waiting for! The Time is at Hand! This is The Revelation of Jesus Christ! This is The Coming of The Lord! Dare to believe! When you do you will receive! Then it will manifest itself in you and I tel you in the Name of the Lord you will begin to get Angelic Visitations, and begin seeing your loved ones that have gone on and so much more! The veil that stands between this world and the Spirit World is now

rent in two! it is gone and is no more! The veil of Sin and Death and the Grave was a Lie and is no More! The veil of the Law and Sin and death and the Grave is gone and there is NOTHING between you and God Anymore!!!! This is what is meant by Salvation and being Saved! Saved from The Law, from Sin, from Death, from the Grave! This is what is meant by Eternal Life!!!! Eternal Life is a sinless spotless, pure blood atoned, Life free from The Curse of The Law and from the Curse of Sin and from the Curse of Hell and from the Curse of the Lake of Fire and from the Curse of condemnation! You are Free!!!!! Free with beautiful glorious endless life!!!!!!! Glory to God!!!!!!

The Utter Simplicity of Salvation

Satan's Faith was in rebellion to God, so His Faith was in reverse, He was the perfect state of "Unbelief". Thus His deeds and actions were contrary to God in every way.

So when He entered Adam and Eve in the Garden, His Spirit, overpowered their innocent child like spirit and that Great Angel entered their Heart and turned and made their faith just like His, into unbelief and into sin, which is unbelief. Thus all that would come from Adam and Eve would be born with the nature, the spirit, the state of Unbelief in their heart. We are "born in sin, shapen in iniquity". This is the ultimate of our natural first birth. We will remain in this state of unbelief and sin all of our days till we die and then our soul in its state of unbelief will go down into hell.

we can see by this why we must be "Born Again"! This new birth is certainly not speaking of our natural first birth all over again from our mother. This was what Nicodemus was asking Jesus, "Can we enter a second time into our mothers womb"?

Jesus was saying to Him, No Nicodemus, but there is a way for your Soul, that State of your Being, that part of you inside of your heart, there is a way for it to be Born Again. You do not have to live eternally in that state of unbelief and die and go to hell. I am making a way for you to be free from that Sin of Unbelief once and for all. let me explain:

I was not born as all of the rest of humanity, I was not born of the will of man, I was born of the Will of God. My Mother was overshadowed by the Holy Ghost and thus I was conceived. I was not born with that Sin Nature of Unbelief. Satan has no part in me, I was never ever tainted with Sin or Evil like the rest of

Humanity was. I was born with a nature to obey God, I was born with a State of Faith and not unbelief in my heart. Therefore I cannot sin, which means I am spotless and pure and holy. My deeds and my actions everyday actually please God in every way as I Obey Him always. What does this mean for you? It means I am the Only ONE who Alone can become a Sacrifice for your State of Unbelief and Sin. I can go to the Cross and sacrifice myself to God as Atonement for every single human being that has or will ever be born! In other words, I can set you all free and this free I speak of means freedom from sin once and for all, it means freedom from having to ever go to hell, it means freedom from sickness and disease and even death and the grave. In other words I will singlehandedly undo everything that has gone wrong in the garden that has put a curse upon mankind. I can undo everything that Satan has caused wrong, I can make it all right. See the whole root of all the wrongs that has been inflicted upon mankind came because of the unbelief of Satan. Plain and Simple.

So where Satan set humanity on a course of Unbelief, I will do away with Him and is unbelief and because I will live the life that pleases the Father and perfect a new Faith a new believing in my heart, in my soul and I will in turn pay for all of your unbelief by becoming all of your unbelief in the sight of God. Thus He will pour out the penalty for unbelief and sin upon me and then once and for all the penalty of sin will be paid for, for every human, once and for all and Sin which is Unbelief will be no more between humanity and God! Now that all of their unbelief has been paid for They must now be given a new heart, a new faith, for that old unbelief is gone and now forgiveness is applied and the debt has been paid eternally. Sin is absolutely gone eternally. As if it never even existed to begin with. Now this life I have lived that has pleased God, it has made my own

faith and believing in my heart perfect. So I give this Faith that is in my heart to every single human being, if they can believe in what I have done for them.

If they can look upon my perfect life I lived, and believe that life to now be theirs, it will be so. If they can accept the forgiveness I have given them by faith, then it is so, they are forgiven for sin. for unbelief. If they can believe, then my Faith and My Spirit will come into their hearts and it will give them the heart of hearts, it will give them The Faith that alone pleased God, it will make them One with God and make them spotless and pure and Holy in the sight of God once and for all! Satan will be eternally gone, Sin will be eternally gone, death and hell and the grave will be eternally gone and they will find themselves back in the eternal presence of my Father. Back into Heaven, back in the Garden of God eternally! They will be in the eternal Kingdom of God and can never ever die anymore.

This is My Love and My Sacrifice for You! This is what I have done for you!

Now I will send my holy apostles and preachers and command them to preach to you glad tidings of great joy, to turn my people from Unbelief to Faith! From Sin to Righteousness, from Death unto Life, from Darkness unto Light, from Satan unto Christ!

From a Sinful Life to a Sinless Life! Now they will begin to understand what I meant when I said, "If a man can believe in me, he will never die"! Have Faith in God! Believe on He whom the Father has sent! Since Calvary, Satan has been no more, Sin has been no more, Death has been no more, The Grave has been no more! The only thing is, is that this of what Christ hath done is not made manifest until it is received in the heart by the person. It must be accepted by faith, by believing in what He hath done for them. The fullness of what Christ hath done must be revealed in its

entirety before humanity can believe it in its fullness, so I have sent my apostles and preachers to reveal to you by the foolishness of preaching what Christ hath done for you and when they lift up their faith in what the Spirit is saying to them the Church, then it becomes effective in their lives.

So a New Heart they have, a new Faith they have, a new Life they have! A Life without spot wrinkle or blemish! It is impossible for them to ever sin again for sin is unbelief and now that unbelief is gone and they now have my Holy, Pure, Sinless, Spotless, Obedient Faith in their Hearts! My Spirit lives in their hearts and the old heart is dead and gone like a vapor that appeared for a moment and vanished away to never be seen again. The Sin of Unbelief and Darkness was destroyed eternally when the Righteousness of My faith and My Light came inside! Now they are sealed in eternally! Hallelujah! Glory unto God! NH

The Veil is Gone

Since Calvary, The Veil has been removed! The Middle Wall of Partition has been torn down. This Veil WAS Sin, Death, Unbelief, Doubt, Fear, Satan, The Law!

This Veil was the Serpent that hung between you and God! This Veil is what hid you from God and hid God from you! This Veil was you in your first birth! When you are born again, you have then gone beyond the Veil and become a New Creature!

This Veil was what caused your soul to go to hell and your body to go to the Grave!

Now this veil is removed through Christ who has removed it between you and God by your faith! when you believe in what Christ did for you, then by your faith, the veil is then removed! That Veil was the Carnal Mind of Satanic Unbelief, and The Faith of Christ hath rent it in twain, destroyed it with the Brightness of His Faith!

On the other side of that Veil that has been removed the hour you first believed is this; Eternal Life, No More Sin, No More Death, No More Grave, No More Fear, No More Sorrow, Now there is but Joy, Peace, Faith, Righteousness, Christ is there and all of the holy Angels, The Cherubims and Seraphims!

Guess what is also on the other side of that veil, that you can and will enter and pass through when you believe in thine heart? The very Kingdom of God! You will at last have made it to The Kingdom of God, Translated By Faith into the Kingdom of God!

The Revelation of Jesus Christ is the manifestation of what is on the other side of this veil!

It is the stone in front of the tomb being rolled away!

It is the Christ resurrecting from the dead on this 3rd day!

Jordan’s chilly waters rolling back as the Saints cross over into Canaan Land!

The Inward Christ breaking forth in our heaven and descending into our Outer Jesus to awaken it from the dead!

The Rent Veil, the Coming forth from the Kingdom of Heaven, the Christ and all of His holy angels with Him!

No More Sacrifice

People seem to think that the daily Christian Life is this. We try our best to not sin, then when we do sin, well we feel bad we pray and ask the Lord to forgive us, so we feel like He did or must have and so He is sitting somewhere on His throne and He looks your way after hearing your prayer and just says, Ok I forgive you. This is wrong on so many levels. It is not Bible based but man based ideology. Today you are either a sinner that needs to be born again or you are a born again Christian that is saved from your sins.

See Below:

*1Jn_2:1 My little children, these things write I unto you, that ye sin not. And if any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous:

(This means Jesus Christ has paid for your sins already that you should receive what He hath done and be born again so that you do not sin anymore).

*Heb_9:22 And almost all things are by the law purged with blood; and without shedding of blood is no remission.

(So there is no remission of sins which is transgression of the law except by this one thing, there must be the shedding of blood. so if you still sinned today as a supposed Christian then there would have to be another sacrifice of the shedding of blood for you for that one sin). Christ however done this ONCE and FOR ALL when He shed His Blood for all Sins.

*Heb 9:26 For then must he often have suffered since the foundation of the world: but now once in the end of the world hath he appeared to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself.

(He put away SIN. All SIN. By the offering up of Himself, the only spotless sacrifice there was or could ever be for SIN. He shed His own Blood ONCE for every sin and all sin).

*Heb 9:28 So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation.

(So Christ was that atonement for all sins and He was offered once because that was all that was needed. he shed His Blood, He was the One Time Sacrifice for all sin! Now when you go to find salvation and forgiveness of sins you begin looking for this Savior and then He appears to you a second time, without sin, and He that spotless Lamb comes into your heart crying Grace Grace! Now He that is without sin hath made you now without Sin, once and for all by what he had already done ONE Time at the Cross).

*Heb_10:26 For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins,

(Now it is telling us that if we sin once we come to the knowledge of the truth that Jesus died for our sins and we did not accept that, then the only thing we can do is continue on in our sin with no hope of forgiveness ever. What Christ did for you on the Cross is TRUTH. When you come to the Cross and then you go on in sin there is no more hope for you, for the wages of sin is death and hell. So especially if you claim to be a Christian and you claim to yet still sin, then this is wrong, either Christ paid once and for all all of your sins and you are sinless, or you came to a knowledge of truth then you did not receive the blood atonement thus you are walking in danger of hell now. Christ died ONCE, for you to be saved after you came to the Cross and knowledge of the truth you would have to have another Calvary and another sacrifice all over again. Then you

would be one that has crucified Christ afresh.

*Heb_6:6 If they shall fall away, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put him to an open shame.

(This means you know enough about the grace of God and have come to the knowledge of the truth about what Christ hath done for you thus you walk now in this grace knowing your sins have been atoned for. You used this grace as a cloak of religion to hide your sins, making the Grace of God of no effect in your life to go on to perfection to be born again. He is saying there is no hope for you, that you have trampled under foot the precious blood of the Savior. Christ would have to be crucified all over again which means His first sacrifice was not good enough to that extent and thus you are on your way to hell. This counts also the many on that day that will say Lord Lord, being they cast out devils in His name and worked miracles, so they came to a knowledge of truth concerning the savior but used the Grace of God to work miracles to get money but never got born again or preached the truth to the people).

*Eph_4:19 Who being past feeling have given themselves over unto lasciviousness, to work all uncleanness with greediness.

*Jud_1:4 For there are certain men crept in unawares, who were before of old ordained to this condemnation, ungodly men, turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness, and denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ.

(These scriptures show the condition and destiny of these ones who have done and will do these things. The church of today is full and overflowing with these people, they all have come to a saving knowledge of Grace, yet continue to live like the devil, and in the world. They look and act and live just like the world.

They have turned the Grace of God into lasciviousness and counted the blood of the lovely Son of God as a vain thing and of no effect. This is speaking of the religious people who said Lord Lord on that day and He will say to them depart from me I never knew you).

*1Jn_3:9 Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.

(When one is truly born again and few there be, then they have no sin, for the atonement of Christ hath been received in their heart and their conscience hath been purged from all sin. It is impossible for them to ever sin again! They have no desire to ever sin or do evil or wickedly, their is no more will to sin in them, their heart hath been made pure and now they see God, for they are in the Kingdom of God.)

*1Jn_3:6 Whosoever abideth in him sinneth not: whosoever sinneth hath not seen him, neither known him.

1Jn_5:18 We know that whosoever is born of God sinneth not; but he that is begotten of God keepeth himself, and that wicked one toucheth him not.

*1Jn_3:8 He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

*1Jn_3:10 In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil: whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God, neither he that loveth not his brother.

(This is a very simple thing to understand. we abide in Him and He abides in us, when we are truly born again. if we say we sin still we have not seen Him. and if we sin then it tells us plainly we are of the devil. Then he

goes on to say this is what manifest the children of God and the Children of the devil, if they still sin they are of the devil and if they have ceased from sin then they are of God).

(So every person is either on the dark Law side of Calvary still in their sins and need to be born again, or they are on the Light and Grace side of Calvary and have received the atonement for all of their sins. There is no in between. You are either still in your sins and on your way to hell or you are free from all of your sins once and for all and are they that dwell in heaven. We may stumble and stagger by not pressing in like we should to bring the flesh under subjection and we will be chastised as children of God for such but that is not sin, to that the Lord said His Grace was sufficient. We do not go out and still sin and use the excuse well I am just staggering right now when you are at a bar drunk. No you still need to be born again., we avoid the very appearance of evil.)

Raise Up The Standard

When we as Children, we are forbidden to hear, see and taste certain things only meant for adults. We do this to keep our children pure and decent and holy. To one day know they will be adults, and then they will be able to "indulge" into those forbidden things.

It is a paradox of sorts, to keep them pure till they mature to then allow them to taste those things which will "defile" them. We say, they are mature now and can "handle" such things. See the idiocrisy and stupidity of the carnal mind of men.

Can someone tell me when did God grant the right to man, woman, or child to view nudity, drink alcohol till he has lost his bearings, to take women to bed without marriage, to marry again and again, to abuse and defile their bodies with strong drink, immorality, promiscuity, tattoos, piercings, weird perversions, to behold nude magazines, to view pornography, to open up public liquor to make drunkards. When did God give any person the right to make movies and magazines that are dripping with unholy fires of fleshly lust, to make music and song with rhythms and words so vile and filthy and indecent that stir from the depths of hell the passions of beastly serpentine demonic filth! Who gave them the right to produce any of this and who gave you the right to hear it, see it, feel it, touch it, to do it?

We literally sacrifice ourselves and even our children unto demons and devils! Going along in Life in a drunken carnal stupor of sin, immorality, unbelief, indecency, nudity, filthy mouths full of filth and cussing and swearing and damnation. Who gave women the right to dress provocatively to stir Lust in men regardless of holy sacred matrimony, or men to use guile and craftiness to subdue young girls and married women to defile them one after the other. Like animals

with no conscience, no moral compass, no God, No Faith, No Righteousness, No Holiness or purity!

We idolize every filthy actor, singer, star, celebrity, or band that comes across our path, people who have no God in their heart, and do you think these people who do not have God are going to better your life? Like they have something that is going to lead you and guide you away from hell? No they are speeding you up heading into hell! Our idol needs to be Christ and Him alone! Lift up God and His Word! Stop all of this foolishness of these famous athletes because they can throw a ball straighter or faster or better than another, or shoot the hoop, or kick a ball, what kind of foolishness is that! We cheer and praise these people who have no God and live like the devil and your money by going to their games and concerts etc. is what makes them rich and they in turn use those riches to further defile you and push more vomit on you and you pay them to do it! Naming your children after ball players or some celebrity who hates God and is full of the devil! You have gone Insane! Insanity is the carnal mind of a person who is not born again! it takes a fool full of insanity to go day after day knowing about God and not accepting Him or His Word or way of life and not be born again, knowing of they breathe their last breath they will be in hell! That is insanity! Stop idolizing the world and all of those in it, and begin to lift up and raise up and praise God who alone is worthy of our praise and glorify him and His word and His way of life! His character and his holiness!

We wonder WHY our society has become so degraded, so low and wretched, why our marriages failed, why our kids spit in our face, why they have become sodomites and perverted things, why they are always in trouble and have problems with dope and tobacco and booze etc. God never gave you the right to do any of

these things, and yet you did them thinking you had the right, which was a lie from the devil! You ate sour grapes and now your teeth are on edge! You in turn fed that same filthy lifestyle to your children and then they will feed it to their children.

You let the devils and demons in the carnal minds of Hollywood feed you from the time you were born, then you in turn fed the same vomit to your kids as they will do to theirs. Carnal minded people full of the devil and from out of the demonic flames inside their hearts they spewed their vomit into every TV show, every movie, every fashion magazine, every commercial, every billboard, every song, every style, everywhere and we just lapped up that putrid vile vomit like it was the best thing ever! While it destroyed your conscience, defiled your body, demoralized your moral compass, seared your conscience, and violated your sacred place of the heart, which was meant only for God.

To ease your filthy life you run to church or God to get religious and pretend you got forgiveness to only come to a greater knowledge of truth and become two fold more the child of hell than you were to begin with. The Lust of the Flesh, the pride of Life! A man is not a man unless he can out drink the rest of them in a drunken stupor, not a man unless his body is marked with tattoos and He is a great fighter and can cuss a man out and has a hot temper to not take anything from anyone. Or he must be a redneck with cowboy boots and tight jeans and blasting some puke song on his radio and can do the latest drugs or have this body of steel and muscle. He must be in style to have this certain "look" as if he just walked out of prison. Or he must be a black man who can deal in the drugs and know where to get them and stay up all night to do his dealings then sleep in the day, kids scattered all over the place, does not work and lives off the drug money,

while getting more young innocent children addicted to the slime. You are not a woman unless you have 5 kids from 5 different men and your reputation is gone to the garbage dump and with a baby on your hip you can cuss out your neighbor and whoop up on her or someone and show your filthy whorish tattoo you so proudly display on your lower back side that society calls a tramp stamp and you think you are really a somebody. well to God you are a filthy little perverted mess that needs to be born again before you and your live in boyfriend and all of the kids end up in hell!

God never gave society the right, nor any adult the right, to ever live in sin. In any shape, size, form or fashion, He never ever did! God has one requirement for every human ever born, Get Born again or die and go to hell, get cleaned up and instead of spreading the vile filth and vomit and accepting all of the putrid smoke of hell into your heart, life and mind, try STANDING AGAINST IT FOR ONCE!

Try going to a real church to find God and be born again instead of a salve to cover up your sins, to deceive yourself that you have found grace, so you can continue on in your wicked ways. Stop turning the Grace of God into lasciviousness and crucifying afresh the Son of God and walking over the precious holy blood of Jesus Christ that took His life to give it for you! Trying getting rid of that filth in your home! The Bible says if your eye or arm or some part of you causes you to sin, it would be better for you to cut it off than to keep it and end up in hell, that is how serious God was about Hell. So why don't you try taking your TV, your Computer, Your cellphone, your stereo, your CD's or magazines and throw them out the door so you can get a hold of yourself and your life and stop up all of these holes in your life that is allowing the rats and snakes and spiders in!!! Get down to business with God and

yourself! You best stop playing a game with all of this because You and you alone will end up in Hell, it does not matter what anyone else ever does, you must keep yourself out of hell and you will not go to hell because of anyone else, but yourself! No one can save you, YOU alone MUST find God for yourself and get genuinely Born Again!

Let’s spread decency, purity, holiness, righteousness and godliness and morality and peace and kindness and joy and love and faith and let’s encourage our neighbor to do the same and they can help their neighbor and lets push against this huge tide of vile filth and vomit that is sending people to hell by the billions! Let’s raise up a standard of Holiness Unto The Lord! Let’s begin to live clean decent godly lives and put our foot down and say ENOUGH!!!! I AM CHOOSING GOD ABOVE EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE! AND I WILL LIVE AND BREATHE AND SHINE FORTH AN EXAMPLE OF GODLINESS AND FAITH AND PURITY AND HOLINESS AND LIGHT AND GOOD AND I WILL NOT ALLOW NO MORE FILTH INTO MY HEART, MY EYES, MY EARS, MY HANDS, MY MOUTH, MY BODY, MY HOME, MY CAR, MY LIFE, MY FAMILY!!!! AS FOR ME AND MY HOUSE WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!!!! I WILL CLEAN OUT MY CLOSET AND BEGIN TO ACT AND TALK AND BE AS A REAL LADY AND A REAL MAN AND NOT CAUSE MY NEIGHBOR TO STUMBLE! I WILL ENCOURAGE THEM TO BE DECENT AND PURE AND HOLY AND LOVE THE LORD AND LOVE MERCY AND RIGHTEOUSNESS AND FORGIVENESS. GLORY TO GOD! I ASSURE YOU GOD WILL ENTER YOUR HEART AND LIFE AND GRANT YOU THAT PEACE WHICH PASSES UNDERSTANDING AND ETERNAL LIFE! HIS HOLY SPIRIT WILL MOVE IN YOUR LIFE AND LEAD AND GUIDE YOU! REPENT AND BE BORN AGAIN! AMEN!

This Wicked World System

* This is not racist and is only said in this such a way to drive home a point about what used to be an America that was a predominantly White Christian nation and how that has changed and why!

*Does anyone realize why the Democrats and the Liberals resorted to electing a Closet Muslim to the Presidency? Why they are pushing to allow our country to be overrun with immigrants, why they have empowered the LGBT Movement and forced Obamacare onto you and stirred up our allies and friends against us by spying on them and all of these other many things?

Because the secret of America's strength has been the God of Christianity who was believed upon by the hard working, Middle Class, Bible believing, gun toting, White Christian Americans!!! Now the white Christian's are being attacked, there is no more white middle class America, it is now the Mixed Middle Class, They want to take away the White Man’s Guns so he cannot defend Himself against a corrupt invisible enemy that is overtaken His Nation without lifting a finger or firing a gun! hey want to force the White man’s Churches to accept the LGBT people and not be allowed to teach against them, they know the real church's will close their doors first.

They also know if they fill this country with immigrants and give them status and voting power they will easily elect their liberal candidates because these immigrants are not raised in strong Bible based homes and churches! The voting power they have will easily vote in more liberals!

Then they have to put on TV Shows now for the people to see that is nothing short of soft porn and filled with

violence and filthy language so to keep the people under "Condemnation" and weaken their faith! The Devil knows when you weaken the faith you weaken God in that person’s life. They have to remove the Root of America's Great Strength, which is the God of Christianity! Can you not see this!!!

They took the aged elderly generations that had a backbone and got them so hooked on prescription drugs they had no mind anymore! They took this past generation from the 60's and wasted them and their lives by the massive drug culture and caused them to go into every filthy life style there was, so that the children of these "Hippies" will be the most addicted to drugs and filth and liberal thought than ever and be easy to enslave!

This nation has been under attack since before the 60's to bring it down to it current state and it is now falling fast and crumbling to the ground! This did NOT happen overnight, it has been a long drawn out plan that was set in motion by wicked powerful high society people many years ago who would patiently wait while their plan was instigated day by day to unravel the threads that made this Nation strong and to weaken it to the point of no return.

Satan cannot control the entire world if there is a Godly Holy Righteous Nation that would stand against Him, so he has known America was the one nation He had to take down and by using wicked men full of filth and greed and lust, they used their power of persuasion and money and liberal mindset to inflict this plan onto the high social classes that would eventually spill over to the rich upper class to spill over to the middle class to the lower class. America is now enslaved and your nation is now under the control of a massive liberal group of people whose hearts are full of the Devil!

The invisible soldier of this army of the enemy stands in your homes, in your jobs, in your cars and in your families, in your schools and in your churches! You can't see them unless they show themselves in the person they have overtaken, but Look at your TV, your Billboards, your magazines, your internet, your news, your schools, your churches, your radios, your CD's and DVD's and the movie places and on and on it goes they are everywhere! Spirits of Filth, Sex, Perversion, Innuendo's, Outright Blasphemy, Mockery of God, Violence and Bloodshed in the games you let your children play, shows you let them watch, movies you let them see, the music you allow them to hear, the idols of Hollywood that they idolize, the pastors that have no back bone, the churches that open their arms to the LGBT and the World for compromise, the entire wicked filthy public school system, where the seeds have long been planted in your children of the liberal way of life and how we should all get along and welcome one another, after all most of their friends in school are already a sodomite or has been in a sodomite relationship already or at least experienced it once.

The girls dress like whores and we let our children see this and to them it says to them, ok that way of dressing is ok, we let them see girls kissing girls and we say to them by letting them see this, that is ok, we place our kids in the schools where they hear of Johnny and Lisa has had sex with one another and how great it was and they made it a glorified thing so the other kids would look up to it. They glorify premarital sex in schools, you know this, it was happening when you was in school, now it is a hundred times worse! If you claim to be a virgin anymore you are laughed at and made fun of and are not accepted unless you have lost your virginity by the time you was 11 or 12.

I grew up in this public school system I know how filthy it is, I worked in it for some years as well before I could not take it anymore, having to ask girls that were 14 and 15 to go home or change their clothes because they wore short shirts and low pants that almost showed their private areas and the tops of their back side with a long high g string rising from their pants, with their tramp stamps showing, saying to all the boys I am a whore and I will or have already had sex and I believe in sex before marriage etc.! Boys having to have tattoos of daggers and skulls and such to make others feel like they are "tough" and listen to relentless head banging music so vile and wicked and so full of rebellion and filth and makes them act and go wild and crazy and they are so tormented that they eventually get a gun and want to shoot others!

The Public School System is Anti God, Anti-Christian, Anti Purity, Anti Morals, Anti Bible, Anti Prayer, Anti Holy, Anti-Christ! it is the wicked Tree of Knowledge that Satan has always worked through to subdue the minds of Humanity! I know from working in them it is Atheist and Gays and lesbians that are teaching YOUR Children! Many of them are secret practicing witches! I know I seen and heard this myself! If you still have kids with a Mind left at all, you best get them back home and open up your bible and begin pounding the word of God into them before you lose them! it may be too late already!

The system has the mind and hearts of your children this day! Don't believe it! Like a drug they are hooked on the world and all that is in the world! I challenge you to speak out against the LGBT lifestyle to them, try taking away their iPods, or CD's that is full of the most wicked hell bent music ever heard, see if they don't fight you! Tear down their music posters or take away their cigarettes or booze they hide from you and see if

they don't spit in your face and say you are gone crazy! Talk to them about God made the World and how God made mankind and we did not come from monkeys and see where that gets you. You gave them to the "System" and to the World from the time they were babies! You put them in Daycare then you sat them in front of TV, then you put them in the Public School System, then you put them in the Colleges, so they could come out and smell and look and act just like the World and the devils that own it and run it!

Count the hours since your baby was old enough to think or begin to comprehend something and add up the hours where you put your mind into it, versus the TV and daycare and school system did! Who had them the most hours? They did!!! You had them maybe for supper for 2 or 3 hours before off to bed or they had homework to do, After that the ball teams had them for practice, then the games had them on the weekends! Then take what very little time you did have them to put your mind into them, and see how much of your time that you had with them you gave them God or The Bible!

This is what it means when it said You actually sacrificed your children unto Devils!

Demons are Spirits and Spirits are a Mind and a Mind is Thoughts and Thoughts means a knowledge, an understanding of wickedness and lies and darkness, everything that is unlike God, unlike decency, unlike the Bible, it instills and empowers carnal intellect of unbelief and not faith in God.

*This is why I am screaming at you, why I am preaching so strong and why I am posting relentlessly day after day! I am trying my best to Awaken You! To show you that you have been hard and fast asleep! That you are dead in sin and are deceived and are on your way to hell. That the churches, the schools, the education

system, the Hollywood actors, and on and on have lied to you and rocked you to sleep making you a good citizen of a world of evil and darkness! This same world system of education and religion is the very same thing that killed and took the life of Jesus Christ and killed the Apostles! Sure it was for the greater good from Gods standpoint but the wicked did it out of hatred and wickedness because Jesus bucked their system, he tore down their religions and establishments, he came against their evil lying deceitful doctrines and spoke truth and had a backbone and was bold! Christ stood for Truth, Pureness, Holiness, Cleanness, Godliness, Decency, for Faith and Honor! it may cost me my life one day, but praise God I stand against this entire wicked world system and I stand with God and His Christ!!! I condemn it to hell and I curse it for eternity! may it burn with unquenchable holy fire! I stand for Christ, for His people, For His System, His Laws, His nature, His Holiness, His Way of Life, His Truths! May You do the same! God Bless You all!

**1Co_10:20 But I say, that the things which the Gentiles sacrifice, they sacrifice to devils, and not to God: and I would not that ye should have fellowship with devils.

*1Jn_2:15 Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him.

The Great Day is Here!

This very day it is speaking of in these verses, are here! That Day is Come! He comes as a thief in the night to His bride! He is Here!!!

Read these scriptures below carefully! It has been 2000 years since Calvary showing the death period of Grace, but we have now entered the 3rd Day where He said he would return and raise up those that are His. This is happening before your very eyes as He is come right now as a thief in the night and is stealing His Saints away! The world being asleep in darkness do not nor cannot see this till He is gathered us all in and took us away. It is happening Now, this is the Great day of The Lord! His 3rd Day appearing! The Revealing of Jesus Christ! The Revelation of Jesus Christ, for the Time is at Hand!

Luk_24:7 Saying, The Son of man must be delivered into the hands of sinful men, and be crucified, and the "third day" rise again.

Joh_6:39 And this is the Father's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should lose nothing, but should "raise it up" again at the "last day".

Joh_6:40 And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on him, may have everlasting life: and I will "raise him up" at the "last day".

Rom_2:5 But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up unto thyself wrath against "the day of" wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God;

Rom_2:16 "In the day" when God shall judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ according to my gospel.

1Co_1:8 Who shall also confirm you unto the end, that ye may be blameless in "the day of" our Lord Jesus

Christ.

Eph_4:30 And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto "the day of" redemption.

Php_1:6 Being confident of this very thing, that he which hath begun a good work in you will perform it until "the day of" Jesus Christ:

Php_1:10 That ye may approve things that are excellent; that ye may be sincere and without offence till "the day of" Christ;

1Th_5:2 For yourselves know perfectly that "the day of the Lord" so cometh as a thief in the night.

2Ti_4:8 Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at "that day": and not to me only, but unto all "them" also that love "his appearing".

2Pe_3:7 But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against "the day of" judgment and perdition of ungodly men.

2Pe_3:8 But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that "one day" is with the Lord as a "thousand years", and a thousand years as one day.

2Pe_3:10 But "the day of the Lord" will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

2Pe_3:12 Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat?

1Jn_4:17 Herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because as he is,

so are we in this world.

Jud_1:6 And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day.

*Rev 1:1 The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified it by his angel unto his servant John:

*Rev 1:3 Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is at hand.

*Rev 1:9 I John, who also am your brother, and companion in tribulation, and in the kingdom and patience of Jesus Christ, was in the isle that is called Patmos, for the word of God, and for the testimony of Jesus Christ.

*Rev 1:10 I was in the Spirit on "the Lord's day", and heard behind me a great voice, as of a trumpet,

The End of The Moonlight

The Bible tells us of the Moon and how God made it the "lesser" light to rule the night. We discover in reading the Bible how that the lesser light was the Law and how the Greater light that rules the Day was the Sun.We know the sole purpose of the Law was to reveal Sin, and that Sin came to us in the Garden of Eden.We know by this that Sin is Darkness and when does a person go to sleep except at night time, the time of darkness, when the moon comes out and shines its light. Consider this relation between the Law and the Moon. The Moon does not have its own light, it is but a reflector in that it reflects the light of the hidden sun. Not a true light, just a reflecting light. Does this remind you of Lucifer how he was a reflecting light, how He only reflects the true light of God but uses it to condemn you and how He does not have his own light, as the name Lucifer means "bearer of light" or one who reflects light but does not have its own light. Consider also the fact that Moses was given the Law by the Finger of God, who wrote them on Tables of Stone which is Rock. The Moon is also Rock, a giant stone! Now think like this, God is the true light, like the Sun, He shined His light upon these rocks or tables of stone to give a lesser light unto the people. In other words, The Finger of God is the Spirit of God for He is a Spirit, so if he writes on a Stone then Light which is God is striking that Stone and what is written on that Stone is a light of understanding that shines to the people. *Now consider that it is a round stone, a rock, that was rolled in front of the tomb of Christ. Inside that tomb is a symbolic light of the world, like the sun, or Son, and He is shining upon that rock in front of His tomb. In death, the darkness of sin, the nighttime of sin and death, as he lay there for two days, a day is as a thousand years, then upon His resurrection on the 3rd

Day, the night time of sin and death is over. The moon or rock that is over His tomb is rolled away, as the sun (Son) begins to shine as the natural sun removes the moon, and the darkness of the night time, of sin and sleep and darkness from us, by its brightness of its shining, then suddenly we begin to awaken from our sleep as well. The veil is that stone in front of our tomb. Our body is encased inside the darkness of the carnal mind as the carnal mind is the moonlight that Satan used to rock us to sleep in darkness and death.

Now The Revelation of Jesus Christ is Come, the 3rd Day is here, the stone is being rolled away, as our Inward Christ begins to awaken our outer Jesus, and this light of the Son is rolling away the moon, of the law, and brought forth the Sonshine of Grace, and we are hearing a great Cry, a Midnight Cry, the Day of Sin and Death is over! This is a brand new day! The Son is arising and His Light of this Revelation is shining forth, destroying the darkness of night and sin and death and the grave and is awakening His Elect unto eternal Life! We are no longer children of the night! We are now the Children of the Day! We are no longer under the Pillar of Fire By Night, but under the Cloud By Day! The resurrection of the dead is begun, the Midnight Cry is sounding! The Revelation of Jesus Christ is Come! Go ye out to meet Him in the Clouds of His witnesses!We have crossed the Night time of Jordan's banks and we have entered the Great Canaan Land of God, the Kingdom of God! The Faith of Jesus Christ! Christ is the end of the Law! We were shut up under the Law until His Faith should come, at Calvary He rent that veil, ended the darkness of night time and ended Lucifer and the Moonlight and ended sin and death and the grave and has brought IMMORTALITY unto Light! *Now when you go to a tombstone in a grave yard, see also how it is a stone over the grave, and what is enGRAVEn upon that stone but the name of that

person. Now understand the day and hour that is here, if the moon light which symbolizes the tombstone over the graves is gone and the true light of resurrection is here, then it surely means the graves and the tombstones have no more power and we will begin to see the dead come to life in this day! Amen!

A Righteous Nation

Many people quote this verse from the Bible and it is so very true. However they do not truly understand its meaning, it just sounds nice to them. So let’s take a moment to see the intricate details of what this means.

"Pro_14:34 Righteousness exalteth a nation: but sin is a reproach to any people. "

*So do we understand what "Righteousness" is? The Bible tells us, as well it is easily seen it is the "opposite" of Sin. Sin reproaches and curses and degrades, while Righteousness exalts, builds up, and blesses!

We know according to the Bible Sin is but one thing and that is "Unbelief" now Unbelief just does not mean not believing, it can also mean "believing" in the "wrong" thing, or misplaced faith.

"Rom_11:32 For God hath concluded them all in unbelief, that he might have mercy upon all."

"Rom_3:23 For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God; "

Thus Sin is unbelief, if it is belief in something that is not truth. Faith only works when it is plugged into Truth, if not, and it is plugged into anything else, it is the same as unbelief in general, so we must seek and love truth above our own desires or else we can be lead astray and still "believe a lie" and be damned.

Sin being unbelief, then we can easily begin to see what "Righteousness" is!

Righteousness is your Faith! Righteousness is believing in the right thing, and by that I mean Truth! Truth is The Word of God, not man’s carnal interpretation of that Word.

The Word of God interprets itself, It has never needed man's interpretation! if you want to truly understand the Word of God then take it for exactly what it says and it lines up perfect, every jot and tittle from beginning to end!

*Rom_1:17 For therein is the Righteousness of God revealed from Faith to Faith: as it is written, The just shall live by Faith.

Rom_3:22 Even the Righteousness of God which is by FAITH of Jesus Christ unto all and upon all them that believe: for there is no difference:

Rom_4:5 But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, his FAITH is counted for RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Rom_4:13 For the promise, that he should be the heir of the world, was not to Abraham, or to his seed, through the law, but through the righteousness of faith.

Rom_9:30 What shall we say then? That the Gentiles, which followed not after righteousness, have attained to righteousness, even the righteousness which is of faith.

Rom_10:6 But the righteousness which is of faith speaketh on this wise, Say not in thine heart, Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is, to bring Christ down from above:)

So what is it that exalts a people and a nation? Faith...Faith in God, or faith in the true Word of God! We must have our faith in the Truth! We have 33,000 Christian denominations and now we have Muslims and Atheist, and Satan worshippers, and Witchcraft, and so many other religions in America. Not only this, but those who claim to believe in God, yet their daily actions show a very different story. If we truly had faith in the true word of God we would not act and live and

do all the things of the world. we would be a separate and holy people! we can blame the liberals and Obama and the Gays etc but the secret to this nation coming back to God lays inside the heart of each one of us as an individual! where is your faith today? What do you truly from the core of your heart, believe in! You can tell by looking around your own life, those you associate with, what is in your home, your car, your body. How do you dress, for decency and godliness, or lust and attraction? Do you fill your body with cigarette smoke or drugs? Do you claim to be a Christian, yet you go to the bars and clubs and do little dirty things on the side? Are you watching non virtuous unholy ungodly filthy perverted tv shows? Is your mouth filthy with cuss words and temper tantrums? How often do you truly sit down to read the Word of God and pray and talk to Him? See we could go on and on, as we see, WE are the reason Sin is reproached God for WE the people have left off with God and His Word and His Life and now our Nation is forsaken? Can God bless us when we put our kids in institutions that have kicked him out? when we let our kids join the teams sports to be one of the worldly products that the Public Schools produce? Can we be true Christians when we take a PART of the Word of God and form a entire denomination with it and say this is the Truth when it clearly is not? The Churches are also responsible for not having a backbone, for compromising, for watered down godless sermons more filled with stories and philosophy that the anointed inspired Word of God. Churches condoning and practicing unholy sodomite unions and lifestyles!

This could go on and on, but can we see WE need to REPENT! WE NEED TO CHANGE OUR HEARTS AND THEN OUR LIVES!!! Faith will not live in an unclean and filthy heart! An unclean and filthy heart is the one that has the Love of the World in it, which loves worldly

fashions and worldly frolics and monetary gain and popularity! it is a heart that reads every book but the Bible! You take time for everything but God and His Word! We wonder why we have such a wicked filthy immoral godless leader who is leading this nation to fall and falling it is, fast, and swiftly! This can only mean more judgment and more wrath from God, our enemies will rise up against us and their armies will march on this once great land! You can change it, by changing yourself! Be Born Again! Go to the woods get on your knees; do not get up from there till you are endued with power from On High! From there go forth and change others and then they will change others and then our Nation will begin to Shine with Faith and be clothed once again in Righteousness! Amen!

The Revealing of Himself

I am posting scriptures below of some key points that will point you in the right direction of understanding what the true coming of the Lord is. There are many scriptures that speak on this subject and yet we take those scriptures to mean a natural event when that is not true. Let me give you an example. Paul said the word of God is to be "spiritually discerned". This means it is not a natural carnal interpretation of it. It is words from a Spirit so how can it ever have a natural carnal interpretation, when it did not come from a natural carnal mind.

The Bible speaks of Christ returning and says He has Sword coming out of His Mouth, yet we think a natural sword, but the Bible clearly tells us the Word of The Lord is a sharp two edged sword. So what it means is he will be speaking the Word of God when he returns, that is the sword from His mouth. It also says he will have eyes of flaming fire, so do we really think a physical body will stand there and have natural flames burning in them? NO! If you do you are still childish and need to grow up, for the Bible says the Ministers of The Lord are a Flaming Fire and that We His Body are His eyes and ears! So we see Christ returning in a Preacher(s) who are flaming fire and from their mouth comes the sword or word of The Lord. The White Horse indicates the power of the Spirit. Paul said Christ would be revealed from within Him own self. Paul was a preacher and from His mouth came the sword or the Word of God. he was one of those eyes of flames of fire as He is bone and flesh of the Body of the Lord.

It speaks of the "brightness of his coming" which we think we will see a bright natural light. NO! Light means understanding, it means a great powerful Mind of Deep revelation and Understanding will come forth

and that bright revelated Word of God from that great Mind is that Light. Here is a small example. The Mind of Christ in Jesus was so powerful that we only have basically 4 small books of all that He said. His Mind was a Mind of Light, so we see during His 3 years of ministry a Great bright Light shined and what was captured which was not much and filled only 4 books initially, has changed the entire world! His Mind of Light, His Words, His Understanding, His Light of Understanding literally destroyed the world that was back in that day and changed the course of all humanity and the world to this day! Take Henry Ford, His mind on a natural level, manifested itself in the form of the automobile and look his mind has literally changed the world. So it is speaking of Christ return that He would come in a brightness and glory that would literally destroy the world, bring on the tribulation and set up the great millennium world.

So now keep these things in mind when you read the following verses as they are a great key to opening to you what the Coming of the Lord really is and how it is happening right now in your midst and before your very eyes. Remember Jesus Christ was and is The Word of God that was made Flesh, then that same Jesus was made into a Quickening Spirit. The Word of God is also Spirit and Life. David said I have hid thy Word in my heart. Christ is The Word and here he is in Davids heart. Christ said He would return from Heaven and that where He is, there we will be also, so here He returned at Pentecost and where did He go? He went into the Hearts of The people. They were the Clouds that received Christ! Paul said speaking of the people he called them "Clouds of Witnesses" in that they are witnesses of the risen savior because He lives and walks and talks inside of them. Your spirit is the Cloud that He enters into.

Christ reveals Himself through and by The Word of The Lord. he speaks of a certain day when a Great light of Revelation would come forth that was so great it would literally end the world. he called it again and again a certain (Day)! A Day with God is as a thousand years, so we see since Calvary it has been 2 Days or 2 Thousand Years. Now here we are 14 plus years into the 3rd Day or the 3rd Thousand years. The 3rd Day is the day of his resurrection. it is the "DAY" of His returning! He has been symbolically dead for the past 2 Days or 2000 years. Now it is time for Him to reappear in this 3rd Day. So it is this day of His Appearing, of His glorious resurrection, of His conquering of Death, of His Great Brightness of Coming, a Great Light is appearing and the various writers said it would be a time of "REVEALING" this means a time of great "Revelation" of The Word of God!

The Light would become 7 Times brighter than the Sun, "spiritually speaking". So a revealing of Christ on a 3rd Day. He is appearing in His Cloud(s). He cometh with clouds. He has a sword which is the Word of God coming forth from His Mouth and His eyes or preachers that have come to this great revelation of the Coming of the Lord they are His Eyes of Flames of Fire.

THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST - THE TIME IS AT HAND - THE RAPTURE OF THE BRIDE - THE CONQUERING OF DEATH - APPEARING WITHOUT SIN UNTO SALVATION - THE COMING OF THE LORD IS HERE - HE IS THE WORD - HE IS COME IN THE VOLUME OF THE BOOK AND THE BOOK IS THE WRITTEN WORD OF GOD - THE WORD IS MADE SPIRIT AND THAT SPIRIT IS INSIDE OF HIS PEOPLE - PAUL SAID CHRIST IS REVEALING HIMSELF FROM WITHIN ME. GOD BLESS YOU ALL!

Luke 17:30 (KJV) Even thus shall it be in (the day) when the Son of man is revealed.1 Samuel 3:21 (KJV) And the

Lord appeared again in Shiloh: for (the Lord revealed himself) to Samuel in Shiloh by the word of the Lord.Romans 1:18 (KJV) For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness;2 Thessalonians 1:7 (KJV) And to you who are troubled rest with us, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with his mighty angels,1 Peter 1:5 (KJV) Who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation ready to be revealed in the (last time.)Isaiah 56:1 (KJV) Thus saith the Lord, Keep ye judgment, and do justice: for my salvation is near to come, and my righteousness to be revealed.Galatians 1:16 (KJV) To reveal his Son in me, that I might preach him among the heathen; immediately I conferred not with flesh and blood:2 Thessalonians 2:8 (KJV) And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming:1 Peter 4:13 (KJV) But rejoice, inasmuch as ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings; that, when his glory shall be revealed, ye may be glad also with exceeding joy.1 Peter 5:1 (KJV) The elders which are among you I exhort, who am also an elder, and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that shall be revealed:

■

<a>Revelation 1:1 (KJV)

■

The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified it by his angel unto his servant John:

■

■

<a>Revelation 1:3 (KJV)

■

Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is at hand.

End of Beast Life

Ponder this slowly and carefully....In the Garden of Eden we find a Serpent or Snake hanging on a Tree, which is where we get "Wood".The symbol for money which brings life is a serpent on a tree $.The medical profession is a symbol of a Serpent on a Tree.Moses held up in the wilderness a serpent on a tree.Jesus being made sin, became a serpent hanging on a tree.All of these things show Life passing or coming forth through the serpent.

I am speaking of beast life, the whole world lives off of the temporary life given through the serpent or the beast. The whole world wanders after the beast, the entire human race exist by the beast, for the beast and through the beast.

As long as we exist via beast life, we will die. We must be switched over to the eternal life that only Christ can bring. My spirit, the real me is born again of this eternal life so it can never ever die, but my body, this remaining beast part of me we call our flesh, it still remains under the control of the beast and the beast system. Until the time appointed of the Father where this body will be changed, and be married to my Spirit and then my Body will not even be subject to the beast life anymore, it will be eternal as my spirit is.The eternal inspirational quickening that I was born again with will give off that same inspiration into my body and that will be the bodies source of life eternally.

This is what the Bible refers to as the Change of The Body, it is changing it over from Beast Life and Blood Life over to Spirit Life. The Body is changed, as to what was needed for it to happen, all we are doing is awaiting the revelation of its redemption which is happening now.I am trying to show you, you are living off of beast life even in your heart, that when you are

living under the blood of Jesus who was made sin then you are still living off of beast life, He came in the form of a beast, as a human, and was made your sins. he came as a Lamb, which is a beast, and gave his beast life up so that your beast life could live, UNTIL you could go on to perfection and get born again. Most people never go on, once they come to the Blood Realm they stop and are happy, they take their inheritance on this side of the Jordan and never enter the Canaan Land of God by crossing over to the other side of Jordan.The Blood World is ending, this is why so much freakish hellish perverted life is at an all time high. Grace is lifting, the blood is coming off the mercy seat and the God of Israel is awakening. Can you imagine what He will do when He behold all of those people out in the world by the billions who are yet in their sins and trampled the blood of His Son?

This is deep and not for the unlearned.

Reading this will change your world forever!

Such truths are in this writing that will lodge inside of you whether you understand it or not and you will never get away from it again! it will transport you to heaven or will cast you into hell, so be very very extremely careful!

The story of Lucifer falling from heaven is the story of Jesus coming to earth to be made sin. It is the story of Adam and Eve or the story of YOU!

Listen, God is all things! Nothing exist outside of God, all things exist within Him. Also all that exist within Him is still HIM! God is You and You are God! God has a sovereignty and you have a sovereignty! God does what he wants to when he gets ready, the same as you do!

God had to live with the choices He made the same as You do.

The Holy Bible is the story of You!!!! How you was a Spirit and how you fell to another realm of thought, to another mind, how you then had to have a soul to protect your spirit and that soul had to have a body to record life to make choices to define what kind of spirit you would be.

The Body is the recorder, the Soul is the type writer and your spirit is a blank white pure sheet of paper and you are defining yourself, the same way God in and through Jesus defined Himself!

God said to you according to your faith so be it unto you, the same as God created all things by His own Faith so do you!

God created all that is Good, and seen in that goodness to reproduce himself that there was a perfect necessity for the allowance of evil.

Evil was a necessity! There had to be a darkness to define the Light, else God could never be revealed! he could never reproduce Himself without the darkness! The same as your children when they are born, they are not born with all of the knowledge and wisdom and experience of an adult.

So God did the same thing you do, He comes forth and places His seed in a realm of darkness, light veiled in darkness, a seed covered in the ground, a sun that hides the moon and stars, a bride carrying her husbands seed. hen at the appointed time she gives birth to that child and now God has reproduced His own image. But it does not stop there, now what the child went through physically within the veil or womb of its mother continues on now spiritually, though it is born and has breath, there is a veil over its little innocent mind and now that mind will grow under the covering and protection of the two parents, just like Jesus was transfigured on the mount and there stood Moses and Elijah saying like this.....Then shall a man leave his mother and father and cleave to his wife and they shall be one flesh, so Jesus was leaving the Law and prophets and had become one with His Body, His Wife, His Flesh.

God became a Man and that Man became God to show as an example to us all that we are God. I am not sating we are God in the sense of the power of our own intellect and our own strength, for we are still within a veil. But we are a god potentially speaking as we grow and mature and learn to obey and believe the Word of God.

Jesus said and David of old said "Ye are Gods, but you die like men"!

You say what about Satan, well the Bible says about him that even He is "The God of his World".

The Revelation of Jesus Christ, is the revealing of God to Jesus to show Him who He was, Who He had become and it is the same to you, it is the revealing of who you are!

God repented of the evil he has thought to bring upon man, and again he repented he had made man, not that he did not love His creation but when he seen the horror of what Evil would do to man and that he allowed it, it caused Him to repent He even made them. So he repented, he came and was born and lived the same way you do, he was baptised for allowing sin, because he held Himself responsible for its existence, he put the Tree of Knowledge in the Garden, he allowed and made the serpent to be there, he knew all of this was going to happen and allowed it, so he was responsible and never laid the charge of Sin against mankind but took it upon Himself and paid for every bit of it and removed sin and death and hate and evil and Satan and all things that was unlike Himself away and destroyed them once and for all! He was done with the darkness, he was done with Sin, he did not need the veil anymore, as He brought forth the woman from His Side to reproduce His children and then once He had His children he took the woman back into Himself as she became One with Him again.

The Bible says Jesus was the FIRSTBORN of many more sons and daughters of God that was to come also!

Humanity is the flesh the woman, the female part of God.

God as to His Office and Spirit of who He is, is Male as Spirit rules over all.

So God the Male, pours Himself into His Creation that has come forth from His Side, and is now Female. I am

say God the Spirit (male) became Flesh (female). Imagine with me for a moment like this.....God is a Male lets say and from His side He creates a female then he changes Himself into a Seed of the Male organ and enters into this female He has made, and lives there till the appointed time needed and then rends her veil to be Born Again! But now He is not just male, he is also female in this sense, when a child is born it has the traits of both parents.

So God created all of Creation including Humanity then he entered into that creation to behold all that He is and was and shall be! he had to have a mirror to behold Himself, He had never seen Himself! He was Alone!

Yes He had the flowers and trees and bird etc but He could not reason with them, he could not carry a conversation on with them, and who or what in all he had created could he speak with and get someone to talk back too intelligently? So he created mankind and said I will reproduce my own self! Does not creation testify of this as well that all things reproduce after their own kind! Sure they do! God is reproducing Him own Self! and it was through Jesus Christ that he did this and began that process!

God is the subconscious of every living human being! and the veil or woman He needs to reproduce Himself is the conscious mind which is called the carnal Mind! when you do not put away that mind and accept His Mind then you are not a Wife to Him you are a whore and he rejects you and you become the bride of that conscious mind which is Satan, the darkness! Your subconscious had to have a conscious mind of resistance to form itself into a state of eternal being.

Adam is your Spirit, eve was your body, Adam is your subconscious and Eve is your conscious!

Moses burning bush experience was this same revelation He realized who he was and so he went down to Egypt to command Pharaoh to let His people go! Moses was God appearing in another form! Noah was God appearing in another form! Elijah and David and on and on, Paul and John was God appearing in another form! Every true born again Child of God is God appearing in another form! What you do to them you do unto God, they are His Bone and Flesh because they are Him! In another form!

The Bible is the story of your Life! Your beginning in heaven and How you fell to this Earth and was made from the dust of the ground and how you dwell in the body of your mother (flesh) till you are born again or until you depart this body and go back to your true father. You are a Spirit having a Human Experience! You are an Angel a Spirit that fell from heaven because it was Gods Will for you too! You are Lucifer and the Old testament is the story of your fall from heaven, in other words it is the story of you coming forth from the two stones and serpent of your male heavenly father and being planted in the dustly, earthly bloody, fleshly body of your mother and in the womb of creation you are growing and maturing and changing into God or Satan according to your own sovereignty! God did the same thing and he rented of the evils he had allowed and was born again and cut away that evil from Himself!

He separated the Light from the Darkness! Jesus came at Calvary and separated your Spirit (Light) from your Body (darkness). So you could see both of them and choose each day which you will serve! You are a Tree of Good and of Evil and it is Gods desire for you to become the Tree of Life.

You are God working all things out according to your own will!

According to your faith, You choose this day!

Paul spoke of Himself as a woman in this sense saying I travail like a pregnant woman does till Christ if formed within you, Jesus said for you to take up your Cross, receive His Seed within you and travail, and follow Him as he did to God! He was the Seed of God (Spirit) inside the Flesh Body (Woman) carrying the Seed of God the Child of God within Him and then at the Cross he gave Birth to that First Born Child! God was born again! God had reproduced Himself for the first time! a New Creation!

All Humanity is the Woman, and we have two males that pursue us to reproduce their image, God or Satan! Will Lucifer which is your spirit become the Christ, or will it become Satan!

You are God in the Veil, and You are working out your own Salvation the same way God did, Jesus did!

The Holy KJV Bible is the Book of YOU!

You are Adam and Eve! The serpent is your own conscious Mind!

This world is a garden, you listen to your own mind and deceive yourself every day! You believe the lies it tells you!

it tells you you age and that you are getting older and must die, it tells you you can get sick and that you must fear and that you are smart and you have the answers and you know what is best, that mind is a mind that is against the mind of Christ, it is Anti- Christ! it caters and worships the Body which is the Beast! All of the world is wandering and following after the beast, their human flesh and passions and education and self!

The Children of God are birthing Christ and are become Christ, while the world is birthing Satan and are become him.

From the darkness of Genesis to the Light of Revelations, is the story of YOU! From obscure darkness to glorious light, from innocence as a child to the maturity and knowing of an adult, it is the story of You. Not the you that had your beginning from your mothers womb, but your beginning from the time you was in heaven and came to Earth and dwelled in a body and then went back to heaven, you was a seed in your heavenly Fathers loins and was cast forth from there, from among His stones through His serpent that hung between heaven and Earth and was cast into the blood world the blood seed of His female side of flesh. Where you was formed into an eternal image then you was birthed from that female side and returned to the arms of your heavenly father.

darkness was needed to form the light, once the light was formed and defined, the darkness was no longer needed.

praise God and Hallelujah!!!!!

Believing The Lie

The Bible speaks of this and I want you to prayerfully dwell on this and consider the incredible awesomeness of what it is saying.

Rm. 1:18 - "They hold the "Truth" in Unrighteousness".

Rm. 1:25 - "They changed the truth of God into a lie".

2 Cor. 3:15 - "Their is a veil over their heart".

*Their is a veil over the heart, the heart is where your innermost thoughts are. You see things in the world through this veil. Your reality of life is what you see through this veil. This veil does not allow you to see the full image or light, it allows you to see a lesser light, like a moon light, where you see things in a darkness and of silhouettes, and shadows and you think these things are real, and they are, to you, as long as you have faith or believe that they are real, because you base your believing on what you see with your natural eyes and your eyes of understanding. You base things on what your heart believes and comprehends.

That veil lies to you, it "distorts" that which is true. Like the old trick of putting your hands up before a light to make a shadow image of a rabbit with your hands. f someone has never seen this trick before, they would think a real rabbit was causing this. See the veil is over their mind, they believe it is a rabbit, but the veil of their mind of not knowing, has lied to them and deceived them. it is just someone with their hands making the image to appear as a rabbit. A Veil, a dark, lying mind of lies and distortion, COVERS, your human mind and causes you to see things wrong, causes you to believe lies. I am saying your mind that you believe is so true and is so right, your thoughts and ideas and opinions, that you are so sure of, that make you think it is the right way, is a lie, it is a distortion, you are

believing a lie, YOU because of this darkness over your mind that appears to be "reality" is deceiving you, and causing you to Hold the Truth in Unrighteousness, it is caused you to "change the truth into a lie". You are "Led astray by your own lust", you are "leaning to your own understanding".

God is Truth, God is Real, God is Eternal. God is seen and is pleased through the "Eyes of Faith". So if you seen God through the Veil of your own mind, He would be "Distorted" to you. He would be in a "perverted" form. He would not appear "As He Is". You are seeing Him through a Veil of distortion.

Now lets blow your mind for a moment. Unbelief is "faith in reverse". Faith is the positive, unbelief is the negative. we say a negative of the film has an image but it is not the true image of what we are after, for we desire the positive image. God is Good, All that God made was and is Good and God who is Good, exist everywhere. Therefore we can say all that exist is Good and nothing else exist, but Good. However there is Evil in the World and their is this guy we call The Devil who is evil. How can this be? The Bibe said "He was the Father of A Lie". It speaks of Him being "cast out of Heaven". heaven is Gods Throne and Faith pleases God and God is Truth. So when this Lie came forth, it cast him out of truth, out of the light and into the darkness. it cast him out of truth and into the lie. Out of the light and into the darkness, Out of heaven and into hell. He believed a Lie. He held the truth in unrighteousness, he changed the truth of God into a Lie. There had to be truth for him to change it into a lie.

Nothing existed but Truth. it was all he had known. he was perfect in his faith, his understanding, in truth, in light, in heaven....till a lie, till unbelief, till darkness, till hell, till sin or iniquity was found in him. How did he produce iniquity, or a lie, he never knew nothing but

truth because truth was all that existed. A Veil came over His Mind. The veil lied to him by distorting the truth. He believed what the veil showed him. He was in a world of light and then when the veil came over his heart, it revealed to him another world. A world he had never seen before. Now He was in another world, "God hath set the World in their hearts". Now Lucifer who was perfect, was now seeing things through a veil, he was seeing himself through a veil, he was seeing the world through a veil, and he believed what that veil showed him. By His Faith in reverse, he became the god of this world. He was the Father of the Lie, thus He created the veil. he was in the presence of light, till he leaned to his own understanding and looked in his own mind and stopped looking from Gods Mind and when he took his eyes off of God, He sank into the waters, he became leviathan the ruler of the deep, the darkness, the lie, the god of this dark world of the veil. His tail captured the truth of God and changed it into a lie, His tail now held the truth in unrighteousness. Now instead of testifying of God it now testified of Himself, it made him God.

Lucifer the bearer of light was light as a reflected light while in the presence of God. Then he seen how beautiful he was and took it to himself and took the glory away from God as if he was the beauty of God when He was not He only reflected it. He changed the Image of the corruptible God to an Image like unto the Beast. he was Nebuchadnezzar who had now fallen to the level of the beast. He now seen himself through His own lies.

Lucifer was changed into Satan, as Lucifer is Lucifer in his origin, but when he believed the lie, when he created the lie, by leaning to his own mind, he became distorted, he distorted his own image, he became flesh or a beast, he changed Himself from the Image of God

into the Image of Satan. Lucifer is Satan within the Veil. Adam was Lucifer, Eve was The Veil, in this sense and now a being of darkness and evil and lust was born.

Christ came at Calvary, rent the veil as the second man Adam and ended Satan, ended the veil, ended the Lies the unbelief and changed the Lie back to Truth, Now he was to hold truth in Righteousness once more.

God, veiled Himself in darkness, to work out His own salvation or to work out his own rebirth or reproduction. He conquered death, hell and the grave because it was all a lie from the beginning, it was not so from the beginning.

Until you are born again, you are Satan, you believe the lie, you hold the truth in unrighteousness, you change truth into lies, you lean to your own mind, you are led away by your own lust and desires. You must be born again to see truth and life and reality and God evermore. Amen.

The Importance of Faith

I do not post a lot of actual quotes in my writings from the Bible for the purpose of time and finding and copying and pasting them. I do it also so that you will hunger and thirst and go and seek these things in the Word of God for yourself. People as a rule do not read the Bible, they will never have read it through once in their entire life. This is a sad dilemma. How can one base their faith in or on something they do not fully understand. You cannot fully understand it unless you have read fully, yet people will base their eternal destiny on a book they have never read all the way through. Some would say well that shows real faith, no it shows real ignorance.

You cannot believe something you do not understand. You cannot understand it unless you read it from cover to cover. Then we have the dilemma of this particular book is of a deep holy spiritual origin, and even though you may get some understanding of it, if nothing more than a carnal natural one, you have still missed the core of its origin and purpose that it is a spiritual book, it came from a holy spiritual God who inspired men to write and then to spread those words and write what they have seen to put them in a book and sent to the people. So this book cannot be understood by the natural carnal mind of men, it is a book of hidden mysteries and veiled truths, that can only be fully comprehended with spiritual eyes and ears and a spiritual mind, for the book testifies of this of itself, that its words cannot be understood by a carnal mind, neither can a carnal mind be subject to its precepts, it then tells us that its words are to be “spiritually discerned”. It also tells us that no matter who comes and takes the book to eat of its fruit that they must come with this one ingredient first or the book remains closed and dead to them. We could say the Spirit of

that Book does not come alive or manifest itself to just anyone, but those who come in humility, in deep desire and hunger and thirst, to come with this most important ingredient, which is “FAITH” first, then and only then will the Spirit of The Word come alive and begin to speak and reveal and manifest itself to that person, and as long as they remain humble, and thirsty and with real faith that works by love, will it continue to water their thirsty souls and quench all of the demonic hellish firey fleshly, lustful desires and deeds of them self.

The Word says that whosoever comes to God, as to this Book, must come in faith first, He must believe in God and that there is a God. The Word of God tells us that, “Without faith it is IMPOSSIBLE to please this God”. This Word of God tells us that God Himself is The Word of God, so how can you ever expect this God or this Word to ever enlighten you or speak to you when you come before it, not in faith, but in unbelief, or meager curiosity, from a whim, of maybe you heard someone say such and such about it. It will remain dead to you, just as much as the Tree is dead that was cut down that was made into the paper that these words you read in it were printed on.

Faith is the most important key and ingredient that opens this book, that beckons the Holy Spirits of Just Men made perfect to come forth with their Holy Ghost to reveal these divine revelations and mysteries to the reader. Just as the Word starts off with “In the beginning” so must you have a beginning and that beginning is in the realm of your faith, you must say unto your faith, “Let there be Light! You must come to this Word and say within your heart, “In the beginning GOD”.

Human faith because of the fall in the Garden, is become a mixture of two forms of faith. One is a

believing as to a natural believing in that we believe that which we see, but we are also interwoven with another faith and this faith is in reverse, it is what we call “unbelief”, and we term our believing as Good and Light, and we term our unbelief as Evil and Darkness.

It is the Word of God that reveals to us ourselves and shows within us the good and the evil and how just like Light and Shadows reveal the Object, it shows to us a way, a path to truth that brings life.

Christ, who was “The Word Made Flesh”, told us that He was “The Way, The Truth and The Life”.

He was the Way to find this Great Understanding of Truth, that once you find it it would bring to you out of its treasure, its Eternal Life. So we see He has left us a path, to “Take up our cross and follow him”. Now this brings us to our next exhorting on what this means that He has left for us, how do we find it and what is the way, that leads to truth and what does this truth reveal as to this life we seek.

The Way of Death that leads to Life:

Christ was and is The Word made Flesh, thus we believe His Words as the Words of the only begotten of The Father full of Grace and Truth. His first commandment to us concerning the Way, was that “We follow Him”. How can we follow him? By obeying what he has told us, when we obey, we show proof of our believing. So what is the Way? He said “Take Up Your Cross and Follow Me”. In other words He is saying as I have gone to the Cross and died and sacrificed myself, I did not do it for myself, but I did it for you as to lead you, reveal to you, show you a path to walk there in that you may find rest for your soul. Did he mean to get on a physical cross and die? No, that’s what He did for you so you would not have to. So if the Cross means death then what does he mean, by taking up my cross

and follow him? He is saying to you, as we said above, that you, inside of you, you are a being of two identities, you are alike the fabled beast with two heads in one body. Paul spoke of this as Twins. He referred to them as an “Inward Man” and an “Outward Man”. Inside of you there is Light and Darkness, Good and Evil. There is no point at this time explaining how you came to be like this, as it would distract us from out theme, bit this is explained in many other writings already written and posted.

It is like the fable of the Old Indian that said one day, Inside of you is two wolves and they are both fighting for your soul, as the young warrior asked the man, how do you determine which one wins, the elder said, the one you feed the most. You are constantly feeding one or the other and every day one is getting stronger and the other weaker. The Word of God and doing the good things of life, strengthen the inner man in you, and when you do wrong or evil and live according to the ways of the world, then you are strengthening the outerman. What Christ was saying to you was for you to Obey the Word of God by having Faith in The Word of God in believing what He has done for you on the Cross. You must bear a cross and that cross is to “Deny your own thoughts”, “Sacrifice your own carnal feelings”, to look upon the things of another instead of yourself, to live your life for the good of others and do not think of yourself. To keep it simple, he is saying to start with you must deny your own thoughts first. By denying your own thoughts you are taking away their strength, you are weakening their hold over you. You are taking their power away from them. So if you deny your own thoughts then what are you to do? You begin by replacing your own thoughts with the Words of God. You begin to think His Thoughts. Your thoughts are the darkness and that darkness has become a middle wall between you and God and it has put you in a prison to

sin, which is unbelief, and has cut you off from God which is truth and life. So by denying your own thoughts you are now walking in the Way He left for you to walk, for you to deny your thoughts, your desires and begin to believe in the Word of God. What this does is it brightens the light and removes the dark and by it getting brighter you begin to see more clearly the "Path or Way" that you are to walk and that you, by taking up that cross and denying your self, that you have now discovered the Way and are now walking in it, by daily denying yourself, it is as Paul said, "I die daily". This is the "Way of The Cross" Self Denial, but remember not just denying yourself of your thoughts, but replacing them by thinking on the Word of God. When I say the word of God we use it in the proper places. For instance when we get sick, our own thoughts tell us we are sick and we feel bad, but the word of God says to our thoughts, we are well and healed by His Stripes, as He is the Great Physician so He has already healed us of any and all disease and sicknesses. See how we replaced our own thoughts and feelings with His Word, but we did so in our hearts, not our head.

Now that we have discovered the Way of The Cross, which we seen is a way of self denial, we see it is also a "Way of Faith", it is a Path that must be traveled by faith, as we deny our unbelief in our own thoughts we are by faith believing and obeying the Word of God, thus we are now walking in a death like state of self denial that is leading us and bringing forth back to us Life. We are sacrificing a temporal life for an eternal one, we are denying a temporal thought of darkness for an eternal thought of Light. We are dying daily in our outerman that our inner man will continue to live. So we are dying, yet while we are becoming more alive every day.

Discovering The Truth:

We have discovered the Way, and we see easily WHERE this Path leads us to, as each self denial brings forth a new revelation, as by unbelief truth is changed into a lie, then we can see what the word meant when it said, “They hold the truth in Unrighteousness”. So by sacrificing a thought of darkness of selfishness, we release that perverted life from the prison of captivity and at its death, it goes back to God who is the Word and is Truth who gave it. There is a great mystery here we have addressed in other writings concerning holding the truth in unrighteousness, and changing truth into a lie. I want you to see this one point however, that when you deny your own thoughts of darkness, you are sacrificing them on your cross, and the unbelief that those thoughts have, which is faith in reverse, they in turn release the unbelief in them and that unbelief is no longer held in captivity, it is released and changed from unbelief, by your obedience in believing and now that unbelief has been changed back into faith! You have now increased your faith, you have now redeemed back the time, you have now released a truth that was held in unrighteousness, back to the state of righteousness. Just as you are sacrificing a part of yourself that another part will live, as you sacrifice one thought of darkness held by unbelief, you are saving that faith in reverse and redeeming it back to its original state of belief, you are saving a thought, or the life or faith in that thought, you are stripping that faith in reverse or unbelief from the lie that holds it and thus restoring that faith. You are discovering “Truth”.

What is this truth telling you or showing you? It is revealing to at first, that which is part, as you climb each step of the ladder of knowledge, you cannot get to the top without touching each step below the last. In school you have to know in part through each grade till

you come to the “Fullness of The Stature”. Then comes the Graduation. So we see in part at first as we walk this pilgrim way, with each day we die, another part of us is living, with each sacrifice of one deception comes a new light of truth. In other words we are growing in His Grace and Knowledge. We start out in a spiritual kindergarden so to speak and then we go through each grade day by day as we can learn and believe and obey and comprehend. Each new revelation is a “piece of a much bigger puzzle” and as you obtain each new piece, in time the Holy Ghost will begin to put these pieces together and you will begin to see a bigger part of the puzzle, a bigger view a more mature understanding will come in time and on and on it will grow day by day and if the Lord permits and time permits and you have been faithful and obeyed you can come to a place to where you will see the entire picture, the greater truth of we will say “The Truth” of the matter. That is the point of this, is to bring you step by step to a greater truth, that leads to a greater truth till you “Arrive” at the “Fullness of The Stature” So The Way, was to bring you to a Divine Mature Eternal Truth, once you have discovered this Truth in its fullness and its entirety, then you will discover something beyond your wildest dreams. You will arrive at a destination few have ever come to, you will have become something few have ever become, you will see something you never dreamed would be so real. Standing before you, around you, in you, will be “The Life”! The Way will lead you to a Truth, so astounding it will show you The Life!

Living In The Life:

when one has discovered The Truth, and see it for what it is in all of its glory, then this Truth or this “Understanding” that you have came to has a gift for you. Like a peanut in a shell, or like a babe in a mothers womb, like a chick in the egg, This great Truth and

Understanding has within its being something you have searched for and was the very purpose beyond purpose of that which you was really seeking for. What is Truth is you have no Life to enjoy it or bask in that which you fought so hard to obtain for? The Way was not for naught, but its purpose was to lead you to find truth and truths purpose was that in finding it you would receive the gift it has for you, which is its Life Giving Substance it contains, “The Spirit of The Word”, He gives the Holy Ghost, to them that Obey Him! What purpose is truth if it does not bring more life, for in all reality it is life we was searching for, and thus we love the wisdom of the truth we have obtained but what good is riches if you have no time to enjoy them, say once you discovered the treasure chest you sought for your whole life to open its lid and suddenly die of a heart attack, your purpose and all you did was in vain. So we search for the treasure then to have life to enjoy those treasures, life with a purpose, with fulfillment, with love and peace and joy and contentment, life in richness and no lack of want or need, that you are filled up and overflowing. So obtaining Life with purpose and richness is what we was after. Who wants to live forever in a state of poverty and sin and sadness and sickness etc, that’s not heaven but hell.

Truth has opened its door, its treasure chest and it gives to us the gift of eternal life. For within the Eternal Truth we have come to Know, it is brought forth within us an Eternal Faith, an Eternal Light, and in that Eternal Faith is The Eternal Life of The Eternal Spirit of God, who is Life Itself. You have now entered into “His Rest” you have now “Obtained unto His Faith”, Truth has revealed to you that death was darkness,it was unbelief, it was lies and deception, and that the reason men die was simply unbelief. Unbelief got its strength by the Law and Sin which is Unbelief was the purpose and strength of Death. By faith and self denial you seen

what Christ did for you on the Cross, you followed after Him. You discovered a Great Truth. Death was a Lie, Sin was a Lie, That Christ took you out from under the Law, and by doing so, He paid for all Sins, he removed you from the Law, forgave all Sins, and thus by doing so, You being NOT under the Law anymore, means You absolutely cannot Sin any longer, if you can believe you never sinned to begin with, but that another writing. This means Death has no more power over you, and being that you can never ever die anymore, then there is no Grave for you to go to. You reckoned yourself dead by the offering up of the Body of Christ, thus you died, by faith, you died. Then by his grace and mercy through the shedding of his blood there was forgiveness of all sins, thus it was never counted against you from the beginning, then you had faith that as you reckoned yourself dead with him, that he also arose from the dead to never die anymore that you by faith, believe also that you arose with Him to never ever die anymore and it is that faith that makes its so. His Word is Truth, and as you think, so you are, so when you believed you died with Him then you truly did die with Him and when you believed you arose with Him, then you truly did rise with him, and He hath "Quickened us Together with Him", meaning when he was quickened from the dead you was also. You see now and believe in thine heart the Word that told you, If a man believes in me he will never die, and that you are his bone and flesh, that you are members of his body, that as he is, so are you in him. In other words you have become Him in Death and in Life! Calvary is behind you, you are now alive forever more, that You are now in a "Unmovable, Unshakable Eternal Kingdom", one of Eternal Light, where there is no darkness, there is no sadness, no sin, no death, where only Eternal Joy, peace, happiness, and Life dwells.

You have at last been “Translated Into The Eternal Kingdom of God”, What is that Eternal Kingdom? It is The Eternal Faith of The Lord Jesus Christ, that You have become! God has now made YOU into His own Image! Christ the Firstborn among many “Sons brought unto Perfection”. You have become Eternal Life Itself! You are now in The Kingdom of God, you are not in the World any longer,for the World was that darkness that was in you and it was destroyed the very minute you began to believe, by the Brightness of His Coming, by Faith in The Word! You ended the World that was in your heart, by the sacrifice of Calvary, and in that shadowy world of time you began to believe, you began to awaken from the dead a sleeping angel, awoken by the hearing of faith in the midnight Cry of His Voice beckoning unto you to “Come Unto Me”. Now you walk as God among men, hiding behind the Badger Skin, a Saviour unto others, God appearing in another form, not you speaking but Christ within you, not you living anymore but Christ living, You as Christ appearing before me a Second Time in the darkness of their carnal mind of night time sleeping sounding the Voice of God, Blowing The Trump of God, You, The Coming of The Lord! Christ standing in Heaven, The Kingdom of Heaven Within You and you in it, it is become “Your State of Being” thus from Heaven you beckon for them to Come, that they may find Life, Eternal Life as you did, to give to them a Drink of Water from the Eternal Fountain as you did, to Awaken them that sleep that Christ may give them Light which is the Life men search for.

You have walked in that Way, that brought you to the Truth, that gave unto you, That Life! You have “Come to Be”, you are the “Great I Am”. You are now the Way, Truth and Life to another, that will take up their cross and follow you! As You followed Christ! Amen and Amen!

This is “The Revelation of Jesus Christ”, The Revealing of The Way The Truth and The Life!

Bringing In The Law

The Pillar of Fire showing God's Wrath as the World become Dark at Calvary. we say Life began with Christ Birth and it ended with His Death, so as far as this dimension we see we have but the 33 years of His living which is 1/3 of 100 or 1/3 of all things. 1/3 was lost of the angel or spirit world, 1/3 of man was lost. 1/3 of the seas turn to blood, 1/3 of things in the sea die, we see a mountain burning with fire cast into the sea of people, we see a red blood dragon as to its "tail" not the head, casting down a 1/3 of stars to the earth. All of this was Calvary, when Jesus was bloodied from head to toe, a vesture dipped in blood, the darkness of wrath and being made sin, as to Satan or the Great Red Dragon, Him as to the flesh being the reflector of God symbolic of a Moon being turned to Blood, a Soul being made flesh or Sin. This was the 2 days of His death and hell experience, the sacrificial part of bearing the cross, that began at Pentecost. Jesus being made Sin and the Wrath of The Pillar of Fire coming on Him the Head at Calvary, then we see it wrappings its tail around the "Stars" at Pentecost, back to a Pillar of Fire, showing a death to those who would follow Him. His Blood, His Grace, If He be lifted up, and He was, He "Drew" all men unto Him, His Tail wrapping around a 1/3 of all Humanity, the people, the waters turning to Blood as His Blood covered the Earth as to the people and the people are Waters, so this was the same as Moses turning the Water to Blood.

The Condemnation of The Law, bound you to the weakness of your flesh! it changed you from a spirit as to your identity and made you into a living soul, like Nebuchadnezzar you fell from being a spirit to a soul, bound in beast flesh, the veil of the soul hiding you from your true identity, you was lost as to who you truly was. A middle wall of a lie came between you and

the truth and the Voice of God, being the Thunders was hidden from You, this was shown as the Thunders sounded with Moses on the Mountain Top that burned with Fire, but they were hidden from the people, Moses had to put a veil over what God had showed Him, because the people were not ready, if He had made them known, showing the first set of stones, then they would have lived eternally in their sins, but he came with a second set, after the first was broken, the broken ones showing the rent veil of truth, but the people were not ready for it, God told them do not come to touch this mountain.

What was that burning mountain of fire? The same burning mountain cast into the sea. It was Calvary! Jesus the Mountain that was burned with the Fire of God, the secret of the Thunders being given to Him the Prophet like unto Moses a veil coming over His Glorious Light as to the darkness from the 6th to the 9th hour the same as the veil came over Moses Faces to hide His Light as His Body was aglow as Jesus Body was aglow, showing they had reached the Transfigured state of being caused by the Sounding Thunders. The first set of stones showing the rent veil, a door opened in heaven, as to Grace and the Spirit World, the second set showing the Flesh or Law to the Body of weakness of Sin. There is no law to the Spirit, they that are in the Spirit are not under any Law, but those in the flesh the Law is for the Lawless. The Law brings into focus the Body. Because Sin was counted for as in the Flesh. Thus the Law was made for the flesh to condemn Sin in its members. But see how when Christ removed the Law from us, he removed our Body as well? Our body of sin is no more, the Jews that show the Body went out at Calvary, as went the Law so went the Body. This all has greatly to do with the Coming of Moses and Elijah and the Time of Tribulation and the Law adopting back in the Body to bring forth the manifested Resurrection.

We have now come to the age where the Pillar of Fire that hung over Calvary is gone and now a Cloud by Day is Come, Calvary is being revealed. The Great Foreknowledge of God is being made Known being the revealed Thunders. Now the Mount of Calvary is no longer the mount that cannot be touched, but the Saints of God are walking there in and beholding the great Works of Christ and it is no longer Mount Sinai but is become Mount Zion, the Veil is now removed from Moses Face, the darkness from the Mountain of Fire, the overflowing waters of Jordan have subsided, the Wrath of God has been appeased.

The Thorn Crowned King

I love the way the Lord reveals and puts together the vast symbolism for us. I mean I can see it so clearly. Jesus turning to blood from the beatings, He said of Himself He was in Heaven, So here comes the Law and its punishment for sin as He is made our Sin, so we see the fire of God consuming the Lamb for Sins thus a Pillar of Fire that burned in the darkness of the night time of sin, same as the pillar of fire that led the children of Israel at night, showing the blood of Jesus to one day atone for sin.

Jesus the head of the serpent or dragon as to the part of Him being made Sin, they placed the crown of thorns on his head to show the curse of sin all the way back to the Garden where God cursed the ground as well as the serpent who was made to eat of the dust and man was made from the dust and here God curses the dust or ground man was made from and here is Jesus the greatest of these humans coming through that lineage of Mary a descendant of Eve and thus He has a crown of thorns, not a rich kingly gem adorned crown but a crown of thorns showing a cursed king, a fallen king, a king who was to be made sin, a King who was in Heaven as this King said He was and was now being made flesh or being sinful flesh for all mankind, a bloody dragon we can say a bloody serpent, and Him being the head the crown of thorns showing the removing of the foreskin as to a rent veil of circumcision and revealing an inner Christ of Righteousness, who was to be the Cloud of Righteousness by Day, a Day of Grace and Mercy and Revelation. He rent the Spirit (Cloud by Day) from the Beastly Body that was made Sin (Fire By Night) . Thus at Pentecost Life could only now continue, as to the World, not the saints, but the World, by Blood Life, God told Peter do not called evil or corrupt or sinful that

which I have cleansed as to the Blood cleansing the beast part of mankind as to our sinful flesh. So we see Him being the great Head of that Dragon and we see at Pentecost His Tail wrapping around the 1/3 part of humanity to purge the 1/3 part of them which was the sinful flesh of all humanity seen by the tongues of fire, the tongue being the mouth, the dragons mouth burning them with fire shown by tongues of fire. I am simply saying it was from this head of the Jews as to Jesus and His Blood, carried by His Jewish followers of the 12 out to the world with this message of Grace through His Blood, caused the people to be wrapped around by the tail of this great Dragon, turning them to Blood as to them being covered by His Blood thus those covered by His Blood received payment of Sins, thus in their flesh they are seen as the tail of the Great Red Blood Dragon that was cast to Earth accepting His Death they were numbered with Him, that was made Sin.This caused them to be dead in their bodies and by their death it released their Spirit (Cloud By Day) to be rent from them and they became Quickening Spirits, disembodied Spirits that have returned to their Heavenly Father as The Christ. They being Spirits of Just men made perfect by His Righteousness, and now the wrath of God has passed over them as to the judgment from the Father, the Angel of Death seeing the Blood upon their doorpost could not touch their Spirit (The Wheat) but could bruise their Body. Now the Body has been purged, it died through the sacrifice of the Body of Jesus and is now made pure and righteous. It is now the appointed time of the 3rd day where those Spirits of those Just people, can now enter back into those Bodies and bring forth the resurrection of the Dead. They have already begun entering their Bodies on this 3rd Day Appearing of His Appearing and they are changing from corruptible to incorruptible, from mortal bodies to immortal bodies. Yea and Amen!

Ending The Shadow of Time

When we think of the subject of "Time", we know it began as the Sun Dial where they put a stick so to speak of wood in the ground and measured the shadow it produced and then they marked off 12 increments of what we call "Time".

Think of the Sun, the Great Light, shining its vast Light and Heat upon this Stick or Wood that has been "put in the ground" and has cast or caused a shadow of darkness to be revealed.

Do you see Calvary being the wooden stick, the object of creation, the Sun as God coming upon Jesus to make Him Sin, to shed His Blood, to make Him a Vesture dipped in Blood?

Time is the Great divider. Someone said once, "Time is God's way of not letting everything happen at once". When it all reality, it did happen at once, it was One act in the Mind of God, and time is the way God breaks it down and separates it so we can grasp it little by little so we are not destroyed. As he reveals it a little at a time then we are able to form a foundation of faith.

when Jesus said, "It is finished" he was the Angel with One Foot in the Spirit and One in the Earth or natural dimension and He lifted up is Hands and swore that "Time is no more"!!! when time is no more this is what you are saying.....

(The shadow is no more, the soul is no more, the darkness that came over Calvary is no more, death is no more, the Law is no more, Sin is no more, the Graves are no more, the Blood is no longer on the mercy seat, Satan is no more, evil is no more, and the World is no more, it is the End of the World, the World that came into view because of the darkness that came over the mind of Adam and Eve, the Veil over Moses

face so the people would not be destroyed.)

The Tree of Knowledge is Calvary, the Cross, it was in the Garden and is still here in the Garden of this world. Those not born again still live under its shadow. When we do as God did and "divide" the Light from the Darkness, the Spirit from the Body, then we see this as a Fallen fleshly body of blood made Sin under wrath and condemnation, appointed unto death, then we see the other side, The Spirit, going back to the resurrected Christ, the spirit gone back to God at the death of the Body. In this we see those who have been born again as the Spirit and raised from the dead, alive forever more, translated into the kingdom of God, and then we see those not born again, still in their sins, as the fleshly body of sin and death, still abiding under the Law and wrath of God on the back side of Calvary the fallen side.

In the garden as to the first man Adam, this was showing a reflection from Calvary as to the Flesh of Jesus, being made a serpent, hanging on a tree and his flesh, His female side, His Eve, causing a deception, because they seen God on that Tree and they desired its fruit which was Flesh and they said if we eat His flesh and drink His blood partake of his fruit we will have life and never die. It was true, they would be on their way to receiving eternal life if they continue on, but when they touch that tree, eat that fruit, they enter that veil and touch that Ark, they die! Because they are unworthy. The Flesh is weak and it cannot be God as it is filled with darkness and inside that veil is a great light and when their darkness touches that light it kills them. it tells them they are unworthy and that NO FLESH can be justified in the Sight of God.

So the serpent says to them in the day you eat thereof you shall be as God and know good and evil. Whereas they had no thought of either. So we see Two

Witnesses, of Law and Grace and of Good and Evil, typical of Moses and Elijah. The serpent told them they would not surely die, and this was a lie. Now think about this. we are told to come and partake of the Cross and Blood of Jesus so that we may have life. Even eternal life as a God has. it is a promise that we can live forever like God does. So we partake of the Blood of the Cross we confess our sins and we forsake our sins. Then we hear a voice that says to us, You must DIE! You must Die daily! Take up your cross and follow me to my death! Die to your self, to your own mind, hate your own life, if you do not do this you are not worthy of me. Wait a Minute! You promised me eternal Life, yet all I got from you was death, die, die, die! You lied to me, you deceived me! You said if I partook of your flesh and drank of your blood I would get this eternal Life and here you demand my death! In the day you eat of this flesh and partake of this blood, eat from the Tree of Calvary, you shall surely die! Do you see the comparison? It is the exact same thing, no difference. Calvary the Tree of The Cross made of Two Trees or Two Pieces of Wood, One of Good and One of Evil, a Fleshly Serpent hanging on it and deceives your Eve (Flesh) The Flesh desires to live forever, Satan in that flesh desires to live forever in your body. You are darkness, the writer said, you was one time darkness, and God said Turn my people from darkness unto Light.

Remember now we are dividing the Spirit from the Body, the Body was made Sin, if it was made Sin, then it became very Sin itself, else it was not a true sacrifice. So this Body being made Sin, was Sin and here in the Mind of God, before the world ever was, 4000 years before it was to be revealed or manifested and made known we find "The Lamb of God, slain before the foundation of the World". Calvary was already in play BEFORE God ever said Let There be.

Think of at the END of Revelations we find "The Great Light" shining, and what is that Light shining upon, but The Cross of Calvary, always back to the Cross and what is that Cross doing, but casting a Shadow all the way back to the Garden of Eden. The World came into existence, on that dark side of Calvary. The world ended on this side of Calvary. Now he "transfigured and changed His Body, BEFORE he went to the Cross". Is that the Body we have received, that was and is eternal in the heavens? Jesus said while He was standing on Earth that He was still in Heaven.

In our first birth we descend from the Garden we say, we are the dark fallen Adam that was covered in a blood body made from the dust of the ground, made to eat from the dust of the ground, just like the serpent, all of our labor is for our belly and the serpent was commanded to eat of the dust of the ground and he they do eat from what grows from the dust of the ground.

By separating the Spirit and Body, we see it made the Great Gulf spoken of by Abraham when talking to Lazarus. we see in this sense Two Mountains, or shall we say One Mountain cleaving in half forming a Valley, revealing a valley of Dry Bones, revealing Souls that have been under a bloody altar, revealing a darkness inside, revealing a Father of Lies. Multitudes in the Valley of Decision. Unbelief is the great valley and shadow of death, journeying through it is a time of darkness, lead by a red moon light also called a Pillar of Fire, a place of wrath and lawlessness and death. Crossing a Red Sea in this type, also the Jordan in another.

That Body made Sin cried out, Why hast thou forsaken me! God cannot look upon Iniquity. Do you see Jesus crying out, in unbelief, proclaiming that God had forsaken Him. Gods word said I will never leave nor

forsake you, yet speaking of the prophecy of Jesus in psalms God said I have forsaken thee but for a moment. Is it possible Jesus had been having faith in God all of this time then suddenly when God left Him, He felt that horror and cried out as such, in unbelief believing God had forsook Him, yet we find Davids faith so strong he even said, "if I make my bed in hell, thou art there with me", yet we see Jesus going to a Hell, becoming Hell itself, that when God departed from Him, then within him was no longer the Kingdom of Light and of God, but it became a Kingdom of darkness and sin and evil and unbelief. Though what He said was true, God had departed from Him, it was Faith in Reverse, fear and doubt crying out in eternal desperation, God forsaking His only Son. What a Son to go through such. No wonder His prayers became great drops of blood, can you imagine what he was about to experience?

Only The Faith of Jesus Christ could be the bridge we needed to be placed over the valley or void of darkness between the Spirit and Body. His Faith made the way. Only an eternal faith can cover an eternal unbelief. Only an eternal love can cover an eternal sin. Now the other part of this is the Spirit. it must now descend from heaven back to this Body and be One with it again, now that it is no longer full of darkness and sin, but it has been purged by Gods Holy Fire and is a spotless Lamb. it paid a price by going into the grave, the Soul paid a price by going into hell. Now when the Spirit returns to this Body, it means death and hell are no more. it is a Body that is pure, undefiled, holy married to its head, its first love. The great marriage supper of the Lamb, the Thunders being made known the Two coming together as One. Raising from the Dead. Appearing this Second Time without Sin unto Salvation.

We could say at Pentecost the Spirit returned to those bodies that also died with Christ, leading them through the darkness of their own night. A Tongue or Pillar of Fire showing them the way. Jesus the head, having made His way through, now comes the tail or his many members. Those who took up their cross to follow Him. Now we are come to the end of the Pillar of Fire by Night, now we are in the Cloud by Day. The return of the Spirit. Redeeming a Body, a Bride that has made herself ready, a Spirit coming in the darkness of the world, secretly, awakening those precious saints who bore their cross and gave their bodies a living sacrifice and those that died with Him and He is awakening them unto His glorious Resurrection! They are seeing His Appearing. They are seeing Him, as he is, and so are they, in Him. They are seeing this great Revelation of Jesus Christ and are become this revelation of Jesus Christ, as they see Christ they are become Christ, as they see God, they are become God. No longer Sons, but One with their Father. God has made man into His own Image, not the Image in the Garden, but the Image of the One that raised from the Dead. We are Quickening Spirits. We dwell on the Throne with our Father. we rule heaven and earth, we have a rod of iron and we speak that which we know, for it has been revealed to us by Him.

Time ended at Calvary, the darkness ended at calvary, the men who are living souls ended at Calvary, since Calvary it has been the Kingdom Age, manifested as a a Church Age but the entering in of the Great Kingdom Age, revealed via 7 Church Ages. The world has continued to live and have life through the Blood of Calvary and as we can clearly see the Blood is no more, the Body made sin is no longer on that Cross, it has been changed and resurrected and is appeared in a new form, even the His many membered body alive in heaven, it is them that speak to thee even now. His

resurrected Bone and Flesh, Bodies full of light and no darkness is in them, married their Body, having put on the Lord Jesus Christ. They were willing to put on His Body of Sin so that they could come forth and put on His Body of Righteousness. Proving they were His and belonged to Him. Time has stood still since Calvary, the great eternal day is here, at high noon the stick has no more shadow, as time is no more.

It is now revealed what took place at calvary, making it now effective and the testimony or testament to come to life and power. Yea and Amen! Great Things are happening!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

November 5th 2014

Hilton Head Island SC

Precious Eternal Memories

When we think of memories, we think of those most fond and precious to us. We try from a human standpoint to not remember the bad ones but the good ones as they bring us peace and goodwill and comfort. we can make good use of the bad ones as “lessons learned” and to not do those things again or go to a certain place, make certain decisions etc. So in that sense, we see the bad memories can have a good purpose.

Now what is amazing is how we can use our memory and think back and it be so real, especially if it appears in a dream, so real it is as if you was back there when that memory actually happened. What is it that separates the “present you” from that event or memory in the past? We say, “Time” does.Now we know that time is marked by shadows, originating all the way back to the sundials, as the shadow cast from the dial moved around dial. Taking the Sun to that extent, as well as the movement of the moon, then the seasons and the earths orbit around the sun, we have our collective formula we now call “Time”. We can now mark seconds, minutes, hours, days, months, and years. We created Time. We took something that had no beginning and has no end, we call eternity and created a shadow or a marker to divide eternity up into pieces, so we can categorize, organize, and make into a civil lifestyle a common denominator for all things in existence. So from a human standpoint we see this was a necessity. Now we have great scientist marking time down to such a minute point they it is measured on an atomic microscopic level by the vibration of an atom. They have an Atomic Clock. We could say in that sense that have to stop time based on movement down to such a finite scale that the atoms vibrations is as close as they can get to a movement that is almost a non

movement to come to a point of it stopping. Is that not strange that they measure time in movement yet to make time more accurate they have to get to an object that almost does not move and is something that appears in all forms of matter, the atom.

So it is this thing we call time and movement that separates you from your memory and we know we make more every day. Just you reading this means you have come to a previous unknowing before you have read it and now as you read you are coming to a knowing, so you are entering the future by reading what you have not read as of yet and while you read even this very WORD, you are in the present and now what you have already read is in the past. Now did you see anything happen while all of this was taking place, is taking place, and shall be taking place? No. Now can you go back and reread what you have already read? Yes and shall you from this point continue to read that which you have not read? Certainly. So the YOU, that is right now engaged in this writing of mine you are reading you are experiencing past, present and future all at once. Has anything changed? No. Did you go anywhere? No. Is the writing still before you as of this moment? Yes. So where is time? This writing has gone nowhere, you have gone nowhere, you still as of this sentence have the power to keep reading into the future of this writing or to go back to a part you have already read and yet you are still here in this present moment reading, so again, where is time? Nothing has changed and past, present and future are all right there with you, within you. In other words, You Are. You have come to BE. You are, as a Being, come to BE. You have always Been, as to your Being. it is you the Being, that reads this right now and there is no past, present or future. It just IS! You have Come to Be or you have always Been. In the speaking of to be or not to Be, you are or have come to BE, else you would never be

reading this. I am come to BE or else I would not be writing this. This I am expressing my mind, and my mind is my spirit. I being a spirit I am projecting my thoughts as a mind into “Word” form. I am using the darkness of the letters against a white background to define my thoughts to you. Your mind which is your spirit is receiving and interacting and become one with mine own mind. we are one in that sense.

Now let me break away from that foundation of thought to go out on a strange limb from a memory of my own. I have always been a deep thinker and curious of the mysterious unknown since a child. Always have been a not so normal thinker. Back when I was a teenager of 16, I can recall being with my cousin who was a favorite playmate of mine and his dad my uncle as we was working in their very large garden gathering vegetables and such. It was a clear nice day it seemed, weather was perfect, not too hot or cold, clear skies and a few white fluffy clouds, temperature was perfect maybe in the mid 70’s and as we was finishing up for that moment of work, I think it was getting maybe lunch time so I unloaded my last barrel onto the back of the truck and was sitting on the tailgate waiting on them. I remember taking in that moment of it being a perfect day, here with my cousins, and working with fresh vegetables, and how good they smelt. such a pleasant day, a small breeze blowing, it felt so nice. I was so happy and enjoying that moment of being with them and working and we laughed and worked together and now we was going to get some lunch my aunt who was a great cook had made and no doubt it would be full of fresh vegetables as well.

I remember looking up in the sky and thinking how wonderful a day it was and how I did not wish it to end. I began to think of time and how I wish I could freeze this moment in time. So I said to myself I can just take

in this moment right now and freeze it in my heart and cherish it, my body is a receiver, so I can use my senses and capture this day and this moment and put it in my heart and keep it always. So I did. I remember thinking well this moment I so cherish will be but a memory of mine. I am heading every moment into the future. So a thought struck me, well maybe I can put an extension so to speak on this memory by taking this moment and imagining my future self right up there in the sky, and I can use that image as a point of reference to one day look back upon this memory I will do so from that perspective in the sky, so I projected a future me to have a door or entrance into that memory, I made a future me in that sense, or at least in my own mind. SO as I looked up at that future me that would day from that spot look back at the past me, I waved at it and smiled and said Hi! I made it to where that event would always be connected to me in all of my futures. I made a mental door that whenever I would look back at that memory, it would be from that view so my future me would always be connected to that past me or event and I am always in the present so we are all there together.

It is my own strange way of doing things. Now lets use that example for a moment to make a point.

My mind is my spirit and that memory is in my spirit and spirit is eternal, it came from the Father of Spirits. we are His Offspring. Now we have in our first birth from a human standpoint what is called a carnal mind, it is considered darkness and a shadow. It is what divides and separates you from your memory. In your carnal mind, you create the illusion of separation. You put up the “Middle Wall of Partition”. It does have a purpose for developmental reasons then when it is finished, it is removed and is no more. Whatever had a beginning, also has an end. Only that which had no

beginning can have no end, which means is Eternal. In the world of the Eternal there cannot be no darkness or separation, for their is no time in that world. Even the darkness is Light to those in that world. We say wherever Light is, it sees nothing but Light, as its very presence makes darkness flee. Of course darkness has no power of its own, it is simply the absence of light. It is that carnal mind in us that has created the illusion of time. You say prove it.

Ok, we say it is day while the sun is up and shining and as it moves across the sky we find it getting darker till night time and we wait till it rises again in the sky and we say ok, that was yesterday and today is a new day. Now if we get in a jet and fly high in the atmosphere and we follow the sun around the earth then we are in one eternal day? If I follow the sun to that extent then the Sun stands still to me so where is tomorrow and yesterday? we are bound, limited in this anomaly we call “Time”, as long as we are in the Flesh. Only when we become born again do we become quickening spirits, thus we are one with spirit, thus we are then eternal. So in that sense we can then go back to any place that we once called “Time”. If we erase and do away with the “Shadow of Separation” then all of our memories are but One never ending Mind and Event.

Time began in the Garden by the unbelief created by the deception of the serpent. Thus we say Time or the Shadow of Separation came in. We find Christ one day at Calvary, being the Light of The World, ending the Shadows once and for all. Rending the Veil, breaking down the wall of partition. He said in the Natural, “It Is Finished”, He said in the Spirit, “Time Is No More”. he brought back in the One Eternal Day that was lost to us by the darkness but the darkness was but a shadow, caused by a lie, and a deception, believed into existence by unbelief or faith in reverse which is Sin.

Christ ended all SIn. Now as we have said before, in previous writings how Calvary was in the Mind of God before the World ever was, before the darkness ever came, before the World was placed in our hearts, then we see the Tree in the midst of the Garden was there before any other tree. It contained all of the foreknowledge of God, because it was God, it was as we say, All of the Past, Present, and Future rolled up in one tree that had fruits of knowledge, wisdom and understanding. Men are referred to as Trees in the Bible, we have a trunk and limbs and God feeds us the Fruit of our Thoughts. S this Tree bore the Fruit of Gods Thoughts. This Tree was a Man, This Tree was Jesus, Jesus was God, Jesus is God. The Spirit made flesh, the Word made Flesh. God in flesh form is God within the veil of darkness that caused a separation. At Calvary He removed that veil and we know Him no more after the Flesh.

So we see there is no time, we see there is but one eternal day, we see we are Spirits. We see that all of our most precious memories, that we allowed by cherishing, dwell in our spirit, in our hearts, where we are there they are. They says wherever you go you take a piece of me with you, and that is true. In reality you take all of them with you. The writer said of Him (Christ) we have received His fulness! Not a part or piece of Him, but all he was He gave to us. he was the fulness, He made us the fullness. What does not reproduce after its own kind and become the fulness of that which it came from? Nothing. All of creation testifies of this. You can’t divide Spirit, you can't divide Eternity, thus you can’t divide the Spirit of Christ,you can receive Him by measure, but that measure has full potentiality to becoming the fullness of the stature just as inside the acorn is all of the potentiality of the Oak for that acorn to become the very Oak.

So your precious memories are in you, for they are you, that memory is your spirit and it holds that memory in a place of no time, you are only separated from it until you lay your flesh down by death or by Calvary and coming to the faith and knowledge of no time and it manifest itself to you. Those memories you still have access too with your full being. The angelic spirit world is all around you, on a higher frequency or higher vibration caused by your faith. Your unbelief creates the shadows of boundaries. Faith is Light, Unbelief is Darkness. Once The Faith which is the mature fulness of Faith the perfect Faith of Christ is come inside your heart, then there is no more shadows, no more separation from eternity, loved ones, people, places, events. The Spirit is The Eternal Mind of God, the country side of Heaven that has no end. So you are your memories and they are you, there is but Spirit and Light and Eternity.All of your loved ones are safe and all of your memories are safe, they are still with you and you are still with them. They await you on the other side of that veil, that shadow, of your unbelief. All of your loved ones that were in the Mind of God before the world ever was that have laid down their lives are still with you. You literally carry them and they live on within you.

Is not the Oak once the Acorn that fell from the previous Oak? and that Oak was from the previous Oak and they all are just the same exact first Oak that reproduced itself? Sure they are. Are not Humans the same way? We trace our lineage for this time back to the Garden with Adam and Eve as our first parents we all came from. Now it says Adam was a Son of God. So he came from God as we know God made Him. Thus is not Adam then God? Reproducing Himself? Sure He is. Then are not all of His descendants His Children? Indeed, then are we not all spirits and are we not all eternal? We are all that came before us and all that will

come after us. Now we could break this down as to the separation that came at Calvary where God separated the sheep from the Goats. However this will do for now.

Precious memories, precious eternal memories. Faith in your heart is the door that opens you to the world eternal where all of your memories are, alive, no time, awaiting on you.

Patrick Henry Nichols I

Nov. 11, 2014

Hilton Head SC, USA

Changed Already

When Jesus transfigured His Body on the Mount, it was the same body he was born with, ate with, slept with, walked on water with, was made sin, died with, buried, rose from the dead with, ascended back to heaven with.

Bro George Pike said on numerous occasions, concerning those born again and speaking of himself, "I or We have royal blood flowing through our veins".

He also said "we are His Flesh and His Bones of Jesus Christ"

*If you have royal blood in your veins then does that not mean you have already made the change of the body? Does royal blood flow in a body of sin? Bro George also said that the very minute you got born again, you right then received your new body. When Adam and Eve partook of the Fruit of the Tree in the Garden, Was it not in the same body they already had? If you got your new body when you was born again and then we realize as Bro Pike told us we have always been Sons of God, there has never been a time when we was not, that all of our sins was never laid to us from our birth to our death, never ever is sin charged against us ever our whole lives. He said we was Sons of God BEFORE the World was even made.

Now we see he said we have never sinned from our birth and never have and never will and never can. That we have royal blood flowing in our veins. That we must have always had this royal blood in us since birth. The Bible says "We are His offspring". we are not waiting on a change of a body but a witness, or a comprehension of a body that has already been changed or is it simply that our view and perspective of our body is changed or too be changed.

Bro Grady Pike said of Bro George He changed His Body before He left the scene. Well it certainly stands to reason if he had royal blood in his veins, he certainly must have had a royal body, so I agree with this statement. I heard Bro Pike myself speak and say "I have the secret of living an eternal life right here and right now in this body, I know what it is and what it takes to do it".

Sounds like He comprehended the change of the body. Read this over until you see the change is always been here and right before our eyes. Jesus was standing in the same body he was born with and said He was still standing in heaven, would his body be somewhere else? We say God is Heaven and God is everywhere and is everything, so then doesn't that make your body that you are in right now God as well? Sure it does, then is not your body not only IN Heaven, but is Heaven itself.

Jesus Body is eternal and we are His Offspring, if we have His Blood in our veins then doesn't that mean we are His Body and that means it is eternal. it is in heaven. we came forth from His Side we say. If he was the firstborn Son among many others to be born then we came from God the same as He did. We claim to be His Eternal Body right now don't we? If His Body is eternal then is not ours as well, the very one we was born with, is it not eternal also? You say well it dies, WHY? It can't sin, it has royal blood in its veins and it is eternal. Why would Bro Pike make such a statement with his face aglow with the glory of God when he made it. Think on this! Have some missed something that others are getting? Can you believe? Is not this very simple and easy to see? Amen Is not he Blood on the Mercy Seat the blood flowing in your veins? Are you not the Ark of God? Was it not the Body of Sin that was on the Mercy Seat and when you comprehend your redemption that you are no longer on that Cross or

mercy seat, If you are still on the Cross then are you not still in that Body made Sin? we was and are his offspring we are his lineage and we was Him and with Him before the world ever was, Adam was not our beginning, Jesus Christ was.

What are we or you still waiting on? In the book The Time Is Fulfilled He told us it was a finished work already and nothing is left except to believe.

Thank You, Patrick Nichols

Reasoning with the Word

The Bible tells us to “Come and let us reason together”. We many times make statements that are so deep and far out that the person reading them simply cannot grasp them. Especially when we do not post scriptures with it. even that sometimes hinders them because they always have a “preconceived notion” and interpretation of their own. They judge what is being said by the box of what they think they understand, never having laid down and forsaken their own mind and thoughts about it to obtain to the Mind of Christ on the matter. when one does and they receive the Mind of Christ and they post His words, then we find people who have not laid down their own opinions will always cross up with the Lord. The things I have shared have come from the Lord, they were divinely inspired and their was no way I ever dreamed such things existed. Nor was my own mind ever capable of grasping such depths.

I am a very simple man and with a basic education and have no skills or talents in this life to boast of. To the contrary I am a very poor man with many faults and failures and will never obtain to any success in this life. All I have is the Lord my God, His Mind and His Spirit, He gave it to me when I least expected it, It was not something I obtained to in my own self, but it was an inheritance given to me of the Lord. Did I desire this thing he gave? You best believe I did, above everything in this world I prayed and fasted and longed and cried so many days and nights for the Lord to grant me this I now have. I seen there was no way for me to ever get it, it would only come by the granted permission of the Lord. I was 40 Yrs old when He came to me and gave me my hearts desire. This draws people up and causes them to mock you and size you up and judge you after your outward appearance and they begin looking at all of your fleshly life to place you in a box and the whole

time they never seen beyond the veil to behold what has came into my Being and talks to me daily! I have received “The Revelation of Jesus Christ” and it is ever revealing itself to me and I daily stand amazed at what the Lord says to my heart.

It would stand to reason that if God gave The Revelation of Jesus Christ, that He intended for His Saints to receive it and thus become it, so I pray that though I say this as to having received the revelation from the Lord, not of myself, I pray you have received it as well and it talks to you in the same manner. I do not say I have it as a way to Lord over another or be something better than another, I simply desired it more than life itself and He gave it too me and I long to share it with whosoever will hear.I do not ask for money or praise or a fancy title etc. I simply ask you hear what the Spirit is saying to the Church and then you give praise unto God for these are His revelations and His words.

I want to post a good many scriptures, then give an explanation of them in light of the things I have shared in many other post so as to enlighten you that I am not off the Word of God in what I write. I may also post quotes from a Great Man of God to show you these things line up with His Message and the Word of God. Though many friends, pastors and brothers tell others I am not right and am in error and am carnal and need to be born again and am just hyper intellectual or have a brain storm. I can honestly say for anyone to have read my post and could ever say such after reading them, it is for certain they have never had their eyes opened as of yet to that which I speak, else they would certainly know, there is no way the intellectual mind of carnal mind of any man could ever come to these things the Lord has given me to share. It shows their own ignorance to even say such. Now lets begin:

*I will underline and bold the verse, then give an simple explanation underneath.

Isa_65:23 They shall not labour in vain, nor bring forth for trouble; for they are the seed of the blessed of the LORD, and their offspring with them.

Act_17:28 For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring.

Act_17:29 Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of God, we ought not to think that the Godhead is like unto gold, or silver, or stone, graven by art and man's device.

”It is easy to see that the verses above are telling us, that we are the “Offspring of God”, this means we came forth from His Loins we are His Seed. God is a Man and that Man is God. when God was made flesh He was Christ Jesus, thus YOU are the exact same thing, it is impossible for you to be His Offspring as Jesus was and not be the very same thing in every way.”

Rev_10:6 And sware by him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that there should be time no longer:

Gal_4:4 But when the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman, made under the law,

Heb_9:26 For then must he often have suffered since the foundation of the world: but now once in the end of the world hath he appeared to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself.

“These scriptures are telling you that Time ended at Calvary. We know it began in the Garden of Eden. Time is marked by the moving of the Shadows. The shadows

go back to sin and the veil and the carnal mind. we find at Calvary Christ said it was finished, Time is no more, when He died that was the fullness of time, meaning it was finished and over and we find that whatever had a beginning certainly has an end, on the eternal is all that has ever truly existed, which had no beginning and had no end. I am saying Time is no more and because it was not eternal then it was a lie, and being that it was a lie, it means it never truly existed. The Lamb was slain before time began and before the world was, in the eternal Spirit, in the Mind of Eternity of God of Truth."

Joh_17:5 And now, O Father, glorify thou me with thine own self with the glory which I had with thee before the world was.

Rev_13:8 And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

2Ti_1:9 Who hath saved us, and called us with an holy calling, not according to our works, but according to his own purpose and grace, which was given us in Christ Jesus before the world began,

"These scriptures clearly show you that God had but one act that was in His Eternal Mind and that was The lamb slain before the world ever was. we say all things were made BY, FOR, and THROUGH Him. And Here He is BEFORE the World ever was, before the Garden, before the Fall, before Adam and Eve, before Let There Be. Calvary was already in place and set in motion we can say in the Mind of God which is eternal. This means Grace was here before the world ever was, that the Blood was shed and given before the world ever was. Else God could have never spoke with and communed with Adam and Eve after the fall or any person. Before Time was created, We was with Him, already saved, already His flesh and bone and our names written in

the Book of Life which was Jesus, before all of this other even began. Time was a lie so there has never been a day we was sinners, or lost, or on our way to hell, we have always been His Seed, His Offspring, is Bone and Flesh, remove time and see for yourself, You have always been eternal, and with the Father."

Mat_19:5 And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh?

Joh_1:13 Which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God.

Joh_6:53 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

Joh_6:54 Whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, hath eternal life; and I will raise him up at the last day.

Joh_6:55 For my flesh is meat indeed, and my blood is drink indeed.

Joh_6:56 He that eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, dwelleth in me, and I in him.

"These verses are telling you you was born of the Will of God the same as Jesus was, because you are the same as He is, he was the firstborn among other Sons that were to be born. Remember WE are His Offspring. Unless we eat his flesh and drink his blood we have no life in us, yet if we do eat and drink then "We are what we eat" and thus we become the word made flesh, but here is the secret, He is telling you that You have always been His Flesh and Blood! You are able to eat and drink of Him because you are Him, this is His way of telling you, you have royal blood flowing through your veins and He said He would Raise You Up, when? On the Last Day, and that day was when Time ended

which was Calvary, as you was the Saints that arose and walked about the town, and Paul said clearly to consider yourself raised by Him already. So we say ok then this all happened 2000 yrs ago, NO it was “Manifested as so for your believing back then”, but it all took place in the blink of an eye in the Mind of God before the world ever was, so again He is telling you that you have already raised from the dead changed your body and have never left His presence. You are his flesh and bone and covered in His Blood, the blood that flows in your veins right now is His Blood! I already told you above you are his offspring so whose blood do you think you have in you?

The Blood of God Himself, the Blood of Jesus Christ which had the Blood of God! Being born of the Will of God means it was by the unction of the Spirit you was born, a descendant of the Eternal Spirit. You was God, then God was made Flesh that is where you came from or this thing you call YOU as to your human body, when od was made flesh then all spirits were made flesh, he is the Father of all Spirits.You are His offspring and that before the world ever was, no such thing as time, then this all means you have always been One with Him and to be ONE with Him simply means You are Him!

When a Spirit becomes Flesh is the flesh not one with the spirit? Only by the lie of death does the spirit and body separate. it has to do with unbelief, a dark shadowy veil of a wall or partition that came between your body and spirit is all.hat wall or veil also came at Calvary, When Christ was made Sin then that was you being made sin, when he died that was you dying, when he went to the flames that was you, even this blood body we are in has to do with it as fire types blood in revelation.when he raised it told us we raised with Him. You are that Body you have been waiting on, all that was to change was your faith, your perception of

your body, show me where Jesus ever changed His Body? he glorified His Body, the same one He was born with, died with, raised with. Show me just because Adam and Eve fell that in the Garden where God gave them another body, where does it say Enoch had another body? where does it say Elijah had another body?

We say well Peter said we have another body eternal in the heavens. and I agree and if you have a body and that body is eternal and you have always been eternal, then show me at what point you did not have that eternal body on? We are clothed upon, having put on The Body of Jesus Christ. The Bible says the wicked will burn alive for eternity in their bodies. Jesus took the same body He was born with to Heaven with Him. His Body was eternal. when Body and Spirit marry they are one but see all of this marrying and time related events and changing the body and raising the dead, it was already done and over in the Mind of God, i was just for educational purposes so you could form your faith which manifest that which you believe.

God declared the end from the Beginning. There and has never been a shadow, or a lie, or darkness, or sin, or death to you and I, or to God. Even the darkness is Light to Him, means there is no darkness to Him. Darkness was in your child like mind because you did not understand. Right now you are eternal, have always been, had no beginning, had no end, His Bone and Flesh meaning His Body you are, You have always been the same One Body as He was and is. No time to you, no sin ever, no death you have eternal life and are eternal life itself, you are not waiting on anything, not waiting on going to heaven you are already in heaven, been in heaven the whole time, you are heaven itself, you are the mansion he dwells in. He was your works before the world ever was.

So what was this thing called Time, Sin, the Fall, Death, darkness, evil etc? it was the mind of an innocent child who had not the understanding YET to know who, what and where He was. it was a lie conjured in your own mind passed down through the generations to cause a lying shadow, a carnal mind to be cast upon you so you would have a reference point and contrast of the Light to focus your faith and form by the Word of God the eternal Image. As you think so you are! When you thought as a child you was a child and a child cannot know adult things. But once an adult he can know now and has evolved and grew by faith into a maturity a graduation and now he knows there was nothing to be afraid of in the dark and to not touch dads gun it could have killed him and that it is ok to marry his wife and bear his own children who will begin the process all over again.

In God Mind there is but Truth and Life and Good, and God is all that truly exist and He is eternal. So good and truth and life is all that exist. So where did the dark evil lies come from? YOU in your childlike state. As you grew you believed and you put away the darkness and the lies and the shadows and when you matured you was seeing nothing but Light and Good and Truth and there is no devil, no bogey man, no sin, no death etc to you nor has there ever been. You can do this, just keep on living. be happy, rejoice forevermore. You dwell in heaven and heaven is all around you. Your body cannot die, you are blameless and spotless body, soul, and spirit before God. Read the Sermon “Now Are We The Sons Of God”, and “The Time Is Fulfilled” and tell me what you are still waiting on, unless it is the revelation to shown to you and you to comprehend it and thus believe it and thus it manifest itself? we are “Complete In Him”. Jesus said after His resurrection, Feel of Me, a Spirit has not flesh and bones as you see me have”. Spirit was the realm of the Faith of God, it was the

infinite foreknowledge of God that was to manifest itself. It was on the last day God made Man in His Image. To make man in His image simply means God became Flesh. A Eternal Spirit has spoken by its own Will and made an Eternal Body for it to dwell in! The Last day, God became a Man. God no longer wanted to be an Invisible Spirit, he wanted to be a Man, to feel His Sunshine, His Rain, His breeze, to see and touch and feel and smell His own Works of His Hands.To dwell eternally in this world He had made to enjoy it eternally. God now has flesh and bones birth forth from the eternal spirit, A Body was prepared for Him and by Him that he may take His abode in and marry that Body, that was already in His mind Eternal before the world ever was. it was a Spirit Body a Body that was made for the eternal Spirit to eternally dwell. Ye are His temple, His epistles, His many membered Mansions. You are the Cloud He dwells in by day and your Body was His eternal Body that walked in the earth during the night time of the Fire by night, fire is blood. Same Cloud or same Body, just while in darkness of night a fire, living off of blood life, the blood of the Son. Once Faith is finished its perfect work it is a cloud by day,an eternal body that does not live by Blood Life anymore but by the Eternal Quickening Spirit of God it has become one with!

Get it out of your mind of you being one person and God something else. Stop believin the Shadowy lie of Separation. The lying dark veil lied to you and made you feel separated from God but it was a lie, you have never been separated from Him. When you became darkness by believing the lie he immediately covered you in Blood so he could still remain with you in Grace. we say we believe God is everywhere and is everything, well isn’t he you then? Is not he your Spirit, Soul and Body? Is he not the breath you breathe the heart that beats, the eyes you are reading this with, the thoughts

of comprehension you are judging this by? he is every hair on your body, every flake of skin, every molecule that exist is Him, In Him we Move We Breath We Have OUR BEING! Nothing exist but God. He is Truth He is Eternal, He is all things! Nothing exist outside of God, all things exist within Him and thus all things within Him are Him and He fills Eternity so Where is he not? Who is he not? He is not only to those who remain in sin and believe the lie of the darkness and the veil. Their unbelief makes them a part of projected perversion and not of the world of God thus they are destroyed. Amen.

FINISHING THE MYSTERY

Let me say this as simple as I can and try to remove what appears to be deep but is not.

It is just something we have not thought of before is all.

"We are His Offspring" - this alone speaks volumes of deep truths. Apply what is said right here to your spirit, soul, and body.

Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness as a shadow of Christ being made sin. The Law revealed sin. The Law gave life to the Image of the Beast. Moses was saying also after what he seen on the Mount of Fire that he seen the Hinder part of God, or that part of God that was going to be made flesh and become sin. he seen Calvary. Now Moses seen the lamb slain BEFORE the word ever was.

Lets remove time, remember we are His Offspring, We are His flesh and bone. Now when we remove time, we see that if we are His flesh and bone, that we have always been his flesh and bone.

Remember Bro Pike saying, There has never been a day where you was a sinner. You have always been a Son of God. Now we know a Son is the exact same as the Father is, so he is saying you have always been God, there has never been a time you was not.

Bro Pike said also, that we have "Royal Blood" flowing in our veins, he said this of Himself as well.

Now bro. if he had royal blood and we have royal blood, there is but one blood that is royal and that is the Blood of Jesus Christ. Therefore we and you MUST have the Blood of Jesus flowing in you and since we remove time then we have always had his blood in us.

we say, His blood covered the earth, so where is his blood, we can search the world over and not find his

blood. How did his blood cover the world? Well here is a clue, remember it happened in the Mind of God BEFORE the world ever was.

Now remember this, Whatever happens to God as the head of us all, it also happened to us as well. All things and all events happened in the Mind of God else they never happened.

Now remember this for this next part.

When God became Flesh, then all of His Children became Flesh as well. We existed in God, so whatever happened to God, it had to happen to us as well, remember we are His Offspring.

So when God became Flesh, we say yeah 2000 years ago, NO, Before the world was made.

Jesus proved this saying He was God or with God before the world ever was, and God said to Job where was you before the world was made when the Sons of God leapt for Joy.

He is "The Father of spirits", so If the Father becomes Flesh, then all of His Children had to become Flesh as well. So when God became Flesh, so did His Offspring, this is how you got here and how you became a body of flesh, your Heavenly Father was made Flesh as well.

Remember you are his offspring and you right now and always have had "Royal Blood" flowing in your veins.

So we see a being in heaven who "fathered a lie" and by this lie it caused 1/3 of the "spirits" to follow HIM. God is the Father of all spirits. These spirits are His Offspring. So what has happened to 1/3 of these spirits, or is it 1/3 of God something has happened to. 1/3 does not mean if he had 6000 spirits that 2000 of them followed this Being. No. It is saying God who is Spirit the Father of all of these Spirits, that He, or They all fell, or 1/3 of God became Flesh or God who is a Whole

Being that a part of Him or 1/3 of Him became Flesh or simply put God became Flesh, thus all of those angels, that we were made to think was stolen from Him, was all of the spirits that came with God and they became Flesh as well. Jesus was the first one to become flesh, but he also became it before the world ever was. As did you. Your flesh is a virgin body that birth a spiritual Christ as a Spirit created or made a flesh body we see the virgin flesh body hath produced a risen Savior. God never laid the charge of sin to the flesh.

So we see in this light a fallen Jesus a Spirit or God or a Son of God falling to the level of the Flesh, not falling as if it was an accident, it simply means a Spirit has taken abode in a lesser form of human flesh for divine purposes. Lucifer has to do with the flesh, it bears the light of the Spirit, we say Gods wrath which was Light bear down or struck the flesh body of Jesus because His flesh was a reflector. A Mirror is a reflector, it gives an illusion of a true image but there is really nothing there, it is the same as a shadow, it is a reflection.

So what caused the Spirit to follow after or give life to the Flesh? The Lie did. he who "fathered a lie" caused faith to go in reverse and faith is the creative power of God thus when the Spirit became Flesh it was done so by Unbelief, darkness of sin which is unbelief, unbelief or the creative power of faith in reverse makes faith which is light into darkness or a dark light, in other words, its unbelief gave power of life, perverted life to human flesh. Life in perversion. Held in captivity by the human body.

Who was the "father of the lie" God was. This simply explains why God came and tasted death for all of humanity as any parent would for their children and did not lay the penalty of sin to them but took the payment upon himself. You say it is impossible for God to lie, I agree. So how did God father a lie.

A Lie is a truth changed into a lie, by faith in reverse or unbelief which is sin. It said this being, "Fathered a lie" it never said He spoke it or uttered it. So what does this mean. God is Light and He is Truth and He is Good, so anything opposite of Him is darkness, unbelief, evil and a lie.

Now remember the man in the mirror, it is but a lying reflection, we could say when Spirit wanted to see itself, it looked in a mirror and what it saw was not Spirit but Human Flesh and it despised its image. Remember a shadow is but a reflection and is not real.

when you shine a light on an object, it automatically cast a shadow. This is how this being that was good and perfect and upright became the father of a lie, the very presence of this being entering and becoming human flesh was light entering this object of our body, or Spirit we say entering or becoming flesh. When it did, it automatically created a dark shadow by its very own presence. Do you see it? The dark shadow or lie did not come forth FROM the Spirit or the Being, but its very presence in a body automatically cast a shadow, a lie a darkness, was made, created. God Himself said He creates the darkness, so we see when he became Flesh BEFORE the world ever was, that He was responsible for the darkness or shadow, caused by His very presence. see he did not lie as to purposely utter a lie in that sense, His presence in a human body caused another mind to appear, to be born, If God is Light and He is a Mind, then if darkness is created by the presence of that Light in a human body then it automatically caused the "Birth of The Carnal Mind" What is the Carnal Mind, it is a Lie, it is constituted by Unbelief, Sin. it gives power unto the Flesh. it caused the flesh to live and come alive. This is also How He made all things through and by and for Christ Jesus, Jesus the Veil of Flesh cast the eternal shadow we call

Creation.

When did this happen, before the world ever was, before time. So the Garden came and all is good we say. All that God made is good and we find in the garden a certain Tree, Lets say that looked like a Cross. On this Tree was a Serpent that was going to deceive these two. Now God is in the Garden as he is everywhere. His presence in the Garden cast a shadow, a lie, a darkness, on this Tree, "remember the darkness that came at Calvary", and God seen this shadow cast upon this Tree and it caused the serpent that was on that Tree to come to life, with a dark mind.

With a mind that would deceive and breed unbelief. Now remember Gods presence caused this to happen. it was an anomaly, just like happens when you flip a light on in a room, it makes shadows automatically. So God caused a shadow, a darkness, a lie, unbelief to be born or revealed, manifested. he did not intend it, yet Him knowing all things, knew it would happen and allowed it because He had already made a way to destroy it once it appeared. He slew the lamb in His Mind before the world began.

Our Bodies is in the presence of God which is our spirit inside, he is the father of all spirits, thus his presence in us causes us to be in his presence, because he is trapped in our body with us and along with him being here he has caused a shadow to appear in us as well, which is our very own carnal intellectual mind. we like Adam and eve are only in the presence of this light until we begin partaking of the dark carnal mind and when we do we begin giving life to our flesh and we get an appetite for lust and clothes and cars and titles and money and power etc.

Once we are born again this shadow is no more, it does not any longer cause our body to be separated from this spirit, but it allows them to be ONE just as God

desired from the beginning. Now our spirit and body are ONE and the same. We are now "Born of that shekinah".

This shadow of darkness was and is a lie that truly never existed, there was never a time you was not a child of God. never a time you sinned, never a time you was supposed to die. never a thing called time. it was just a shadow that you believed what it said in your child like state. Now when you are born again the word tells us we are no longer in the flesh and to count our flesh as dead. This makes sense because it was the shadow of unbelief that gave it life thus erase the shadow and the flesh is dead, dead in the flesh while we yet live, yet we are one with our flesh and what has happened is that we died to the desires of that carnal mind, we never desired to kill our body, we just desired to kill the inbred satanic mind.

So removing time, we find ourself with God, in the Body of Jesus as we have always been His Flesh and Bone, this means that was us, we was Jesus, as he was God and what happened to Him happened to us all. So we see when the flesh of Jesus was made sin that that was us being made sin or our flesh coming to life. In our first birth we "appeared" to have a sinful body, because all we knew was the carnal mind to eat drink survive etc. we had to partake of it automatically else we would never have seen the other side of spirit and good and grace and life to strive for it and see a need for it. It was all the perfect plan of God. So when this lie or shadow came forth because of God and by God where did it cast itself forth unto? The Flesh and Blood and Bone Body of Jesus Christ. when it shined in him to cast a shadow it did the same thing to us. When he died, it says we died also. when He was on the cross we are told to get on our own cross. when he arose from the dead, having left the shadow behind, it says we arose

with Him.

So how did we become sinful flesh in the first place? it was when Jesus was made Sin. he had to manifest the death and darkness and sinful side first before the Light of resurrection could be seen. So when he became sinful flesh so did we. He gave His blood for the sins of the world, simply means all of the spirits, that came with him in the process of God becoming Flesh then as Jesus being the head and the firstborn was covered in Blood, the Blood of God as God became Flesh then it had to be Gods Blood, then he covered automatically all of those spirits in blood and this is how we as spirits became covered in a body of flesh and blood. when God became Flesh so did all every spirit become flesh. Father of all spirits.

This shows us how the Blood of Jesus covered the entire world, we say the world that is in our heart and even our physically heart pumps the blood, so every human being that is ever born is a descendant of God and they cannot die. They are covered in blood and they fill and cover the whole earth, humanity does and what is humanity, but the offspring of God.

We all came from Adam and it says Adam was the Son of God and we know a Son of God is God and it says again we are His offspring. we claim to be His Flesh and Blood and is Bone. If we are His Flesh and Bone and we have Royal blood in us it is because we are His Blood, the blood in your veins is the Blood of God or the Son of God. You have His Blood and You are His Bone and Flesh and You say You have and are Him as to His Spirit, not you living but Christ. it cannot absolutely be any other way.

Now you say well what about the wicked? Good question, the wicked are those that have chosen to believe the lie, the darkness and the shadow. That lie that they believe to be truth has deceived them and

gave life to their flesh. So when God separated that darkness from Himself in the Body of Jesus, he separated every single wicked man and woman that will or has seared their conscience and sinned the sin of the soul from Himself for all eternity and they become one with that lie or darkness. What does Light do to the darkness? it destroys it for eternity. Trapped in their body of sin for all eternity they will and are cast alive in their bodies into God who is the Eternal Lake of Fire. They are tormented by the presence of God for all eternity. when unbelief is manifest it changes peace and truth and life into Fear and Lies and Death, so God becomes to them Satan or wrath, something evil. God who is Love and mercy and peace is changed by their unbelief to them as they believe the lie to be true and according to their faith so it is, thus they change God to a being of darkness and wrath and evil and thus he is to them for all eternity.

They become part of the eternal darkness that exist in their own minds and to prove they were at one time a part of God and eternal we see they also are raised from the dead as the Saints also are, and we become one with the Great Light as the spirits return back to God from whence they came, then we as Light we become one with the Light, but those that have become eternal darkness they return to God but to them that Great Light is an eternal burning fire of wrath and judgment. David said if I go to hell even there you will be God. where can I go to escape Him.

So we see the wicked by the middle wall of partition, being their own unbelief though in the presence of God, they are also separated from God by that eternal wall forever and they exist in the eternal shadow caused by Gods eternal presence in the Human Body, thus it is said they are of their father the Devil, or the Lie or the liar whom they gave power unto by faith in reverse or

unbelief. They changed the truth into a lie, they changed peace into fear, love into hate, mercy into anger, grace into law, life into death, they changed God to them into Satan. God has subjected Himself to the Faith of His Son(s). He is to us whatever we can believe Him to be, Grace and mercy or wrath and destruction.

So some separate themselves "sensually" from God, they cut themselves off from the Tree by sin of unbelief. we join ourselves to the Tree of Eternal life by Faith. We believe because we came forth from God. we are Him, We are His Spirit, His Soul, His Body of Flesh and Bone and we are alive eternally Spirit, Soul and Body and we absolutely cannot die and we are in this body the very Blood on the Mercy Seat as our Body is His Tabernacle, His Temple and He dwells between the Cherubim above the Mercy seat thus this Body is The Ark of His Covenant that houses and holds the Covering Cherubim and the Mercy Seat and God dwells in us. We are His revelation, We are the Ark of His Testament. Ye are Gods, but you die like men, a God is something that cannot die, even the wicked cannot die, only in the sense of dying out of His presence. All live unto God. He is not the God of the Dead but of the living.

The Blood of Jesus covered the Earth before the world ever was, because before the world ever was God was made Flesh. He made Himself a Body of Flesh and Blood. So all humanity that has blood in their veins is the Blood of Jesus that has covered the earth. his blood flows in every human. With One exception. The wicked are the part of Him that was made Sin, thus in their blood dwells Satan or the inspiration of the dark shadow that they have never crucified. They will need to be born again. Those born again have experienced a "Change In Their Bodies" as they crucified that dark shadow of Satan and cast Him out into the Earth

because He hath no part in them. The life and Inspiration that flows in their veins in the "Resurrected Christ". When they became born again they then received a new body, same body, yet this body did not live by the dark shadow of their first birth anymore, they crucified the lie with the lust thereof and they put on truth and love and righteousness and they believed the word of God and thus His Light destroyed that lying darkness by the brightness of His appearing in their hearts and now they live by his eternal light of eternal inspiration. Just keep on living. You are already in heaven.

Jesus said while in his body he was in heaven, so was you in heaven, you still are in heaven, your body is still in heaven, it never left His presence. we have put on the Body of the lord Jesus Christ simply means it is revealed we are Him, His Own Flesh and Bone! we are His offspring, he is the eternal Father of all eternal spirits for all live unto Him and even the darkness is light to Him. Now the shadow is being revealed it is gone and no more. This means the body of sin is no more, this means we have changed our perspective on our bodies and we have seen the truth of our bodies that we belong to him, we came forth from Him, and we are Him, we are His purchased possession. Death has no part in us, over us and we are in heaven Body, Soul and Spirit, spotless and blameless and we are before His Throne and we sit with Him in His Throne.

What was that Tree in the garden that had a serpent on it or in it? It was that part of God that was to be made Sin, If you partake of it, spirit son and daughter of mine, then you will become flesh as I have. But you will become darkness and not what you thought. The Flesh of Jesus is the same way because it was His flesh, he says eat of me or you will have no life, so we eat to get life and what do we find but death, Paul said that which

was life to me became death instead. I reached for eternal life and heard something say you must first die. To become one with the light of life you will first have to walk through this valley of the shadow of death and become as dry bones and crucify your darkness and that carnal mind before you can obtain unto this Light. See it deceived you, yet it told you the truth. it said you shall not surely die, and that is true because the Bible said ALL Live Unto God. Like Paul said he was alive till the Law came and when it came it revealed Sin and Sin condemned Him and killed His Faith so he died. He did not physically die as to His body but His faith died by condemnation. So Adam and Eve did not die in that sense, it was a part of them did die. Their faith died. They hid themselves.

So we see in all reality to get to the place to inherit eternal life we must die to that darkness that we might live. So in this strange way of seeing it, we see God saying you shall die and this serpent say you shall not. So we see God was saying something in you will die and when it does it will also cause your body to die as well. However we see that all live unto God even the wicked are raised from the dead. So what was the Lie? it came to power and life when YOU believed it. it was not a lie until you believed it. Could we blame the serpent? No, in that sense because it knew to reach eternal life would through the veil of death, So we see a catch 22 so to speak. There was no lie except the one you believed into existence, did the flesh or serpent deceive you? Yes and no, you are deceived according to the Bible by being drawn away by your own Lust. Yet the serpent is what caused it so what happens to it, it goes to the Cross, it was put on its belly. To work for temporal life while it exist, till it could reckon bodily redemption. Let 7 times pass over that body and then it can come forth in a resurrected form.

God said Who can I send who will go for me? A spirit spoke up and said I will go and God said, How will you go, what form will you take and what will you do so to speak? I will go and enter a body and when I do I will cast a shadow into the body and that shadow will be a lying spirit.

See, Don't touch that Mountain, Don’t partake of that Tree or Cross, if you touch it and eat of its fruit, it will cause YOU to be deceived and you will die. it will cause the Image of your Flesh to come to Life. A Beast and a False prophet and an Anti Christ. A Body Soul and Spirit. To be lost.

This explains what the Red Dragon of Revelations was and is. God the Light becoming Flesh caused a Shadow to appear in the Body and that Shadow brought the Image of the Red Dragon or Beast to Life. We say in the Mind of God all God seen was the Life of Jesus, thus in the Mind of God we say He seen the 33 years of Jesus Life to His death and then His resurrection. The Flesh became evil and unruly, a wicked Leviathan that had to be bridled. This Red Dragon was in Heaven we say and then by believing the lie or following the Shadow he was cast out into the darkness of the shadow. See the Head becoming Flesh First, being made Sin first, then His Tail, or His Offspring following Him as the tail wrapped itself around those spirits or sons of God, and making them flesh as well, as He was, the Head. Casting 1/3 of the God head into the Earth which was simply God becoming Flesh. Son of God, Son of Man, Man is God. God is Man. Jesus had a Star the night of His Birth, showing He was that Star, or Spirit that had come to be made flesh to dwell in a beast body, born in a manger a stable to show God Hiding behind the Badger Skins or Human Skins. we was the other stars that fell. or became flesh as all the spirits did, they all became flesh. Adam was the shadow reflection or

manifestation of that part of Jesus that was made Sin. when He arose it was the Risen Savior or the Christ the True Image of God. Paul was symbolic of that. They could recognize Jesus in the shadow form, but when he removed the shadow and was raised they could not see Him, He appeared to them as in another form.

The fire or blood of Pentecost shows this as well The men representing every nation under heaven. They typified the red dragon or blood life wrapping its tail around them, them going through a death and a Calvary and a carrying of the cross as well, showing them bound in flesh, covered in the blood of Jesus His Spirit burning the sin from them. Changing them. The Sinful made part of Jesus being the Fire by Night, His Resurrection being the Cloud By Day. Same Body under two Spirits, One of Darkness and One of Light. One of Faith One of Unbelief.

Believest Thou This? It is the Truth of God. Now comes the Two Witness of Spirit and Body, Law and Grace to testify against the Souls that sinned.

Rev_13:14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

Rev_13:15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

Patrick Henry Nichols I

11/17/2014

Hilton Head Island SC

The Body Eternal

Now it is said concerning the scripture that what we say is wrong, because the Word tells us Flesh and Blood cannot inherit the Kingdom of God. This is true, yet it appears what I have been saying indicates I am saying this is not true that flesh and blood can inherit the Kingdom.

Well lets see if we understand what it is saying. Elijah, Moses and Enoch, they all had flesh and blood and they took their bodies with them. So how did they do that? We say well they "Changed Their Bodies". Are you saying they had another body separate from the one they were born with? If so what happened to that old body? If Christ did the same and it was not the same body he was born with, made sin in, died with, rose with, then it was not a true resurrection. If it was not the same body with Moses and Enoch and Elijah then it was not a true bodily change.

Here is how it was the EXACT same Body of Flesh and Blood, yet a changed body.

The writer said, This Mortal, shall put on Immortal. It did not say it would put on another body, it said the same body you have now, that is robed and covered in dark mortality, will rend that veil and dispel the darkness and then it will put on as a Robe, Immortality.

we do not desire to be "Unclothed" as to be without a body, even this body we have now.

we desire for this same body we now have to be "Clothed Upon" with Immortality.

So it means your Body is clothed in darkness and in that darkness is a Light, God hiding Himself or veiling Himself in darkness. Thus by doing away with the darkness, by having faith in the Light, dispels the

shadows away from the body, releasing it from the shadow of bondage, sin and death, and changes that body,"Same Body" but changes it to a Body that is "Full of Light, your eye being single with the Mind of Christ".

It was Moses same body that glowed with glory, same Body Elijah had and was born with that went away on the chariot, same Body Enoch had He took with Him, same Body Jesus had and Stephen had when their bodies began to glow and shine, being clothed upon with Immortality.

Peter said, If this body be dissolved, we have another one, eternal in the heavens.

He is saying if this body of sin and darkness be dissolved, we can put on the Body of The Lord Jesus Christ. So does this mean Jesus will have to come to you physically and open himself up and you literally try to squeeze into his body? We know better.

He was saying if this mind of darkness, this shadow of separation that dwells in this body, this carnal mind of our, if it be dissolved, if it be done away with, if it be crucified on the Cross, then we will receive the Spirit of Christ, the Light, and it will enter our Body and it has driven out the darkness and changed that Body from a Body of Sin and death to a Body under the subjection of the Perfect Man, bridle Leviathan, bridle the Tongue, and it will then be a Body clothed upon, baptized in Light, in Immortality, It is a Body under a New Husband. The Old Husband lied to this body and blamed it with sin, this new Husband speaks sweet things and commands it to Eternal Life.

The Body being redeemed, because he purchased it, then it is "Married and become One with its New Husband". How can it ever die anymore. we say well we all are getting older and we will sleep in death, and that is true for a time, till we all come in the Unity of

his Faith I am ministering to you. But even with that, does not the Lord return, raise all the bodies from the dead, even the wicked, to show the body never had to die, it has always been eternal! The Bible does not speak of "another body" as to another physical body. it speaks a changed body, a body that will be unrobed of the darkness it is covered in and then be clothed upon with Immortality. The same body you have now, changed from a mortal condition, to an Immortal condition. This happened the very moment you became born again. You received the Immortal Bodily Change, it is just that it has not been until now that you are recognizing it. Now it is being revealed so you can believe it and when you believe it will begin to make itself manifest.

The Great Man of God would preach and tell us these things and bring in this body and then turn right around and say something that sounded like a contradiction by saying, Folks this body has nothing to do with it, speaking of the change. I did not understand until the Lord showed me. He was saying the change of the body has nothing to do with the body itself, the body cannot change itself. He was saying, the change of the body is to change the Mind it is married to. Divorce that first dark sinful husband and realize he is dead, and be married to your new husband, even the Lord Jesus Christ. Remember when Jesus appeared to them after His resurrection, he said to Thomas, stick your hand in my side and see where I was pierced and see the nail prints in my hands. Same Body.

You first body, or the mind that controlled that first body, it was dissolved. It was dissolved at Calvary. even to the point that you not only died as to that mind of darkness, but your physical body even died, right there as the Body of Jesus Christ. Remember however He did that for you, so by faith you could see what he had done

for you and then when you believe what He did, it would be manifest in you already. So your first body was dissolved, at the Cross. Then when he arose from the dead, you arose with Him, and then You was clothed upon by His New Body, or a Body that was changed, by being clothed upon with Immortality. Same Body! Under a different mind, under a different husband, under a different state. The Mind of Christ is the New Body, your own carnal mind was your old body. I am speaking of the Body as to what CONTROLS your Body. when the Carnal Mind controls it is gets weak and sick and dies. When the Mind of Christ controls it, it is healthy, perfect, spotless, timeless, eternal.

The Change of The Body was simply to Change the Mind that controlled it.

Remember Adam and Eve in the Garden. They were naked, meaning without the covering of God, they partook of the Tree and became clothed upon with darkness and death. same Body, yet their body changed, from being a body that would have lived in the eternal presence of God, it now was a body that had to die. Same Body. Christ came and reversed it all and changed the controlling mind back to God and to make sure it does not happen again we will say, He made it to where we are not a body in the presence of God that can remain to be lead astray, but we are now Born of The Shekinah! we can never ever again be separated from God!

When you from your heart believe these Words, it will become Faith and when it becomes Faith it will begin to manifest itself in your bodily genes!

Just a few nights back I had a great revelation come to me so powerful, I began weeping and praising God and my body became lighter than air and I felt a glorious light shining so bright and powerful from within,

through my being and my body outwardly, I thought I was about to float away or simply disappear into thin air.

I pray these words make sense and encourage your faith in the things of God.

The Time is at Hand! when your faith is struck in these things, that is when your time is at hand.

Patrick Henry Nichols I

11/18/2014

Hilton Head Island SC

Sinless Perfection:

Let me start off by saying, I am simply reading the Word of God and taking it for what it says. I am not in any way inserting my own opinion or anyone elses opinions. Just me reading the word of God and taking it for what it is saying to me. I at one time was so full of the thoughts of other men and their opinions of the Word of God, that it left me in a wilderness of religious frustration. I still had so many questions unanswered. I remember thinking after 2000 Years and 33,000 denominations later we are more divided than ever. The Bible seems to be whatever or whoever has a better explanation. I will skip a lot of boring details to get to this part. I had to count ALL of my previous religious knowledge as dung and go back to reading the Word of God and take IT, for what IT says, with no thoughts or opinions of my own. when I began doing that, it came alive and more clear than ever before, it began to fit together in absolute perfection. God is so good!

The first thing we must see is what Sin is.

(1Co_15:56 The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law.)

We see Sin gets its life and strength from The Law.

next we find what Sin also is and what it causes us to do.

(1Jn_3:4 Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law: for sin is the transgression of the law.)

So we see where Sin came from as to what gives it it's power is The Law. If we take a closer look back in the Garden where it originated from we find the Law or Commandment of God to Adam and Eve to "Not Eat". we find their believing what the Serpent said to them,

and NOT what God said to them, thus we say they now “Believe” the Serpent, and they do “NOT Believe” what God said to them as to obey Him. So when They do NO believe God by Obedience to Him, we find they are simply in “Unbelief” to God. We find their believing is now in what the Serpent has told them instead of what God has told them. SO their Faith is in the Lie, they are believing a Lie. This in God’s Eyes they are now in “Unbelief”. Unbelief to Truth. So by their Unbelief in God and their Believing in the Lie of the Serpent, we find that, “According to their faith, so it is become to them”, so we find them “Transgressing” The Law or Commandment of God. So we see The Serpent has caused them to go into “Unbelief” and Unbelief has caused them to Transgress the Commandment of God. So we have to ask ourselves, What comes first, The Act of Disobedience, or Unbelief?

We see it has to be Unbelief first, for when they seen the Tree was good for fruit, that they Believed it, then they acted on that believing and thus their actions proved they believed the serpent over God. I am simply stating as we have seen so clear, that first there must be Unbelief and then by Unbelief we find them performing deeds that transgress the Law, thus Sinning. So we see Sin is more than a deed or action, we find it is a “State of Unbelief” First. Fear, Doubt and Unbelief in the Heart causes mankind to do the deeds that displease God. So the Root of Sin is “Unbelief”, it is Unbelief that causes us to Lie, Kill, Steal, etc.

(Rom_11:32 For God hath concluded them all in unbelief, that he might have mercy upon all.)

Now, we see Sin is by the Law.

(Rom_3:20 Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified in his sight: for by the law is the knowledge of sin.)

We find that before the Law can be done away with, it must first be fulfilled. It stands to reason if we are going to do away with sin we must do away with the Law and the Law before it can be done away with it must be fulfilled!

(Mat_5:18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.)

(Luk_24:44 And he said unto them, These are the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that all things must be fulfilled, which were written in the law of Moses, and in the prophets, and in the psalms, concerning me.)

Now as we read the NT we find again and again Jesus fulfilling scriptures and the what the Law saith concerning Him. Here are some examples just from Matthew, the rest of the 4 Gospels are full of these also.

Mat_1:22 Now all this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying,

Mat_2:15 And was there until the death of Herod: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying, Out of Egypt have I called my son.

Mat_2:17 Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by Jeremy the prophet, saying,

Mat_2:23 And he came and dwelt in a city called Nazareth: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophets, He shall be called a Nazarene.

Mat_4:14 That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying,

Mat_5:18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass

from the law, till all be fulfilled.

Mat_8:17 That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying, Himself took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses.

Mat_12:17 That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying,

Mat_13:14 And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Esaias, which saith, By hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and shall not perceive:

Mat_13:35 That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying, I will open my mouth in parables; I will utter things which have been kept secret from the foundation of the world.

Mat_21:4 All this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying,

Mat_24:34 Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled.

Mat_26:54 But how then shall the scriptures be fulfilled, that thus it must be?

Mat_26:56 But all this was done, that the scriptures of the prophets might be fulfilled. Then all the disciples forsook him, and fled.

Mat_27:9 Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by Jeremy the prophet, saying, And they took the thirty pieces of silver, the price of him that was valued, whom they of the children of Israel did value;

Mat_27:35 And they crucified him, and parted his garments, casting lots: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, They parted my garments among them, and upon my vesture did they cast lots.

Luk_4:21 And he began to say unto them, This day is this scripture fulfilled in your ears.

Act_3:18 But those things, which God before had shewed by the mouth of all his prophets, that Christ should suffer, he hath so fulfilled.

We find the very PURPOSE of His First Coming was to do away with Sin.

Dan_9:24 Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people and upon thy holy city, to finish the transgression, and to make an end of sins, and to make reconciliation for iniquity, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up the vision and prophecy, and to anoint the most Holy.

So now our question is, Did Jesus fulfill the Law as he must and by therefore do away with Sin? If we do away with Sin we must first take away its strength and if we fulfill the Law then we can do away with it and thus if we do away with the Law we then have eliminated Sin. We say as light causes a shadow when it shines on an object, we see if we remove the object, then the shadow is no more. It is the same with the Law and Sin.

(1Co_13:10 But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away.

We know the Law was the partial or lesser light that was done away with.

*2Co_3:7 But if the ministration of death, written and engraven in stones, was glorious, so that the children of Israel could not stedfastly behold the face of Moses for the glory of his countenance; which glory was to be done away:

2Co_3:11 For if that which “is done away” was glorious, much more that which remaineth is glorious.

*2Co_3:14 But their minds were blinded: (Speaking of The Jews), for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which vail is “done away” in Christ.

So we see from above that the Law was the Veil that was between You and God. And it was to be done away with and was done away with.

Mat_27:51 And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent;

Mar_15:38 And the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom.

Heb_10:20 By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh;

Now we see according to the above scriptures that the Law was the Veil or Vail that Paul is speaking of that was also shown in a type with Moses covering His Face.

*See: 2:Cor 3:7, and 3:14.

Now lets look at these scriptures:

Joh_1:17 For the law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ.

Rom_10:4 For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.

Rom_8:2 For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death.

Gal_3:24 Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith.

Rom_11:27 For this is my covenant unto them, when I shall take away their sins.

2Co_3:11 For if that which is done away was glorious, much more that which remaineth is glorious.

2Co_3:16 Nevertheless when it shall turn to the Lord, the vail shall be taken away.

2Co_5:17 Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.

Heb_8:13 In that he saith, A new covenant, he hath made the first old. Now that which decayeth and waxeth old is ready to vanish away.

Heb_9:26 For then must he often have suffered since the foundation of the world: but now ONCE in the end of the world hath HE APPEARED to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself.

Heb_10:9 Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second.

1Jn_3:5 And ye know that he was manifested to take away our sins; and in him is no sin.

We see by this that Christ did come and did fulfill the Law so that it could pass away, This is how he did away with Sin. We see He did away with the Law to establish a New Covenant of Grace. He paid for ALL Sins ONCE!

We find the Law could not make anyone perfect and no one could keep it. It had to be done away with. When it was fulfilled by Christ, then it passed away and was and is no more. IF THERE IS NO MORE LAW THEN THERE IS NO MORE SIN, FOR WE ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW ANYMORE.

Rom_6:14 For sin shall not have dominion over you: for ye are not under the law, but under grace.

Now lets see what also saith the Scriptures concerning once we are born again how we are sinless.

*1Jn_3:9 Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.

Now see this in a number of verses of what John is saying:

1Jn 3:4 Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law: for sin is the transgression of the law.

1Jn 3:5 And ye know that he was manifested to take away our sins; and in him is no sin.

1Jn 3:6 Whosoever abideth in him sinneth not: whosoever sinneth hath not seen him, neither known him.

1Jn 3:7 Little children, let no man deceive you: he that doeth righteousness is righteous, even as he is righteous.

1Jn 3:8 He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

1Jn 3:9 Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.

1Jn 3:10 In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil: whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God, neither he that loveth not his brother.

John is obviously telling us that Christ came to take away our sins. and that when we abide in Him, we cannot and do not sin. and that He who does sin is of the Devil and not of God, and that the very purpose of Christ coming was to destroy sin and the Devil and all of His Works. Then it says we cannot commit sin and it is in this that we see the Children of God and the Children of the Devil, that the Christian cannot and does not sin, but the Children of the Devil do sin.

Now here is a common verse people come back with but as you will see they are grossly misinterpreting this scripture as it speaks for itself.

1Jn 1:5 This then is the message which we have heard of him, and declare unto you, that God is light, and in him is no darkness at all.

1Jn 1:6 If we say that we have fellowship with him, and walk in darkness, we lie, and do not the truth:

1Jn 1:7 But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin.

1Jn 1:8 If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us.

1Jn 1:9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

1Jn 1:10 If we say that we have not sinned, we make him a liar, and his word is not in us.

You see he is saying if we say we have fellowship with God, or that we are Christians and we still live like the devil, we have deceived ourselves and we lie and do not the truth. But if we walk in the light and we live right then we do have fellowship with Christ and His Blood has already cleansed us from ALL Sin. That if we say we have no sin we deceive ourselves, in other words if we claim to be sinless Christians and we still sin, we deceive ourselves, if we even say we have no sin we are saying we have no need for a savior, but we did sin and we needed a savior and we received Him and He cleansed us Once and For All at the Cross of ALL of our Sins. So if we live like the devil and claim to have not sinned we make Him a liar. He is saying do not deceive yourself, if you live like the devil then you still sin and should not claim to be a born again Christian. However

if you have been born again then you sin not and your deeds and works and faith prove you do not sin.

How can we sin if we are not under the Law? we say sometimes well our spirit or innerman cannot sin, but our body it does, NO, the Bible tells us plainly, the Body is Dead. The Flesh is Dead, we was commanded to reckon ourselves dead by the Body of Jesus Christ. So the Body is dead and dead people cannot transgress any laws, they are dead to sin dead to the Law. Now what I have told you is straight from the Word of God. if I offered an interpretation it is because that is how I read it, for exactly what it says. The Word of God cannot in any way contradict itself, if it does it is in error and can be thrown away. Faith must rest on a solid rock of absolute foundation that is eternal and truth, else it can fail. God said through John He that is Born of God cannot sin, I believe it, I better not find a single other verse that contradicts that verse else the whole Bible is not true. God does not speak out of two sides of His Mouth. When He said we cannot sin, that is eternal and cannot be changed, altered or contradicted, watered down etc, it is absolute truth.

This is very simple Law + Sin = Death = The Grave

If I remove the Law, I have removed Sin, and if I have removed sin I have conquered and removed death and if I have removed and conquered death, then the Grave has no victory.

we are NOT under the Law, our body is dead and we await it to be resurrected. Our spirit has become one with His Spirit and it cannot sin for it is not us living but Christ living within us. we are His Bone and Flesh so can Christ Sin?

Think on this and these few last scriptures and I pray the Lord open your eyes to see the fullness of what Jesus Christ did for YOU and I at Calvary through His

Death, Burial and Resurrection. In Jesus Christ Name Amen. ?

Rom_8:1 There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.

Rom_8:3 For what the law could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh, God sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh:

Eph_2:15 Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace;

Rom_12:5 So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another.

1Co_6:15 Know ye not that your bodies are the members of Christ? shall I then take the members of Christ, and make them the members of an harlot? God forbid.

1Co_12:12 For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Christ.

The Heavenly Body

Not to go into much detail as I already have in previous writings and post. As I was pondering today I heard the Lord talking to me and saying to me, Do you realize what you have, what you are and where you are. he then said, your Body is in Heaven, right now, do you know what this means? He said no more time to your body, no more sin death or sickness can enter your body, your body right now is beaming with glorious eternal life flowing inside of it, royal eternal blood. He then said, No more devils or demons can touch your body, you are free from them. No more melancholy spirits, no more devils of lust, no more harm can come to you, no more flus, viruses, colds, diseases, or bacteria's for it is in Heaven.

No more time or aging can affect that body, and then he said, Has it dawned on you the reality of what I have revealed to you. Death can no more enter that Body that you have. it is over and done and complete. Nothing can touch that Holy, pure, glorified body that I have given you and you have put on.

I just wept and praised God. he said Your Body that you dwell in, it is in Heaven. What can touch it? Who can do anything to it? What unclean or unholy thing can enter it ever again? It is pure, spotless, without wrinkle and blemishes! Blameless Body, Soul, and Spirit. My Spirit went to Heaven at my death at Calvary, then His Spirit returned with me as we entered that body again to raise it from the dead when He arose with His Body, and We walked about the town. we are alive eternally and never ever can die, age, get sick, or be oppressed by devils or demons. Death nor sickness nor pain nor sadness can enter this body ever again. All because of the Finished Works of Calvary.

Some one will say well you are getting older and you will still age and get sick and die, well that's impossible, However this revelation is now revealed and has been revealed and by faith in believing it makes it manifest. I strive daily and pray daily to manifest that change and I do believe in my heart I am already changed and glorified I am only waiting on it to be manifested, I and others have already come to the Unity of This Faith and others are coming as well. Once we are all inside, it will be manifested. I pray to make it to that manifestation in my day, but of the Lord tarries to allow others to make it, I will arise from the grave when they do manifest it, because I do believe it, with all of my heart. It has been revealed and it has been received by Faith. I see it crystal clear! The Lord has been so very good to me. This is where we are at. The Change of The Body. Amen.

Patrick Henry Nichols I

Hilton Head Island S.C.

December 5 2014

Contend For The Faith

People as a rule do not have faith, they misunderstand, Faith ONLY comes from the Heart, NOT the Head. The heart must also be conditioned by acts of good and self sacrifice to stimulate faith in the heart to begin with. Then faith must not be "misplaced" as it must be placed solely in the Word of God! So Works stimulates Faith and Faith in the Word brings the Grace of God to us and answers our prayers etc. We use faith generally speaking as a magic wand where we pull it out as we need it then we put it away again. yet the Bible says we are to "walk by faith". All of this of course still speaks of our "Human faith". However there is a Faith that one can come to, where it is NOT something you pull out or have to crank up when you need it, for it is a Faith that becomes your very, "State of Being". This faith is a Supernatural Faith the Apostles walked in as well as St. Paul. We was commanded to "Contend For This Faith, that was once delivered to the Saints". When one arrives or graduates or obtains unto This Faith, then it is as Christ said, "Seek ye First, The Kingdom of God, and ALL of these things shall be added unto you". Many will strive to obtain unto this Faith and not be able to. When we have obtained unto like precious Faith, then we have come to the "Fullness of The Stature of The Perfect Man Christ Jesus". I will post verses below in the comments section. May God Bless You as You continue to strive for The Faith of Jesus Christ.

Gal_2:16 Knowing that a man is not justified by the works of the law, but by the faith of Jesus Christ, even we have believed in Jesus Christ, that we might be justified by the faith of Christ, and not by the works of the law: for by the works of the law shall no flesh be justified. Gal_2:20 I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the

faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

•

Eph_4:13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ:

Act_3:16 And his name through faith in his name hath made this man strong, whom ye see and know: yea, the faith which is by him hath given him this perfect soundness in the presence of you all.

2Co_13:5 Examine yourselves, whether ye be in the faith; prove your own selves. Know ye not your own selves, how that Jesus Christ is in you, except ye be reprobates?

Gal_3: But before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed.

1Ti_3:9 Holding the mystery of the faith in a pure conscience.

Jas_2:1 My brethren, have not the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, with respect of persons.

Jud_1:3 Beloved, when I gave all diligence to write unto you of the common salvation, it was needful for me to write unto you, and exhort you that ye should earnestly contend for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints.

Luk_8: And he said unto them, Where is your faith? And they being afraid wondered, saying one to another, What manner of man is this! for he commandeth even the winds and water, and they obey him.

2Th_3:2 And that we may be delivered from unreasonable and wicked men: for all men have not faith.

Faith To See The Invisible:

God is the Invisible God. You cannot see Him with your 5 senses. You can only see Him with your spiritual sense. Faith.

Faith is the absolute conviction of the heart. What your head believes has no bearing as to what I refer to as faith from the heart.

Faith is the Spiritual Eye site that alone will allow you to see God.

That Faith Sight will only see God when placed and focused on the Word of God.

When the Eye of Faith reads the Word of God, then God is The Word and suddenly over time He begins to appear to the Vision of that Spirit Eye. He becomes more in focus and not so far away and fuzzy. As you grow He becomes more clear and focused than ever. He is the most beautiful and incredible thing to ever exist!!!

Faith purifies the heart when placed in the Word of God. The Pure in heart shall see God. According to your Faith so shall it be unto you.

Faith is your spiritual vision so tender and so precious and like a new born baby it must be taken care of, as to what you allow it to see, hear, feel, touch etc, you must keep it from the world and out of the world and focused on God and the Life of Christ.It is by this Faith this spiritual eye sight that God comes to you and His Spirit forms His Image in you and your very souls destination even depends on this eye sight. Your Spirit goes where it can see and if it only sees darkness and sin and evil and filth and perversion and cursing and drinking and gambling and lust and passions and booze and porn and money and greed or hate and anger or

unforgiveness, then your eye is full of darkness and when your spirit departs your body it will go into that darkness eternally.

If you discipline yourself and come out of the world and live a separate life for and unto God then your Spirit Eye is full of Light and like Jesus said, I always do that which I see my Father doing, He that has seen me has seen my Father. Children's little angels or spirits always behold the face of their heavenly Father. Their hearts are pure. Faith in the Word purifies your heart. So you can see God. When the Bible speaks of the Blind leading the Blind, this is what it is referring to. Blind in Unbelief, when the Eye of Faith is closed and the veil is over it, then you are asleep and blind and cannot see and those who claim to be leading you are also blind in unbelief. Only a true Man of God can open the Spirit Eye of Faith that one may see the Invisible God and His Eternal Invisible Immovable Kingdom.

Pure Holy Divine Absolute Eternal Faith.

Deny yourself and close that carnal mind and begin to open that spiritual mind.

Put away the lust of the flesh and the prides of life.

Kill the carnal intellect mind and bring forth life to the spiritual mind.

End the unbelief in your heart of darkness and speak by faith "Let there be Light"!

The World is a State of Mind. It is a world of darkness and blind and evil and of unbelief from Satan. The Kingdom of God is the Kingdom of Light and Life and of Christ, it is the Kingdom of the awakened ones, those who walk in The Faith, and their world is a world of Light and they see God before them always. They endured and see Him who is Invisible.

By Grace through Faith. Faith works by Love and what is Love but God and God is the Word.

Faith is Invisible just like God is, you can see that which faith manifest, the same as God you can see His Manifestation, But both are invisible, yet they both are the very power of Creation. I urge you to keep it safe, watch over it guard it, keep it encourage it, feed it, open it, protect it, it is the only connection to God you have and if you sear your conscience, shutting the door of faith making it ship wreck with sin, then you will be cut off from God. Do you see the utter importance of "keeping the faith". Do you see how important faith is! Guard it will your very life from sin and evil because it is your very life and your eternal life and or eternal doom. Amen!

Within Hebrews 10

There is so many “opinions and doctrines” out in the world and the church world that are so divided and so different and one claims this to be true and another this to be true, both claiming to be truth and both claiming to be right and both claiming to be from the Lord, both can back up their opinions made into doctrine with the Bible, now a days their version of the Bible. Yet amidst all of the childishness and foolishness and falsehoods and errors and partial truths, there is an ABSOLUTE! This absolute lines up with the Word of God in every way and is not contrary or in disagreement in any way. That’s what a truth is, it is an absolute and it supports all of the other truths and agrees with them in an Oneness of God and His Word. God is One, His Word is One, His Faith is One, His revelation and interpretation is One and they are ABSOLUTE, because God is Truth and He is the eternal absolute.

As I was doing some Bible Study recently the Lord took me to Hebrews 10 and as I read it I seen so much in it, having read it many times before, however it took on a new light for me and begin to give me answers to other questions I have been asked over the years. Now I have answered the critics and the questions, but somehow there is always some who have their own interpretation and cannot see the truth or rather a full truth over a partial truth. The devil always brings a partial truth, God always brings a full truth. So you will see in this chapter 10 a few things that may enlighten you. We know Christ died for sins, yet we have a church world full of sinners. Everybody claims, I am just a sinner saved by grace. So it is funny how they choose to remain to be called “sinners” yet claim to be saved, saved from what? Well the Word says He came to save us from our sins which means if we are saved then that is what we are saved from, our sins, and that means we

are NOT sinners anymore, we are supposed to be dead to our flesh by His death on the Cross and our old man was crucified with Him and we was buried with Christ in baptism and was also raised by Him to walk in the newness of life. So I still find myself reasoning with people who are yet so childish and by their own confession, are sinners still because they still sin, while the Word says He that sinneth is of the Devil. It also says He that abideth in Christ sinneth not and again, He that is Born of God (Born Again) cannot sin. See you can't be born again unless you have died, if you died you died to sin, that's what baptism shows, you are publicly confessing you are dead and being raised from the water is your resurrection to a new walk in life. SO lets begin.

First lets read Heb 10: now if you want to come back later and read that's ok, but do read this chapter and slowly and carefully see what He is saying. (Notes in Blue)

Hebrews 10:

1. (Heb 10:1) For the law having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can never with those sacrifices which they offered year by year continually make the comers thereunto perfect. (Now this is so important, He says here of course the law was a shadow of things to come and not the very image. Now he tells you why it was a shadow and not the very image thereof, fore if the Law was the image thereof then this is what it would have done, "the yearly sacrifices the Jews did could NEVER make the people perfect". So we see the law and the sacrifices only being a shadow of the true image which was Christ which was to come, that the blood sacrifices could NEVER make the people perfect, which means that was what the true image (Christ) was to do.)

2. (Heb 10:2) For then would they not have ceased to be offered? because that the worshippers once purged should have had no more conscience of sins. (He says here that see if those sacrifices could have made the people perfect, then the sacrifices would have ceased, because it had done its job, which would have been perfection to the people. We know sin is what makes us imperfect, so the removal of sin brings us to perfection. See how it says if the sacrifice of bulls and goats could have made the people perfect then they would have, ”NO MORE CONSCIENCE OF SINS”! This agrees with the verse that says “There is therefore NO MORE CONDEMNATION to them that are IN Christ Jesus”, and again “He that abides IN Christ sinneth not” and again, He that is Born of God CANNOT SIN”. See once the blood of bulls and goats was sacrificed then applied to the people they should have been “PURGED” from the conscience of sin)!

3. (Heb 10:3) But in those sacrifices there is a remembrance again made of sins every year. (So he is telling you here and you will see the church world is doing the exact same thing the Jews did, In those sacrifices because they were but shadows pointing to Christ and not the true sacrifice, that every year there was a continual remembrance of sins! There fore the people still had a conscience of sins and remained imperfect and in bondage to sin. Thus they remained “Sinners”. Though they were very religious, yet still sinners, see just like the church world, they will tell you proudly they are still “sinners saved by grace”. Not seeing how Christ ONE sacrifice totally did away with their sins if they can believe, and it is in that believing the Sons of God and the Sons of Satan are manifested.)

4. (Heb 10:4) For it is not possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should take away sins. (See only the One True Sacrifice can do away with sin and perfect

the people and remove the conscience of sin from the heart) This is already done in Christ.)

5. (Heb 10:5) Wherefore when he cometh into the world, he saith, Sacrifice and offering thou wouldest not, but a body hast thou prepared me: (See the blood of bulls and goats could not atone once and for all, yet Christ atoned once and for all time and sat down at the right hand of God. His body was the Lamb sacrifice.)

6. (Heb 10:6) In burnt offerings and sacrifices for sin thou hast had no pleasure. (Remember in the OT the Lord saying concerning their sacrifices, Away with your sacrifices and oblations and how He was sick of it! It was a continual reminder to God like a stench in the nostrils of the Sins of the people.)

7. (Heb 10:7) Then said I, Lo, I come (in the volume of the book it is written of me,) to do thy will, O God. (Glory to God, now here comes the One True Sacrifice! Not the shadow foretelling of His coming, LO! He is Come!)to do the Will of God, which was a Sacrifice for all of the world to Once and For All, remove SIN!)

8. (Heb 10:8) Above when he said, Sacrifice and offering and burnt offerings and offering for sin thou wouldest not, neither hadst pleasure therein; which are offered by the law; (He is saying God had no pleasure in those sacrifices)

9. (Heb 10:9) Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second. (See He did away with the sacrifices and ordinances that were but a shadow so He could establish the second and true sacrifice, or Calvary or Christ!)

10. (Heb 10:10) By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all. (You see that, He says ONCE and FOR ALL! We are sanctified, cleaned, our conscience is now purged

from sin and the blood has been applied to the heart and Whom he has sanctified He has justified and also glorified, see remember that part now, Once and For All, not from one revival to the next, or from one sin to the next, it was once and that did the job, it removed sin and made the people perfect!)

11. (Heb 10:11) And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins: (See preachers today doing the exact same thing, preaching the blood of the cross yet never taking away the sins of the people, they leave church and still remain a sinner, claiming to be saved, but yet from what they have not a clue, but it was sin.)

12. (Heb 10:12) But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God; (Praise God! He offered ONE Sacrifice for Sins FOREVER! This means Once the blood is applied to your heart by your repenting and confessing and forsaking of sins then the Spirit of Christ comes in and seals your heart in with light and love, your heart is now purged once and for all eternity from sin, sins and the very conscience of sins and there not even a remembrance of sins and there is no more condemnation from sin or the Law ever again, you are perfect in Christ Jesus!)

13. (Heb 10:13) From henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool. (His enemies were made his footstool, He slayed all sinners at Calvary by His One Death)

14. (Heb 10:14) For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified. (See he has by His ONE sacrifice, already PERFECTED FOREVER them that are sanctified! See His sacrifice was worthy and it alone could purge the heart and it alone could perfect the people and it alone was all it took that ONE act of

sacrifice to do away with sin once and for all. Not you sin today and go get forgiveness and then you sin again and go get forgiveness until the next sin, see you have never truly been born again, else you would know of a surety you have no more sin!)

15. (Heb 10:15) Whereof the Holy Ghost also is a witness to us: for after that he had said before, (The Holy Ghost bearing this witness also.)

16. (Heb 10:16) This is the covenant that I will make with them after those days, saith the Lord, I will put my laws into their hearts, and in their minds will I write them; (Amen, see how His Word now becomes Spirit and Life ONLY when you by Faith believe them, and when you believe them then you have them and it is now effective in your heart!)

17. (Heb 10:17) And their sins and iniquities will I remember no more. (Amen! Since Calvary He remembers and sees Sins NO MORE, so why do you keep sinning and going to ask forgiveness and repentance, get truly saved and born again and be purged from sin)

18. (Heb 10:18) Now where remission of these is, there is no more offering for sin. (See His ONE Sacrifice did away with all sin, He removed the sins of the entire world, it is only effective to a person when they receive it by faith through that sacrificial grace!)

19. (Heb 10:19) Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, (See now we have been perfected and sanctified and clean we can boldly go into the 3rd heaven or as we say Heaven itself and come boldly before the Throne clothed in the Righteousness and Body of Jesus Christ to your Heavenly Father who hears your prayers always!)

20.(Heb 10:20) By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his

flesh; (Through His Flesh through that Sacrifice and into the that which is beyond the veil, even the Spirit of Christ that dwelled inside that Body of Jesus, into the Spiritual Holy of Holies)

21. (Heb 10:21) And having an high priest over the house of God; (Christ is the High priest of our confession saying to God we are purged by His Sacrifice, Once and for all)

22. (Heb 10:22) Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water. (A True Heart full of Faith because there is no more condemnation being our hearts is purged from Sin our hearts sprinkled by His purging blood and did away with the evil conscience of sin once and for all, the very hour you first believed!)

23. (Heb 10:23) Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; (for he is faithful that promised;)

24. (Heb 10:24) And let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good works:

25. (Heb 10:25) Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching.

26. (Heb 10:26) For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins, (How can one sin after they have been purcged from sin? It is impossible, but here he is saying if you come to the knowledge of the truth and know in your heart what Christ has done for you and you turn and go back to sinning and never receive the Blood Sacrifice for sin then what can you do, you have cut yourself off and seared your conscience and gone past feeling and rejected the Holy Blood of Christ

and counted it an unholy thing!)

27. (Heb 10:27) But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries. (Hell fire and brimstone is your reward if you reject such salvation)

28. (Heb 10:28) He that despised Moses' law died without mercy under two or three witnesses:

29. (Heb 10:29) Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace? (God have mercy)

30. (Heb 10:30) For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people.

31. (Heb 10:31) It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.

32. (Heb 10:32) But call to remembrance the former days, in which, after ye were illuminated, ye endured a great fight of afflictions;

33. (Heb 10:33) Partly, whilst ye were made a gazingstock both by reproaches and afflictions; and partly, whilst ye became companions of them that were so used.

34. (Heb 10:34) For ye had compassion of me in my bonds, and took joyfully the spoiling of your goods, knowing in yourselves that ye have in heaven a better and an enduring substance.

35. (Heb 10:35) Cast not away therefore your confidence, which hath great recompence of reward. (In other words do not cast away your faith for it is by faith through His Grace you are saved, so if you cast

away your faith and never receive the atonement than what hope do you have?)

36. (Heb 10:36) For ye have need of patience, that, after ye have done the will of God, ye might receive the promise. (The Will of God was to Have Faith in God and Have Faith in the Son of God and His atonement for sin, that is the Will of God, to believe on He whom the Father hath sent, then by that Faith He sends the Holy Ghost and seals your heart in to never be lost again, saved to the uttermost, purged from sins once and forever)

37. (Heb 10:37) For yet a little while, and he that shall come will come, and will not tarry. (Speaking of you waiting for the promise of the Holy Ghost, also speaking of His second coming! So be patient and do not give up, keep on believing, and He will come and enter your heart)

38. (Heb 10:38) Now the just shall live by faith: but if any man draw back, my soul shall have no pleasure in him. (Draw back as to live in this faith waiting on the Promise that it should come, but if you do not wait and return unsaved to your old ways then He will have no pleasure in you and you are yet in your sins)

39. (Heb 10:39) But we are not of them who draw back unto perdition; but of them that believe to the saving of the soul. (Glory, see we are not those who do such and do not love the Lord enough to wait and turn back to the pig slop of the world, no we in love and patience in deep hungering and thirsting we wait to be filled from on High to the Saving of our Souls, having our hearts purged from the conscience of sins and having no more the love of the world in us, but the Love of The Faith and The Faith of The Son and no more condemnation and no more Law and no more sacrifice for us for we are perfected forever and sanctified once and for all. Sinless, perfect, by His ONE Sacrifice and by Our Faith

in that One Sacrifice! We are NOT Sinners saved by Grace, we died by His Death and we was raised By His Life and We are Sons and Daughters of the Living God! We are Born of God and absolutely CANNOT Sin ever again! Even to the point there is NO Remembrance of Sin, which means in Gods Sight as He sees you as a New Man a New Creature in Christ You have never sinned in your entire life! Because the Old Man God never seen to begin with because of the Grace from the Blood of Calvary. So God can now see you and He sees you as His Eternal Son or Daughter! Spotless, perfect, without spot wrinkle or blemish! Not a sinner saved by Grace, No No No! A Born Again Eternal Son of God never sinned, cannot sin and abideth in Christ and sinneth not nor even has the power or will or desire to Sin, No Conscience of Sin ever more! The remembrance of Sin Gone Eternally and God never seen that side of you, He only sees the Image in you of His Precious Son even Christ! Amen and Amen! Now go your way rejoicing in what the Lord has done for you!!!! Amen and praise be unto God!)

The Garden Mystery Revealed

When we speak of The Blood and the subject of our origin and blood life. It is a very misunderstood event of our origin, until God removes the Veil. Hence Moses wrote what He seen from the Hinder part of God or that which was before Calvary which indicates the Veiled side of Creation. It was in a sense a darkness that predated the light even as from Moses view point in writing Genesis he speaks that in the beginning was God and that darkness was here and then God commanded the Light to come forth. We know God is Light and in Him is No Darkness, so it is not that God was dwelling in darkness and then created Light, it was Moses who seen the darkness which was His own ignorance and then God began revealing Himself to Moses which was Moses seeing Light. There has always been Light.

So this is a furtherance unto a completion of another writing called "Something About The Blood" and that writing along with this one and another one called the Discussion of the Serpent Seed, will unveil and make manifest what Moses seen and what William Branham seen within the veil, as they seen something spiritual or unveiled as to the God Knowledge but they took it or seen it in the flesh or the veil and it was contorted or perverted and gave them an uncertain sound that has left the people in the wilderness around a sexual act, which is the ultimate the flesh can have. People have always had the sexual inspiration for their drug and as the Blood is removed from the Mercy Seat this will become more and more as it will be their only inspiration for what they fell is life. The veiled fleshly blood life can go no further than the sexual acts of perversion.

A great prophet of God seen something in the veil and referred to it as a sexual act between the Serpent and Eve as He taught that the Serpent was a Man and that Man was a Beast, of course the religious church world always paint a picture of Eve being naked standing under a tree and a serpent wrapped around that branch maybe with a head of a man or a devil or a snake etc. So childish it is.

Paul tells us that the Word of God is to be "spiritually discerned", so making it a sexual physical act as Branham did is proof it was not at all what He thought it was but did obviously see something but it was in the veil, not to be unveiled until the Thunders were to sound that would reveal all of the mysteries. This of course is The Revelation of Jesus Christ that reveals these mysteries as they all belong to Him Christ Jesus! The Coming of The Lord.

Moses heard the Thunders on the Mount that burned with Fire, it was those Thunders He wrote in this sense from Genesis onward. We find Moses as writing Genesis was before the Law came and the Law came during the writing of his other books. So we say before the Law came the Thunders were revealed or spoken but was taken or hidden within the Veil and locked away by the Law of God. We say God protected the Thunders by sealing them with the Law, which is why the Jews seen so many powerful events in the OT that have not been seen since. Some call them the Days of the Old Testament. So we see William Branham a type of Moses and leading the people out of Egypt but left them in a wilderness of wandering, debating over the issue of a serpent on a pole a sexual lustful relationship with Eve. He was going back to Jeffersonville Indiana from Tucson to deliver the message The Trail of the Serpent and also reveal the corruption in His own Ministry, when he had the terrific car accident and was

bruised in His head and was hung upside down by the Law Man all showing a casting out and the Law or the Veil side of Christ being over as to the Blood Sacrifice and the Law witnessing this by the Law Man and Bro Branham Himself being a Prophet so we have the Law and Prophets testifying of the Coming Christ which was the Revelational Message that followed. Upside down being like Peters own death again going back to the casting out of the serpent releasing the seed of Christ or the Birth of The Child.

So what did Bro Branham see? Was it a sexual act? A Beast and a Eve? No. We need to remove Time and we need to remove the Veil and when we remove the veil, time exist in and by the veil so time is removed as well. As we have already spoken before hand in the afore mentioned writings of what took place in the Garden, lets now go forward and see it in a new detail from what we have heard. Of course it was a spiritual event that took place as Eve listened to the Serpent beguile her and she did eat. Adam was not found in the Transgression so lets put him off to the side for a moment and lets see the Serpent and Eve at the Tree talking. Spiritually speaking we know there is nothing that truly exist but God and God existed inside the flesh and bone body of Jesus Christ. Those that are spiritual should know by now that the entire book of Revelations is about Jesus Christ. The church ages, the seals, the 4 horsemen, the beast, the woman the elders, and on and on it goes, all of it was and is about the Man Christ Jesus and his 33 Yrs of Life on this Earth. The Flesh is the Veiled side, the resurrection is His Unveiled Spiritual Side. So what Moses seen was the "Hinder Part of God, He seen that part of Him that was to come and be made Sin. He seen the Flesh side of God, the Jesus Side. Enoch seen this as did Job. So in another dimension we see that the entire Holy Bible is about the Life of God in the person of Jesus Christ, this Life is

typed and shadowed in every single story in the Bible. The Word is a reflection of the Life of God and His Beginning as to being a Flesh Man and His ending on a Cross and His Glorious Return.

Now as Moses wrote what He seen, we find almost 2000 yrs since Calvary Bro Branham seeing this as well the same as Moses did however seeing it in another dimension a veiled dimension. The Great Forerunner as John the Baptist was, even being stricken in the head as John was also and the Crown of Thorns. The Spirit of Elijah the same as John The Baptist was even Bro Branham being a Baptist boy before His conversion. So we find Elijah pointing unto the Messiah that was to come, even the Message of The Revelation of Jesus Christ.

Now back to the What did WMB see? What did Moses see? There was A Tree in the Garden and that Tree was good, God said so. Just because the Tree was good and God said do not eat of it, did not make the Tree bad or evil. God as we say made the Tree as He made all things and thus the Tree of Knowledge was Good. The Law was also Good, just because God did away with it did not make it evil. The Law was just and good and holy. So the Tree in the Garden. People are referred to as Trees many times in the Word, and we know the Flesh is Serpent Flesh so we easily see this Tree was a Man, just like Bro Branham said. This Tree had as we say inside of it or wrapped around it a Serpent. Does this make you think of another Man, who was made like a Serpent, came in the Image of the Serpent to swallow up the evil serpents, that was held up in the Wilderness on a stick of wood from a Tree with a Serpent on it?

There was in the Garden no one BUT, God, Adam and Eve. Adam the Son of God and Eve which came from His Side which we know to be His Flesh. Adam the Spirit we say and Eve the Flesh. So lets go another step

closer and what do we see, Not just God and Adam and Eve, we see But One Man and that Man has a Spirit and that Man has a Body of Flesh. We see what we thought was Two Trees are really just One Tree, Just One Man, The Son of God. You say ok yeah so its Adam. No, there is but One Son of God. That Son of God is God Himself in flesh form. So what was the Tree in the Garden? It was One Man, One Tree. Adam was His Spirit and Eve was His Flesh, if you can be spiritual you can see it. God was in the Garden, inside of what we call Adam. From His Side came forth Eve, the mother of us all, it is where all flesh came from and why God says He clothed them with Skins and called Them ADAM. Just One. A Spirit inside of a Body. God veiling Himself in Darkness. Light we say of Love and Grace and Darkness of Wrath and Law. The Flesh being weaker than the Spirit was ordained and predestined to be unruly and weak and needy. From the Dust it is and to Dust it returns. God clothed behind the Beastly Badger Skins. So Bro Branham says the Serpent was a Man and He was right. He says that Serpent had relations with Eve and He was wrong. There was but One Man in that Garden, One God in that Garden, One Spirit and One Body, Not Two Trees, Not an Adam and an Eve, Just ADAM. Adam the Son of God. A Son of God is God in veiled form. So what or who was Adam the only Man in the Garden, He was God, the only God there was. Standing there in a Flesh Body, An Adam and an Eve, ONE. One Tree, One Man.

That One Man was also the One God and that One God was the Only and One Man and That Man was That One Tree and That One Tree was The Serpent and That One Serpent was This One Man and That was and is "The Man Christ Jesus"! The Inward Christ or Adam and the Outer Eve was His Flesh. Remember now Moses is writing this from seeing the Back side of God the Hinder Part or rather that part of God that was to come

in a Robe of Flesh and Be made Sin and a Serpent on a Tree. Them "ADAM" was put out of the Garden, Jesus was cast out of Heaven and went into Hell. Lucifer was cast out of heaven and was cast into hell. See the same story about the same Man the same God who was cast out into the Earth and was made flesh to become Sin to save the people or to make them into His Own Image. The Flesh of Jesus as the Natural Head of the Jews goes back to the Body as Paul said they type the Body the Body is Flesh so the Law was given because of the weakness of the Flesh. What does the Law do? It gives you the Knowledge of Good and of Evil! You can't learn one without it automatically knowing the other. So God tells as we say the first couple to not eat of the Tree of Knowledge, do not partake of the Law, for in the Day you eat of it you will surely die! God knew they would die and He intended for them to die! His own Word to them to not eat wrought in them all manner of curiosity and desire and caused them to desire to eat. See a deceiving serpent. It was not its intent as to deceive, it was its intent to use those words, just and good and holy to arouse them and cause their flesh and the desires of the flesh to come alive, It was the Law that gave Life to the Beast or the Flesh, the Law said Do Not Eat and Paul hiding this mystery so well said it wrought in Him all manner of concupiscence. it did the same in them. It did the same in Christ Jesus. It did the same as to God in Human Flesh Form.

Listen the Word of God says "God TASTED Death for every man"! Tasted as in He ate of it! The Word of God says that God "Feeds us the FRUIT OF OUR THOUGHTS"! So does God also eat the fruit of His Thoughts? Yes He does! He ate of them at the Cross where He tasted of that death from that Tree of Knowledge for every man! At the Cross we Find One God inside that Flesh Body of that One Man who is Hanging on that One Tree and in the Image of that One

Serpent being made Sin. This is what Moses seen, He seen the Cross, He seen God tasting Death, He seen His Outer Fleshly Eve tasting and partaking of that Tree. He seen His people the Jews tasting of that Tree. He as their head died and they died with Him as Bodily Eve going into the dust of the ground as the serpent eating from the dust of the Earth. The Gentiles typical of His Inner Adam not being guilty, given Grace and they went to God as to His Grace from whom gave it.

The Law is what demanded that He who eats of it must die, because No One could keep it! God knew no one could keep the Law. SO we see the Law in the fleshly Eve of Jesus Christ which was to condemn Him to make Him Sin, He became Sinful Flesh. Get this now, He was made Sinful Flesh, the Darkness the Ruler of the Darkness, BEFORE the World ever was! In the Mind of God He was already made this and the event is not official as many suppose when it is manifested, No, the event is official when it was in Gods Thoughts and Mind. When He thought it, regardless when it was manifested, it was done then. God knowing all things knowing and seeing the end from the beginning, because it was an open and shut case with God before the Whole thing even begun.

So if no can keep the Law, why allow it to be among the people? If the Tree of Knowledge is a bringer of death why have it in the Garden to begin with? See it in a whole other level, it was ordained and planned of God for all of it to happen, even if as people believe that there was A Tree of Knowledge, a Serpent or Beast, and an Adam and Eve, it was still ALL every bit ordained of God and God said, "It was Good"! The natural sun shines in the day and it shines upon the Rock the Stone of the Moon and that Moon gives off a Light in the darkness of the Night, it is not an original light but a reflected Light, a foreshadowing Light, that

though unseen as the Sun is, it is proof there is a real true light we call the Sun and just give it some as we say and we will see it, the Rising of The Son. The Tree of Knowledge was The Law, the reflected Light of God from the Spirit that shined upon the Soul or Moon and it cast a false deceiving light into and upon the Body to bring it to Life, it brought the Image to Life, a Beast and a False Prophet gave their power unto the Image, that Image was Satan or Sin he who was the accuser of the Brethren because He had power because of the Law and the weakness of sinful flesh! Eve lean not to your own understanding, Eve do not eat from the fruit of your own thoughts, Eve or Flesh that light that you have that carnal mind is a dark shadowy light that appears to be God but is not, it is Anti Christ and is brought to life by Unbelief or Faith in Reverse, Faith the power of Creation used in perversion form by Sin and hath caused a Beast, a Fleshly Body to come to Life. This is how we as humans came to be.

We recognized, we became "aware" an eye we had that was closed became open while another eye was closed, we was innocent like children when this happened so we could be born in darkness so we could in time by faith and the Word be translated, transformed and transfigured into God. God using the veil He hid himself in which was the Flesh to cast the shadow of darkness, made Him as to His own Fleshly side the "Ruler of The Darkness" This is why Jesus was born in a beastly manger, His star shined in the night sky to show he was the Ruler and He was born in the darkness to at night to show the again the fall of flesh and the darkness. At the Cross we find utter darkness, at His birth we find utter darkness, God who "forms the Light and CREATES THE DARKNESS" Can Evil come to a city and God hath not sent it! God said he kills and wounds and Kings and priest rule by Him whether they be good rulers or evil they rule by Him. He is God He

does what he wills when He wills. The Law gave power to the Flesh, When it was removed Sin was removed, and we all became dead in our flesh by the Body of Jesus as God concluded us all in unbelief or darkness while in the flesh. We all became disembodied spirits at that time. This is what brings us to the Adoption or the Change of the Body which we cannot go into right now to get across this point.

So what was William Branham supposed to see? he heard the Thunders but could not interpret them. This is where he began to come into His Serpent Seed Doctrine as to feeling it ok to begin teaching it. It was the same as Moses seeing what took place at the beginning or Genesis, here was Bro Branham seeing back to the beginning, something hidden in darkness a place where the voice of God thundered, the same as Moses seen. Moses seen and gave it as an Adam and an Eve and two Trees and a Serpent so as to keep it veiled, Brother Branham we could say seen it in a Physical Dimension of Sex where Moses seen it as a Natural Adam and Eve and a Tree and a Snake etc. Yet in Christ we see the 3rd true Dimension of it which was God in the Body of Jesus Christ His Inner Adam was Christ, His Outer Eve was the Flesh or Jesus, The Serpent being Gods own Words that wrought concupiscence or desire that led faith into unbelief. Is not Gods own Word Law? Sure it is! God knew what he had said would stir in them their own curiosity and that in their child like innocent state His words would be a deceiving word, not that His Word was a Lie, but to the innocent child and their LACK of understanding it would be a lie.

See this real clear now, lets overlap what we just said and throw this story over Calvary and see if you do not see it more clear. Jesus Christ said unless we eat His Flesh and Drink of His Blood we will have No Life.

Flesh and Blood see. What was in the Flesh and Blood of Jesus but the dark light or moon light the reflected Light or what we call Lucifer the ruler of the darkness. His Spirit ruled the day His Flesh ruled the Night. So we go to His Flesh hanging upon a Tree, made in the Image of the Serpent, His shed blood pouring from it, saying No One Comes to The Father except through Me! The Flaming Cherub that guards the Way of the Tree of Life which is Christ on the Inside and through the veil of His Flesh we find Heaven. So we partake of His Flesh and Blood to have life but what do we find instead, we find Death! Paul said the commandment which was ordained unto Life I found to be unto death and the Law slew Him as it does you and I. So you eat from the Tree of Jesus Flesh and the Law comes down on you and tells you, you are unworthy and are weak and sinful and now you must DIE! See it deceived you, yet there is still hope.

Then when you hear what the Law of the Word of the Lord say to you you believe it and repent and cry out for mercy and you accept that death of Jesus as your own, then you are dead! and once you are dead you are not flesh anymore but a disembodied spirit and the cherubim allows you to pass through the veil of His Flesh and you see and partake of the Tree of Life the Inward Christ as the Holy Ghost covers you in His Robe of Righteousness! So the Flesh of Jesus, that was the Eve that partook of the Laws and Commandments of God. Jesus said continually this commandment I received of my Father. No Flesh can be justified in the Sight of God, not even Jesus's which was Gods own Flesh. God did not hold His own flesh back from His Holy Word but slew it and chastened it and purged it and changed it!

In the World of the Garden of Today we have a Cross on every church which is the Tree of Knowledge and they

live off the Flesh and Blood Life of the slain Beast of Jesus Christ and never go on to pass through the veil to enter the Holy of Holies and eat from the Tree of Life and live forever! The serpent is still deceiving according to their unbelief from carnal intellect of religious reflection, God said He who is the Word would send the wicked "strong delusions, cause them to believe a lie, so that they will be damned"! See a deceiving serpent in the hearts and minds of the wicked and unrepentive, but that same word to an Elect child of God is pure and truth! Adam the Inner Christ without sin and not in the Transgression, His outer Eve partaking of the Law and commandments of God while in flesh form deceived and condemned Him to a cross and into hell He went. They changed the truth into a lie, How? By their Unbelief! To a wicked man not intending on repenting and use religion to hide behind, yet still convincing Himself He is a Christian is deceived, then we see Gods word in one sense has deceived Him by telling Him He is a believer, yet we see the mans on wicked mind is the true serpent by holding the truth of God in unrighteousness. This is how the shadow that has laid across the Jews who were charged with keeping the Oracles of God is now moving off of them and over the religious Gentiles who claim to be Christians but are Anti Christ as the shadows begin to move over them and their lands as the Jew returns to Life.

So the Garden is this World and Jesus Flesh and His Spirit were hung on a Tree and the Elect seen a Tree of Life and the Wicked seen a Tree of Knowledge, Same man, Same Tree Same Word, Same Rain on wheat and tare. This is what Moses seen and what Bro Branham almost seen. This is The Revelation of Jesus Christ, God revealing the Jesus side and the Christ side, as both Light and Darkness are used to define the Object and that Object is the Eternal Man Child that passed

through the Woman to come forth in this day and hour to reveal itself as a witness of Law and Grace to mankind.

Do you see it? Can you believe? There was never a devil or Satan to God, never a thing called evil or sin as to Him in His World, speaking of the Adam Side. It was all on the Eve or darkness He veiled Himself in for revelational purposes to Make Man into His Own Image. Once he was done with the darkness and with that fleshly veil He did away with them. Now having said that let me clarify something, He did away with Sin in the Flesh or sinful flesh, He condemned sin in the flesh, see again we find the Law in the Flesh the Law of Sin and Death. It was that in the flesh that He purged and cast out so that he could redeem His Flesh or His Bride back unto Himself. I feel the Lord has said enough on this for your understanding and it is time to bring this to an end. May God Bless You dear reader, in Jesus Christ name as this is a part of the very Thunders Moses heard and John was commanded not to write. God Bless You!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

2/17/2015

Hilton Head Island S.C. USA

The Garden Mystery Revealed Part 2

That which is from the dust returns back to the dust.

That which is from heaven returns back to heaven.

Adam the Son of God in the Garden before the World ever was.

We say the Lamb slain in the Mind of God before the world ever was.

Why does our mind immediately go back to the Earth when we hear that verse "before the world ever was"? It did not say the Earth, it said World.

God hath set the World in their Hearts.

What is the World in the Heart? The Veil Middle Wall of Separation.

It is the Carnal Mind of Death and Sin and Unbelief, the great gulf between the Sinner and God or Life or between Abraham and The Rich Man.

So from the last email we looked at the Garden from a Spiritual View which is the true view.

Now let’s see this as Eve which is the Body of Flesh and after her partaking of the Tree she now has inside of her heart, not her physical womb, but her heart, TWO Husbands. Two Angels in her heart warring over this Body. It is the same with humanity today as Paul spoke of our dual nature, not dual blood lines, but two natures caused by two angels or cherubim’s inside.

Grace in our inner man and law in our outer man.

Life inside the inner and death in the outer.

Light in the inner, veiled by darkness in the outer.

The Law which is Gods on Word saying if you eat of this tree you will die thus that law and that death via that

Word passed upon all men through the weakness of Eve.

That Word which was Law entered the Flesh of Eve and then climbed into her upper lintels which is the Soul and formed an object or an Image of darkness and perversion of Unbelief.

Satan!

Faith in Reverse, Truth changed into a Lie, Truth being held in Unrighteousness. They changed the image or Word of the Incorruptible God into an Image like unto Corruptible Flesh!

Oh My, Can you see it? It is astounding and absolutely glorious!!!!

God using the darkness to bring the Flesh to Life so the Flesh can be a serpentine passage for the Seed of God to pass that the Child of God may be formed.

Wisdom needs foolishness to reveal it as foolishness is revealed by Wisdom.

Light needs Darkness for defining purposes or else we will not know it is there.

The same for darkness, it needs Light.

Truth needs a Lie!

Perfection needs Perversion.

Hot needs Cold!

Man Needs Woman!

Good needs Evil!

God for development of His Seed, had to place His Seed of Perfection into a World of utter Perversion and Darkness so by the revealed knowledge of good and of evil faith and unbelief would cause that Seed to grow into an Image to form the Child of God.

God said, "They have become as US, to know Good and Evil"! See the Seed could not grow unless it had a sovereignty a power of decision from good and from evil to decide and choose and form within it an Eternal Faith or an Eternal Unbelief. According to that Faith so it is to that Seed or Person. Heaven or Hell.

Now back to "Before the World ever was". The World is the Veil and the Veil came over their eyes when they partook of the Tree of Knowledge which was The Law. So before the Law came as to the Commandment to Not Eat, then there was no world in their heart. So where were they? In Heaven. In the presence of God. Just like the Word says of a Child how their Angel or Spirit always behold the Face of their Heavenly Father, which means they are in the presence of God before they begin to grow and to learn how to reason and give in to the necessity of the Flesh and then comes the World into their hearts.

So we find Adam the Son of God with Eve, before the World ever was, in the Garden. In heaven, In the presence of God, because it is God. Notice now that no children were born or no images created until after they ate from the tree. Then comes the World in their hearts.

Now they have fallen to the level of the beast. Beast Life has taken over, the sun as we say has receded over the hill and now darkness is ruling. Now for Life, even the God Life to stay with them and for their Beast Life to continue to exist, it must do so on this beastly serpentine level of sexual reproduction. Now can you see the God Life as His Seed as an Inner Christ or Adam hidden and imprisoned inside the Fleshly Beastly Eve. Can you see this Blood Red Dragon Life wrap its tail of carnal reasoning around the heavenly Star and cast it down into the Flesh to the dust of the earth to go on its belly and eat that which comes from the dust.

Can you hear Jesus cry out "Why hast thou forsaken me"! When God said I will never leave nor forsaken you! Is Jesus crying out in Unbelief, because God whom was His Faith had departed from Him to make Him Sin, Evil and Darkness as the Serpent? Is this God in Jesus tasting Sin, Unbelief or Death for every man? By becoming Sin and Death and Evil! Do you see once again The Light and The Darkness. The Good and The Evil. Spirit and Flesh. Adam and Eve.

Christ as the Inner Adam, Satan in the outer Eve. God who is the Word and that Word becoming or being made Flesh and what is the Flesh, the Beast the Serpent.

Now get this, He came in the "likeness" of sinful flesh, yet was without Sin. Yet he did become Sin. That Sin was for your sake, because you was the Children of Eve. We can say as to Adam the Son of God and Eve being His Wife thus in this view Eve was the Bride of God, so God is responsible for her actions. So He came and paid for her actions and divorced her and was married to another even Mary, Blessed of God because His First Wife was now dead by the sinfulness of the Law and her spiritual adultery so he put her away at Calvary and was able to be married to another. Mary being the Changed Body, the resurrected Body. So many dimensions we can further relate this in as to even though we say God divorced Eve or our first birth and was married to Mary our New Birth or Changed Body we see God never really lost anyone or anything for Mary was Eve in another form as she, Mary, was also a descendant of Eve.

So what Moses seen before the World entered the heart of Eve and Adam was The Mind of God and in that Mind of God what does the Word say, "The Lamb slain in the Mind of God before the World ever was"! In other words Moses seen before the World entered their

hearts and veiled them from God or His Mind He seen into the Mind of God and in that Mind of God He seen an Adam and an Eve and a Serpent and a Tree and Fruit, so what is it He seen and was writing about? The Word says "The Lamb was in that Mind of God that Moses seen that existed before the Veil came over their eyes, so what Moses seen was Calvary! What was Calvary but Jesus and who was Jesus but God and who was God but the Word and what did the Word become but Flesh and who was Adam but the Son of God which was and is God and who was Eve but God the Word being made Flesh. God reckoned time from Evening until morning, which means the darkness! God within the Veil and the Veil is the Carnal Mind or The Flesh, God behind the Human Skin. Behold The Tabernacle of God is among Men.

Out of the side of Jesus comes forth the Flesh of all humanity. God took Eve from the side of Adam, we say Jesus is sitting at the Right hand SIDE of God. The Body sitting beside the Spirit, which means The Spirit inside the Body. Your Body if you are born again is sitting at the right hand of God as God is inside of you and your Body is His Purchased Possession.

So we find via the flesh comes Cain and Abel. Some say Twins with two different Fathers. They say Cain was not in the lineage of Adam and that’s true but neither was Abel. It never mentioned Abel as such either. Well someone says there is a reason for that, he was killed physically and had no descendants, and that is true, but Cain died spiritually. Abel we say is still alive as His Blood cried from the ground, Cain however died eternally. So we see what has happened is that Eve birthed descendants with Two Spiritual Natures in her and those spiritual natures are in every person born from Eve. The Blood between the Cherubs of the Ark typifies the Body or Blood covered Robe of Flesh we

wear, and the Two Angels represent the Two Natures and Two Minds within that Body. Those Cherubims were Angels not physical beings, as it said they had Wings that touched. Eve had a part of the Mind of Adam in her as she came from His Side and then she was overtaken by the Serpent Mind and thus in her was now the mixture of Good and Evil, Light and Dark, Christ and Satan, Law and Grace. Paul said Two Natures. Not two bloodlines, but two Spiritual Lines or Lineages. One of Christ and all those in Christ are predestined unto Heaven and One of Satan and those of the Flesh and all of those are predestined unto Hell, According to their Faith so be it unto them.

So we find Cain typing the birth of the Carnal Mind of Darkness that would kill Abel the Mind of Christ or Light going into the Veil. Seth having to do with the Holy Ghost.

We find Jesus saying, "Father RESTORE unto me the Joy I had with you, "In the Garden" back before the World came into view and this Flesh hid you from my sight, I was Adam and Eve and I was in your presence and now I have paid for partaking of that Tree in my childlike innocence, I have fulfilled your Will to become the needed object to reproduce your Image, "Come and let US, (God and Jesus, Spirit and Body, Man and God, God and The Man Christ Jesus,) Let US go and make man into our own Image"! Restore to me the Joy I had with you before I partook of the Tree of Knowledge or the Law to be as God, to stand between you and your Creation. Rend Me Father as I was and am the Veil that came between you and your creation, I was what you needed to manifest Creation and this is how through me you made all things that are. I was the darkness you needed to reveal Creation and You made all things through me, via the Veil of the Darkness of This Flesh.

The Flesh of Jesus the blueprint for the Flesh, The Christ the blueprint of the Spirit.

Moses make things according to the Blueprint or Pattern I showed you on the Mount, so Moses made an Ark and it had Two Angelic Heavenly Cherubim's and in between those Cherubim's was the Blood of the slain beast placed showing us a Physical Perspective of a heavenly thing, we are One Flesh Body with Two Minds, Two Natures, Two Angels warring over our soul, so we see it is a Spiritual By Faith Lineage NOT a Physical Blood lineage of Two Blood Lines.

Now that we see it was Jesus there in the Garden or it was God and all of this is taking place in Him in His Mind in the Garden, we have to ask ourselves this important question.

So If that was Jesus in the Garden and the Tree of Knowledge being the Law in His Body and The Christ was the Tree of Life and His Grace, then someone tell me where did Adam and Eve have children such as Cain and Abel and Seth and so on? How did that happen?

That is another Mystery God will reveal later on and it is astounding!!!! Let me give you a clue or a hint. When he separated the Light from the Darkness, The Spirit from the Body, then was cast forth into the dust of the Earth the Red Dragon, The Bloody Serpent who was made a living Soul. More to come. God Bless You!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

02/18/2015

Hilton Head Island S.C. USA

Revealing the Man of Sin and The Seals

Have we ever stopped to consider the same water or rain that brings life to the flower and causes the corn to grow, also waters the weeds and causes them to grow.

Of course we understand the rain for the purpose of our crops, because we need them to eat and they are essential to our livelihood.

Now lets do something that is out of character for us, lets think for a moment about the weed. Of course some weeds have beauty others not and most take over and kill so we tend to remove them, burn them, to make a way for the good things. However the weed, a product of creation we say, came about no doubt from a scientific view the same as the flower or the corn. I speak as to the process of the atoms and molecules and the seed is formed and whatever else comes into play and today as in ages gone by we have a weed or weeds.

The same rain now, water that brings life to Earth, that same water is what allows or causes the weed to grow. We say the water has brought the weed to life, water keeps rats alive, scorpions, roaches, many things we see as bad or pest or disease or pain or the base side of life, we see the same rain or water keeps them alive as well, causes them to have life. Think about that for a moment.

The same justice system that frees an innocent man charged with a crime and proves his innocence, also condemns another man with guilt, same system, same judge, same lawyers etc.

Men of God have told us the same spiritual rain that causes a saint to rejoice also causes the wicked to rejoice and brings life to them both. We say because of the blood of Jesus even devils and demons can shout at

church and praise the Lord, still leave and go do wickedness.

So we say a revival comes to town, in comes the saints and the wicked and both are seen praising God under the same roof, all dressed nice in church clothes, good names in the community, both may do good deeds and give money and time to charities etc. So we see the Saint, this Spiritual Outpouring is bringing to Him Life and that more abundantly and increases and strengthens His Faith, His Love for God grows and He desires to do so much more for God. Now we see the wicked who may also be doing the same religious deeds as the Saint, both appearing to be "Saints" from the outward appearance, yet we see the same Word of God, the same Spirit of God, the same Rain of God to this Wicked man, is "deceiving Him"!

So now that we have said something that appears to be so blasphemous, because we are not wise and stay to hear the end of the matter, as I myself have done before, lets see this up close. We said the Word of God was deceiving that wicked man. Now lets add a few more things to this as fuel to the fire. God is The Word and His Word is Truth. So how can truth deceive a person? Again God is the Word and the Word is God and God said, speaking of Him own Self, "I will send them strong delusions, I will cause them to (believe a lie), so that they will be damned, because they have NOT a love for the truth". The Word of God said of itself it would be a strong delusion and would cause them to believe a lie so that they will be damned.

How can this be? How can truth ever be anything but truth?

How can God deceive, when He is truth and love?

How can a perfect angelic being we know as Lucifer "Father a Lie"?

How can a perfect being as Lucifer be found with "Iniquity" in Him?

How does a revival meant for good and to save souls, produce hypocrites and a deceived people?

Two things that seen so little and insignificant that I have quoted in my writings so many times, are keys to opening such astounding mysteries.

"They changed the (truth of God) into a (lie)".

"They hold the truth of God in unrighteousness".

Also - "They changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image like unto corruptible man".

Now think about these verses above and then think about this because it goes with it, "Thou was perfect in all thy ways, till, INIQUITY was found in thee! Father of a Lie!

I have explained this in many other writings so I will just say it here as simple as possible and that is, When you hear a Word of Knowledge and that Knowledge is Truth and YOU by your own sovereignty simply "don not believe it", because of YOUR unbelief, then you have stated by your own faith that that knowledge to YOU is a LIE. Like the man who was pardoned by Abraham Lincoln, it was true, He was pardoned and could go free, that was truth, but to the man who did not believe it, it was a Lie! He changed that Truth to Himself, into a Lie, He might as well as called Lincoln a liar. SO by his own unbelief, thinking the truth he heard was not true he made it into a lie and was hung or killed soon after.

The man thought what he had heard was not true and was therefore a lie and obviously some one must have been trying to "Deceive" him. Was that the case? No, but the man himself was deceived, "By His OWN Unbelief"! He deceived Himself! When you believe a lie

you do the same thing you deceive yourself, when you do NOT believe Truth you have again deceived yourself! See how TRUTH is changed into a deceiving serpent or a lie? Sin or Unbelief!

When a Man of God speaks the Truth of Gods Words, it is meant to enter the heart and then it is turned into Faith and into Spirit. If that same Word of God reaches the intellect or the carnal mind and goes no further, then it remains the dead letter of the word. When the Word reaches the heart by faith, it becomes the Tree of Life. When it reaches the Intellect or Carnal Mind it becomes the Tree of Knowledge. In the heart the Word becomes as the Sun shining in its strength, in the carnal mind it is but the Moon reflecting a (False Light)!

In the heart is faith, in the carnal mind is unbelief.

This is how Satan who lives in the carnal mind, by using the Light of the Word as a reflecting Light not a true light, transforms himself into an Angel of Light. He gets religious!

See the rain on the wheat and tare as we spoke from the beginning.

When the Word is taken intellectually or carnally it brings Satan to Life and power in the Flesh! That Word by unbelief makes its way to the soul, or the upper lintels of man and then we have Satan, sitting in the Second Heaven of the Soul, in the Temple meant for God, showing Himself as God. The Abomination that has made that soul desolate of God. The churches today are overflowing with these very same people, religious as Cain and full of lust and the world and the pride of life, deceived and being deceived, blind leading the blind as they all are in the ditch of the Great Whorish Church that is Satan and he has transformed Himself into the Church of Light that deceives and lies and

teaches false doctrines and makes the people twofold more the child of hell than before and has made it a cage full of every unclean and evil spirit and turned the churches of God into VOMIT!

The Predestinated Foreknowledge of God inside the Word of God, Loving Jacob and hating Esau, Being truth to Jacob and a deception to Esau, a Revelation of and by Faith to Abel while turning Cain into a religious murderer! Same rain, life to both.

Remember how Satan used the Word itself against Jesus? So close it would deceive the very elect if it were possible. Paul said however, "The Elect obtained, and the rest...were blinded"!

This is what I am saying concerning the Law and how it gave Life unto the Flesh, because Eve which was the Flesh of Adam believed a Lie and that Lie was "You shall not surely die"!

YOU SHALL NOT SURELY DIE (VS) THE DAY YOU EAT OF IT YOU SHALL SURELY DIE.

We find God speaking Truth, and The Serpent Lying.

Now take this and see it from another perspective and this will open your eyes and sum up the point being made in this writing. This will show you the Garden and Adam and Eve and the Serpent today and at the Cross and in the Garden, the one and the same.

We go to lets say near the Garden of Gethsemane a Garden where Blood was sweated by the Saviour. We find a Tree or rather Two pieces of Wood from a Tree. We find a Man hanging on that Tree that is made SIN. We find a darkness hanging over this Tree, because of the Law, that said, "The Soul that Sinneth shall surely die"! Also "Do NOT eat from the fruit of that tree for in the day you do, you will surely die"! Again, "No Flesh is justified by the Law", All Flesh has corrupted its way

before God! So we find the Law is present at this Tree and it is working inside the Flesh or the Eve of the Man Christ Jesus. We know to He is made Sin in the sight of God, regardless of whose sin it is, He was made that very Sin itself on that Tree. Sin is a serpent, a deceiver, we know this. So we find on this Tree Flesh, now made sin so we say on that Tree is Sinful Flesh. Inside that Flesh is God or The Law, He was The Word made Flesh. The Word of God is the Commandment of God and the Commandment is the Law of God.

We find this Tree bears fruit of a Law we call the Law of Sin and Death. Stay with me now, I am speaking of Jesus becoming Sin itself. He came to "Condemn Sin In The Flesh"! What has the power to condemn, but Satan and with what authority does Satan have to accuse and condemn by or with...The Law! The Law gave life and power through unbelief which is faith in reverse and faith is the creative power of God faith brings life as the Word tells us God made all things by Faith and Faith is the very substance of all things. So when we find faith in reverse we say it brings to life, perversion, perverted life, it is life, it is life in a perverted form.

So we see the Law or Word of God, being used by Faith in reverse to bring an Image we call Flesh unto Life! Same Rain on the Inner Man also waters the Outer Man! Same rain for the Spirit, also is rain for the Flesh. However, get this now...to the Flesh it is a temporal life, because to the Flesh the Law is a Law of Sin and Death, the Law demands that Sinful Flesh must Die! He who has power of death even Satan with accusations and condemnation that breeds sin eventually causes the Flesh to die. Time nor age has nothing to do with it, SIN has everything to do with it.

Back to Jesus a Sinful Serpent hanging on a Tree covered in darkness with the Law of God in His members. This Serpent speaks to you, to your fleshly

ears to your carnal mind and says to you, Eat of me! partake of me! Eat my Flesh, and Drink my Blood, for ....."IN THE DAY YOU EAT THERE OF YOU SHALL NOT SURELY DIE, UNLESS YOU EAT MY FLESH, PARTAKE OF MY BLOOD YOU WILL NOT HAVE ANY LIFE IN YOU, SO EAT MY FLESH AND YOU SHALL RECEIVE LIFE, YOU SHALL NOT SURELY DIE"!!! He never told them ONE TIME that if they ate of His Blood they would die, to the contrary he said UNLESS you eat of it you will have no life at all, see so we hear him saying to eat my flesh is to live forever, in other words you will not die!

Then we you come to that Tree with that Serpent hanging on it telling you to eat of it you shall not surely die but will find life, all of a sudden a Law comes upon you and that Law says this, You must DIE to yourself! You must take up your Cross and follow me to the death! Deny yourself, sacrifice yourself, hate your life, leave the world behind, and all you hear is death, death, death, die die die! .....you was deceived. Your flesh heard the flesh of that serpent say eat my flesh, partake of the fruit hanging on the Old Rugged Cross else you will have no life and you partook and God said you shall now surely die!

We find God saying to us, Do not eat of the fruit of THAT Tree for you will surely die, we find Jesus saying Eat of my Tree else you will have no life! Did God lie? NO! Did Jesus Lie? No!

So I said you was deceived by what Jesus said. That is true. he was deceiving your flesh! he was leading that serpent in you to its death! Satan you want to be God, then Here it is God is now Flesh, if you can get in this flesh by partaking of it then you can be God and live forever!

IT WAS FOR YOUR OWN GOOD! Now Jesus did not lie, He just did not tell you the whole story as to what YOU

would discover when you did eat. What Jesus said, "Wrought in you all manner of concupiscence and desire and aroused your lust for power and authority and the desire to live forever in the flesh". The real deception and the real serpent was YOU, you led yourself astray or rather by your lustful desire as Satan in your flesh we say desiring to be as God and desiring to get back into heaven you partook of that Tree and found your own judgment and by God being crafty he caught you with guile and sin in your flesh and now you are condemned to die. Take up your cross and deny yourself, hate your life unless you leave mother and father unless you let the dead bury their dead see, on and on it goes, you must die!

Paul said "The commandment which was ordained unto Life I found to be unto death"!

The Law of Sin and Death working in my fleshly bodily members see has deceived me.

So it is all about perception. Seeing each level then going deeper and deeper to discover greater truths. We find what Moses seen was The Cross of Calvary. Told in the Lives of Adam and Eve. The same as the story of the Cross is told in the Life of Joseph and in Samson and in David and in Moses etc.

The Word says we are led astray by our own lust and when lust has conceived it brings forth sin and sin when it is finished brings forth death and death leads to the grave and to hell.

So there it is we see though The Man Jesus is on a Tree and is made Sin and in the image of the Beast or Serpent that as God said, The Tree was Good. Though it appeares the Serpent and that Tree deceived you, it was so close it would deceive the Inner Christ if it was possible, but it has deceived the Outer Eve and lead her to her death, we find the real serpent was YOU, the

Flesh, you was born in sin and shapen in iniquity! it was YOUR VERY OWN CARNAL MIND!

LEAN NOT TO YOUR OWN UNDERSTANDING, LEAN NOT TO YOUR CARNAL MIND, DO NOT EAT FROM THAT TREE OF CARNALITY, IT WILL BRING YOU DEATH, STAY OUT OF THE FLESH, I HAVE CALLED OR CHOSEN YOU OUT OF THAT EGYPT OUT OF THAT FLESH AND TOLD YOU TO COME UP HITHER!

The Moon is a Stone we find that stone in Revelations covered in Blood showing that false light is what gave power to the beast, to the flesh, Jesus was and became that Moon, lifted up as a serpent hanging between heaven and earth and drawing all flesh after him, deceiving the entire world, as an Image of Flesh and Blood and a Beast the Whole World is wandering after that Beast and the whole world has life through the blood of that beast and that beast of flesh and that deceiving Word of the Law which is a False Prophecy or prophet have caused that Image of Satan who sits in the Temple of God to come to life!

The Man of Sin MUST be revealed First! The Great Falling away, when you partake of that Tree then the Law condemns you to death and you have now fallen from Grace, you are now cast out of heaven, you are now become the Man of Sin as Jesus was. Unless you die to yourself or by faith let the death of the Son of God be accounted as you, then you will have no life in you. However if you can by faith allow that sacrifice to be you then in Gods sight you are dead by the Cross of Calvary and now you may pass through the death veil of His Flesh and step into the Holy of Holies, into heaven itself and reach your hand and partake of the Tree of Life and Live Forever! That Inward Christ that Holy Ghost will seal you in your forehead and the Image of the Beast you can worship no more, you are not in the world, not in the flesh anymore, you have

been translated into His Kingdom.

See Jesus came as to the Law fulfilling every jot and tittle of it.

This was the White Horse, having the Law or the Bow, the authority and covenant of God and His Word but did not condemn but came to save.

He was the Red Horse Rider that shed His Blood and was a Vesture dipped in Blood, a Moon covered in Blood, and it had a Great Sword which was the sword of His Mouth, and killed all flesh by His One Sacrifice, for God concluded us all in Sin and Unbelief and thus we were all killed as to the sinful flesh by His Shed Blood at Calvary, Red Horse of Blood. He drew all flesh to Him and slayed them all.

He was the Black Horse of Death as the darkness came over the Earth, the Soul that sinneth shall surely die going forth weighing the souls in the balance and finding them without the wedding garment of His Righteousness. See it can kill the flesh as to the souls that dwell in flesh but it cannot hurt the oil or wine, which is the inner man sealed in by the Holy Ghost. This was His Death as the result of His sacrifice.

Then comes the Pale Horse. Death sat upon Him and Hell Followed. This is the spiritual death of the soul, eternal separation from God and the soul goes into hell as Jesus soul did having died out of the presence of God.

The 5th Seal - Having to do with Calvary being opened, the Souls under that Great Altar having to do with the Gentiles in one dimension that accepted Christ awaiting their brethren the Jews to come to their Calvary as they did, in another dimension it is the Jews who were slain along with Jesus their head them being the Body awaiting till the days of their brethren the Gentiles be fulfilled, men like David and Samuel and

Ruth and Job awaiting under the Altar of Calvary that put them and their people the Jews out of the Presence of God they cry for revenge. Wee see this even now today with the same Jews at the Wailing wall typing the Middle Wall of partition and the final 7 years of tribulation crying for revenge and for Judgement.

The 6th Seal - We find this great seal was again Calvary, when the Jews who were the Stars in the heavens as God's people were cast down to the Earth typing the Body typing the Fall of Lucifer and typing the Law of Condemnation that causes us to fall from Grace, the Untimely Figs being the Jews casted out of Heaven, we say "Hiding themselves, in the rocks and dens of the earth". This is death to the body, where and what else do men do with dens and rocks of the Earth? They BURY people in them, see those bodies those people dead, out of Gods presence, a Body under an altar of sacrifice a body bound in death saying How long before we arise again, Hide us death from wrath, hide us from this Law of wrath. Oh Glory be to God, we will see in another writing the Lord Will how He did hide them in death and saved them and shielded them from the wrath, to bring them back even the 144,000 alive along with the bodies of the Saints. However for now we see them falling casted out of His presence. The Face of The wrath of The Lamb, not God, see He committed all judgment unto the Son. See they did not accept Calvary, and it was said all of the Blood from righteous Abel will come upon you and they said Let His Blood be upon our heads.

So very very much more we could say concerning time, 1 day, times 2nd day and half of times or a 3rd day also a half or the half time of 30 minutes of silence in heaven as the Blood or veil is removed and The Revelation of Jesus Christ is Come and the silence of the dead, those who were cast forth from the heavens

at the 6th seal hear the voice of the Son of God and to come forth. Glory be unto God!

Wait until you hear the 7th Seal....My My My!!!!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

02/19/2015

Hilton Head Island S.C.

USA

The Unspeakable Mystery

What the Lord has been trying to show us is this.

In the Garden God was making Himself into a Man, He was veiling Himself behind the Soul and veiling the Soul behind the Flesh, He made from the dust.

Adam was “The Son of God”, which as we know a Son of God is God. So Adam was God. Eve came forth from the side of Adam or God.

Out of the Spirit in the Garden, God used the dust of His own Creation and made himself a body to dwell in. This was Adam, God behind the Skin of Adam.

To give us a type of what was happening for future generations, God or Adam who was Flesh took from His side or Flesh and created Eve.

God showing by what we read He did to Adam to make Eve, was just a shadow of what He had done spiritually as from the Spirit God made via the dust His own Flesh Body. It is like the Branhamites call a Theophany. God or an Angel making themselves a body to dwell in for a time and purpose.

Remember from what The Revelation of Jesus Christ has taught us is that Adam was the true female as to an Eve and God was the true Male, but God had to show a type of that to us by creating both an Adam to show God and an Eve to show Adam to God. Remember how it says Man is the head of the woman and God is the head of the Man.

So how does this tie in to Jesus? Well there is only One Son of God as there is only One God. God is God and a Son of God is the self same God but dwelling in a weaker or lesser form a more “Human” form, or God within the veil of Human Flesh we say is considered to be a Son of God.

Remember the Bible says the “Word became Flesh”. Well it was not just at His virgin birth this happened, this also happened in the Garden. God who is the Word was made Flesh, or Adam. This was in this view the beginning of the creation of God as to God using the darkness as a veil, as a womb to form Himself in.

This was the same as the invisible seed of the man that enters the woman and the woman carries the seed to fullness then out comes the Child.

Mary was a descendant of Eve so in this sense she was Eve as to being a descendant as well as also being a flesh being or human, Eve being the Mother of us all. So we find the seed of Adam or God being carried in the Eve of Humanity the Flesh of Humanity till one day a Virgin conceives. Now we find that even though this is Mary we also see Eve and the first Eve gave birth to the darkness God needed to veil Himself in till Mankind was ready, we see this first Eve causing the “Light of God” to be imprisoned by the darkness of the Serpent, then 4000 yrs later we find Eve as to Mary conceiving of the Holy Ghost or Light that is now overshadowing the Darkness, or imprisoning the Darkness and subduing it and then comes Jesus to the World. This Jesus saying He is the Light of the World, then goes to Calvary and crucifies the Light and releases the darkness. This was casting Satan out of Heaven into the Earth.

Now that seems strange to us to see it like that because of what we have been taught from the worldly churches and ministers. We know that Calvary was the End of the World. This is where it says in revelations Woe unto the inhabitants of the earth, Satan is among you, like a roaring lion. What was cast out at the Cross? Blood Life! Satan was inside the Blood. We say oh the precious Blood of Jesus and it was, because it was given in love, but it was not His Blood that saved us,

Blood Life was the veil that stood between you and God, Satan in that blood birthed a carnal mind and that's what Christ came to do, was to rend that veil and the Word says, "through the veil of his flesh". His Blood covered the world and it made a second heaven that Satan has used from the beginning to build His Kingdom. The wicked live off of that blood they remain without judgment because of that blood, Satan hides yet within that blood and deceives and kills and destroys. The Blood MUST come off the Mercy Seat!!! That Blood is what created the World. That Blood was what contained the darkness of the veil that made the world become existent.

So we see for the darkness to be cast forth being it was imprisoned in Light via the Divine Conception of Mary, we see Abel in this as to having to be sacrificed for Cain to live. God replacing Abel or the crucified Jesus with the Holy Ghost or Seth! Abel being a missing link, having no posterity in the Earth, shows the great gulf now between Satan and His Children and God and His Children. We find Seth's lineage in the lineage of God but we do not find Cains, because Cain typing His descendants as Children of the Devil they are all dead spiritually and eternally. Cain received a Mark as He was a murdered like an animal or beast so the Mark of Cain on the forehead is the Mark of the Beast. The Jews said…get this part now…."Let His Blood be upon our Head". The wicked Jews as to those that rejected and killed the Christ by rejecting God they in turn as Esau did sold their spiritual birthright for the lust of the flesh and the pride of life they received the Mark of Cain. Them being the god of this World. What is the Mark of Cain but the Blood Life, Flesh life, the Cain part or that part that was made Sin which was sinful flesh. Blood on their heads, indicates the Moon or the Carnal Mind and that Moon being turned to Blood. God at the Cross put all flesh out of His presence as to Sinful Flesh.

“He hath concluded us ALL in Unbelief”. SO is it that God hated the Flesh? No. he hated the Sin that was in the Flesh and He came and condemned it and cast it out! To cast it out He had to cast what it dwelt in out as well, so He put all flesh out of His Sight. The Jews being the type of the Body then He put them out of His presence to show this.

Now there are so many dimensions to see this in, so we will not get to stretched out lets try to stay on course. The Gentiles then would type the soul or the Unbelief that dwelt in the Body. However God did not charge them with Sin or Unbelief because when the Jews went out at Calvary the Law went with them. Sin is not imputed when there is no Law. So Christ said Father forgive them for they know not what they do, showing Gods winking at their ignorance. Now because God cannot look upon Sin and now He had cast it from Himself out of His presence, the only way Human Life can continue to exist is by “Blood”. Remember the Jews had the Manna from Heaven showing the Spirit and Word of God, but they cried for Flesh or Blood, so God gave them Blood or Flesh to the full, because when they reject God Life God rejected them and then the only way for them to have Life was by the Blood or the Flesh. Remember when they broke the Water Covenant, then Life in the Water Realm could no longer sustain them, so God had to switch them over to Blood Life, to kill and eat the animals. So again in this story of the Manna and the Quail we find Calvary again, God giving them flesh or the Blood Life of the Lamb to eat from. Unless you eat His Flesh and Drink His Blood you will have no life in you.

Remember how according to The Revelation taught us we see the Jew as perfect and the Gentile as being Faulty, then after Calvary and because of Grace we find the Jew and the Law being Faulty and the Gentile and

Grace being perfect. God moving the shadows and showing the new thing as being perfect while folding up the old with faultiness so that it can pass away, as He did the Law and the Jews. Now He is showing us by Divine Revelation that the Blood is Faulty and that it is the Blood of the Beast and the Blood of the Beast is the Mark of The Beast and it has rained sown upon their foreheads as a Mark against them that they are the Seed of Cain with His Mark on Them. You say Who? Any person that is not born again! Jew or Gentile. However at this time we see it shows the Gentiles as the Mark of Cain while the Jews are out of the Presence of God. When the Jews comes back in in a type we will see them receiving the Mark of Cain by accepting the Covenant of Anti-Christ that they will break in the Middle of the Week. However God will have sealed in the 144,000 before this happens.

So we see that Cain showed the part of Jesus that was made Sin. While Abel showed His Innocence as the Sins were not His, and Seth shows the resurrected replacement. So we say Calvary God put all people out of His Presence and cast them out into the Earth. Living Souls that reflected the Life of the Spirit cast out into darkness into the serpentine dust of the Earth to now have life in and on their bellies. Lucifer or Adamkind being cast out of the garden, because they partook of the Tree of Calvary “Unworthily”! In the day you eat of this Tree Flesh and Blood he could have said, you will die! You will lose the Spiritual Covering of My Eternal Presence and you will be cast into outer darkness and have to live off of blood life of beast life. You will die because that will only give you Temporal Life. So God gave a mark a law that Cain would be protected for a time and not be killed. This was Grace to Cain, a Mark that was a protection to Him against the Evil that would overtake Him. It is the same with mankind today, The Cross is a Mark of Protection that

the Evil and the Wicked hide behind! Satan hiding in that. Creating a Second Heaven of Lawlessness. Now hold on for the next part and we will also get back to explaining what Moses seen, as this is all tied together.

What is the “Anti-Christ”? That which is against Christ. What is against Christ but Sin and Unbelief. The Word says the “Carnal Mind” is against God and is not subject to the Law or Mind of God and it also cannot be!

We are supposed to have The Mind of Christ. What is it that goes against your inner man but your flesh! Satan in your Flesh and His Carnal Mind are against Christ! So what is Anti-Christ but Sinful Flesh! The Spirit of Satan which is the Mind of Unbelief dwelling in Human Flesh and Blood is Anti-Christ and this Anti-Christ causes the Whole World to wander after The Beast or Flesh! We say “God hath set the World, in their Hearts” and that World is a Mind that savors the Flesh. Now let’s go to another dimension to see this also, this is utterly important! When Jesus Flesh on the Cross was made Sin and He took upon Him ALL…ALL..ALL of the Sins of the World, The King Snake swallowing up all the other snakes, then He Jesus as to the part of Him that was Made SIN! That became the “Anti-Christ”!!! He right then and there became the Serpent hanging on the Tree in the Garden of This World! He said if I be lifted up, as Moses lifted it up in the Wilderness of Sin, I will DRAW all mankind, all flesh unto me, My Tail or My Flesh will draw all of the stars from the heavens and cast them down into the Earth! God being all things that exist, when He became Flesh, then all spirits became flesh! God was Adam and from His Side came all Flesh or Eve! All Nations are of One Blood! What Blood, The Blood of Jesus Christ that was made Sin that was cast forth and put out of God’s Presence! The First Man Adam being the Flesh of Jesus is where

all Flesh or Eve came from, being She is The Mother of us all!

The Word became Flesh, no not at just Calvary, that was the revealing of it, but it ALL happened in the Mind of God, “BEFORE THE WORLD EVER WAS”!!!! Where is this place that we speak of that was before the world ever was??? “IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN”!!!! BEFORE THE VEIL OR THE DARK WORLD CAME OVER THEIR MINDS! Jesus saying Father restore to me the Joy of thy presence I had with you in the Garden before the world came over the Mind of Eve and the Flesh came to Life! Before the World was placed in the heart!!!

Now we see the wicked have a glorious day by living in the days of Grace and getting by with their evil, yet they are deceived because their soul still dies and they go to hell. The religious church world is the same as they are the whoring flesh woman that sits atop the Beast and drinks of the Blood of Jesus for their life and existence yet will not take the name of Jesus as to be married to Him but they do take His Gifts. They look upon the Serpent hanging on the Tree of Knowledge of Calvary as well and they partake of His Flesh and Blood and use it to further their own Blood Life but will not take it inside to receive eternal life. See they already in their religious fervor worship the “Anti-Christ” as to the Sinful Flesh of Jesus! The point is all spirits at Calvary became Flesh! When Jesus spilled His Blood, this was Adam’s Side and from His Side came forth the Two Witness of Water and Blood even as to the Two Broken Covenants that was not able to make man perfect. Out from His Side came all the Eves or Flesh of This World. All of them made Sin, Born in Sin Shapen in Iniquity! Right there from the Side of Jesus we see the real Adam and from this comes Eve, all flesh! If the Head which is God the Word became Flesh then all of the Tail and the rest of the Body became Flesh as well.

Now remember we have “REMOVED THE VEIL AND THE ELEMENT OF TIME AND SEEING CALVALRY AS THE BEGINNING AND THE ENDING OF THE CREATION OF GOD AS OF ALL CREATION”!!!

Adam being made we say from the dust, thus here comes Eve from the side of Adam meaning she came forth from flesh and yet all flesh came forth from dust and to dust it returns. So Adam was God becoming a Theophany in the Garden, making Himself into a Living Soul. The Word becoming Flesh was God becoming Adam in The Garden, then passing through the veil of the Serpent via Eve or the Flesh using it as a Womb we find from Mary the Birth of this same God being made Flesh once again, this time without Spot wrinkle or Blemish, to later be made Eves sinful flesh as a Lamb of Sacrifice. The Same Word going forth in the Garden via Adam and through Eve returns back to God in the Second Man Adam, as The Word made Flesh that was Lost in the garden spoke again in Jesus saying “Father into Thy Hands, I commit My Spirit”! His Word is Spirit and Life. His Word was and is the Life of all things, the Natural Water World, the Physical Blood World and The Eternal Spirit World.

So what did Moses see in the darkness on the mountain? What did William Branham hear on Sunset Mountain? What is it Moses is writing about in Genesis as to the Beginning? The Beginning of What? The Origin! How the World came to be! How God or The Word became Flesh! How Flesh did indeed become Flesh! Moses seen Adam and Eve, He seen The God called Christ inside the Flesh of a Jesus. Adam was the Inner Christ, Ever was the Outer Jesus. Moses seen Calvary, He seen The Cross! God said to Moses, I will let you see the Hinder part of Me, the backside of me, the Adamic Side of Me, the Eve side of Me, The Part of me that is to become Flesh, not just from Mary’s Womb

but the part of me that was made flesh in the Garden! Adam, God called Them, Adam! Spirit and Flesh, Spirit and Body. Then for revelational and spiritual educational purposes I separated the Light from the Darkness so you could recognize both. When I parted the Heavens it revealed an Earth, When I parted the Two Cherubim's it revealed a Blood Life dripping down onto a Mercy Seat, it revealed Blood life, Man became a Living Soul! God became a Living Soul! God parting the Waters of The Red Blood Life making a Serpentine passage via the Flesh of The Woman as a Passage from Heaven to Earth then from Earth to Glory, from Israel to Egypt from Egypt to Canaan Land, From Jew to Gentile then from Gentile back to Jew. From Spirit to Flesh or Body then from Body back to Spirit.

So Moses Seen Calvary! The Cross was and is The Tree of Knowledge and it is The Law! The Serpent hanging on the Tree using the Law to deceive the weakness of the Flesh is Jesus hanging at Calvary!

Stop making it 2000 Yrs ago! This was what Moses seen on the Mount, Back before the World came into the heart in the Garden of God's presence before the Fall. This is what Jesus was referring to saying Restore unto Me! This was Adam saying Restore unto me your Presence Father before I was made Sinful Flesh! Moses I will let you see from Calvary Back! So when Moses seen Calvary he wrote down what He seen in the veil and He said I seen God or Adam being made Flesh from the Dust of the Earth and then I seen Eve or all flesh coming forth from the Flesh. This Eve or Flesh of God being The Mother of us all! We Are His Offspring!

How is it that Paul said Sarah being New Jerusalem was the Mother of Us All, yet we find The Word also saying Eve was the Mother of us all! Because Eve has to do with the Body that was made Sin, but she was not charged with Sin because Her Husband annulled it and

said Father forgive them for they know NOT what they do! Then Her Husband came the Second Time Without Sin unto Salvation as Her New Head, used the Sword of The Spirit and divided Her Satanic head from her causing a writing of divorcement and now has married her to her new head even Christ and this means Her Body can no longer remain in that sinful fallen state but must go through a Change and did go through it when He resurrected from the Dead and became a New Creature a New Body, Even Sarah New Jerusalem, The Heavenly Body of The Risen Savior!

Now here is where most will fall off the wagon if they have even read this far or not fallen off already! What William Branham seen in the veil is right now being unveiled! This is how close it is.

Remember Noah's Son Ham, Remember David's Son laying with his sister, Remember the man it is said laying with his mother in Genesis. Think of the Israelites eating Flesh or Quail. Think of them worshiping the Golden Calf and Moses grinding it up and making them drink of it. Think of Absalom being pierced through with 10 Darts hanging on the Tree. Think of the scripture that says, "The Sons of God (Adam) beheld the Daughters of Men (Eve) and went in unto them and Great Mighty Men of Renown were born unto them"! This is so powerful and so rich and so deep I hesitate on even uttering this, knowing what this means and what will happen afterwards. The unveiling of The garden, the unveiling of The Cross of Calvary, the Sounding of The Thunders of Darkness, from the Mountain that burns with Fire being cast into the Waters or upon the people! Revealing The MAN (GOD) of SIN!!! Think of The Leviathan Serpent Tribe, the Ministers of The Law or the Levites using the Power of the Serpent Law entering the Tabernacle in the Wilderness placing the Seed upon the Ark of The

Covenant!!! The Jews being a type of the Body yet also a people and the Tabernacle itself types a Body. The Jews with the Law ministered by the Levitical priesthood being a Rod or Serpent Entering a Body of a Tabernacle and placing that Seed or Coal of Fire into the Lavender Bowl causing the Misty White Cloud to come forth showing God the Man Child within the Temple! The Cloud by Day yet also the Coal or Fire that created the Misty Cloud or caused it as it touched the sweet smelling Perfume typing the People, also typing the Spirit or Holy Ghost we find a merging of Spirit and Body, producing a Misty Cloud ascending to the heavens, even as Jesus ascended! This also answers to the Prophet who made the Altar of Sacrifice and the Angel appeared to Him speaking to Him then that Angel ascended back to Heaven in the Smoke or White Misty Cloud of the Altar Sacrifice! Jesus saying Father into thy Hands I commit my Spirit then His Angel ascending back to the Heavenly Father! Carrying with Him as Proof the Coal of Fire from the Altar showing proof of the Sacrifice, as we are made to think the Christ carrying that Blood Dipped Vesture (Coal of Fire) and laying it before the Throne of God. The Woman showing to her Husband proof that she has been with Him! He was the Firstborn of Many Brethren!!! We are His Offspring! All Nations are of One Blood! If I dare to utter this secret, it will be this secret that will be revealed and that is, The Great Man of God our Shepherd to whom was given The Revelation of Jesus Christ spoke these words one day. He said before a small group of brethren of whom I was blessed to be present to hear this as His Face became aglow, “I have the secret of living an eternal life in this body right here and right now, I know what it is and what it takes for it to happen, the Lord has revealed it too me”. – Rev. George Pike Sr.

This is the secret Enoch seen and knew and understood. It is a secret so powerful and rich and incredible and holy and pure and beautiful my heart will not let me utter it as John's heart would not let Him utter it either when He heard the Thunders. I see it so crystal clear in my heart and can right now put it down in this writing but I dare not as it is for another and for another time. If this was not true my heart would let me put it down in writing but the Love of God and the glorious beauty of what I have seen and do see before my spiritual eyes if of such that I dare not put such a heavenly treasure among men. All I can say is glory to God!!! Holy Holy Holy! Is the Lord God Almighty! I will say I have kept it in as much a veiled form as I possibly could and can in this writing! I weep and cry as I type this so that others may read and come and discover this Invisible Hidden Pearl of Great Price so beautiful and so glorious that I would dare any heart that might see it to ever utter it among the ears and hearts of mortal men! Never to cast this pearl before the swine! For in doing so they will turn and rend you as they did Jesus when He in Love and in the veil showed it to them. Bro William Branham seen something so awesome, yet was a million miles off! If He had seen it truly and clearly and totally unveiled, He would have been changed in His Body and He also would never have uttered what He seen, though He tried to from the sheer excitement of what He felt He was about to come into. Yet we find God taking Him from the scene as He traveled to Jeffersonville to preach the Trail of The Serpent. Sitting there between the Covering Cherub is the Invisible Pearl of Great Price that only the Elect can see!

Glory be unto God! Moses held up the serpent in the wilderness, the Levites ministering the Law, Aaron the High Priest putting the Blood on the Mercy Seat, Adam and Eve and The Two Trees and the Garden and my my my it goes on and on all through the Holy Scriptures,

David wrote of it, Solomon even hid it in His Proverbs and love songs and Paul veils it so beautiful in His writings! The Book The Mystery of Life makes it so clear if you can be spiritual and it gives you the keys to opening this revelation to see it. My heart is overjoyed this day and flows with blessings! Glory be to God!!!! Praise the Mighty Word of God, Praise be to the name and Person of Jesus Christ!!!! What Wisdom, What understanding!!!! How God has hid this from the eyes of the wise and foolish alike and even a fool would never ever stumbled across this! Glory to God he has delivered to this Man Child even this Babe because it desired to learn and to know and to understand the Great Mystery of God!

Patrick Henry Nichols I Feb 27 2015 Hilton Head Island S.C. USA

The Evidence

The Evidence:

I have heard so much, “judging” among so many people, those who claim to be Christians and those that are not. SO many laity and deacons and pastors etc. are trying to explain this age old question. The question is this, “How can you tell if you have the Holy Ghost, or eternal life inside, basically how can I tell if I am born again or if someone else is born again”? So many varieties of this same question. I have heard a lot of no good answers and I have heard some pretty good answers but with all the answers I heard they still left room for doubt within as to what is the concrete proof that one can know the answer to this question. Well there are some comments that though they mean well, they answer like this, “Well you know if God was in your heart, you would know it”, and another one says, Well you can tell by a person’s professing because the Bible says with the Mouth confession is made, and that is good, another really good one that really hit home with me was this one, “You can know a tree by its fruits”. This one seems to sum it all up in a sense. Some say, well Holiness is the key and that is true in a way yet it depends on what is real holiness. Now I know many will not agree with me on what I am saying and that is ok. I believe in holiness and the Bible says without it no man shall see the Lord, and that God is the Spirit of Holiness. The Bible commands us to be holy in body and in spirit. So we see it is a critical and most important thing to have.

So I ask you this, How did your spirit become Holy? Certainly by no righteousness of its own! It could not muster or manufacture holiness. We read that God is the Spirit of Holiness then the only way your spirit can be holy is if God who is Holiness is indwelling inside.

That is the only way your spirit became holy, and even so it is not your spirit that became holy in the sense of it was the Holiness of God's Spirt that became one with your spirit and made it holy in that His Spirit is now your spirit and there is no more separating the two. They are ONE! Now our flesh is considered a weaker vessel, a filthy rag a product of the fall in the garden a beastly image and the Bible says Can one who is accustomed to do evil turn and do that which is good and vice versa. Every time you read about the flesh you see it is contrary to God in every way and absolutely cannot be saved, but must die! We are told to crucify the flesh with the affections and the lust thereof. The reason for this is so that we do not get tripped up by the flesh by giving occasion to it and the devil to cause us problems.

Now when we are born again we can never lose our soul salvation but we can hinder God working and blessing in our life by not walking in the spirit. See the comment about a tree is known by its fruit is true but there has been something unsettling about this to me because I know people who have been born again, I was there when they received the Holy Ghost and I heard the Pastor who could discern these things speak of certain people who had the Holy Ghost and have been genuinely born again. I have seen these same people not do the works of Christianity, nor live the "overcoming life", nor bear the fruits of the Spirit. Yet what am I to do. How do I judge this situation? I know the great man of God spoke these things, yet I see them do contrary to what we are "told" a Christian must be. Many profess Christianity and are full of devils! We hear and see this all the time. So can we look the other way and say, we know people who seem to live like the devil, yet they are Christians? One might say well it can be the first way you said, but never the second way. How do we know? How do you know? You say well like

you said, A tree is known by its fruit. I would say true, but have you ever read the scriptures that speak of being grafted into another tree? Have you not read in the Garden of Eden there were two Tree's there. Have you never read of How Paul the Apostle spoke of a dual nature within him own self since He had gotten born again? Which tree are you referring too, when we are two trees! In our Inward Man we are and have the Tree of Life, but our Outer Man is still the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil and it is still up under the Law till we die or the Change of the Body takes place. It is called, "unregenerated Flesh".

Two inseparable twins. So you see how you cannot be judging justly by looking at someone and saying, they are or they are not a Christian by the works we see them do because we are two tree's, if we have been born again! So again what is the Evidence of Eternal Life? I have pondered for months on this and asked the Lord for the answer to this great riddle that pops up in every ones minds and it was only this weekend He spoke to my heart and answered me so gently and simply. I said Lord I know people who have the Spirit of God within them, yet I have seen them do right and then times later do very wrong, so what am I to believe? He said why are you judging thy brother based upon his works, when I am His Works! I did not judge you upon your works did I? If so I would have put you in hell! This was the purpose of real true unconditional Love and Grace! I gave the Holy Ghost to them that would OBEY me! But I never told them to obey me meant their Works! The only thing I ever commanded them to do was this one simple thing….Trust Me! Believe Me!…Take me at my Word! Have Faith in God! That was all I ever required of them! When they simply by their own heart felt sovereignty put their faith in me, then that right there was Obeying Me! By that faith my Faith came into their heart and my Faith sealed in their

faith with my faith and now they are in The Faith of Jesus Christ! I never looked at their works to begin with, so why would I look at them now that I live within them, when I am their Works!

He spoke so clear to me this scripture that I am about to quote to you and it made it all fit together. He said I left all judgment unto the Son, My Son, Whomever He chooses, we will come and make our abode within them. When I told you to judge righteous judgment, then you judge as I judged, and that was in mercy and grace and the same Grace that you have received, you judge others the same way, in Grace and Mercy and unconditional Love! That is my judgment! My Judgment was and still is, Father forgive them, for they know not what they do!

So the Lord spoke this scripture too me and said, Here is the only evidence of your eternal Life, it is why and what I have required from the beginning….FAITH IS THE SUBSTANCE OF THINGS HOPED FOR…THE E V I D E N C E….OF THINGS NOT SEEN! Then the light came on and I realized the only evidence I have that I am a child of God is FAITH! I believe I am! I trusted in His Word that said He took away all my Sins and by His Stripes I am healed and that He gave me His eternal righteousness and became my Sin. I truly from my heart one morning believed it and I felt His Faith come into my heart, and His Faith was based upon His Works and His Works pleased the Father. The Faith, The Conviction I feel in my heart that I know that I know that I know I am a Son of God and that by The Faith of Jesus Christ, which is my Evidence! The Faith of Jesus Christ is The Kingdom of God! The Faith is The Evidence! Unless God shows you the heart and His Spirit with a person, all this judging might be getting you into trouble and you might be missing out on truly fellowshipping a real child of God because you judged

them by their works. Babies have no works, they are still growing, some of God's children have a lot of flesh still and they appear to be his disobedient ones which is why they make it in as if by Fire of tribulations, but they do and have made it in. Others live more overcoming lives and work hard to crucify the flesh and God is seen more so in their lives than others as they have grown up and become mature and parents in the gospel.

So we are all growing and are all at different stages in our walk so let's have the Love of God and judge others the way He judged and all this division of self-righteousness and wrong judgment will cause the walls to fall and the Body of Christ to come together in Love, which works by Faith and Faith which works by Love!

Faith is the evidence of things not seen (the Holy Ghost and eternal life!

I certainly believe if we have Faith, we will have a performance. But it may not show up right away, and this is not to make an excuse for certain. But it is to mainly do as Paul did, our overseer as He knew the thing of Faith without Works but He tried to show forth the light that Faith was the real thing! Works is an attribute of Faith but not the evidence of. He was really trying to show forth the importance of Faith, to take it all away, with absolutely no works whatsoever and simply to have Faith toward God based simply upon Trust! No righteousness of our own as to any works whatsoever! It was and is an awesome place to find and discover, the place to where you come before the Lord with nothing at all, no works, no righteousness at all of our own, only a willing heart to simply trust in the Lord and obey him by simply taking Him at His Word! There is something so powerful, rich and pure and divine and sacred when this happens! This is the obedience God

was speaking of when He said I give the Holy Ghost to them that OBEY me by having Faith in my Words and also Obedience in faith is better than all the sacrifices of the Flesh as to our works. Before, during or even after we come to the Lord. See even our works we do because we believe in the Lord after we are born again is but for the purpose to strengthen our faith toward God, it is not for any more righteousness at all, We have His Righteousness when we have His Faith and His Faith was constituted by His Works! So no matter how much we grow in the Lord after we have been born again, our only righteousness has been and always will be by the finished Works of Christ. See I am not doing away with works, I am simply emphasizing the power of the Faith and Works of The Lord Jesus Christ! A child bro may take some time before he shows forth any works. Remember the Bible says some will make it in as if by fire, meaning they were children of God but they failed to overcome the flesh as to crucify the flesh and it remained a continual problem for them. I am simply saying if our works could not save us before we was born again they cannot surely be an indicator after we are born again, for if so, do we say brethren are not born again by the works we have seen them do contrary to the works of Christ? See Christ is there works. This is why Paul said, Blessed is the man, who does NOT condemn Himself in those things which he allows, this means the stumbling and staggering of the flesh. We both know children of God that are still bound by the flesh Bro and do not live accordingly, but their Salvation is sure. Now they will pay for being in the flesh as to not getting down to business with God but they are still His Children and will go through a fire till they learn not to dabble in the flesh. Work is surely an indicator of many things, brother, but I am persuaded to believe that Salvation is not one of them, as we both have seen Children of God backslide as to their works

and yet we have also seen those that appeared to live a great Christian life by their works fall into women and drugs and pornography and child molesting etc. I am simply focusing on the most important and real thing that matters and that is Faith in the heart, a Faith that comes from trusting in the Lord, this is something that happens mysteriously and secretly and takes place behind the veil of the heart where God intercourses the desperate heart of one who cannot live another moment without him and a divine conception takes place. Believe me I think we should have some Christian works and it is an indicator but always remember it is also a faulty indicator, Only Faith is the Evidence and only The Spirit of Christ which contains the Faith of Christ is that substance! It is By Grace through Faith without any works whatsoever! The works of obedience that God required is this one thing, to believe His Word! Jesus said, this is the Works, I am the Works believe on Him that sent me, Faith is the works God has required! In Jesus Name! Amen and Amen! Faith is that substance, faith is that evidence. When I say Faith, I am speaking of The Faith. PHN

* ”Since faith works by love, and perfect love, without partiality or intervening thoughts, will cast out fear, and since love fulfills the law, we all follow and believe the same way, though we differ greatly in the interpretation and revelation of the Word. This is caused by different degrees of depth in the Spirit. Some are freer from the conflicting mind of self than others.” GLP

Unconditional Faith!

The Bible tell us that Jesus went into certain cities and that in some cities, "He could do no mighty works because of their UNBELIEF". God tells us in His Word, "Command Thou Me concerning the Works of mine hands"!

What is He speaking of? Faith.

People as a rule mistake Hope for Faith and they even call hope the name of faith but that is not true.

Hope is you are believing and hoping for something, but Hope is a form of believing "unto" something.

Hope is believing but you also still have doubt, regardless of what form it is in.

We say we have faith for a bill or a need but we always have a fall back plan as to well if God does not come through you know, I can borrow the money from so and so or the bank etc. I can sell this or that. I can trade here or there.

What is Faith? True Faith is when you absolutely believe and there is no doubt in any shape size form or fashion.

it is an absolute conviction of the heart that it is finished and a done deal. See not some believing and some doubt, that's just hope which is good and is OK as a form of revolving unto a state of Faith.

The Bible says, You can say what you will and "doubt not", then you shall have that which you spoke.

Now a word of true faith is a word fitly spoken like Apples of Gold in Pitchers of Silver.

Lets see some common examples. We have a elderly loved one, maybe in their 70's or 80's and beyond. They have come down with an incurable disease. The doctor

sends them home for Hospice to care till they pass. Now you are telling them and yourself and everyone else that you are praying and believing God. What are you believing unto? You know good and well in your own mind you see their age, you say to yourself they have had a good life and a along life and because of their age you are actually saying to yourself, well I think it is time for them to pass on over. See that is your believing. Then you lie to yourself and others by this common excuse by saying, Well what I do is I am praying for God's Will to be done. See that’s a cop out. First of all you should already know Gods will. If you have studied the Word at all then you would know God is the Great Physician and can heal anyone of anything regardless of Age. You should also know God's Will enough to know even if they die God can still raise them from the dead. You have to ask yourself this question in this case and say, Well is it Gods Will for them to die? Then the ONLY answer you should have if you know His Will is ..."NO". God hath No Pleasure In Death! Death is the Enemy of God! God never brought death, Man did!

So we are claiming to have faith, yet we are basing our believing on their age, the seriousness of their disease, what the doctor said, the over all diagnosis and their age. Because peoples faith tends as a rule to be so very LAZY! Their faith takes the "Path of Least Resistance". We say well if they were 20 yrs old and a good person we will believe God still has a long life ahead of them etc. See our faith tends to be a lil stronger. But let them be aged or in bad health and, you want to believe but the circumstances just overwhelmingly overpower your reasoning and common sense and there goes your faith, based on the doctor and the diagnosis and their age etc. You "ASSUME" it must be God's Will for them to go on home. To die, and pass on.

Like a man in Prison. You tell him you are praying for his release. Yet in your heart you truly do not believe it is God's Will for the man to be released. You may even believe it was God who put them man there, "to save him".

HOW CAN YOU BELIEVE IT IS GOD'S WILL FOR THE MAN TO BE RELEASED WHEN YOUR FAITH BELIEVES GOD IS THE ONE WHO PUT HIM THERE? You can't believe against God. Faith does not work like that!

God "suffers" many things because of man's imperfect state. But God has a Perfect Will! And Perfect Faith comes when it is aligned with His Perfect Will!

It was not Gods Will that the man should end up in prison. You ask God and God would say, Absolutely NOT was it my will nor is it my Will. My Will is that they should repent and it is my Will by sending Preachers and Loved Ones and Friends to warn that person to repent and reach out to God. It is not His Will the Wicked should perish!

Some one in praying for a sick man, a dying man they say, Well I am just praying that He is comforted untill He dies, you know, that He does not suffer. See "WHERE IS YOUR FAITH"??? You are still leaning upon what your senses tell you and what time tells you and what the Dr. has said and that you know well everyone dies so it must be Gods Will! NO, No No! That’s your faith, not God's Faith! Jesus raised the dead!

Our Faith should be like this...No matter what, no matter the age or the sickness, regardless of the Dr. It IS Gods Will for the man to be healed and to LIVE! It has never been Gods Perfect Will for anyone to ever die! Be Sick! To Suffer etc.! Never ever!!! Jesus Christ who was the Perfect Will of God made manifest Raised The Dead! He Healed the Sick, Aged or young etc, even

after some were dead he still raised them back to Life! THAT IS GOD'S PERFECT WILL, NOW AND ETERNALLY!

Faith is not true faith till you have nothing at all left to lean on, after you have exhausted all and any other and every other way for it to happen and all of them fail, then all you have left is FAITH, then you can begin to believe and then if and when according to your faith God answers, then you know God done it and that all glory goes to Him! See that’s Faith! Faith is Grandpa I don't care if you are 48 or 98, it is Gods Will for you to be healed and to enjoy Life filled up abundantly and overflowing! Finances have nothing to do with Gods Will to Bless You, It is His Will!!! He longs and greatly desires to Bless You! Your actions or deeds have nothing at all to do with God's Will or Desires to Bless You or heal you etc! They never have!

God seen mankind would never be able to please Him and would always be weak and sick and have sin and problems, So he made a plan, to come and destroy the very root and cause of all of life's problems and He came and took in Himself, All of Death, All of Time, All of Sickness, All of the Poverty, All of the Troubles and worries and doubts...yes He took in Himself ALL of your Doubts and Fears!!!! And God poured out His wrath and destroyed ONCE AND FOR ALL ...DEATH, SIN, SICKNESS, DISEASE, POVERTY, SUFFERING, FEARS, DEMONS, SATAN, DOUBT, UNBELIEF, TIME, DEATH, DEATH, DEATH...TIME, TIME, TIME, THE DARKNESS AND THE SHADOWS, SIN AND SATAN AND ALL OF THE DEMONS, ETERNALLY G O N E!!! GONE, GONE, GONE!

We have NO MORE needs of Hospitals, Medicines, Jails, Prisons, Police, Courts, Clocks and Calendars, Jobs, Graves, Funeral Homes, Bill Collectors! Taxes! Pesticides, etc and on and on it goes! WHY?

BECAUSE AT THE CROSS, AND HIS RESURRECTION, JESUS CHRIST SAID, "IT IS FINISHED"!!!

We know about Unconditional Love! But we dare know anything about "Unconditional Faith"!

What Christ did at Calvary is not effective in the Earth, Until it Is Believed!!! He shared with us and showed us HIS "Unconditional Love" at the Cross! Without Respect of Persons! Whosoever Will may receive!

His Perfect Works, that bring all of His eternal perfect benefits, will ONLY come when we trust Him and Have, this "UnConditional Faith" in a Perfect God, Who became a Perfect Man, that did a Perfect Work, That Birthed a "Perfect Eternal Unconditional Faith" That always pleased and believed God in His Perfect Will!!!

This is what He gave to us when we received His Holy Ghost! He gave us wrapped up in the Holy Ghost the very Fullness of His Stature, The Seal of our Graduation! Perfect Faith! Unconditional Faith, that says I Believe God!

I Believe Him according to His Perfect Will! I do not believe in environmental circumstances! I do not believe what my own 5 senses tell me! I believe what God said about, no questions asked!

HAVE FAITH IN GOD, BY HAVING FAITH IN THE WORDS OF GOD WHICH IS THE WILL OF GOD!

THE TIME IS FULFILLED! LETS BELIEVE WITH UNCONDITIONAL FAITH IN A GOD WHO IS UNCONDITIONAL LOVE! If we are not there yet then lets begin exercising our faith till it becomes "His Faith", His Perfect Faith!

His UnConditional Faith that worked by His UnConditional Love!

FOLKS IT IS HIGH TIME AND PAST TIME THAT WE OBTAIN UNTO THIS FAITH!

GOD SAID IT, I BELIEVE IT, AND IT IS SO! I BELIEVE BECAUSE GOD SAID IT! IT IS FINISHED!

ALL OF HIS WORKS WERE FINISHED FROM BEFORE THEY EVEN BEGAN! IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN FINISHED!

ENOCH SEEN IT WAS FINISHED AND BELIEVED WITH UNCONDITIONAL FAITH AND PLEASED GOD!

ABRAHAM BELIEVED GOD THAT EVEN IF HE STABBED HIS SON AND HE DIED THAT GOD WOULD STILL RAISE HIM BACK FROM THE DEAD! FAITH DOES NOT CONSIDER CIRCUMSTANCES!

IN THE WORLD OF HIS PERFECT FAITH THERE IS NEVER A ROCK OR A HARD PLACE!

FAITH IS THE ANSWER! HAVE FAITH IN GOD! BELIEVE ON HIM WHOM THE FATHER HATH SENT!

IT IS GODS WILL FOR ME TO LIVE AND NEVER DIE, TO NEVER AGE, OR GET SICK, OR TO SUFFER, OR GO TO THE GRAVE, TO GO INSANE, TO HAVE SICKNESS AND ACHES AND PAINS, TO GET WEAK TO SUFFER AT THE HANDS OF ANOTHER, TO GO TO PRISON OR BE THROWN IN THE COURTS, TO BE HOOKED ON MEDICINES OR DRUGS. God has One Will and that is His Perfect Will! He suffered so many things because of Man! In the ages gone by God suffered and submitted Himself to ones faith. Now He is no longer doing so, He is submitting Himself to "The Perfect Eternal Unconditional Faith of The Lord Jesus Christ", that dwells in the hearts of His Many Membered Body! You say I am not sure it is time just yet...no it is way past time! How do we know when it is time? When you begin to believe it is time! I am the Resurrection and the Life!

The Time is Fullfilled! It Is Finished!!! Unconditional Love causes an Unconditional Faith to be with us and in us!

Lets have Unconditional Faith in God and believe Him to the uttermost and we will see the power of God like no one has ever dreamed!...It begins with YOU!!!!!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

Hilton Head Island

South Carolina

USA

April 6th 2015

The Vanity of Life

You know, We are, who we have, believed ourselves to be. We accept and reject ideologies and opinions and thoughts from so many various sources. It is as if Life is a giant store of aisles of thoughts, opinions, mindsets, from every subject, under the sun. This aisle is all about exercise and health nuts, this aisle is about styles and fashions and what is in and what is not, based solely upon opinions. Aisles of religions and sections of various thoughts and opinions on, say Christianity and its 33,000 denominations and then Catholicism and then Universalism, then Buddhism and on and on it goes. Society walks the aisles daily in the great store house or library of the millions and billions of thoughts and opinions. They purchase daily what they approve and disapprove of and they purchase by "faith" what they like and dislike and each purchase makes them the supposed, "unique" person they are today. Defining is what they are after. Everyone wants to feel relative to something, to be defined by or as something. They do not know who they are so they go to the store house of thought and opinion to purchase from the vast selections of what they like and dislike and to them, what is right and what is not.Today every product, from cars to clothes to a simple coffee is full of "selections" to "choose" from. We are the same way. We are choosing our attitudes and our personalities and what we define is right and wrong and what we feel is supposed to be and not be. We define by "ourselves". We base our definings upon what "WE" as a human race, has produced from the eons of times past to the present. We base our beliefs upon previously supposed established beliefs, of what our predecessors said was right or not and what was truth or not. We base it on what the colleges told us, what the newspapers told us, what this certain article in a magazine told us, or this

documentary told us. What this preacher said or that preacher said. What grandma or grandpa believed. What our teenager told us. What is the current accepted "new norm" is telling us. We are creatures of faith or believing. We have to believe something. It is just who we are. We have to decide for ourselves what we think is true and what we think is lie. What we feel is morally right and or morally wrong. We have to define. By defining, we "come into being". We define ourselves thus we are. We PRIDE ourselves on this entire notion of defining ourselves, to be someone different, so we are noticed more, we stand out more, thus we become noticed more, the point being, "to be noticed more"! So people will think we have "found" "IT", whatever the "IT" may be. We have become the "IT" of our day or time. We have walked through the store house of knowledge, thought, opinions and such and We, apart from our predecessors, we made the proper choices, we "KNOW" now better than all of our predecessors. We have "Arrived". We are the "schidizzle"? We are now what the rest of society should now define themselves by. We have obtained to some level we suppose, "above" the others, thus those "beneath" us should look up to my level and reach unto I or me, as I have, by proper choosing, "become", something they are not, something better, in whatever way that may be. So I am right in what I have become and thus you should now follow me because I am better than you because I have discovered more right than you have. I have discovered what I esteem to be a better or greater truth than you, thus I am "more right" than you are or they are, that automatically "improves" me and makes me more valuable than you.Solomon the Son of David had and was and discovered more than any of us all put together. He did exactly what society does in this day and time. He searched for ways to define and did define himself. He said whatever his

heart desired, he held it back from nothing. He knew more than any other person ever to have lived or would ever live, He had more, did more, became more, than any other single person ever. If there is such a thing as being a "IT" or having "IT" or being the "One" that has "Arrived", He became "IT"! His popularity is still here today after thousands of years. He had all of the women, money and things the heart could wish for. He had popularity and fame, He had the greatest wisdom and understanding a person could have. He had wealth beyond measure, as to this day there is none his equal. If there ever was an "IT" person who arrived and became, whatever it is mankind is trying to become, well He became it.In the end of his life, Solomon looked around from the "Peak" of Life itself, having obtained all a person could wish for, and said this, "VANITY", All of it is vanity! The Peak of the Mountain, all the way to the base of this whole entire thing we call "Life" is but Vanity and utter foolishness! He could have said, go on and search for the "It Crowd" and getting all educated and get popularity and fancy titles and have everyone notice you and think you are the one to follow, go ahead, I have become it all, and it is utter Vanity, emptiness and foolishness and a waste of time. Vainess and vanity! There is nothing to any of it whatsoever!Then He returned back to a basic simple rudiment of life and uttered his greatest wisdom yet. "Fear God and Keep His Commandments"! So by this we see so many others in the Bible who did not have any of what Solomon had, yet they had more wisdom and more "inside" than he did. They had never left the basic simple all wise precept of "Fearing God and keeping His commandments". Self, the world is all about self. Even in coming to religion the entire purpose is to make better "self". Improve self, so we can brag on it more, show it off more, get it noticed more. We want God to save our "Self", and to make it

better. God said no matter what you could ever do in this life as to self improvement, is still nothing more than "Filthy Rags"! You are just spraying perfume on a dead corpse is all, wrapping a fine jeweled necklace onto a Hog or painting a dumpster. There is no hope for you. You at your best was embodied in King Solomon and from the peak of perfection all the way back down to the poor and needy of this life and the rejects of society, He seen it was all vomit! Just stinking vomit! Making God sick to His stomach! Made Him even repent that He even made you! He never repented from making dogs and hogs and snakes and such did He? No. He repented however from even making mankind, because they stoop lower than the beast do. Being sodomites and pedophiles and whores and drunkards. Then they run to churches and try to get God to "make them better". a prettier hog or a shinier dumpster, and all God wants them to do is DIE! He hates your first birth and your stinking rotten filthy flesh! He hates your ideas and titles and popularity. He hates your supposed "good name". He hates your wealth and your fashions and your beastly ungodly desires! You need to understand something and that something is God hates your first birth! You are contrary to Him in every way! All that you seek and desire and obtain to be is just more of a pest to become in Gods Way! God sent Jesus Christ into this world for one thing....to end stinking wicked ill begotten ungodly, self righteous, religious vomit called YOU, SELF, from out of His sight! You stink to Him! he despises your flesh, your carnal mind! He desires to kill you and to let you be born again and be the Image He Loves! His Son!The Man Christ Jesus:This man never owned anything in life, was seen as a common criminal, He sought for nothing in life but to please God. He could have easily surpassed Solomon and had all this life offers and more. Yet He came to "GIVE" His Life! He came to "Lose Himself" to save

you! He came to die so you would not have too. He came to die and go to hell and be mocked and beaten and ridiculed so you would not have too! WHAT a difference He is from Solomon! From YOU! He did not come to receive as a selfish motive, He came to "Give" and Give He Did! He believed and doubted not! He did what He seen God doing! He made God His idol, His object of worship! He set His eyes not on the flesh but upon God! He was humble, He thought not much of Himself but declared another, even God, as the greatest! He never exercised to build a physique, or went to college to better His education, or the fashion malls to beautify his body. He never shopped for perfumes, or combed his hair or trimmed his beard in according with the fashions of that day. He was not "in style" and neither did He care to be. However He was what we all desire to be. In every way possible. He was real. He was the real deal. He simply, "Had Faith In God". God was His hearts desire! He then sacrificed and gave Himself, Gave, gave gave and gave Himself to the very end and the death of Self! He knew Self was the Problem, not the Answer! He removed Self and found Life and Favor and God! He then turned and said to us with more wisdom than Solomon ever had! More Riches than Solomon ever had, and said, Now YOU, take up the Cross as I did and follow me. I am The Way, I have found the Truth and I have discovered The Life! All that you seek I have and have clearly showed you by my words and my deeds the secret Solomon never knew! Death to Self! Rend the Veil of YOU! Hate your life!!! Seek first, not education, a physique, fashions, popularity, first. NO! Seek FIRST, The Kingdom of God! Then that Kingdom will bring you Life and Peace and Happiness!The Kingdom of God will "Define" YOU! You will be "Found" in "Him"! This defining is eternal and changes not and all of the glory and beauty of life cannot even begin to compare to the utter glory and

beauty you will have become. Solomon in all of His Glory, was never arrayed like one true Child of God! Solomon left all He had to a fool and it became to naught! Yet the eternal kingdom of Jesus Christ remains eternal and glorified and beautiful eternally! God beautifies the "Meek" with salvation! God said the rich in faith though poor in things will inherit the earth. God sees wealth quite different than we do. The meek and humble inherit the Earth, not those who are proud and esteem themselves to be something they are not. Vanity! You are just a shadow of life and never become anything real in life, until you are born again!Feed upon the Word of God! Go to God's Storehouse, not the worlds. Lean not to your own understanding, nor anyone elses for that matter, but Christ alone! Consider Him in all of your ways and days! Whatever you do, consider Him. When you do He will consider you. When you choose Him, He will choose you! When you set your eyes on God, He will set His on you! When you begin to favor God, He will begin to favor you! When you are ready to die for Him, then you will see that He already died for you! Do unto God as you would have Him do unto You! Seek Him first, because He sought you first when He sent His Son. God honors faith more than He does Works!If you want to please God, begin by taking Him at His Word! Trust Him, Believe Him! That's what pleases Him and causes Him to notice you. Amen! Have Faith in God!

Fulfilling The Childhood Dream

I have written before in my other writings of this incredible powerful dream or vision I had as a boy of 7. How I walked out side the old farm house I grew up in and was looking up into the sky. Now here is what is strange, is that it was day light outside, but upon looking into the sky it was a night time sky, as the sky was dark and you could see the stars twinkling. As I was looking up I seen a bright shooting star coming from the sky or heavens. I was getting closer and closer to where I was standing. Till it came right above me and landed on a large leaf of a tree I was standing right at. This was a young tree but had big green leaves and I noticed the star was about the same size of the leaf almost. I was excited to see a Star up close and I noticed it was still Hot and was slowly burning into the leaf.

I thought to myself, I want to hold it in my hand, so I placed my hand under the leaf and was going to catch the star when it burned through the leaf. The leaf was about the same size as my hand was. I suddenly realized, if I caught that star in my hand it would burn it also, so I suddenly and quickly withdrew my hand back just as the star fell to the ground or Earth. It seemed to dissolve in to the ground very quickly, almost instantaneously. I looked up at the sky again to see if I could see another one and it was as if a giant hammer has smash into a glass ceiling, as I seen all of the stars begin to fall at once and come toward the Earth and this site was so great to behold, in my young eyes, I feared immediately and awoke.

Now I at 7 had no real understanding of the Bible or Revelations or anything about stars falling etc. I now understand, Stars represent Angels or Spirits and Spirits are Minds and Minds contain Knowledge and

Understanding that constitutes a Faith or Knowing. Now the Star falling had to do with a Knowledge being released or revealed, as to an Angel or Star that was to be given a Message. This Star coming to me, indicated God was going to reveal something to me in my life time and it would have to do with the End of The World. The Star landed on a Tree, which was the same as Jesus a Star who fell upon a Tree. The Leaf was like the Hand of the Tree, the Star being the same size and in the likeness and form of the Leaf showed a connection. Men or people are also referred to as Trees in the Bible so the young tree indicated me as well, as also showing something that was to come to me via the Cross of Calvary. We say at Calvary was the Day Light of the World, yet we find the Heavens was full of Darkness, just like my vision at 7.

The Star indicated the Spiritual Realm or Dimension, My Hand under the leaf the Physical Dimension and the Leaf on the Tree the Natural Dimension. So we see in this a 3 in 1. A Message that would be from Heaven as to a fullness or completion, an understanding of all 3 dimensions. The hand of course would show as to this message was given as unto the 5 fold ministry, I would think God saying this message I am giving you, I will allow you as through the power of ministry allow you to give it forth. What you see, write it in a book and send it to the churches, which I do as for now.

The Tree was at a location that right under it was a patch of Hay Grass had grown and was kind of thick and next to it was a group of bushes and there was a family of rabbits that lived in there. Not just in my dream but in real life the rabbits lived there. SO I heard the Lord say to me, The Star fell into the ground at the place where the Rabbits lived, because this was a complete message from Heaven that was to be "Quickened" to you. The Hay would indicate a harvest

or food for the beast of this world, as to those who have lost there way, again also going back to the hay of the manger of Jesus birth, even as to the family of rabbits who had just had their babies, or back to a birth, a Calvary experience. The Bushes or "Bush" would indicate like unto Moses and the Burning Bush.

We say out of the darkness of the night time sky came a Light or a Star from the darkness, "Let There Be Light". This Star that fell, being the first one to fall, as to the vision, indicated a Head Ship, the same as Jesus, His Star that shined in the night time of His Birth was the first one to fall. We see the Star or the Angel which is a Spirit entered the dust of the ground to be quickened or made to come to life. Me being 7 then this would indicate a 7 fold Light that I was destined to come to, and also a comprehension of 7 Thunders, being I would meet a Man of God to whom was given "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" and He would plant this message into my heart.

Then as that part of the vision was over as to the star falling to the ground then I looked up and seen all of the stars fall. This indicated the tail or the bodily members that would follow their head. We see this as the same as Jesus falling at Calvary to be made Sin as well as the first Adam to fall as well as a Lucifer to fall. Remember, Jesus came to seek and to save, that or those, which were LOST. Those that had fallen from their first estate, as to heaven.

This as to the Star as a headship falling then seeing all of the Stars falling indicated a complete picture or revelation or understanding of something God wanted to reveal. We say the Dark side of Calvary goes back to the Law and the Jews which means "The Body". This was to indicate that a "Comprehension of Bodily Redemption" would be made Known. A Revelation of what Moses seen on the Mountain. A Revelation of

what William Branham heard on Sunset Mountain as to the 7 Thunders. Moses seeing the "Hinder Part" of God, as to the Dark Side or the Flesh Side we call Jesus. His origin and His Creation, as to How He came in the Garden and from the Garden to Calvary. Revealing the Beginning and the Ending. Removing the Blood Life from the Mercy Seat. A Spiritual Christ calling forth a Bodily Lazarus to Life, speaking of the Redemption of The Body as to the "Mount of Transfiguration". The Resurrection of The Dead on this 3rd Day of His Appearing.

A few interesting things I have mentioned before and will mention here that is of interest, is that as a Teen I played the role of Moses in a Place, called "Angels Aware". In another play also as a Teen Ager I played the Roman Soldier that guarded the Tomb of Jesus and was there when the Angel came and rolled the Stone away and I witnessed His resurrection. There was a Iron Spike in the Ground at the corner of the House I grew up in with the name King George written on it. There was also a Steel Tractor Seat planted in the ground in front of the house where an actual tractor had been buried and all that was above ground rising like a Throne was a the Tractor Seat. The Tractor going back to the Garden and plowing the fields or digging into the ground to release the bodies, or to harvest the bodies planted. The Seat being a Throne of sorts showing again a Headship, the Iron Stob being the Rod of Iron that rules. King George going back also to St. George and the Dragon, also to the Man of God who had the Revelation of This Day. The Stob being at the corner showing a capstone or a headship, even a "cornerstone".

The house being where my Grandmother Christine lived, with 7 of us Children, me being the youngest. One day after coming to the message of "The

Revelation of Jesus Christ", Bro Atlee Beachy was cutting metal stars out to decorate the gate to Little Bethlehem. He had one that was very nice and large and I asked him what was He going to do with it. He said, well I cut that one to large so You can have it if you want it. So I took it home. This was a 6 Pointed Star of David. I painted it white and mounted it on my wall in my bedroom. Right next to it on my wall, I had already hung a picture Bro Pete Griffin had drew of a Cover for a Song Bro Pike wrote and on the Picture was the Face of Jesus appearing via a Rent Veil of sorts and the rending was in the shape of a 6 pointed Jewish Star of David. I never connected the two at that time.

One Day while in this place I was living with a man whose initials were JC and another man named Chris, we rented this apartment from the owners of a place called The Walton Inn. See back to a birth in a Manger. A Star, Metal or steel or actually maybe Iron, Painted white to show a shining, taking it from a place typical of Heaven and bringing to a Manger or a Place of the Inn. The two men showing a double portion, even having the two stars on the wall, as to the Metal Star from Bro Beachy and the Star on the Cover of the Song Bro Pete Drew and Bro George wrote. While listening to a sermon from the year of my birth suddenly the anointed word spoken by the Man of God from heaven it entered my heart and mind and suddenly all of my thoughts were cast down, done away with, just like the stars falling in the vision. My thoughts had altogether disappeared and suddenly I was void of thought, I was standing looking at the door to my bedroom which was opened and I seen the Mighty Angel of The Lord standing there and He came and walked right toward me and "Entered Me". I felt suddenly His presence in Me and suddenly My Mind which was still void of Thought, had become His Mind. I felt what He felt, I thought what He thought, We had become ONE, in

every sense of the Word. I had become God Almighty! I knew I had, I was in an Eternal Everlasting State of Being! There was no time! I was Eternal! I had become exactly what this Angel was. This Angel was Christ! See the Star coming from Heaven at the Word or Spirit (Star) from the Man of God entered Me, it became quickened in me, just like the Rabbits, the Word entered my dustly elements and was quickened. Just as the Star had done. Then my thoughts or my world as to the darkness of the Sky and all of the stars fell, as my thoughts came to an end! The Fullness of God and the Mind of God had entered me. The Sermon was called, "The Fruit of Your Thoughts", again going back to The Tree, the Branch or Leaf as to the Fruit of the Tree being the Star that landed on the Leaf.

This all showing a Great Revelation of Bodily Redemption was to be given. In its completeness and its entirety. Remember the Star was the Spiritual Dimension, the Hand was the Physical Dimension, and the Tree was the Natural Dimension. The Star on the Leaf and my Hand underneath them both. This showing a Revelation from Calvary and pertaining to Calvary was to be given to me for the witness and comprehension of Bodily Redemption. The Body is as to the Dark side of The Cross, where at the Cross God separated the Darkness and the Light or the Spirit and the Body. He left the Body on the Back side of the Cross of Calvary even as to the Jews. Even as to the Body of Jesus left hanging there for these past 2 days or 2000 years.

God saying through these things I was predestined to come to the fullness of the revelation of Bodily Redemption. Which is why my writings contain the secrets of, but God not allowing them to be spoken as to the public at this time is allowing them to be written down as to the Law of the Letter. The Angel that day

came and brought this message to me in seed form and left from me, where I immediately realized I was not breathing from the experience and fell backwards onto my bed and then came back from my bed a few seconds later catching my breath and the power of God came into the room where I was now standing and shouting praises unto God for the next 3 hours. Do you see a baptism of sorts here. A Falling like dead from not breathing onto the place of sleep and rest to arise catching my breath, as to Jesus breathed on them and said receive the Holy Ghost and I began shouting praises to God for 3 hours or we say a 3rd day resurrection.

So very much more could be said, How I met my childhood best friend in the 3rd grade named Daniel, whom upon me turning 12 I spoke to Him from the Bible of the Incredible things from out of the Book of Revelations, as he stayed with me for a period of 7 days which during that time was his 13th Birthday. How that in my teenage years my two best friends were named George and Michael. How I began having another vision of a great light at the end of a long hallway from the age of 7 and how it would appear to me 7 times over the next 14 years till It was fulfilled when I came to the message of "The Revelation of Jesus Christ", living in a house with man named Daniel, where the Vision returned the last time and a voice spoke to me showing me I was now standing in the Great Light in the Vision and this voice said to me, "You are now in the Light"! This Light being the same Star I seen as a child of 7 also. I was almost dead from severe anemia at the age of 7 so this may explain why I had an 2 Out of Body experiences at 7 as well as these two astounding visions, one of the Star falling to me and the other being the Great Light at the end of the Hallway. SO many more things could be said showing a double portion coming time after time. Working at the paint

store, a man named Erthales, having to do with the Earth or ground the dust elements which the body is made from, his brother at this certain day whom wanted me to make a certain color of paint that ended up looking deep blood red and had to be discarded while The Great Man of God came to the Paint Store and I met Him at His Car and we talked for a few, then He had to hurry home before the darkness came and we spoke by phone for over an hour later this same day and spoke of the new birth and how the next day a man named Bill asked me what did I and Bro Pike talk about the day before, I asked Him why He asked, He said because Bro Pike had came from His House that evening after speaking to me and was giddy and happy and excited and full of joy like a new born baby and was singing and praising God and was so happy like His face was shining. He said He asked Bro Pike what has gotten you into such a wonderful happy state? He said the Man of God just said, I just got off the phone with Pat and my we just had the most wonderful conversation! See this had to do with a change over. Him seeing what God was going to do in my life as to a carrying over of the message into a state of Bodily Redemption. So many many things I could say that would prove all of this even further so to your mind and heart. Us working in Covenant, and being in the Purchasing Department with another brother having to do with a Purchased Possession and the Body of Jesus. A number of other dreams and visions we have had that have came to pass astounding showing and proving these things. God veiling these things and hiding them from the others who are so sure they have something. God using a nobody such as me, a least of the least that no good can ever come from, to hide these wonderful, beautiful things.

Moving me to an Island, just like St. John on the Isle of Patmos, giving to us the Revelation of Jesus Christ in

the early morning hours, showing to us the revelation given to John as well as Daniel, as well as Moses and the William Branham. Coming here at 40 MPH with all of our personal belongings and a horrible storm followed us all the way with terrific thundering and lightning's. Meeting a law man named "Prince" and another great man who had long blonde hair with the stature of an angel named "John". Whom both having to do with the Law and back to Florida. Where I had a similar experience as Bro Pike did in Hialeah. Taking a trip that made a perfect pyramid through the US where the capstone was a Double Portion called St. Paul Minnesota, which we never intended to arrive at yet we did anyway.

The Star being the Message and Messenger coming to me to bring this revelation and message to unveil the darkness over Calvary, and over the Mount Sinai experience where Moses heard the Thunders and to Him was given the Knowledge to bypass the Grave as He did and we say He was buried in Heaven, the same as we are buried in Heaven. We buried the spiritual heavenly body in heaven and fell into this earthly body. At our earthly baptism we are translated from this earthly body, as it goes back to the dust, we pick up or resurrect our heavenly body, which we are clothed upon with eternal in heaven. God showing by the stars falling in the night time sky, though it was day where I was, that it was to "Bring to Light", the hidden things of the "darkness", even the darkness of the Thunders, the darkness that came over Calvary, the darkness that came over Mount Sinai, and to reveal and speak the Unknown Tongues of the 7 thunders that came on Sunset Mountain. a 3 in One. Moses Mt Sinai Darkness, Mt. Calvary's Darkness, and The Unknown Darkness of Thunders of Sunset Mountain. A Body, Soul and Spirit.

At the age of 12 (Revelation 12) A war took place as I was on a Mountain called Baldwin Mountain, or Bald, as to the removing of the veil or a revealing on a mountain or the revealing of what was made known on the mountain, all 3 mountains. I was with a woman named "Grace Moore". We one day did something that at that time no one had ever done we walked from the top of the mountain all the way to the bottom. See a descent from heaven to earth with "More Grace", or the Grace that was to be brought unto you at "The Revelation of Jesus Christ". Shortly after that a warfare took place with this woman and it involved family and the Law got involved.

I have said enough to plant seed to where a spiritual person can see what the Spirit is saying to the Church. This is NOT about me, but it is all about the Message God is given in this day and the Messenger, NOT us speaking but God speaking from with us. Even something that was lost as to the Government and Washington DC and a man named Howard Johnson and a Flag from Little Bethlehem. How it was found. Even this writing and it being via a program called Word and being saved to a place called "Drop Box" going back to something an Angel of God "dropped on purpose" and what was dropped was handed back to the Angel. Glory be unto God! May God Bless You!

Patrick Henry Nichols

April 15th 2015

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

Removing The Illusions

A persons spiritual comprehension being clouded and veiled by the illusions of time and self and carnality, They say of themselves, I was born on such a day and I will die at my allotted time. But they were not born as to this was their beginning, neither shall they die as to come to an end, for how can that which is "Immortal" be subject to birth and death. Let them remove the veil from their minds eyes and realize that the birth and death of the body are but mere stages of a journey and not its beginning or ending. This human realm is but a sleep and a dream, a tunnel of passage from eternity to eternity.

All things came forth from God who is eternal. Immortal. Even science teaches us that though elements can be arranged and rearranged to form many things, yet return back to their originality by fire etc, yet the elements themselves, the building blocks of creation, can never be destroyed. Only arranged or rearranged. Same as the body we now possess, it is eternal, though its elements may be rearranged by what appears as death or else the transfiguration of Immortal glory, the elements remain the same and can never be destroyed.

The spirit in man, is man, and it is eternal and only changes dimensions as does the worm in the cocoon to the butterfly. Being their spirit had no beginning, it has no end. Thus they were existent before they fell into the sleep of sin and death and was covered in an illusion of darkness and time. Adam was in God before He became Adam, Christ said He was in Heaven before He arrived in this World, and the Word tells us we are ALL, The Offspring of God. Thus means God being our Father, then Him being eternal and no beginning and no ending, thus all humanity is as well.

Now as Christians we can believe this about ourselves, but the wicked we say no this is not true concerning them. But that is not true. The Bible says death and Hell and those in them will be cast, "ALIVE" into the Eternal Lake of Fire, where "Their" fires not quenched. The Smoke of "Their" torment ascends up forever. One day God will even resurrect the wicked back into their own bodies and cast them alive into such a place. See we all are eternal, just some have chosen a better destination to live that eternity in. Death and sin and the grave and hell, ALL had a beginning, thus they ALL have an end! We must not just believe on Jesus, we must also believe as He believed, take on His Mind, see things the way He seen them, for in His eyes was the only reality of utter truth. All outside of Him as illusion, shadows time, lies, falsehoods, etc.

He was the first one that was birthed from the dark world of illusions to enter and be the true Light. Christ said He had no beginning, or that Mary His mother was not His beginning, that he existed as we all did and do, before we was born into the fallen illusion of time. He said, "Father restore unto me the Joy I had with thee, before the world ever was". Or before I became flesh, and was born as to a body from my mother, I was a spirit and in the loins of my heavenly Father who is eternal. When I discovered my Origin I then seen I had discovered my destiny. I discovered I had no beginning, thus I can have no ending. "I AM". I have come to "Be". Not that I became existent, I have always existed, but I have NOW come to the realization and the comprehension of my eternal state of "Being". In that sense, of comprehending, I have come to "Be", thus now, "I Am”.

I was a blank white sheet of paper known as a spirit having no beginning and no ending, thus I was made to fall into the sleep of illusion and death, otherwise

known as darkness, so that the darkness would be used as a pencil to the paper to begin the process of "Revelation" of "WHO I AM". "The Revelation of Jesus Christ, was the Revelation of "Who He Was". Even at the tender age of 12 He was already walking so deep as to not a head belief but in His heart He already knew He must be about His Fathers business. He already understood such depths of spirituality by saying, "Who is my mother and who is my Father, but THEY who do the Will of my Father". He was saying what is a human mother or earthly father but just a process or a stage of life that we eventually grow out of and they had their place in the transitional stages. The cocoon has served its purpose, now we can discard it. We have our butterfly wings. We can fly back to the spiritual eternal heavenly realms from which we came and into the arms of our eternal Father. Our Father being eternal, all of His children are eternal also. Some will live on the resurrected side of Calvary for eternity and other will live on the backside of Calvary eternally. All are eternal.

"Awake thou that steepest and Christ shall give thee Light"! Lazarus is not dead, for their is no such thing as death, if there was would I not be able to raise Him then? He but sleepeth! Christ continually raised the dead, healed the sick, forgave sins, walked through walls, and on water, and cast out demons and such to show to us, "The Reality of Life". That this world and all that was in it was but "Illusion", Shadows, Lies! Sin was a lie, death was a lie, the grave was a lie, sickness is a lie, time is a lie, Lies and more Lies that rocked you to sleep to the fallen nature and illusion of time and sin and death. From the Beginning it was not so! Christ said, I came to seek and to save that which was "LOST". What was lost but YOU! What was Lost but the reality of no time, no death, no sickness, no sin, no graves!

Let me say this for your own human understanding, "There was a world, and a time, if you will, where none of these things existed, no time, no death no sickness, no aging, no sin, no Satan, or serpent or anything like it. These things were "non-existent". Because the world that was in place BEFORE these "Illusions" came was an eternal world of no beginning and no end! That's the world Christ came from and returned back to and came to show YOU and I the WAY back to that world! Because sin and death and the illusion of time and darkness and shadows all had a beginning, then they certainly are not eternal and thus they certainly have an end. Their beginning was in YOUR Mind and there ending must also be in YOUR MIND!"

When you come to the Calvary of your Life, then by Faith the scales will fall from the eyes and the mind and the veil of unbelief over the heart will be rent in twain and that World Eternal you will behold, "Face To Face"! That it has been here right before you all the time. When you rend the veil of Lies and Illusions which is but your own carnal mind, then you will see the 3rd Heaven, the World that is eternal in front of you, you will see the Ark of His Covenant and Testimony and you will hear the Voice of Truth speak in an instant as the 7 Thunders that are spoken via the Two Covering Cherubim sound. Then His Faith comes to you. With His Faith comes His Reality. The eternal Faith is come. The Faith! See your reflection in the golden wings of the cherubs and the God that dwells between the Cherubs. You being the blood on the mercy seat you take your place on the Throne between the Cherubim. Say what you will and doubt not and that which you have said will come to pass and your eternal word cannot return to you void, but has gone forth to accomplish that which you have sent it unto. Amen

Patrick Henry Nichols I

April 24th 2015

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

The Mystery of Unbelief

We hear so much about the "Mystery of Faith" and there is a mystery to faith, but we never consider the "Mystery of Unbelief". This may seem a little strange to say it even, but we are always trying to reach out unto faith and to believe, this showing we are in a state of unbelief, and trying to get to a place of belief.

In other words we are born as creatures of unbelief. We are continually trying to come to a place of believing. This may be in many forms in our natural state of life as humans.

Now we are speaking of unbelief in this sense. The Word of God is Truth and it requires a faith in it for it to work and come alive and perform what you have asked or believed unto. The Bible being truth and that it came from a spiritual mind of supernatural things, then we can easily see that we as being carnal beings, we by our own nature cannot comprehend supernatural things especially these Words of God. The Word of God requires Faith, and here we are creatures of unbelief. So when we say unbelief, we are speaking from the stand point that by nature we simply do not believe God or in the things of God, so unbelief in God or the Word of God is what we have reference to.

So how did all of this begin and what was its purpose? Why are we creatures of unbelief? And that unbelief is in the very thing we desperately need the most, being faith in God. Now we will not go into great detail on all of the aspects, because we have already covered them in other writings, but we want to focus on the "mystery" of what and why and how unbelief is, how it came to be, maybe in some areas you or others have not considered before.

As we have said already, that unbelief in its simplist form is that it does not believe in God or in the word or things of God. Why is this such a horrible thing, is because God and His Word is the One and Only Truth. Now we know we as humans have a faith or a form of faith in what we term as this natural realm of our human existence. A carpenter has a faith that he can make things with wood or build a house, or a doctor knows he can perform surgery, a mechanic knows he can work on a car. We "know" when it is cold or hot outside, when we look outside we know a tree and we know a bush and a bird etc.

We believe if we take an aspirin it will make the headache go away and we believe if we work x amount of hours we will be paid. You know things. So we have a belief in our own world. I mean this natural world we live in, based upon the system we live in, it is based on beleif and trust. We believe the bank keeps our mone safe, we believe if we go to the doctor we will be cured, we believe if we pass a cop going over the spped limit he will pull us over. Society is based on faith and trust. Human faith and trust. If you do not believe this then break that trust and see how far it gets you. Our natural human world revolves around faith, human faith, yet still in great unbelief in God and His Word.

Is there a "Mystery of Unbelief"? Sure there is. For according to the Word of God, Sin is but one thing, and that is "Unbelief", in God and His Word. So Sin is Unbelief, plain and simple. Another name for sin is "Iniquity". The Word speaks of "The Mystery of Iniquity".

As we have spoken in past writings, we will drop a few things into your remembrance to help piece this together. In the beginning God whom we have seen is all things, and all things consist by Him. This reveals to us something else. If God is all things that exist, and He

is, then He also tells us that "Faith is the susbstance of things hoped for the EVIDENCE of things not seen", and that He made all things by this Invisible Substance. God is an Invisible God. Faith is an Invisible Substance. Faith is the substance of all things that exist, so we ust conclude in good common sense, that God is Faith and Faith is God.

We could say Faith works by Love and God is Love. If God is all things then He certainly is Love and He certainly would have to be Faith as well. So in God as to what we might would call His World, it also exist by Faith, His Faith. Just like humanities does.

So we begin to catch a glimpse of in the beginning we find God's Faith coming forth, as He spoke "Let There Be" and there was, that was His Faith. So How did human faith, or unbelief ever come about?

We are commonly referred back to Genesis and there we find the fall of man and the serpent and the tree and Adam and Eve. They disobeyed God. They had to have a sovereignty, else they could never had to be able to disobey. If they had not a sovereignty, they would have not been able to reason with the serpent as they obviously did. They were able to "choose", between what they would and would not believe. They had up till that point not really been confronted with the idea of having a choice in a matter.

So to bypass a number of things we have already covered in previous writings, lets move on to this.

We know they "sinned" in the garden and thus unbelief or sin was born and thus all of humanity has been in this fallen state ever since. Now lets remove the veil of time and go back to Calvary as we have done before and see the true darkness and unbelief. Lets reveal the real "Man of Sin". The Man of Unbelief.

We find from this dimension that the Garden is this world. The Tree of Knowledge is The Cross in a type and the Serpent was the Man, Christ Jesus, who was hanging on that Cross. Even showing in a type Him being als typical of Adam we find Him between two other Crosses typical of the Tree of Life and the Tree of Knowledge. We find in Christ an Inward Adam and an Outer Eve, speaking of the Spirit and the Flesh. We find that in Him is the Great Light of God Himself. God is a Spirit. However we find Him also being made the Sin of the Whole World. What is Sin but Ubelief and Darkness. So He like the King Snake of Moses, He would swallow up, take within Himself, All of the Darkness of Sin and Unbelief of the Entire World. Thus He would become the Great Darkness. So we see He is both, the Fullness of Light and The Fullness of Darkness. There is the only source of Light and Darkness there is in the entirety of existence! Whatever Light there is He was it, and whatever darkness there was or is, He is it!

Now remember He was BOTH, the Fullness of Light and the Fullness of Darkness in the Mind of God which is Truth, and there is no Time with God, and this was Calvary as to the Lamb slain BEFORE the Darkness of the World was manifested! We say the darkness came there in the garden as the veil came over their eyes, via the serpent. But folks you have to realize that that darkness and that serpent was already there in the Garden with them and what darkness as to it was that came over them, it came from the Man Christ Jesus hanging on the Cross. Not 2000 years ago, but in the Mind of God which truly was the Garden before the World of darkness and illusion came over their eyes of understanding. Move Calvary from the place of 2000 years ago and place way way back, place it in the Garden before the Fall, because before the Fall they were in Heaven, In the Spirit, In the Mind of God,

which is where the Lamb was and has always been! So when you place Calvary in the Garden before the Fall, then you can easily see, that The Tree of Knowledge was The Cross. The Tree of Life was also The Cross. God was in Jesus or Adam and He was the Fullness of Light and His Flesh as to His Soul, was the Fullness of Darkness or Eve. God separated the Light from the Darkness, He separated Adam from Eve, He separated the Christ from the Jesus, The Spirit from the Body.

The Body was counted as to the darkness because the Body was the beast part that Lamb part that was to be sacrificed. It was to pay for the storming turmoil of creation as Light and Darkness would begin a warfare inside the Body. So in another dimension we see The Body of Jesus was the Serpent, His Soul was the Law of Knowledge, and His Spirit was The Tree of Life. So the Mind of God was what? It was CALVARY! God hid the Mind of God at Calvary by bringing the Darkness over it. God veiling Himself in the Darkness. Moses on Mt. Sinai, there was the Mind of God as well, showing another dimension of Calvary, What was it? Thundering and Lightning and Darkness and Smoke! This shows us clearly the darkness was the Soul, because it was from that Darkness that Moses whom was made God brought forth the Law and what was the Law but Light! A Lesser Light but Light nonetheless. Out of the Darkness on My Sinai we find God in Moses bringing forth Light! Let There Be Light! Mt Sinai and Moses, and Mt Calvary and Jesus, and Sunset Mountain and William Branham are all the same thing, God breaking it down in 3 dimensions. There the Thunders were spoken and hidden each time.

What is The Thunders but the Voice of God. The Mind of God. Calvary being the Mind of God and In The Mind of God which was before the World ever came into view and their eyes were blinded then that is where the

Thunders sounded and it is where they rest. Back to Calvary always! Because when we go back to Calvary we go back to before the beginning, and before the beginning is the Eternal World. Before the Beginning is Light! Before the Beginning is The Mind and Voice and person of God Almighty.

God being the substance of all things, then we find of a surety, that Jesus Christ was and is the Beginning of The Creation of God. We find surely that all that exist from Gensis to Revelations, from the "In The Beginning", all the way to the "Great Light of The Ancient of Days" is right there within and inside the Person of Jesus Christ. Here is a brief revelation for you, Christ, as to what we call The Man Christ Jesus, He "comprehended" God! Light is a revealer, a manifesting, but comprehension is a thunder! Lightning as to God revealing Himself as the powerful quickening Word, it strikes the Object of jesus on the Cross and The Thunders of Comprehension sound forth within Him as God is become a Man and a Man is Become God. Oness!

Now we have branched off on a few trails to bring you some enlightenment and this all ties into our past writings and also the subject of Unbelief. Lets continue on. God the great Light inside of Christ. Christ ALONE dwells in that Light which is God. This again tells us Him dwelling alone in that Light that He was before the World ever was or before the veil of the world came. The Veil of the world came at Calvary and Calvary was before the World ever was.we find in Genesis a dark veil comes over their eyes, and we find at Calvary a darkness or a veil comes over Calvary. See its the one and same event. It is reflected into the mind of your own human understanding as a negative, as an event of time, as a shadow moving across the ground. This clearly shows a Calvary even by saying the pole in the

ground and the sunlight strikes it and as it moves across the sky the shadow it cast moves as well. Humanity exist in the shadow of the Cross and Calvary of that shadow from Calvary moves through each generation, it began at Calvary as we say and was cast over Adam and Eve and it began to move and causes existence, or the world of shadows to come into existence and thus we move along as the shadow moves, thus we are marking what we call time and movement and thus existence. The shadow fell there in the garden and goes and goes and is cast all through the Bible in each and every story, we find this Calvary this shadow being retold and typed again and again, in Adam and Eve, in Cain and Abel, in Abraham and Issac in Jacob and Esau and In Moses and in The Prophets and on and on it goes till Calvary is manifested.

So as we have said, as Light which was Law came forth and entered the darkness of the soul to begin making Man into His Image, then we find this Light striking the Soul, has cast a shadow of darkness into the Earth or the dust of the ground and from that dust the darkness or faith in reverse, still creation, but the negative side of creation, hath made itself a body. The Law being just, good and holy, has caused a Shadow of Darkness to exist, to be manifested. God is Perfect and is Perfection. His Word is Holy and Pure and Just, His Faith is absolute authority and Truth. So its very presence has caused a shadow of darkness to appear. What is this shadow and where was this shadow cast? It was cast at Calvary.

It was seen on Mt Sinai, it was seen at Mt Calvary! The Mind of God was inside the Man Christ Jesus, so god is Light, thus the Shadow had to be cast upon the Body of Jesus, thus is why He as to His Outer Man or Body was made Sin. It took the wrath of sin and the darkness. The Body was subject to the vanity or the illusion of the

shadow in Hope! So we see a Sunlight from Heaven striking a Moon of the Soul and casting a Shadow into and upon the Earth or the Body from which it is made. This dark shadow or lesser light was faith but faith in reverse. If Light is as we have stated being pure and holy and truth, then we see the darkness is unbelief, lies, illusions, perversions, impure, corrupt, unrighteous.

That Shadow is cast forth into eternity itself and it is a endless road, a bottomless pit of ever learning from a reflective false lesser light and never coming to the truth or true light. We can see spiritually speaking if we have a time dial and we see it as calvary and the Light is the eternal spirit world and strikes the sundial that it cast a shadow that moves, then we can see from one side of the shadow is light or spirit world and from that comes man being birthed into this world of dark shadows, thus he thinks that is his beginning. Then as he walks the width and length and path of the shadow as the shadow moves, we find him aging and hair turning white and falling out as to a removing of the veil, showing he is ending his shadow of existence and approaching the other side of the shadow or the world of light to which He will return.

So back to inside the Man Christ Jesus, to whom God made an Adam and Eve to show what was the Real Man Christ Jesus. That He was the True Adam and Eve. So God within Jesus Him being perfect fulfilling every jot and titlle of the Law within Him, He was perfect in all His Ways, till "Iniquity was found within Him". Sin was found in Him, Unbelief was found within Him. When? When God withdrew from Him! When did God withdraw from Jesus? When He separated the Light from the Darkness. Light was His Spirit and Soul was His Darkness. How could a Body or a Lamb taste death for every man that would ever be, unless it was made

the death and experienced the darkness. God tasted the death of every man. Now get this....God tasted death, what is death? To be carnally Minded. What is death? To disobey the Law. What is Death? It is sin and Darkness! What is Death, The Law! What is Death? The Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil! Christ Jesus leaned to His own Understanding! He gave glory to the Creature and not the Creator! He lifted up and magnified His Flesh! Oh Glory to God! God need the Darkness, God needed someone to go and deceive! A Spirit spoke up and said, I will go, God said How will you go? it said I will be a Lying Spirit! I will be made sin, I will be made darkness! I will be the missing part you will need to fulfill your will. I will be the woman or flesh part to be made darkness for you, to be put out of your presence and remain my soul in hell till the Time be fulfilled! i will be the flesh part you will divide from yourself within my Body. In Great Love I will willingly disobey you, cause you to pour out your wrath on me and despise my image at Calvary. You are Good and you will never be manifested unless the opposite of you becomes existent as to a Evil or Darkness and I will glorify and magnify that darkness and I will lift up the beastly flesh and i will prove to you who is and is not worthy of you! I will be the darkside of you I will be sin itself. When you withdraw from me, I will be nothing but a Soul that has become the personification of darkness, where as I was the personification of Light.

When you separate the Light from me I will be the Darkness. I will be Unbelief itself and from my side will come water and blood as from me the True Adam will you make and birth Eves into this world and they will be born into this darkness I have become and in sin and unbelief will they be conceived and in iniquity will they come forth from the womb. When your light which made me God, withdraws from me, because of the shadow that was cast from my soul upon my body, then

my body will be subject to death and it will die, and my soul will be in hell, alone, without your Presence. I will be cut off from you! Because of this I will in your eyes be "Satan" to the World" I will be The Father of a Lie! I will tell the Eves of this world to "partake of my fleshly tree and drink of my beastly blood" else they will have no life in them and by that I am lifting up the Flesh! I am lifting up the Image of The Beast! I will by this darkness which is faith in reverse or Unbelief cause my Flesh to come to Life and be a deceiving Serpent to the Eves of this world! They will come and glorify this flesh so high, so high will flesh be and so magnificent that it will cause all of the world to wander after it, this flesh and even their flesh! I will lift up blood life and magnify it so great to them! They will make an image to this beast flesh of mine and will place it above every church and in every bulletin and the stories of this flesh will be magnified throughout the ages, as a hidden deceiving serpent. For when they come to my flesh to partake of it, to have life, they will see the dark side of your wrath come upon them and hear you say that the Soul that sins or hath partaken of this tree must die, thus I decieved them, I promised them Life as Paul said, "That which was ordained to Life, or the Flesh of Jesus, I found to be unto death", and The Law of Sin and Death In the Body of Jesus wrought in me all manner of concupiscence and desires and awoke my curiosity, that man there is some truth to this, I might can partake of this Tree called Jesus and live forever and never shall I truly die, but I shall be as God and come to know Good and Evil.

There He and It is folks. The Man of Sin. The Serpent that beguiled you, the Lying spirit in the mouth of the Law and Prophets! Christ speaking through Jesus said "ALL that came before me was thieves and liars", and another said, Grace and Truth came by Christ! So what came before Him must have been lies.

I am speaking of the Dark side of Calvary. The Man who was made Sin and Made the Darkness. There He is, He who would trouble the entire world! The Man of Sin, the Man made SIN! He whom was perfect in all of His Ways till Sin, darkness and iniquity was found in Him. It was in Him all of the time, it just was not manifested! he was in His first birth in the negative image. All Flesh is as the Grass, all flesh is in the negative image. Spesking of Him being made sin, Him being made flesh, sinful flesh. Why Sinful Flesh?

Because Flesh was brought to Life by the Unbelief of the Shadow. The Shadow was Faith, which is the power of Creation, yet when reflected, it is a lesser light, a dark light, it is as if Faith was Light and in its state of perfection you could shine it like a flash light, then it is perfect, but what happenes when you shine it in a mirror? It is become a false light, a reflected Light, traveling in the opposite direction, causing the mirror to come to life thinking it is God, so the world begins worhsipping the mirror and not the true light, so God hates the mirror and the false images and illusions and lies it has wrought and breaks it!

At Calvary He broke it! He took that Darkness and that Beast Image that came to Life by the Anti Christ and the False Prophet and cast them alive into the Lake of Fire! They cried out, Father, Why hast Thou Forsaken Me!!!! That was the end of all flesh, the end of darkness and illusions. The end of the Lie.

So we see Evil is not what we thought it to be as to seeing it in the Mind of Revelation and of God. Evil is simply this....Faith in Perversion. Faith in Reverse. A Reflecting Moon Light causing a Knowledge of Truth to shine upon the Ground or Earth and this faith in reverse has caused by being cast as to a shadow upon the ground a body to be formed from the dust and to the dust it returns. Faith in Reverse is Darkness and

that darkness is trapped or imprisoned in a Body. God said sacrifice and offerings you have made but away with them, a Body thou hast prepared for me! God becoming a Man, God becoming The Darkness in the Man Christ Jesus. Causing His Flesh to come to Life and lifting up that Flesh with its Law in its members and deceiving the whole world as a Serpentine Beast, A False Prophet and an Anti Christ. God is Faith in the purest sense, yet when reflected upon the soul is caused a lesser light, a faith to go in reverse, it created a negative, or unbelief. God veiled Himself in that Unbelief as to the Body of Jesus, then withdrew from it and Him being Light, He separated Himself from that Darkness.

Thus the Flesh and Soul of Jesus was all of the Darkness, All of it, every bit of it!

We have spoken before of How God used the faith and sovereignty of Man as a wedge where he divided Faith and Unbelief, or Light and darkness. Him being Light and the shadow of darkness being cast into the Man. So we see this is what happened inside the Only Man Christ Jesus whom was God! God held in Perversion. Jesus Soul in Hell, God behind the Badger Skins, God tasting Death by becoming Death, God who is Truth held in Unrighteousness, Changing the Truth or God into a Lie, Changing God into Satan, God a Fallen Angel, God a Fallen Spirit, God whom was the fullness of Light and Darkness, there in the Body of Jesus Christ, Caused a death or Sleep to come upon This Adam and separated from Him the Eve of Creation or the Eve of Darkness, the Eve of Perversion and definement and confinement and the Eve of Satan. God without Man is a Beast. Jesus without God is a Beast, Jesus Without God is Satan, Adam whom was the Tree of Life, when God withdrew from Him became the Tree of Knowledge!

There He is, The Mystery of Iniquity! Sin Itself, The Man of Sin, Made Sin, Before the World ever was! Jesus Christ, fully God and fully Man, Fully Light and Fully Darkness. Folks there is a realm of Love and Wisdom and Understanding as to the WHY all of this had to be, that supercedes any and all Earthly wisdom and feelings and emotions. It so far surpasses Human Love that it is unfathomable as to the Love we say The Son, had to go forth and become the darkness and sin itself to be a "lying spirit" and to become Evil itself and Satan Himself and suffer such hellish and vengeance of wrath from God. The Storming raging Thunders of Creation! God becoming a Man and making that Man into God. The Highest Spirit coming to the lowest place, to birth His Seed so that it may grow and mature by the contrast of Light and Darkness and Wisdom and Understanding till The Faith of absolute "Knowing" is birth or made manifest once more. it could not be robbed of anything, it would have to experience all of it, so that it could, "Know All Things". Thus it could "Be all things".

He became the Darkness and Sin and Satan, so a door would be opened to you and I, between the Light and Darkness, that God had parted as He did the seas and the skies, so that We could be covered in Grace and Love and be nurtured by the wooing of the Father and recive the Righteousness of The Christ that Jesus gave up, to become your sin, so that You might live and have life and that more abundant! He gave you and made you His Righteousness and all He asked was for you to simply believe what He had done and become for you! That by doing so, you not only save yourself, you save Him also, by taking Him off the Cross and calling Him forth from the Tomb, not leaving His Soul in Hell, Then You have become God to Him. He is become your Manhood and sinful flesh and You became His Holy Righteous Spirit and he your filth and perversion. SO

when you accept what He hath done for You, the You become The Righteousness of God and God to Him, He is in the darkness of the Night of your Outer Man asking to be let free from the Flames of this hellish blood life. So you call His Body forth from the Tomb, You call His Soul back from the Flames and You descend from Heaven with a Shout and Save He who saved You! Amazing Grace! Amazing Love! We are Alive from the dead, Being quickening spirits, now lets go awaken our sleeping body where in our master is because the great storm of tribulation approaches!

We literally sacrifice the darkness and rend it into and when we do the body is no more in bondage, the soul remains no more in hell and the Spirit is already descended back into our body and has raised it from the dead and awakened it from its sleep. It ALL happened when you was Born Again, that was The Calvary of Your Life! God is your spirit that exist within your dark soul that causes it to be imprisoned in your body, once you die to that life and kill out self by Calvary then you will have rent the veil of darkness of your soul and caused the inward Spirit of God to enter your soul and change it to a quickening spirit and you have freed that body from the darkness as well as now your whole body is full of Light, the Body is redeemed to. Amen and Amen!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

April 29 2015

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

The Mystery of Unbelief Part 2

We say Jesus became our sin. This is true. The Bible says He became your sin, before the world ever was. The Lamb slain in the Mind of God. This means He swallowed up all the other snakes a Moses King snake before the world ever was, BEFORE you was even born! Out of that darkness He had become and was, came the need for a Law, the Law to reveal and define that darkness. A Law to contain that darkness, to place it in bounds and with a boundary. We say in another view, God setting the boundaries of the Earth and the stars and such, The oceans and the mountains etc. He was the fullness of the darkness, He was the negative God would need to create the formula, and place that negative in a body to be covered in red blood, for the processing stages, as to give it grace for its time of development and to allow the beast part of that negative Adam to catch the wrath of the punishment from its negative indwelling fallen dark nature. So we see very clearly inside of us and who we are as to the whole of our being, is this. We are an inward Spirit or Light of Grace. We have an indwelling Soul of darkness that is reflecting the Faith and Light of the Spirit in reverse and cast this lesser light also known as darkness and a shadow upon the Earthly part of us that we call our Body. So WE have an Inner Christ Spirit with Grace, We have an outer soul of darkness or Jesus with a lesser light of Law or Faith in reverse., and we have an Innocent Lamb as a Beast to be sacrificed during the pilgrimage of the warfare between the Light and Darkness as they Cross one another.

So we see how the iniquity of the darkness was found in the one who was Perfect, in “All His Ways”.

We could ask the question, in that it says one was Perfect then how could He have any iniquity in Him.

And if He had iniquity, How was He perfect? Well we could ask the same of Enoch whom perfected His Faith, and became perfect. He had iniquity, being He was born of Adam and Eve thus was He conceived in Iniquity so How did He become perfect? Because Sin is not charged as Sin when there is no Law. He was before the Law came. Sin was present but was not counted against Him, because there was no Law to cause that Sin to come to Life. So we easily see how Adam was perfect till iniquity was found in Him, we see how Jesus was perfect till iniquity was found in Him. So Jesus was perfect and then it was not revealed as to His darkness, until the Law came. To fulfill the Law and prophets, and He did, then He had to become the Law and He was the One True Prophet. For Him to fulfil the Law and never break even one of the commandments, then it meant this, that He was “Perfect in all of His Ways”. His ways, His works were perfect before God.

Now the Word tells us NO Flesh shall glory in the sight of God. And that if righteousness could have came by the Law, then there was no point in Christ coming, or for a doing away of the Law. So what this means, is that because the Law answers to the Body, because the Body is where the shadow is cast, then we say as Jesus was the Man Christ Jesus, then He fulfilled every jot and tittle of the Law which answered to the Law that was in His Soul. We say He was perfect in his soul in that the Soul is the reflecting light of the Law that cast a shadow into the Body, then We can see He was a “Perfect Man”. As a soul, He was without sin. However to fulfil the Law then He would have become the Law. He perfected the Law, he perfected the Body, He was perfect in His Law, His deeds, His Body and His Ways. What this means is, is that He became Perfect Darkness. Not darkness as to Evil, because Darkness in this sense is not counted or seen as Evil, until the Law comes in and the Law causes the Image of darkness

and perversion to come to Life, when it comes to Life then it is “Iniquity”, Sin, Evil. Remember the False prophet and such caused the “Image” of the Beast to “come to Life”. This in one dimension shows the Body coming forth to Life, but in another dimension we see the beast or body was already alive but what was brought to life IN the Beast was its “Image”. What is the Image of the Beast, but the Carnal Mind! Jesus had his own Mind. Else He could not make the decision to always do that which He seen His Father do, and He could not have been “about His Fathers Business”.

We can see this in a number of ways. One is that as to Adam He was Darkness as we say after the fall and He had to strive to reach unto the Light to be saved and become righteous again as we all do. As to Jesus we could say He was born as to Light, never knowing darkness, yet could never become one with God or one with humanity, as He would have been separated from them, unless He as Light, would sacrifice that Light and reach unto the darkness, to become it and to become them. As we grow and mature we sacrifice our darkness to obtain unto Light, for Him to become our darkness, then He would have to sacrifice His Light and take on The Darkness. So He did!

Now we can see how we can be made perfect in this day, that though we have sin or darkness that there is no Law to cause the image of this beast to come to life. This is grace. However one can come to the knowledge of truth, and then cause the Law to come present in their lives and awaken the Image of that Beast and thus God has to judge them, because they have brought forth the Image of the Beast from the dead. See coming to a Knowledge of Truth. To do so is to become a god or God. God said when they had partaken of the Tree of Knowledge that now they know good and evil and have “become as one of us”.

This is also what happens when we come to the Calvary of our lives. When a good man comes to the knowledge of truth, then He comes under condemnation and repents and ask forgiveness. A wicked man does not, but keeps on violating His conscience till the dart strikes through the liver and He sears his conscience and His faith is dead or made shipwreck.

This is what happened to Jesus at Calvary, He fulfilled every jot and tittle of the Law, he was perfect in His ways. He was the height and perfection of man as to a living soul. He was God. Once as we say, in this dimension, he was on the Mountain Top of Perfection, He then could see both sides of the Mountain as to the Valleys of decision. He seen one side was light and one side was darkness. He alone dwelled in that Light and He seen Humanity dwelling in the darkness. He seen He was the fullness of both Darkness and Light. He as to His Eve or outer flesh, had been partaking of the Law, and the Law said No flesh shall glory in His sight, and He seen that under the Law that no flesh could be saved. The humans were lost. He was now the righteousness of the Law, and they as to the humans were the curse of the Law. So He had to trade places with them. He had to devise a way to become them in darkness and to give to them His Light.

He was God, He alone was sovereign. He knew whom He had become. A Son always becomes His Father. He had become The Father. By and through the Law. But the Law was darkness and a lesser light. God veiled in darkness. A Hidden invisible spiritual light, that He had defined and confined within Himself, by obtaining unto the fulness of the righteousness of the Law. He had created God! By a perfect Life and by his perfect ways, he had and was the beginning of the creation of God. He created a negative of God, or He was God in the negative. The Image of Darkness haloed by Light. His

flesh being the darkness had now fulfilled every jot and tittle of the Light or the Law. He being the Prophet like unto Moses, seen He had created, or He had become, the Darkness of the Negative side of God. He had become the God of absolute Justice and Holiness, that demanded perfect works, upon an imperfect people. He became the Light by fufilling the darkness. By living according to the perfect Law, His ways were perfect. He seen the Light and by faith became the Light. When He became the Light that haloed the darkness, then He was able to see the darkness within Him own self. That no matter how perfect a life He lived, no flesh would or could glory in the presence of that Light. He seen God is a Spirit and that it is not works that please God but faith that pleases God and that Faith as well as God was the invisible substance of all things. He had climbed up to heaven, so to speak, another way, via the works of the Law. He had not came via the door of faith. However by perfecting His Works, Him learning obedience by that which He suffered, then He had the answer within Himself. He had by His Works perfected a Faith. He seen the true God dwelling between the Cherubim, and it was the Invisible God who could only be seen by Faith. He seen the pure spotless entity of God Almighty that He was absolute and was perfection. He seen that no other flesh could by works ever please this God. Because Sin and Unbelief dwelt in their members. However He seen the door of hope.

Lets see Him thinking for a moment. Now in them is unbelief and here I AM and I have perfected a Faith that they could not. So I must give unto them This Faith. It is Spirit so because they have faith then they have the potential of receiving this faith and this spirit and by this faith it will cause them to have the strength needed to perfect their ways. I see God is not interested in their ways, but He is greatly interested in their faith or hearts.

So to help humanity, I must change places with them. I will become their sin and darkness. How?

I will partake of their Tree. I will eat the Fruit of their Thoughts. I as God will “Taste” of their death and Mind of Death and when I do it will cause the Image of Darkness, the Image of this Beast, Flesh Life to come to Life. Then My Father will forsake me and “Iniquity” will be found in Me. I will swallow up all of their snakes or darkness, or by me being the fullness of that darkness, I have never brought this darkness to life so to speak. However I as an Adam or Eve, I will partake of their Tree. I will interject my seed into their hearts. Causing in them all manner of concupiscence and desires. When I awaken mine, it will awaken theirs. They cannot see the darkness, because their has been no ministerial knowledge for them to be charged. Sin is not sin or is not charged as sin as long as their is no Law. However He had just became the Law.

So many levels to see this in and it runs out so many directions and spills over into so many cups of revelations and wisdoms. Jesus or Adam, you are God, you can eat of any tree you have created, but do not eat from the darkness or the tree of knowledge, when you do it will cause that darkness to come to life and you will have awakened death and sin and Satan. You will have created Hell and gave life unto all that is unlike me saith the Lord. His flesh beguiled Him and He did eat. He was BOTH God and Flesh, God and Man. He was the Tree of Life, Until He leaned to His own understanding and separated Himself from God the Light and then had become the Tree of Knowledge. The Flesh of Jesus being the Tree of Knowledge. His Inner Christ the Tree of Life. The world living off of blood life that He caused to come to life, taking the Law and sin and darkness in Himself, made the Light and Righteousness of God shine upon the rest of us.

The Husband goes out into the darkness of the night to “WORKS”. While the Wife remains at Home in the Light under His Grace. We are Spirits, having a Human Experience. We are disembodied spirits, awaiting to reenter our bodies at the change.

So we see all of this was and is “In The Mind of God”, back before the World ever was, In the Garden or Heaven. So being Christ was all that existed in the Garden, He alone dwelling in that Light, before the Fall, then we see Adam and Eve, was but a shadow of the true. This Garden experience that we see taking place in all reality was not as to Adam and Eve, but was inside the Body and person of Jesus Christ or God. He was the fullness of Darkness and Light. A Spirit and a Soul in a Body. A God Man, a Man of God The Inner Adam was God or Christ and the Soul was as to the Outer Eve, and the Beast was the Lamb or the Innocent Body that was to be made Sin or a Serpent. A darkness that was to come to life, an Image of a Beast, brought to Life by partaking of Invisible Spiritual Light unworthily. So many more ways we could keep on relating this and seeing it from every direction and so many dimensions. This all took place in the Mind of God and of Jesus in the Garden or Heaven, before the world ever was. He was the Mind and Will of God being fulfilled.

Remember because His works were perfect, His ways were perfect, till He lifted up the Flesh. Now listen to this. We have spoken of this before. From our human perspective, we are not capable of seeing spiritual things, we are carnally minded and not spiritual minded. Spiritual things are invisible and requires faith to see them. We are carnal, sold under sin. Now being that we cannot see spiritual things, then we must be “lead” in our blindness to the altar of God to be saved. All we could see of Jesus was His Flesh, we could not

see the inner Christ or God. Even today people do not see it. So Hear what Jesus saith, “He that has seen Me, has seen the Father”, No man comes to the Father, except through or by Me, I am the Way, Truth, and Life, Unless YOU Eat My Flesh, and Drink My Blood, You will have no Life in You”! See from mine and your standpoint all we see and hear is the Jesus side, the dark side, the “Hinder part of God”. Him being Moses giving unto us the Hinder part of God. Demanding we Eat from His Tree and what is in His Tree or His Flesh but LAW!

He had to lift up the flesh and glorify it so we would be drawn to it! he said, If I be lifted up, I will DRAW, ALL MEN unto me”! All Flesh is what He is referring to. All flesh will want to be God so I will bring them to life or I will cause the Image of Their Beast Flesh to come to Life, They cannot See Light unless they partake of the Darkness. Thus they have to have a darkness to partake of. By them partaking of Flesh will cause the Law of God to condemn them. Law brings or brought the Image to Life. Thus now they must die. So upon their flesh comes the penalty of death and thus their flesh is dead. This means they are now “spirits”. They are either a spirit of light or a spirit of darkness. A Christ or a Satan. The Blood of their mercy seat was their own human flesh and body. it was the Grace that covered the darkness of their soul, till partook of the Law or Tree of Knowledge or Flesh and then it caused their Image of their Beast to come to Life and now God could account unto them as Sin and charge them with Sin. This happened in the Body of Jesus Christ and is reflected into the Earth as to a shadow that is cast upon humanity. The Inward Michael or Spiritual Christ, battling the Devilish darkness that has come to life in the Soul and made a nest in the Flesh. In another dimension it is the Devilish Darkness of the Flesh, making its nest in the Soul.

Take Calvary, place it back in the Garden of God before the Fall and see Him there on the Cross and See Him being both Light and Darkness and then walk a full 360 degrees around this Cross and see it from every perspective and from every dimension. it is astoundingly beautiful! See it as well from Genesis all the way to the end of Revelations. It is ALL inside of Jesus Christ, reflected into the earth and reflected into the everyday lives of people, places, things, times and events, it encompasses all realms and all levels of science and physics and space and chemistry and intellect and spirituality! It is reflected in every hair of your head, every cell of your body, every thought you think, every deed you do, everything you see, hear, taste and touch and smell, for In Him, In this God, In Christ Jesus, we move, we breathe we have our entire being. God being Light and Jesus being the Darkness, we see Him reflected and cast into every single thing that exist! All things were made by Calvary, through Calvary and by Calvary, back before the World that came over their minds in the garden ever was. May God Bless You!

Patrick Henry Nichols

May 5th 2015

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

The Analogy Key

If I said to you that the Bible is like a Tree of Knowledge, being it is made from Paper which comes from Trees and inside the Book we find the Law revealing the Knowledge of Evil and Grace revealing the Good. Then I have simply used an “Analogy” to paint a mental picture to you. If I said to you that book is full of Light, then you know I mean understanding and knowledge, not a literal light.

An Analogy, is what Paul in His day called “Allegories” or as often referred to as “Types and Shadows”. The Sun is a Type of God and the Moon is a type of The Church.

We use analogies in every day life, such as, “Apple of my eye”, or “Go back to your roots”, we know the person they are speaking of, is not an Apple and that they have no literal roots. Only plants and trees and such have roots in general. We see analogies drawn in many forms of art, such as the Garden of Eden, we see them paint Adam and Eve standing next to an Apple Tree with a serpent wrapped around the tree or branch and Eve reaching for the Apple. We hear a common analogy when someone says, “He is a chip off the old block”.

The Bible is a book that is full of the most incredible and amazing analogies ever written. From the Tree of Knowledge in Genesis, to the Great Light at Revelations end.

The Bible is full of Analogies! It is known that not just everyday people use analogies, but that secret societies use analogies to relay “in secret” who they are and to give messages and meaning to other members. It is said the Masons use analogies and that the dollar bill is full of hidden meanings and analogies that “hide a

secret”.

The purpose of analogies, is used in everyday life as conversation and to quickly give meaning and purpose to what is being said, without going into so much detail, in other words, “get to the point”. We want to convey a message in the quickest way possible yet retain the full impact of our meaning and intent. So instead of saying, “you know lil Johnny over there looks just like his daddy, his hair is blonde and he has his ears and his nose and he even sounds like Him when he talks.....”. “yeah he is a chip off the old block”. Really all they had to say was that. The message got over real good.

It is said that early Christians used the “Fish Symbol” so as to let other Christians know that they were Christians. It was a way to save and protect their lives. We use stars for our Military Generals to show their understanding and leadership has far excelled the average Joe, even as we say, “into the heavens”. We use a “Seal” for the President, to show as something “absolute”, and a “purpose” and is an “authority”.

God Himself used and uses “Analogies, or Allegories, types and shadows”. The purpose of this is to train your mind, not to just see a neat sounding analogy, but that the very analogy He is using, in itself, “IS A KEY”. God has no purpose to use analogies unless He is trying to convey to ones mind, “What that analogy represents”! He is using it to convey a “spiritual understanding” to the hearer or reader. Why would God need to do that? Because God is invisible and He is wanting to tell you something and to tell you the something, He has to use a sign language or an analogy. The Bible tells us that God is everywhere and that He inhabits eternity and fills all in all. Now that we know and believe this, then the only conclusion we can draw from this is this. God whom is Invisible, yet everywhere and in all things, has had to clothe Himself, like throwing a sheet over the

invisible ghost, so one can see Him. He has hidden Himself in “Analogies”! In the Allegories and the Types and Shadows, God has hidden Himself, or clothed Himself in such a way that if we will take the time to do so, we can, by seeing analogies, in time, begin to “unveil”, the Invisible God.

The Analogy is The Key. It is the Key to first unlocking the Mystery of God. So for a quick example, we say 3 men are standing talking, two of them have known one another for years and live in the same town, one of them is from China and is new to the country. One man says to the other, “that kid over there s a chip off the old block”. Well the friend knew exactly what he was referring to, which was the kid off in the distance, but the China man, would not understand, because He is not used to Analogies for instance. See 3 men and One spoke something, one understood, and one did not. So we see our minds have to be trained in such a way, through seeing analogies, before we can begin to comprehend spiritual things. Remember the Analogy is hiding or veiling a hidden secret or truth, the point of the analogy is not to focus on the “chip or the block” but the person in whom it is referring to. The china man may go away wondering what did the chip and block mean, while the other man knew it had nothing to do with the chip or block, but was referring to lil Johnny. I am trying to keep this as simple as possible so anyone can use this as a guide of sorts to begin seeing another world that exist all around them.

Now we do tend to drag things out at times with what seems to be an overkill or too much details, but the purpose of the details, is to nail the board on really good, so the wind will not blow it off. Details further establish in more trust and in a more absolute way, that which we seek to nail down. So details are important. We must chew the food up good for the babies to eat.

We are all babies to God and he feeds us daily. So be patient and be slow to understand, let the convictions of truths settle and absorb deep within your heart. it makes for stronger roots.

Now lets see some analogies from the Bible.

Jer. 17:8 - For he shall be as a “tree planted by the waters,” and that spreadeth out her roots by the river, and shall not see when heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green; and shall not be careful in the year of drought, neither shall cease from yielding fruit.

Ezek. 19:10 - Thy mother is like a vine in thy blood, planted by the waters:she was fruitful and full of branches by reason of many waters. And she had strong rods for the sceptres of them that bare rule, and her stature was exalted among the thick branches, and she appeared in her height with the multitude of her branches.

Prov. 3:18 - She is a tree of life to them that lay hold upon her: and happy is every one that retaineth her. “speaking of wisdom”.

There are so many analogies in the Bible, it is full of them. Prophecies are full of them, Visions are full of them, dreams are full of them! Ever had a dream and just knew it had a meaning, and you would think on it for days as to what the meaning might be? We say all the time about many things, “I wonder what that could mean”? See how you are seeing the analogy or the veiled part, but asking to see it unveiled, or see it for what it truly means. The analogy is just the cover, like the shell of the peanut, but what we desire and need is the peanut within the shell. The shell is just the husk that was used to form the peanut, once we have the peanut the shell is of no more use. In other words the analogy is just the veil that covers the meaning. Like the chip and the block is just the analogy or shell that

was hiding the meaning and the meaning was the peanut or lil Johnny to whom was the Chip off the Block. The Analogy is the shell to hide the truth or the peanut. Your Body hides your spirit. Jesus hid God in Himself, or God hid Himself in Jesus. people see Jesus and lift Him up, but they never go past the veil of his body to see within the True God. He was the Tabernacle that hid the true Ark of The Covenant.

Now though we can see many of these analogies in the Bible, we do not have a key so to speak to unlock the analogy. The Bible says the Word of God, or the Bible, is to be “spiritually discerned”. Now this is a hard thing, because it also says, “We are carnal sold under sin”, and again, “The carnal mind is at enmity with God and is not subject to the Law of God, neither indeed can be”. So how is a carnal man, supposed to come to spiritual discernment? Paul the Apostle gave us a Key. First we have to see we are surrounded by analogies and types and shadows or allegories already, our world and daily lives is filled with them. That in these things in every day life from the microscopic world to the largest objects in the known universe that, God is in all of them and hidden in them all. God being Invisible and yet everywhere and is all things, then the ONLY REASON, we have not or cannot see Him yet, is because we still see only the object or the veil or the analogy, we do not see God in the analogy. We see we must,”Remove The Veil”, to unlock Him.

So we must have a “Key” to unlocking the Mystery of God in All Things. Peter said He was given the “Key of Knowledge”. We know the Key was the Key to Unlock the Door and that the Door was that which opened the “Kingdom of God”. So let me say it like this. “A knowledge is given as a key, that unlocks a greater knowledge, as to the door, that leads to a greater knowledge, or the Kingdom of God”. Knowledge

unlocks more knowledge. We use this every day as well. We use addition to lead us to multiplication, then we use multiplication to lead us to say Algebra and then on to Calculus and so on, see how knowledge leads to a greater knowledge and thus mentally speaking we begin to excel, upward in our understanding. We could say Peter was a Key, Paul was a Door and John on the isle of Patmos was the Kingdom. Each of these men used their varied level of understanding to give us the step we needed to reach the next level. Now of course the centerpiece of all of this is Jesus the Christ, to whom they all point back unto, He is the Object that all analogies point unto, for in Him dwelt the fullness of God in a Human Body, so He is the Key, the Door and the Kingdom, but the Apostles were breaking these things down so we as humanity could come up to their level and see from faith to faith and from one revelation to the next, a greater measure of the light of understanding of Who and What Christ was and why we needed to see it!

Peter had a Key and look what that Key did. Peter said to the Man Jesus, “Thou art the Christ, the Son of the Living God”! Peters Key opened the Door to who Jesus was. Jesus was the Door so to speak and Peter got a revelation and was able to peek inside the veil of Jesus and seen the Invisible Christ in Him. See Peters Mind was given a Key of Knowledge and what was that Knowledge, but that Jesus was indeed the very Christ of God. So Peter opened the Door of the Man Jesus and seen the Christ in Him. The veil was removed from Peters Mind, we say Peter was given the ability to “spiritually discern” whom Jesus was.

Paul was given something greater than Peter was. Paul said He was chiefest among all of the Apostles, and Peter said of Paul that, “He says things that are hard to be understood” or to understand. Yet Peter also said

concerning what Paul was given, “gird up the loins of your mind and hope to the end, at the grace that is to be brought to you at The Revelation of Jesus Christ”. Paul stated He had received “The Revelation of Jesus Christ”. Paul also said He “Knew a man more than 14 years ago that heard things unlawful for a man to speak and this man was caught up to the 3rd heaven”. So Paul is saying he knew a man who obtained to a level of understanding so deep and so great that God at that time would not allow it to be made known or revealed. A secret hidden knowledge that was so great and mighty that God told the man he could not speak of it, that he could write it and put it in a book, but could not reveal it as to the meanings but could only leave it hidden in the “Analogies, types, shadows or allegories”. Of course we know this was St. John on the Island called Patmos whom was indeed caught up to the “Spirit” or the 3rd Heaven, and did indeed hear things unlawful to speak as God told Him in one part to seal up what was spoken and write it not.

Listen to what Paul says here and see if you can grasp the “Key” from His hand and begin to unlock the Mysteries of God.

Eph. 1:17 - That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give unto you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of him: The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that ye may know what is the hope of his calling, and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints, And what is the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe, according to the working of his mighty power, Which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and set him at his own right hand in the heavenly places, Far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this world, but also in that

which is to come.

We are told to “Pray for this “Spirit of Revelation”. We know that this is from God and that only God knows the things of God so only God can reveal and unlock these things.

The Bible tells us the Holy Ghost will come and show us all things. It also tells us that we have an “unction” a decree, an authority from God that we should know all things. Now of course God knows all things so we should begin to comprehend God and thus when we do we will begin to truly come to real wisdom and understanding.

Now see Paul shedding some light here, using the “spirit of revelation” He had received to unlock a mystery. Hear him use and give an analogy and then give the revelation of it, He shows you the shell of the peanut, then opens it up and gives you the peanut itself.

Gal. 4:22 - For it is written, that Abraham had two sons, the one by a bondmaid, the other by a freewoman. But he who was of the bondwoman was born after the flesh; but he of the freewoman was by promise. Which things are an allegory: for these are the two covenants; the one from the mount Sinai, which gendereth to bondage, which is Agar. For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to Jerusalem which now is, and is in bondage with her children. But Jerusalem which is above is free, which is the mother of us all.

See how He speaks of Sarah and Hagar, then says to you and I that THEY are not just people from ages gone by, but they themselves and their lives were and is an “Allegory”, an analogy, a type or shadow! He was unveiling their lives right before your eyes and seeing the spiritual purpose of their lives, he “spiritually discerned” their lives and them as a person. Who told

Him they were allegories of the two mountains and the two covenants and how one was symbolic of bondage and the other one was symbolic of the free people? God did. God whom is the Spirit of Revelation was in Paul and Paul knew the Old Testament like the back of His Hand, so to speak and God just simply began unveiling it to Paul. Letting Paul look beyond the veil, past the analogy, past the allegory, pass the flesh of Sara and Hagar, as Peter did Jesus and see what God was doing in them, with them and for them, How he was using them as analogies to convey a spiritual message of understanding to Paul as well as us today. Remember using the analogy to bring them from one level of understanding to a higher level of understanding. God is trying to "Transformate our minds from carnal mortality unto spiritual immortality, by means of analogies, allegories, types and shadows"!

Now see here again Paul using this secret to relay things to us, using natural things as a way to point us toward invisible spiritual things.

Col. 2:16 - Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days: Which are a shadow of things to come; but the body is of Christ.

Again...

Heb. 8:5 - Who serve unto the example and shadow of heavenly things, as Moses was admonished of God when he was about to make the tabernacle:for, See, saith he, that thou make all things according to the pattern shewed to thee in the mount.

We see God telling Moses to make something on Earth according to what He was shown spiritually on the Mountain. Moses spiritually seen something God gave Him and He was commanded to make it in an analogy form on the earth. So we see He made the Tabernacle

and the veils and the Ark of the Covenant and the Cherubims all after the pattern or the Spiritual Things, He seen on the Mount with God. Paul is using this and mentioning this as well as an example to us. Spiritual things have to be veiled first!

You cannot see invisible things unless you see them in the veil first. You cannot have the peanut without the shell first, you cannot have the lil chick unless you have the shell first. Does not all of creation tell us this as well? Sure it does. You have to shuck the corn to get the grain, you have to have the womb, to get the child, you have to have the hull to get the peas. Candy is hidden in wrappers, sauce is placed in jars, Gas has to have a gas pump and a gas tank. On and on it goes, we see everything has to have a cover or a veil over it. God hid the Ark behind a veil, God hid Himself behind the Veil of Jesus, Noah was hid in the Ark over the flood, Moses was hid in an ark at river. The Sun is hidden at night for the moon to shine and the moon is hidden in the day for the sun to shine. Oaks are hidden in the acorns, fish are hidden in the water. We see that the veil is everywhere. All of creation testifies of the veil and how it is everywhere and that we must remove the veil to get what is inside.

Now see again what this is saying.....

Heb. 10:1 - For the law having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can never with those sacrifices which they offered year by year continually make the comers thereunto perfect. For then would they not have ceased to be offered? because that the worshippers once purged should have had no more conscience of sins. But in those sacrifices there is a remembrance again made of sins every year. For it is not possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should take away sins.

See how He says the Law was itself like an allegory or an analogy or a shadow of that which was true. it was not the true, but it pointed unto the truth that was to come. It was a shadow of good things that were coming, but it itself was not those things, but it was but a Veil that covered the good things that were coming. Law we say was veling or hiding Grace. The Body of Jesus was hiding the Christ, the Veil over the Holy of Holies was hiding the Ark of The Covenant. The wrapper hides the candy bar, the mother hides the child in her womb, the seed of the man is hidden in his body, the corn is hidden inside the shuck, the rain is hidden in the cloud. Analogies and the veil and types and shadows and allegories are truly all around us! God is in all of these things.

See what the scripture says:

Rom. 1:19 - Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God hath shewed it unto them. For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse.

He is saying, The Invisible God and the Invisible things of God are all around us and that God can be “Seen, Understood, Unveiled, Revelated,” By the things that we can see and are all around us! The Skys, the Heavens, The Earth, The Seas, The Seasons, The Nations, The People, The Order and System of things, History and Science and Physics and Math, The Microscopic World to the farthest Galaxies all scream of God and they are all hiding God within them! They all contain a hidden spiritual meaning and understanding and an enlightenment of spiritual revelation, that all point us unto God!

God veiled in all of Creation!

See what God says of Himself:

Rom. 8:22 - For we know that the whole creation groaneth and travaileth in pain together until now.

In other words Creations is groaning itself, desiring that you would unveil it and see God within it! But lets see also this incredible Word from God about Himself as well.....

Acts. 17:27 - That they should seek the Lord, if haply they might feel after him, and find him, though he be not far from every one of us: For in him we live, and move, and have our being.

God is telling us He is not far from any of us, that He is in all things and all things are in Him. He has veiled Himself in all things! He is the Sun, He is the Moon, He is the Stars, He is the air we breathe, He is the Water we drink, He is the cool breeze, He is every rain drop and every cloud and every tear. he is every hair of our head! However to see God in those things we have to remove the veil, remove the object or the analogy and look beyond it and see God in that analogy or that object. God veiled Himself in all of creation and in turn uses those objects of creation as analogies, as types and shadows and allegories! Nothing exist outside pf God, for all things that exist, exist within Him! Like a fish in the ocean depths, it is surrounded by the water and in the water in moves and breathes and has its being, where can it go to be out of the water so to speak.

We are the same as to God. He is the Invisible Spirit that is everywhere and we can not go anywhere that He is not. David of old said, “If I make even my bed in hell, even there you are with me”.

So now that we see God is truly not far from any of us, that He is around us and in us but yet we say we cannot see Him, yet all of creation is screaming at us, God is

screaming at us from every single object and thing around us. Nothing is without significance! Because God is everything in existence! Nothing is simply a “coincidence”, surely not, but every single event in every life is shining brilliantly with the Light of God begging to be unveiled and revealed so that God may be seen in that area of your life and in every area of you life does God desire to be seen!

So lets pray for the “Spirit of Revelation” that God will give it to us, so the “Eyes of our Understanding”, may become enlightened, that we may begin to “See” God with “Spiritual Eyes”, that discern spiritual things, places, people and events.

Remember God is hiding in the analogies of every single thing, and that you can begin to see Him, if you by faith will begin to seek Him, through faith and through the spirit of revelation as Paul did and as Jesus did, even as Jesus did fully comprehend God.

May God Bless You and May this writing serve as a Key that opens the door that you may begin to unveil the Eternal God who is all around you!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

May 9, 2015

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

Explaining The Thunders

Just wanted to say, if you think I am crazy after what I sent you, well can you imagine me rereading what was revealed to me? I went to bed thinking God I must be going crazy! This just goes against all I ever thought or heard before! Yet this revelation talks to me and shows me these things straight out of the Bible and it is so crystal clear! You show me these things so rich and powerful and deep that I am actually straining to even find words to even attempt to describe what you reveal. I know it is you because I check and recheck these by the words of my Pastor Bro. Pike, I check and recheck them by the Bible, I check and recheck them by what you have revealed to me in the past and it all lines up absolutely perfect with nothing left undone. It lines up and conforms to The Faith of Jesus Christ within my heart! I see these things in so many dimensions and it is hard to reveal it to others in just one of them. I laid in bed and cried thinking I must be losing my mind, yet that voice that rings so true with everything I have been taught speaks and goes into so much detail and then backs me away to show me the bigger picture and I think Lord it can't be!

You are saying to me that This Body was changed when we was Born Again. That we have this new body already. That the body was only sinful because of the mind that was in it. That this mind of Christ means we are in heaven so that automatically makes this body to also be in heaven though it appears to be in this earth. That Jesus said He was still in heaven though His body was still in this earth. That His Body was also in heaven as it walked through walls and on water and passed through the crowds, and that even Phillip's Body was in heaven which is how he was able to disappear from one city and be instantly in another one in a flash. Paul said He was in heaven but did not know if His body was also

or not and as Bro Pike revealed to us by saying he knew that it was in heaven with Paul.

That God was hiding this mystery till our day. That in heaven there is no such thing as evil or sin or time, which means the fall of Lucifer was simply God becoming a Man and that man was the Bodily Human part we came to know as Jesus Christ and that Satan was Lucifer seen through unbelief that changed truth to a lie or changed Lucifer into Satan. Satan was the Lie that Lucifer became to deceive us into partaking of the Flesh which meant we partook of the Law. That we had to partake of Law first else Grace would never be seen as a necessity or something we would need, in other words we would not have seen God or seen we needed forgiveness. How that the Story of The Prophet that said to Hezekiah I seen the Lord high and lifted up and how the Lord needed someone or something to go and deceive us away from our heavenly state and this Angel spoke up and said I will go, and the Lord said How will you go or what will you do? the Angel of Lucifer said I will go and become a Lying spirit! God could have said so you will lie to them, and you could have heard the Angel say I will go and cause them to be deceived by their own lust and desires and draw them away from You into darkness so that they will not rest till they see God. I will go and in truth speak to them and when I do it will cause them to be tempted by their own mind and they will eat and believe what I will tell them. when I do and they eat they will fall away from the realm of Life and truth and fall to a level of death and darkness, not because I told them a lie, but that they perceived what i told them was a lie. In other words they thought by eating from the Law they could become God, and when they ate of it, it was in their mouth sweet and truth like honey, it was exciting, but when it hit their heart, they heard No Flesh can be justified in my sight! And it killed their faith by

condemnation and that which they thought was Life became death to them! A Veil came over their hearts and they could not see that I had not lied to them though they accused me of it, they also called me the accuser of the brethren when I did not accuse them the Law is what accused them it said No Flesh can be justified in Gods sight, you can't work your way back into heaven. Now they hate me and by their faith in reverse or in unbelief they took the truth I told them and thought I lied to them, so it did become a lie but it was simply because they were like children and did not know any better. Like a child that ask can they go outside to play you say Yes, then they get ready to go and a thunder storm is near by so you say wait you can't go outside and they say You lied to us! But they do not understand the reason is that they can go outside but simply have to wait till the storm is over. so later on when Grace appears and the veil is rent in twain, NOW they can become as God!!!!

So they had to eat from the Tree that revealed to them Good and Evil first before they could ever see the Tree of Life or Grace. As a kid we could hardly wait to be grown ups and go to bed when we wanted too and eat what we wanted too and come and go as we pleased, but that Grace came when we became adults where as Children we had to be under a law for our own protection else we could have killed ourselves. So it is like a child saying Dad can I be an adult and grown up like you, you say sure you can, just not right now. Or Dad can I shoot the 12 Gauge? Sure son, just not right now you need to be schooled first before that Grace appears. So kids get mad and do not understand many times and think parents are the devil themselves and they can't wait to get out from under their rule to only find out one day, Mom and dad was not evil nor the law was evil after all, but just and good, but that they themselves was the real Satan as a rebellious teenager.

Anyone who has raised kids knows exactly what I am talking about!

You say but the lie was that they would not surely die and they died, the Bible says so. No they did not die as you think they died, because you do not understand what death is, Paul said He was alive till the Law came, and it came when they partook of it, then Paul said when it came sin or unbelief or condemnation came and killed His faith and when it did he died by being cast out of the presence of God as by unbelief he was now in darkness. The Law required Him to have a Faith that he clearly in His child like state did not have. Do children have the same knowledge and faith that adults do? Can a child perform heart surgery or change out an engine in a car? No. The Law said stay out of the body till the time appointed of the father, what time, till Grace can appear, then you can be clothed upon with that faith the Law requires of you and now you can enter your body, now the Law is for you and not against you anymore. You have the faith and knowledge now required to be an adult, now you can perform that which the law required of you.

So what appeared to be evil and Satan was simply a lack of understanding and immaturity. So God comes as the loving parent He is, returns as the sinful lying first man Adam and says now for the Truth, now it is time for that Grace to appear, I will pay for deceiving you, though it was your own doing from acting like a child, but I am to blame I did suffer you to believe you could be as God, just not right then. Now I will take and become this evil lying thing your faith in reverse has made me into and I will pay for the circumstances that and actions and deeds you did while you was a child and did not know better, I will pay for you breaking the neighbors glass with the ball, I will pay for you wetting your diaper, I will pay for you not using the potty when

I told you too and you messed your pants, for wrecking the car, running over the cat, breaking moms favorite dish. I will not hold you responsible, I am the one who told you you could be as God, just not the way you was going about it. it would have been impossible for you to become one with Light when you had not a clue what light even was. So I will become that Law that I used to show you you was not ready to be God yet for your own good and now I will take the punishment for it, and rend the veil of this Law and by doing so I will end your faith, holding me, TRUTH, in captivity and changing me into a Lie and Satan and reveal to you my Grace and Love and Freedom of My Spirit thus releasing your faith from being in reverse, from condemnation, from sin and now Grace will cause your faith that was dead to be alive once more as the shadow is no more, the lie is no more, now you understand as Light is come, I will be changed from a lying spirit in your eyes back to the Spirit of truth as you see there never was a lie to be gin with, their never was a Satan to begin with, it was all just your childish mind not understanding and dreaming up the boogey man etc. I used the boogey man to keep you in the house because it was dark outside but now you are grown up and it is daylight outside and you have nothing to fear. Now as I was Lucifer in heaven rejoicing with my father, I became a lying spirit in your eyes and you thought I was mean and the boogey man and now you understand it was ALL FOR YOUR OWN GOOD! THAT NOTHING, NOT ONE SINGLE THING IS EVIL OR UNCLEAN OF ITSELF, WHICH MEANS IT WAS ALL IN YOUR UNDEVELOPED CHILD LIKE MIND, THAT TO THE PURE IN HEART ALL THINGS ARE PURE, SO WHERE DID EVIL OR SIN OR SATAN TRULY EVER EXIST? ONLY IN YOUR MIND. IN THE MIND OF GOD WHICH IS TRUTH, IT NEVER DID, FOR GOD CANNOT LOOK UPON SIN OR EVIL, FOR HE IS NOTHING BUT GOOD

AND IF GOD IS GOOD AND GOD IS ETERNAL AND GOD IS ALL THAT TRULY EXIST AND GOD IS EVERYWHERE, THEN HAS DARKNESS OR SIN OR SATAN OR EVIL EVER EXISTED IN GODS MIND? NO! IT ONLY EXIST IN THE CHILDREN OF MEN WHO MAY OR WILL NEVER COME TO TRUTH, THEY WILL CONTINUE TO BELIEVE THEIR OWN DECEIT AND LIES AND BE DAMNED. ADAM WAS THE FLESH OF JESUS AS TO HIS FIRST BIRTH, LUCIFER WAS THE STORY OF THE SOUL OR ANGEL OF CHRIST THAT WAS SEEN AS SATAN OR EVIL WHILE HELD IN ITS FALLEN STATE, THAT CAUSED JESUS TO LEARN OBEDIENCE BY THE THINGS HE SUFFERED. ON THE MT OF TRANSFIGURATION HE BECAME A SPIRITUAL ADULT, HE LEFT HIS FATHER AND MOTHER AND CLEAVED TO HIS OWN WIFE AND PAID FOR THE WEAKNESS OF THE FLESH CAUSED BY THE UNBELIEF OF DECEPTION AND GRANTED GRACE AND LIFE TO HIS WIFE OR BODY AS THEY BECAME ONE FLESH AT HIS RESURRECTION. AS I HAVE SAID ALREADY THIS SIMPLE ILLUSTRATION SHOWS SO CLEARLY WHAT I MEAN, YOU SHINE A LIGHT ON AN OBJECT IT CAST A SHADOW, SO GOD USED THE SHADOW TO DECEIVE YOU INTO WALKING INTO THAT SHADOW SO HE COULD THEN SHOW YOU HIS LIGHT, ONCE YOU WAS ABLE TO SEE HIS LIGHT, HE DID NOT NEED THE SHADOW ANYMORE SO WE COULD SAY HE REMOVED THE OBJECT AND THE SHADOW DISAPPEARED, AS THE OBJECT BECAME ONE WITH THE LIGHT, OR WE COULD SAY HE CHANGED THE SOLID OBJECT THAT CAUSED THE SHADOW INTO TRANSPARENT GLASS AND IF YOU SHINE LIGHT THROUGH A GLASS THEIR IS NO SHADOW. OUR OWN WILL AND DESIRES IS WHAT MADE THE OBJECT OF OUR SOUL A SOLID OBJECT AND THE LAW SHINED ON OUR SOUL AND CAST A SHADOW, SO WHEN WE GOT

BORN AGAIN WE BECAME AS TRANSPARENT GLASS AND THE SHADOW DISAPPEARED. WE WALK STREETS OF GOLD AS TRANSPARENT GLASS.

I pray to God somebody gets ahold of this for I tell you it is changing us into His Image as this revelation is showing how your spirit, Soul and Body are already in heaven and that these 3 are now ONE and the Same!!!! My Spirit is in heaven, and my Soul is one with it hid with Christ, then my Soul is in Heaven and if my Body is one with my soul and it is one with my Spirit and my Spirit is in heaven then my Body is in heaven also, so where am I? where I have always been, in heaven! We came from Heaven we are still in heaven and it is revealed we by faith have gone back to heaven in the sense we see we never left it to begin with! God Bless You all! pray for me if I am crazy! Amen! PHN

Patrick Henry Nichols I

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

May 2014

Moses’s Thunders

This is The Thunders that Moses Heard!

Moses wrote what God showed Him on the mountain. That mountain was veiled in darkness! That Mountain Thundered with the Voice of God as the Thunders made themselves known! What started as a Bush burning with fire became a mountain burning with fire and it was "cast into the sea". Now remember how Moses took the melted down golden calf and made them drink it? Remember how He gave them one set of laws and then threw those tablets down and then went back up to get another set of tablets. The Bible says God hath set the World in our hearts. It was this World The Word was speaking of when it tells us God had slain the Lamb in His Mind before the World ever was. What was before the World came into the heart? Genesis was, The Garden Experience, Adam and Eve and The Serpent. It was The First Man Adam and the Second Man Adam and The Serpent. It was Eve who was Mrs Adam as she was the First Man Adam, the Fallen Adam, that part which was deceived by the fleshly beastly Serpent.

The Second Man Adam was not found in the Transgression though it was responsible being the Head, it was responsible for what the Body did. God the Father and Spirit was responsible for whatever happened concerning His Creation being he is the Head. So see it like this:

Adam - Husband -God The Father - Spirit

Eve - Wife (Son) - God the Son - Soul (Man)

Body - Beast - Serpent - Body

Also like this:

YOU - Spirit-Soul- Body

* Your body can die and go to the grave, your soul can die and be put into hell, but your spirit never dies as it goes back to God who gave it.

So Your spirit is eternal. it is the only God part of you. When God said Let us make man in our image what happened? man became a living soul.

That was just the beginning. he wanted to transform that soul into His Image. He had to have a blueprint. So He had to allow the Soul to go into darkness as the soul was the darkness He would need to reveal the Spirit which was Light. Jesus was Virgin Born without sin, but guess what So was you!!!!! You say wait a minute The Word says I was born in sin and shapen in iniquity and that is true, but here is the glorious part, though it was your nature to be disobedient and as any child is "it is not counted against you"!!!

Where the law is not imputed there is no such thing as Sin or transgression! In other words Sin is not laid to your charge until you come to the "Knowledge of The Truth"!

when do you come to the Knowledge of The Truth? When you begin to eat from the Fruit of The Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil! What is the Tree of knowledge of Good and Evil, or how is it revealed to you? By The Law! it commanded you to not eat from it and to also for you to not "Lean to your own Understanding"! You was in a serpent form from your birth to that extent and when you began to think for yourself and have your own identity of your own mind, you then lost your true identity in God.

You was a Soul without form and darkness was upon the face of your deep till the Law came and what was the Law? In this dimension it was when God said "Let there be Light", as you begin to form words and have thoughts for the first time as he began making you into

His Image! when you little 8 month old child is walking and trips and falls you do not count it against them do you? No? You love it and help it! Sin is not charged against you when there is no Law and so you are sinless and a spotless virgin when you are born! You was in heaven before you partook of the tree of knowledge as Jesus was, he said he was with His Father before th world ever was! What world was he speaking of? The world that was set in the heart that caused the fall in the Garden! The Bible says the angel or spirit of the children always behold the face of their heavenly Father, this means they are still in heaven! Paul said, "I was alive (In heaven) before the Law came, then when it came, Sin was revealed unto me and I died", and the world came into my heart and it killed my faith by condemnation of the Law, as the accuser accused me and what was that accuser,it was your own mind! You beat yourself up over the fact that you had done wrong! Satan is that shadow of the lack of your own understanding that causes you to be fearful and sinful. In other words as a child lets say you keep wetting your diaper, you wet yourself all the time and your parents always changing that diaper. see you are doing wrong but it is not charged against you till they teach you how to use the toilet or the potty. because you are not old enough yet to know how to use the potty you are judged in Grace. So all of the things the Law required of us we was weak to perform, in other words we were children, we could not be like Dad and go plow the field and hold a job and fix the electrical and drive a car and shoot food for the family to eat, we seen dad do those things but we could not do them, so I am saying all of the things you do not know but is expected of you and you fail to do them is Satan. The Law demanded us to be Perfect! But we was carnal as little children sold under sin! it was our nature to want to play and not eat, to use the bathroom in our pants

and not take time to use the potty, to hide our toys under the bed when we was told to clean up our room. We can call it a learning curve if you will. Though we are told what to do and not to do we heard it said to us but we did not fully or truly understand what it meant and what it was asking. That unknowing that caused us to fear because we did not do as it said was and is Satan, he is impartial knowledge of a partial truth yet a unknowing as well. What we know as truth is good to us for we know and we have faith in it but what we do not know is seen as evil unto us because it brings fear of the unknown and we cant really understand what is happening so that unknowing breeds that fear and that shadow of the unknown is fear, it is Satan, it is in your own mind, the unknowing of all the knowledge that you don't know that always exist between a child and their parents, as we see the Parents as perfect as Adults, but we as Children are not because we simply do not know as they do. Remember even Jesus learned obedience by the things He suffered. we always think of this as Jesus as a child and that is true but what did He learn by what He suffered on the Cross?

So I am saying your body being the Virgin Mary to that extent is not accountable as it is not charged with Sin. it is not under a Law. Where there is no Law sin is not imputed.

Now lets take it another level. In all reality it is because of the lack of performance we call the weakness of the flesh that we sin to begin with, but is that the truth? No. The Body is but a vessel that does what it is told. The real one that is charged with sin is the Soul. The Bible says the Soul that sins shall surely die. Not the Body. Though the Body pays for what the Soul has done, the Body is always without Sin though it is made sin in the sense as Jesus Body was made Sin or the scapegoat for Sin it was not its Sins.

So again if the Body cannot be charged with Sin then the Body is still a spotless Virgin. So if the Body you and i came from is a spotless Virgin then all of the bodies that came before us was spotless virgins as well. Yes your mothers body that carried you was a Virgin Body! I am not speaking of her soul, I am speaking of her Body. So we see from this dimension that We were all Born of a Virgin when you see it as the Body.

So Satan is the unbelieving Soul part of you that is separated from your Spirit which is the God part of you. So inside of your Body You are God in your Spirit and you are Satan in your Soul and our Body is The Beast that you said beguiled you and you did eat. In other words because you came forth from the Spirit you did not know you was in the Light or presence of the Spirit until you partook of your own mind by coming to a knowledge of truth that said lean not to your own mind but when you was in that Mind of Light or its presence you did not see the Light for you was covered and over shadowed by that Light, you was "Bearing that light" as you was a Light Bearer to that extent!

So the Only Tree you seen when you got hungry so to speak was the one that was in the darkness we could say. The needs of the body demanded you eat from that tree as to fulfill the desires of that flesh because you did not even know the Spirit was there for you could not see it! So you did what was meant for you to do, what was ordained for you to do, you did exactly what God wanted and created you to do. He placed the Tree or revealed that Tree to you by His own Word that said Do not eat from that Tree!

Paul said, It worked in us all manner of concupiscence! That's what happened! When the Law of the word of The Lord spoke to our child like innocent Mind to not eat, it wrought within us all manner of desires and curiosity! It awoke something within. We began to

question and reason against that Word that said Do Not. Till we went and ate of it thinking we would be as God. "We was Perfect in all of our ways, till sin, iniquity, unbelief, our own mind, was found within us! Then we was cast out of His presence as the Middle Wall of Unbelief came between you and God and your now fallen condition, that was everything unlike God, was revealed! You was Lucifer that was perfect in all of your ways till iniquity was found in you, you was Jesus, perfect in all of your ways till iniquity was found within you, but here is the glorious part, it was not your sins and iniquity that was found in you! Whose Sins were they then? We could say The Sins of The Father passed down upon the Children. Who was the One responsible for all of this? God was! Who was it that tasted death for every man while in the Body of Jesus? God did! Who held Himself responsible for mans condition? God did! Who repented that he had made man as to man's fallen condition? God did! So God repented! Then God came and was baptized by John the Baptist for the remission of His Sins and went to the Cross and died and then rose again! So The Spirit was responsible. Though it had done no wrong. The Soul was the one that sinned but sin was not laid to its charge as it was innocent as a child, so the Body paid for the sins that the soul committed, but the Body was not charged with sin as it could not be. The Parents pay for what the children do. The Mother takes the wrath of the Father while shielding the Children. So where is sin, or who was to blame in all actuality? No one. The Father subjected us in hope, the Mother took the wrath of the father while the Children grew though the Mother was not responsible for the deeds of the children for "They knew not what they were doing".

The Son being the offspring of the Father as it is the seed of the Father, then the Son paid for the Sins of what the Father had allowed but in all reality it was

The Father in the Body of The Son as The Son had come to full maturity and had become The Father. The Spirit Father paid for what He allowed by using the Body of The Mother which made the Son. In other words you are The Image of your Father inside as an invisible spirit while walking the earth in the form of your Mother which has to do with your flesh.

You are a living soul while you are in the worm like cocoon stages of your development coming from darkness unto light, then once you come to Light then you are A Quickening Spirit as Light has swallowed up your darkness as the soul is done away with as it is now light being one with the Father of Light so the bodily Mother is redeemed because she hath brought for a son of God so she has an inheritance as that inheritance is The Gift of God being the Body which is married unto the Spirit now being a Holy Ghost. A Spirit that has taken on a Body Image.

Death could not hold Life for the very presence of Life destroys death as light does darkness. Moses brought the Law, thus He was in that sense the Accuser of The Brethren. It was showing God The Father and The Law that demanded absolute perfection yet the whole time revealing our sinful fallen child like weak condition. Jesus showed the Mother side as to Grace that would catch the wrath of The Father and shield us The Children in our child like state. Till we could all come to "The Unity of The Faith".

Moses seen from Calvary Back, He seen the Hinder part of God. He wrote what He seen and began it with Genesis. What was Genesis? In The Beginning God! Who was or is God? Jesus! What did God say? Let there be! and there was! What did He "Let Be"? Light! What is Light? God is Light! Who was The Light of The World? Jesus! Genesis means The Beginning! What was the first thing that happened? Light came forth! What

was Light? Jesus, The Beginning of The Creation of God! What was God doing that Genesis tells us? He is making Man, "The Man Christ Jesus" into His own Image! What was Adam in the Garden? He was The Dark, Without Form and Void Soul of Jesus Christ, that part that had fallen and was to be made Sin. The Second Man Adam was the resurrected One, We say The Christ. The Second Man Adam "The Christ or God" walking the Earth in the form of the First Man Adam (The Sinful Soul), Going to The Cross to atone for the Fall of the First man Adam. There inside the Body of Jesus was The Fullness of The Light and The Darkness, He was Both God and Satan, or in another Dimension He was God and Lucifer. Lucifer the First man Adam, made into the Image of Christ the second Man Adam. Lucifer was upright and His Pipes were perfect, but once he leaned to His own understanding The Veil of Unbelief changed Him that was Truth Unknown into Satan the Image of Perversion! Once the Veil is rent then Satan is no more and the Fallen Lucifer returns back to heaven as The Risen Christ!

Moses seen the Serpent hanging on the Tree of Calvary, How it deceived, the Inward Soul to lean to its own understanding and How The Inward Spirit fell by the unbelief of The Soul caused the Spirit to be veiled in Darkness. Unbelief creates fear and mystery of the unknown and changes Spirit Eyes from seeing Spiritual Things to seeing Carnal Fleshly Things. This carnal seeing causes us to behold lying vanities and forsake our own Mercy, the lie was we was a fleshly being and we was born on such a date and we lived for so many years and then we die. we was Spirit, we was God, We willingly allowed ourselves to be deceived so a dream world we call darkness and a Lie could be formed and we entered that world of lies and while we was there those lies became truth as God is truth and where God is is truth so those lies became existence. This is How

God veiled Himself in all of Creation, till the darkness could full define all of creation. Then God would rend the veil of lies and pay for what they had projected and come forth a defined Image of Truth and Light and Life! This is How the Flesh came to be as well, How the Word became Flesh, when the Eyes of Spirit closed themselves the Lie of sleep and darkness appeared and by Unbelief Spirit was changed into Flesh as The unbelieving Soul housed within it the eternal Spirit caused a Perverted Image a shadowy image to be cast upon the World and a Body appeared. This a Valley of Shadows and Death. We as God believed a Lie and the Flesh appeared via our unbelieving soul in our child like state, then we became Adults going through the 7 Years of Tribulation (7 Thunders) of our Teens we rent the veil and put away childish things and realized we was and have always been Spirit, Quickening Spirits, Eternal Gods. We was never sinful fallen flesh. All of this took place within the Body of Jesus as He was "Working Out His Own Salvation". Learning Obedience By The Things He Suffered. Obedient even unto The Cross. Adam was His Eternal Father Spirit, Eve was His Motherly Soul that was the Womb for the Father to reproduce Himself and The Body was accounted for as the deceiving serpent that was needed for all of this to happen.

The True Serpent was the Reasoning in your own Mind and that reasoning was because of the desire of the beastly flesh, so your own serpent used your own beastly flesh to deceive you and it hid and veiled you from seeing the Spirit any longer. Jesus was the only God there was! God was the only Jesus there was.So what Moses saw was Jesus and what took place in His own Heart and Mind. Would you believe God used Jesus as the defining point of revelation but what Moses seen was all within Him own Self! Moses was a descendant of Jesus. You say but Jesus was not yet born, but Jesus

said Abraham saw my day and rejoiced! Jesus was the First Man Adam as to that which concerns Creation which Paul said The Natural came first then the Spiritual meaning God had to use the natural as a darkness to define the coming spirit. He had to allow the carnal mind of man to define creation as He told Adam, you go and name whatever you want. Who rules this world but Man? Who does the bible say is the god of this world but Satan! see the darkness rules it till the day of the resurrection then it all changes hands. The Darkness that came upon Mt Calvary was the Darkness that came on The mountain with Moses! God being made Sin, The Fall in the Garden! God being made Man or God the Spirit becoming a Living Soul! The Thunders! God becoming Man!

A God is one who rules in absolute authority, so God is the God of The living as to the Sons of God who live By His Faith, while the World are those who are living in trespasses and sin are dead while they yet live and Satan is their god of their world. According to your Faith so will truth be unto you! The First Man Adam believed a Lie and that Lie became truth to Him, the Second Man Adam believed God and Truth and that became Truth to Him! If an Apple Tree produces 10, 000 Apple trees are they not all the same exact apple tree just in another form? Are not the descendants of Adam all Adam and if even came forth from Adam then are not also Eve? Sure we are! Is not this world a Garden and does not our flesh act like a beast and we cater to its needs by feeding our belly and we rest our belly we cloth our belly in fine linens and we carry our belly to the stores and restaurants and we give it drugs and passions and filth etc. Why? because it is the beast that our serpent spoke through and deceived us with, so we would fall into darkness so we could see the light! then become that light. it was the revealing of who Moses was, it was the revealing of who Jesus was,

it was the revealing of who You was, it is the revealing of Who God was and is! The Thunders! The Revelation of Jesus Christ, is the revealing of who Jesus was, who Adam was, who Eve was, who the serpent was, who God was! The Light of the Second Man Adam revealing who the Dark First Man Adam was and How He got here and what made Him who He was and Where He came From and Where He was at and Where He was Going!

*Addendum

In your first birth you was innocent, you was virgin born. You was Lucifer as it means Light Bearer. You are a living Soul still innocent and not charged with Sin so you are still in the presence of your Heavenly Father, perfect in all of your ways your pipes are upright. Then you begin partaking of the tree of knowledge. Thus a wall comes between you and your Spirit or God. Now you see you are a Soul void of light and dwell in darkness and now You can see God as to Light by you falling or being cast out of heaven, but God to you is now an Image of Perverted distorted camouflaged which means Satan. You are the true Satan, but God in His perfection appears to you as your accuser and all you see is how weak and sinful you are so you run to the Mother Flesh to hide yourself by eating from the fruits of the Vines as you see you are coated with skin and that skin must be fed and kept clean by eating from the dust of the earth and it must go into your belly. You are now the god of this world and that world is a world of darkness.

Jesus came to be our example and let us lay our blame on Him till we could come to full maturity and take up our own cross and follow Him. As long as you view God in the perverted carnal view caused by looking through the glass darkly then you are seeing God in reverse. He appears as Satan unto You! In another dimension You

become Satan to Him as His Law in your conscience keeps demanding perfection from you and you keep seeing how you cant perform so You beat yourself up over this and become more evil in your own site till you cannot take it anymore and come to the Calvary of your life and find Grace, a Mother loving figure who will help thee. A Loving Jesus who says to you he took the wrath of the Father and gives You grace, in that he did the works that pleased the Father for you so all of a sudden you find Grace, now you have time to sit down and grow up some and began to get some understanding and work out your own salvation. This is typically seen as a child stays up under the graces of the Mother till about age 12 then The father starts giving it responsibilities to do chores and cut the grass and on and on as The Father brings in the law side back through the 7 years of tribulation of your Teens to make you into a Man or shall we say Adopt the Body back in. So much more can be said using this simple illustration that would reveal so much more in so many dimensions. Then once the veil is rent, then you are not in darkness anymore your soul is not cut off from the Father, and that scary perverted image you seen as Satan which was God in your perverted state of carnal mind is gone and Lo he appears to you and you see him as he is and thus you have become Him as well, for you are now like Him. where he is you are also. The soul hath done its part and the body has served its purpose now God is redeeming all things back unto himself as it all becomes Spirit once more!

Out of Adam came forth Eve and Out of Them came forth The Child.

Out of Spirit came forth The Soul and Out of The Soul came forth the Body, or it came into view seen in perversion making it a beast.

Out of God The Father Came God The Son, Out of The Son came forth the Holy Ghost.

Out of Darkness came forth Light, thus it was the receding of the Light that brought forth Darkness.

*The Adult Full Grown Man is Full of Light, while the newborn baby, though in the presence of the Father is in the presence of Light but the Child not knowing anything is absolutely void of any knowledge or understanding so it is Darkness.

* The Child is innocent perfect Lucifer "Ignorance is Bliss", then as it grows it becomes the fallen Angel having developed its own carnal mind then it is now Satan, having a knowledge of good and evil. Till it rends the veil of self and gives up the ghost so to speak and becomes one with Its Father again, then by yielding up its own sovereignty, Satan is no more and The Spirit goes back to God who gave it.

Lucifer The Light Bearer, The Moon The Light Bearer, as it bears the Light of The Sun, being symbolically in the presence of the Sun it reflects its Light. This is the same exact way and condition of the Soul and How it came to be. Something came forth from the Side of God.

Sun- Spirit

Moon - Soul

Earth - Body

* This is why Satan is the ruler of the second Heaven, it is the in between from innocence to adulthood, from ignorance and darkness to full light and knowing, from a babe to an adult.

*Science has said that from what was the original Sun came forth The Earth and other planets and out of the Earth in its original form came forth The Moon. They

are not sure if what was the Moon broke off and formed the Earth or from what was the Earth broke off and formed the Moon.

Patrick Henry Nichols I

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

2014

Key to Bodily Witness

The Evil Angel of Unbelief having to do with the firstborn, like unto Esau and unto Cain.

This is typical of the Body through which entered the Serpent.

Satan making the Bodily Temple His domain. “No good in the flesh”.

However remember it also says, “Nothing is evil or unclean of itself”.

Now we see Calvary was here before the World ever was in the Mind of God.

At Calvary a change took place as he gave us His Light and he became our darkness.

Remember now this was already done in His Mind before the fall ever came.

Satan who is darkness transforms himself into light, while God who is light veils himself in darkness.

we see a total reverse of what appears to be true as light hath hid itself in that which appears as darkness.

darkness hath transformed itself into that which is seen as light.

God hath said You cover with a covering but not of me.

Which is the true covering light or darkness. In the sense of they are reversed in their “appearance”.

If we go by what we see so to speak then we choose the obvious of light over darkness but we see we cannot go by sight as it must be by faith.

At the Cross Darkness covered the land, what was that darkness? Was it God or was it as some have said Satan as God had withdrew.

we say at the Cross He became our sin and darkness and he gave us his light.

So in this we see ourselves as being darkness and we exchanged it for light.

God is Light and God is a Spirit, but it also says God veiled Himself in Darkness.

Why did Paul say the natural came first, then the spiritual? 1 Cor. 15:46

As within the Flesh a Spiritual Christ was born being in its virgin state and is it that from that Spiritual Christ came forth a New Body a New Creation a New Creature.

You are His Christ in your inner man,He is your Jesus in your Outer man.

We keep him on the cross as we kill or die him daily. Yet The Bible says concerning the fullness of the stature that we are to reckon ourselves already dead and already resurrected from the dead as well. If my flesh has already died and I show it by as we say crucify it daily are we crucifying him afresh?

By the same word of God and by the same Faith we are to also believe we have already resurrected with Him. So where then is the crucifying part if we showed it by his death then when do we show it in his resurrection and take Him off the Cross of our lives? How can we resurrect a body that remains upon a cross? Jesus did say take up your cross and follow me, but that was only for a time for we did follow him, even to the Cross when we lifted up our faith in His Death, but we also followed Him into the flames of the wilderness of hell working out our own salvation and now can we and have we followed him out of that hell and grave to resurrect that body and bring it back to life and be no longer spirit as Jesus said this and this is a key to

understanding the mystery of bodily redemption, not bodily crucifixion, Jesus said after he was risen from the dead to never die anymore,

“Feel of Me, A Spirit hath NOT Flesh and Bones as you see Me have”. God personified in the Human Body, where Sin hath no part for this is not that body where dwelled no good thing, for that body was dissolved by His death and has passed through the fire as the woman and her issue of blood purges her as a fit temple meet for the masters use till she conceives of the Son of God then her blood issue is gone. The separation of the Man and Woman till the Child is come and when the Child is come it is BOTH Father and Mother.

In a sense what the Jews crucified the Gentiles resurrected from the dead as his deadly wounds were healed, the Gentiles worship the Man on the Cross and did not follow Him onto His Glorious Resurrection, for the natural Virgin Body was but a type and shadow to birth the true body which was the Christ and that Christ spotless and pure being the true virgin Bride has birth forth a brand new Outer Jesus as from the we are now Bone of His resurrected Bone and Flesh of His risen Flesh as we appear in another form but the world does not recognize us.

When we grow up and mature in The Faith we realize all we did was believe what was already done on our behalf and that death hath no power over us anymore, for our bodies that we now have was “purchased with a price” and that Body that was purchased being we was made the righteousness of God is that Body God hath prepared for His Holy Habitation, we are the New Temple of God, not that one that was destroyed in 70 AD, We are that “Body” not Spirit, but it says a Body which is the Temple as it “descends” out of “Heaven” like a Bride adorned for her Husband, and again

remember He said, “A BODY thou hast prepared me”! We are His Bone and Flesh, why are we still crucifying Him afresh! He is our Brother! We cast Him into a Dungeon at Calvary by Faith God raised Him from the Dead and made Him ruler over all of Egypt. The Body, that which was made Sin, that which was veiled in darkness. The religious church world hath been following a religious light which was Satan whom transformed Himself into such appearing as the righteousness of God while the true church as well as the Jews were made the Darkness and Body of Sin that the world has kept on the Cross worshiping that religious reflecting light. God needed a false light to ensnare and trap the wicked, they gladly accepted his righteousness but never would take His Cross, but those who followed Him to the Cross in Death they also followed Him in His Glorious Life and now the Body is given to them as a Gift.

Here is the sum of the matter, take Jesus off the cross, Why are you killing your outer man which is your Jesus when it hath been long dead and your new body has long been with you as well. God the Spirit becoming personified in the Flesh, because He became Flesh, When He became Flesh He was no longer Spirit. He said a NEW CREATURE,and again the Creature itself shall also be delivered, and again the Word became Flesh, and again to sum up the finished product the finished mystery, Jesus said after His glorious resurrection....

“A SPIRIT...HATH...N O T....FLESH AND BONES AS YOU SEE ME HAVE”!

* If God who is Spirit hath left the Spirit World and personified Himself in Flesh then what hath become of the Spirit World? A Bottomless Pit for those who never comprehended Bodily redemption.

*Satan was not trying to get to the flesh as his permanent place it was but a step to get back to where he came from which was the spirit world. Has God traded places and gave Him the Spirit World as a Bottomless Pit that hath no end, while He hath personified Himself in Flesh to dwell and enjoy His Great magnificent Creation.

* We say His Body is at the right hand of the Father…well the Father is inside of us, so where would Jesus be?

* Bro George said heaven is His Throne inside of me, why would is footstool be out in the barn, it is not it is right here where He is.

* He said Where I am “Inside of you” There you will be also. if he is your Outer Jesus then Where is that body we have looked for?

*We claim We are His BONE and FLESH, well that can only be His resurrected Bone and Flesh, for that bone and flesh that was made sin was dissolved at Calvary and into the Grave it went and was then changed, same Body but a changed Body.

So when you say we are to crucify the flesh, which flesh are you speaking of? Surely not His resurrected Bone and Flesh!

You say well I am crucifying this old flesh that nothing good dwells in, then you are still on that side of Calvary for Sin was what made the flesh evil and wicked and sinful by the Law and the Law has been folded up and laid away! We need to wake up brethren, take Jesus off the cross, that outer man is not the sinful part of Jesus no more, it is right now His very resurrected Bone and Flesh! We say well I am speaking of the carnal mind when I say flesh, then I would say He killed the carnal mind of you out at Calvary and YOU ARE NO MORE, THIS IS WHY THEY BURIED YOU!!!!

REMEMBER YOUR BAPTISM WAS THE END OF YOU! YOU SAID BY FAITH AND THIS PUBLIC PROFESSION I AM DEAD TO THE WORLD AND THE WORLD IS DEAD TO ME!

I have by faith reckoned myself dead to the world thus I died with Him at the Cross then I followed Him still to His Glorious resurrection and I am commanded to believe that when He arose I also arose with Him and this means I am His resurrected Bone and Flesh! The Will to Sin is eternally gone from my heart and that will to sin worked in my members and made my flesh weak, it was the weakness of my flesh, Sin was! Now my Body does not have a weakness!

* We say we have been translated into the Kingdom of God, which God? The only God there was which was a Spirit has made Himself Flesh, for that is the essence and beauty of marriage they become ONE! This means When God became Flesh he was Flesh! Jesus said a Spirit hath NOT Flesh as you see me have!

Jesus returns as we say to this world and sets up the Kingdom of God in the Millennium. But now we have been taught the Kingdom was Invisible and was in the Spirit. Oh My! Daniel said He saw a Stone strike that image in the feet and it grew and became a Mountain that filled the Earth and it said in those days the God of Heaven would set up a Kingdom that shall never be destroyed! Here on this Earth! Bro pike said, where is heaven? he said it is right here on this Earth, it is where all the attraction is! I asked the lord one time where is all of our loved ones when they die? He said they await you in the millennium. He said the Tribulation period is just the removing of the Veil so you can enter the millennium and see your loved ones again.

What you do to the least of these you do unto me, Paul said I bear in my body the marks of the Lord and again

the Word was made Flesh and again a Spirit hath not flesh and bones, as you see me have! The manifestation of God in the Body and as the Body is begun and great signs and wonders are appearing as we are His heavens the Signs and Wonders the world will see. Signs and Wonders In the heavens which is you and I! Glory be to God!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

2014

Knowing

The biggest problem with people today is mainly this one thing….They do not know WHO they are! They are always trying to define themselves with all the temporary things of life, sex, drugs, fashions, attitudes, fads, things, power, prestige, titles, etc. But they are never truly happy or content within themselves. They remain filled with fear, confusion, uncertainty, worry, anger, resentment, pride, hate, envy, strife, lust, passions, carnality, Self! They will never be happy until they KNOW who they are! Even in the natural ways of life you find the most successful people are leaders and have a confidence that they Know who they are, via education or some spirituality or one of many processes of life that come that shape and define us till we are settled and content in who we are. A Content Person is a happy person! Now people can be content on many different levels, and some contentment does not bring happiness but only a temporary peace. People Settle for less is what I mean, but this kind of settlement does not indicate they KNOW who they are, it just means they have settled for less than what they feel they could be or attain unto. There is a Knowing of Oneself. Going about it via the World only brings a natural knowing and will bring success in some form to your life, but that is not going to do anything for you when it comes time to cross over to the World Eternal.Did you know the single main theme of thought that sits at the root and core of the Holy Bible is this one thing…..KNOWING…..to KNOW……a State of Faith and absolute Conviction that you know that you know that you know WHO you are!!!Not who you are as to yourself, but that you have become born again and now it is WHO you are in Christ! You have accepted who the Word of God has proclaimed you to be by and through the finished works of what Jesus Christ did in His Life,

His Death and His Resurrection for YOU on your behalf! When your spirit which is your faith comes from the depths of your being inside your heart and willingly accepts the superiority of the greater inspired Word of God that is Eternal, then His Spirit is In His Word and His Faith, His Knowing, His absolute State of Conviction and State of Being is in His Word also. Then that greater power subjects your spirit and faith to its and a marriage takes place where your spirit and faith become His Spirit and Faith and now all that you were and are is now swallowed up in Him and You are now Hidden in Christ whom your heaven has received and now where He is, inside of you, There You Are Also! Now you have an Eternal Knowing, an Eternal Absolute, An Eternal Faith and an Eternal Life now within you and that Faith and that Knowing and that State of Being emanates from you and supersedes all natural knowing and Now All that you go to do is blessed! All of your enemies are at peace with you, you have said to the unsettled raging waters in your heart, Peace Be Still! You have entered a warfare to contend like a fighter would to obtain this Knowing, this Faith, this absolute! Now You have won the battle and now you have entered into His Rest! All is well! Peace to your Earth and goodwill to all men!You have entered Spiritual Canaan Land, You have made it and nothing can harm you ever again! Welcome to The Kingdom of God!

The Faith of JESUS CHRIST!

This is The Revelation of Jesus Christ

Patrick Henry Nichols I

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

2014

A Lesson from Hebrews 9:

6 Now when these things were thus ordained, the priests went always into the first tabernacle, accomplishing the service of God.

7 But into the second (HOLY OF HOLIES), went the high priest alone ONCE every year, not without blood, which he offered for himself, and for the errors of the people:

8 The Holy Ghost this signifying, that the way into the holiest of all was not yet made manifest, while as the first tabernacle (LAW) was yet standing:

9 Which was a figure for the time then present, in which were offered both gifts and sacrifices, that COULD NOT make him that did the service PERFECT, as pertaining to the CONSCIENCE;

10 Which stood only in meats and drinks, and divers washings, and carnal ordinances, imposed on them until the time of reformation.

11 But Christ being come an high priest of good things to come, by a greater and more perfect tabernacle, not made with hands, that is to say, not of this building;

12 Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by HIS OWN BLOOD he entered in ONCE into the holy place, having obtained ETERNAL REDEMPTION for us. (THIS MEANS HIS DEATH AND SACRIFICE PAID FOR ALL SIN ONCE AND FOR ALL)

13 For if the blood of bulls and of goats, and the ashes of an heifer sprinkling the unclean, SANCTIFIETH to the PURIFYING of the FLESH: (SEE IT PURIFIED THE FLESH, BUT NOT THE CONSCIENCE OF THE HEART WHERE SIN TRULY LAY)

14 How much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot

to God, PURGE YOUR CONSCIENCE from dead works to serve the living God? (SEE CHRIST FAITH REPLACED YOUR UNBELIEF WHICH WAS SIN).

15 And for this cause he is the mediator of the new testament, that BY MEANS OF DEATH, for the redemption of the transgressions that were under the first testament (LAW), they which are called might receive the promise of eternal inheritance. (SEE HOW THIS TIES IN WITH WE ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW BUT GRACE?)

16 For where a testament is, there must also of necessity be THE DEATH OF the testator. (THE BODY, SOUL AND SPIRIT OF THE TESTATOR)

17 For a testament is of force AFTER men are dead: otherwise it is of NO STRENGTH at all while the testator liveth.

18 Whereupon neither the first testament was dedicated without blood.

19 For when Moses had spoken every precept to all the people according to the law, he took the blood of calves and of goats, with water, and scarlet wool, and hyssop, and sprinkled both the book, and all the people,

20 Saying, This is the blood of the testament which God hath enjoined unto you.

21 Moreover he sprinkled with blood both the tabernacle, and all the vessels of the ministry.

22 And almost all things are by the law PURGED WITH BLOOD; and without SHEDDING OF BLOOD is NO REMISSION.

23 It was therefore NECESSARY that the patterns of things in the heavens should be purified with these; but the heavenly things themselves with better sacrifices than these.

24 For Christ is not entered into the holy places made with hands, which are the figures of the true; but into heaven itself, now to appear in the presence of God for us:

25 NOR yet that HE should OFFER HIMSELF OFTEN, as the high priest entereth into the holy place every year with blood of others; (See how it says He would have to come back and die and suffer again and again and again if His one sacrifice was not enough)

26 FOR THEN MUST HE OFTEN HAVE SUFFERED since the foundation of the world: but now ONCE in the end of the world hath he appeared to PUT AWAY S I N by the sacrifice of himself. (SEE HOW IT SAYS "PUT AWAY SIN")

27 And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment:(CHRIST DIED FOR US AND WE WAS JUDGED IN MERCY AND GRACE) (HE BROKE OUR APPOINTMENT WITH SIN, DEATH, HELL AND GRAVES)

28 So Christ was ONCE OFFERED to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time WITHOUT SIN unto salvation.

SUMMARY:

This goes along with countless other scriptures that people grossly misinterpret that show to us what Grace truly is, not that Grace is we sin daily and grace is we repent and ask for forgiveness, but true grace is we are convicted by the Holy Ghost of having the Conscience of Sin in our hearts, we are under heavy condemnation and the accusing power of the Law and the Spirit wooes us in Love to come to the Cross and come to Calvary and have our conscience PURGED from Sins ONCE and for ALL! The Atoning purging power of the Blood covers and removes all Sin from the conscience and heart by accepting His Death and shed blood, then

His Spirit enters us as we are born again and resurrected from the death of the Cross for Sins and we are alive forever more. Sin death hell and the grave are all behind us now. Now we are they that are Born of God, our very conscience being purged from all sin it is Impossible for us to ever Sin. He that abideth in Christ sinneth not! How can He that is dead and died to sin ever live in sin again! How can a woman whose husband is dead, ever live with him again. This is the beauty the wonderment the glory of Calvary and of Christ and of Gods Love! Amen!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

2014

Paul's Garden Mystery

Lets use some verses from St. Paul to the Romans and take a peek behind the veil and see Him sharing with us a secret of what took place in the Garden and how it affects the people of the world today. Much of this we have covered in previous writings, this is just another perspective.

This Chapter 7 is a very awesome chapter to read in its entirety. I want you to remember a few key words while reading this that are paramount to unlocking its mysteries.

Concupiscence – Curiosity, Wonderment, Intrigue – being drawn away, enticed.

Deceived – made to think it is truth when it is not.

Sin – Unbelief that causes deeds of disobedience to a Holy Law.

Lets Begin: Romans 7: 7 - 12

• Rom 7:7 What shall we say then? Is the law sin? God forbid. Nay, I had not known sin, but by the law: for I had not known lust, except the law had said, Thou shalt not covet.

• Rom 7:8 But sin, taking occasion by the commandment, wrought in me all manner of concupiscence. For without the law sin was dead.

• Rom 7:9 For I was alive without the law once: but when the commandment came, sin revived, and I died.

• Rom 7:10 And the commandment, which was ordained to life, I found to be unto death.

• Rom 7:11 For sin, taking occasion by the commandment, deceived me, and by it slew me.

• Rom 7:12 Wherefore the law is holy, and the commandment holy, and just, and good.

Paul the great revelator is telling us something that is going on within Himself. He says here a few strange things like “I was alive”, then “I was dead”, “the Law is holy”, “yet I was deceived”, and uses words like “wrought” and “concupiscence” and “occasion”.

These words alone stir up curiosity in us and makes us wonder and think Hmmmmm, what is this saying and should I be on guard because this is a fine line here someone talking and using such words, but remember he is talking about himself and also is using himself to paint a picture of the Garden.

In the garden we find a Law, one not written in stone, not given to Moses, but given to the first family, Adam and Eve. We hear God blessing all he had created, the first family is there, no sin, no good or evil has been revealed to them, they are innocent like children just enjoying their life. God is like their parent and they are his kids playing and living in the world He created for them, they can go and do and be whatever they want, eat from any tree, swim in the river, climb the hills, run through the meadows, pet the animals. My what a glorious place. He then tells them they can eat from every tree that has edible fruit to their liking, but there is one tree they must not touch or eat its fruit. It is in the midst of the garden. He gives them a commandment of “Do Not”!

* Gen 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

Now we know a Natural Tree does not produce fruits of knowledge, knowledge only comes from a mind and a mind only exist in a man. There is no other object in creation that has a mind that contains knowledge,

except man. Though some animals have higher instincts than others, they still do not “think” they do not have the power of reason. They do not think “what if”. I will not go into the much more detail at this point to not get sidetracked but my point is that Tree of Knowledge had to be a Man. God speaks to us and says “I will feed you the FRUIT of your THOUGHTS”. Man, just like a Tree, was made from the dust of the ground. If you can believe this and go forward in time and see Paul the Apostle and see what He is saying about Himself you will see He is telling you the same thing happened to him as well as us all. Lets continue on.

So we have a commandment, “Do Not Eat”. That's a Law from the Mouth of God, it was the Only Law that also had attached to it a penalty as well. “You shall surely die”. So we see it was a knowledge that would cause them to die. This can be seen a number of ways. They could die as to the Knowledge they would receive would be too great for them and kill them. Or it could be a knowledge that is a commandment to die, or it could be the fact that they would suddenly realize they had disobeyed God and that “Condemnation” is now entered their heart and “killed their faith”. Your faith is your lifeline to God. Without faith it is impossible to please God. Now we see “Condemnation” is come and killed their faith, this condemnation has now separated them from God by birthing, revealing to them, “Unbelief”. Our parents give us “Laws” from the day we are old enough to walk and chew bubble gum, they are constantly saying, “Don't do this or that, Stop that or else, it is a “negative” connotation giving out of Love from the parents for our own protection. So we see it is meant for our good, yet at the same time when they tell us these things to “Not Do” does it not “cause all manner of curiosity in you”? Sure it does, it did Adam and Eve and it did Paul and it does you the exact same way. If you was the one back then you would have done

the exact same thing they did and partook. Today you are in the Garden of This World and you partake of the Tree of Knowledge just like they did. Your own Serpent Mind Beguiles you and causes you to eat, because you see nothing wrong with being carnal and frolicking and running after the flesh to fulfill its desires. That is if you are not born again.

We see in the garden a Law “Thou shalt NOT”, we see a serpent saying to them, “You shalt not surely die”, See the Curiosity? The Concupiscence? For God knows in the day you eat of it you shall be as God, knowing Good and Evil, you shall not surely die. See the deceiving and then once they seen the Tree was “Good” for eating, they did eat and Condemnation came and killed their faith and they died, “See How It SLEW Them? It happened to them, Adam and Eve, and we find over 4000 yrs later it happening to St. Paul as well. In other words, Paul is saying this exact same garden experience happens to us all every day, from the time we are born, we are “Formed in Sin, Shapen in Iniquity”. This created with Adam and Eve a “Dual Personality” of sorts. It gave them “Two Minds”. As the Law revealed to them the Good, it also revealed to them by awakening in them “Curiosity” and that Curiosity deceived them and them slew them. Now as they are a “Living Soul” they have within them their original creation which is that part of God in them which is the “spirit”. And they have a new being in them, in their flesh what we know as “The Devil” and this Devil has caused their Flesh to come alive. This False Prophet, this Deceiving Spirit using Gods own Law against them has caused the Image of their “Fleshly Beast”, to come alive and to be “Worshiped”. This also has to do with the False Prophet and the Beast in Revelations, it also has to do with Moses on Mt. Sinai, and the Law and finding them worshiping the Golden Calf or Beast, as well as the First set of

Commandments Being broken by Transgression.

Now we see Man is a Living Soul, Covered in a Beastly Skin, Living off of Blood Life, Beast Life, Having within Himself Two Angelic Beings, God and Satan, He is now a Tree that contains Two Minds, Two Knowledge One of Good and One of Evil. However they would not have known either had they not partook of the Tree. Now Let's see Paul and what he is saying, he is saying He was ALIVE just like Adam and Eve was in this garden of The World. Then the Commandment came and wrought in Him all manner of “Curiosity” and the Nature of Unbelief that he was born with caused Him to begin to “Lean to His Own Understanding”, The desires of His own Flesh being stirred by this commandment, we see His Fallen Nature or Sin taking occasion, Satan in His Flesh, taking Occasion and by the Law or Commandments deceiving Him and thus killing him or they slew him.

Now see what Paul says concerning this, he said “I died”, In the day he ate from that Carnal Mind He died. He did not die “Physically” in that sense, But he says His “Faith Died”, or that is to say “Condemnation “Killed His Faith” and thus it birthed or revealed within Him, caused to come to life the “Unbelief or Sin” or the Carnal Mind within Him. See the False Prophecy of “Thou Shalt not surely die” and the Beastly Flesh, Satan used, caused the Flesh of Humanity to Come to Life. It put the Veil or Flesh over their Minds. Their God Mind was now veiled and it was Hidden from them by being overshadowed by a Dark Mind. God veiling Himself in their Darkness, God hiding behind their Human Skin, their Beast Skin, their Badger Skin. It has now caused all the world to Wander after The Beast, The Lust of the Flesh, The Pride of Life.

So we see what happened to Paul, also happened to Adam and Eve. The Bible says Adam was not found in

the Transgression but Eve was. Adam was the Son of God the Bible says. What this means is, is that the part of God that was in them as to “spirit” was not found in the Transgression, because it had to do with the Law of God or we say “Conscience” within them. Yet the Law was responsible for what happened to the extent its very presence is what stirred within them the very “Curiosity” that deceived them and caused them to eat. We could say they did exactly what we do, they simply asked “Why Not”.

We see Gods own word revealing to them something they never seen before. They had no idea of what death was, what knowledge was, what good or evil was. But God knowing all things he knew exactly what he was doing. In their first birth we see The Light of God shining upon their Soul with His Holy Commandment to NOT eat, and it has caused a Shadow or darkness to be cast into their Body of Flesh and it has wrought in them all manner of curiosity as to what that darkness is. We see by this if we look inside of their State of being we see in them is the Tree of Life in their midst which is God or that part of God which is eternal in them we call “spirit”. Then we see the darkness in them caused by this Shadow is the Tree of Knowledge that will reveal to them both the darkness and the light and they shall suddenly know what Good and Evil are. Again we see in them The Two Angels or Cherubim of Good and Evil. Now we also see the War In Heaven as God or Michael battles Satan, the continual warfare Paul spoke of between the Spirit and the Flesh.

Paul finally says according to His First Birth, “Oh wretched Man that I am, WHO shall deliver me from the wretched Satanic Mind that Holds my Spirit in Bondage”. We find he thanks God through Jesus Christ that He is Free from it and it is dead. The Bible tells us also as it agrees with Paul's writings, that we are

drawn away by our own “Lust” or “Curiosity”, then When that Lust has run its course and you eat then it causes you to be in Sin or Unbelief and that Condemnation kills your faith which is based on Truth and it changes that Truth into a Lie, it changes Faith and turns it into Unbelief. Paul go and turn My people from Unbelief back to Faith, from Darkness unto Light, from being Carnally Minded to being Spiritually Minded, from Death unto Life.

How can you do this Paul? You can turn them to the ONLY FAITH that can save them, the only Faith that works By Love, the Only Faith that works by the Only Love that is as Strong as Death! The Only Love and Faith that can conquer Satan's Unbelief that holds them in Bondage! You must turn them to The Faith that was Once Delivered unto the Saints Paul. Only The Faith of Jesus Christ can bridge the Gap and fill that Void of Bottomless Unbelief and connect them back to God Their Father. The Faith of Jesus Christ is The Kingdom of God, turn them from the Kingdom of Darkness and of this World and unto the Kingdom of our God and of His Christ.

We find at Calvary the exact same thing. We find the Flesh of Jesus, made like unto a Serpent, hanging on a Tree, or we say Two Trees, as the Cross is made from Wood or Trees, One of Good and One of Evil. We find His Body types the Jews and the Law and Commandment of Ordinances, which is the Tree of Knowledge. The same as our own Flesh is, it contains The Law of Ordinances that we cannot perform. We also see the Tree of Life or the Inward Christ the Tree of Life. We hear Jesus saying to us, Unless you eat my Flesh and drink my Blood, you have no Life in You. See he is promising us Life. So we come to that Tree of Calvary, we see the Serpent in that Tree saying Eat My Flesh and you shall have Life, you shall not surely Die.

You shall have Life. Is this True, Yes and No. Is Jesus trying to deceive us? Yes and No. what do I mean. I mean He knows what is in us! He knows that Law is in us, He knows we are creatures of unbelief and that death is already in our members and that we are searching for Life and a way to be Free Indeed. He knows that to get to the Tree of Life, you will first have to eat from the Tree of Knowledge, Like Paul you are alive before the Law comes, before you partake of The Cross. Then when you begin to eat His Flesh or the Law of His Commandments It reveals to you your own sinful nature and it kills your faith and you die. In other words you had to have something to stir “curiosity” in you so you would eat the fruit so you would see the “NEED FOR A SAVIOR”.

John tells us this by saying, “If we say we have no sin we make Him a Liar”, What He is saying is you self righteous Jews or person, you think your works and good deeds can save you? You walk around so self righteous that you do not see your sins, you claim to have no sins, like the rich young ruler, he could not see His sins, so he seen no need for a Savior.

So We see Paul saying “that which I thought was ordained to life became death to me”. Is it not the same with Jesus on the Cross. He says to eat his flesh and drink his blood to have life, but when we partake we hear him say you must die, we eat of the Law that says no flesh can be justified by the Law, so it is like this, “Hey you said I could have life and now you tell me first I have to die”! See it was a deception. Him telling you to eat his flesh so you can have life was the Truth, but you first was going to have to die.

He said “If I be lifted up, (and he was), I will draw ALL MEN unto me. We know His Flesh was what was going to be used to “Draw All Men” because that is what sinful man is relative to, The Flesh, and Jesus flesh

could never die in that sense so we knew He found the way out of this world of darkness so we go to him to find help. The wicked use His Grace and Blood to live in Sin, as they partake of the sinful flesh His flesh was made to sustain their own carnal flesh for a time, till all the elect could come into His Faith. His Flesh was and is The Tree of Knowledge, it tells you, you are sinful and you must die, We are to reckon ourselves dead by His dead body. Then we can find Life. As you remove the Veil of His Flesh to partake of the Tree of Life, you are removing the Veil of your Flesh and become Spirit that is now inheriting Spirit. Now you are Born Again with Life Eternal and your Body is dead, however you can now enter back into that Body and reckon it alive forevermore by His Resurrection.

Do you see what Paul was saying, if not go back up read the verses posted by Him. Do you see what he was telling you as to the Garden and at Calvary as well. Man's Faith died in the Garden, not that He really even had Faith to begin with, for their was nothing to define Faith or Unbelief, Good or Evil, so man's first taste of Faith in that sense was Unbelief or Faith in Reverse and thus He became a Creature of Unbelief of Carnal Dead Thoughts and now has need of a Savior. This happens daily to mankind this eating of forbidden fruit. Until we are born again that’s the only Tree we eat from, Our own Carnal Thoughts. The Flesh wrought in us all manner of Curiosity and deceived us and gave Life, perverted life to the flesh. The Image of The Beast, The whole world wanders after till Born Again. So we see The Flesh of Jesus is the Tree of Knowledge and The Inward Christ is the Tree of Life. When I say His Flesh I am speaking of that part of Him that was made Sin on the Cross. He was made a quickening Spirit so now when you eat His resurrected flesh you are eating the Tree of Life which is The Revelation of Jesus Christ!

So much more can be said and has been said in other writings but I hope this helps you see a new light and a new perspective on what happens inside of you also happened to Paul and to Jesus. God Bless You!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

2014

IN THE BEGINNING PART 1

When we look at the Garden we “think” we see from the story told us, God, then Adam, Eve, Two Trees as to the certain ones mentioned of significance, and a Serpent.

1 God, 1 Adam, and 1 Eve, 2 Trees and 1 Serpent. This makes 6 objects we will say.

God is Light and Satan is Darkness

Adam was not in the Transgression, Eve was.

One Tree was of Knowledge of Good and Evil and One was of Life.

Interesting isn’t it?

Now we know from what The Revelation has taught us, a few key things!

The Serpent was Eves own mind.

The Word tells us people are Trees.

Adam being the “SON of God” means Adam was God or in God’s presence.

Not that Adam was standing there with some ball of light in front of Him.

God was inside of Adam and Adam as to the Man made from dust was God within Adam.

Adam was in the presence of that Light but was not yet born of it, till Jesus would come.

Guess what all of this means?

Adam as to God in Him was the Tree of Life.

Eve as to The Flesh or Body that came forth from Adam’s Side was the Tree of Knowledge.

So we see but ONLY TWO 2 Beings as to Physical Sight in the Garden.

Adam and Eve, God was in Adam and He was the Tree of Life and The Serpent was in Eve as to the Tree of Knowledge.

That's all that was there! Just Adam and Eve! God and now Satan,

God inside of Adam and Satan inside of Eve!

A Son of God is always God within a veil, as Flesh.

This Son of God Adam and Eve.

Because Eve was brought about as a type to show Adams relationship as to God.

Then in all reality if we remove Eve we find Just God and Adam in the Garden.

God inside of Adam and Adam has a Body of Flesh. So we find a Son of God, God behind the Badger Skin.

Then God put Adam to sleep and from His Side came forth Eve!

So we find God is light, then Adam is the Veil we say that might block that light so what else could come from Adam the Veil except a Shadow or Darkness as a type!

So we find Light shining within a veil and what does a veil do to light, but cast a shadow!

The Word was brought forth as a veil to define all creation as a knowledge!

So as Spirit veiled itself in a Word then Word veiled itself in Flesh and from that Flesh came forth a type of what happened with God as to becoming the Word, so Eve was made.

So back to the Garden,

We find the Spirit or God (Adam) and we find Adam as to The Body (Eve) this God is dwelling in.

So this Adam goes to sleep and from His Side comes forth a Child so to speak, which we say was the Actual Physical person named Eve.

In a type she is as a child birthed from a combination of God and Adam the spiritual Adam and Eve.

She would be in this view, a type of the changed spotless body or Spiritual Body as she is a product from God and Adam.

The Male is typical of the Sinful body because He has the Serpent, as to the Male organ. Eve being without that organ makes her spotless and without sin or without the serpent.

Eve also having to type the flesh, though she be weak, sin is not imputed to her because of the Love and Grace of her husband. God did not charge them with Sin till Adam partook, not Eve.

So we could say in one dimension that Eve is the already changed Body of the union of Spirit and Body that came forth from Adams Side as Adam was God and Man. Adam in this sense came from dust so back to dust but Eve came from Flesh.

So all flesh came forth from Eve as she is the mother of all living then we see how the body was never meant to die as Eve shows this in a type.

So what caused death? The veil, the lie, sin or unbelief in truth. So we see Death has always been a lie. This proves and explains how both the good and evil come forth from the graves.

God, if you remember as they passed the blame, finally came to the Serpent and God cursed the Serpent to desire the belly all of its days and to eat of the dust.

He punished Eve in child birth, and He punished the Ground for Adams Punishment. Eve being typical of a child birthed from Adam and Adam was made from the dust.

The serpent ruled over “THEM” Adam so His desire was to feed and labour for the belly, to feed Adam and Eve to make a sustainable life for them. Life comes via the serpent.

The serpent’s desire is for the belly to feed it and make things grow to feed it and also to care for the child that comes from the belly, so we see why its desire and labor is for the woman.

Now God punished Adam and Eve for transgressing the Law but not because of Sin. He could not lay Sin to their charge because He had already known what they would do, what He Himself would do and had already laid the Sins of the World upon Jesus. God has never charged any man or woman with sin. He laid it all on Jesus. Those who do not accept Jesus have to pay for their own sins and thus die.

Jesus, it was said “Knew No Sin”. He was innocent we could say. He was an Adam, Them He called ADAM. SO we find Adam not being in the Transgression through the Second Man Adam. We find His Flesh being the Eve whom He cannot lay Sin to her charge because the Body is innocent. So what was God to do?

He laid the charge of Sin to Sin itself. Remember the Veil over the Light cast a Shadow. That Shadow was projected into the Body of Eve or the Flesh of Jesus. So to kill the Shadow, he would have to rend open the Body. Rend the Veil, Through His Flesh the Bible Says. So he rent the veil of the Body open and released the Shadow and that Shadow was living in the Blood and the Blood had to be spilt and shed to cast Satan out of Heaven. So from the Side of Jesus comes Water and

Blood as from the Side of Adam came Eve, the Eve of Creation or all humanity via the serpent life.

God the Spirit uttered the Word and that Word was Law and that Law became Flesh and in the Flesh of the Veil of the Light of that Law it cast a shadow which became Satan. God life in perversion.

Truth changed into a lie by Unbelief, Truth held in Unrighteousness. They took the Image of the Uncorruptible God and made it into Corruptible Flesh or as a Man, a flesh and blood man, they worshiped the Creature or the Golden Calf Beast part more than the Creator!

So when we see it in its “originality” we see God and we see Him making Himself a Body and dwelling in that Body of Flesh that is now called Adam. This was the true Adam and Eve, God was Adam and Adam was Eve. So where and what was the Serpent? Eve, the Eve that came forth from Adams Side to show His Flesh.

See it like this now. God within Adam is Light, Adam is the Veil over that Light, and that Veil or from that Veil comes A Shadow! A Byproduct of Creation or something that was not in the original Creation.

When God made Adam He was finished with Creation to that extent. He seen Adam did not have a help meet so was Alone. So God said to Adam as a Man would a Wife, Let us go and make more men and then lets make those men into our own image. God reproducing Himself in Humanity even as Humanity.

So God was Adam in the Garden, Adam was the True Eve and the Eve that came from Adams Side was the Serpent! Flesh! Not Adam Flesh but Eve Flesh. Eve Flesh now in this dimension types the Sinful Flesh and Adam the Innocent Flesh of the Lamb of God. So we find in that sense Two Types of Flesh. One Sinful and One Innocent. Remember the Two Animals for the

sacrifice, how one is set free and the other one is sacrificed. In this we see the two types of flesh, as to the sinful flesh and as to the innocent flesh one as to Eve and one as to Jesus or Adam.

In one dimension we are Eve flesh from our birth. Then once born again, we are changed and become Adam or Jesus Flesh. In another dimension we see the death of Eve flesh on the cross with Jesus being made Sin and thus we see that Eve flesh was sacrificed so that Adam Flesh could live. SO we that are Adam Flesh in this sense have always been Adam Flesh and Adam Flesh was never condemned or charged with Sin.

Jesus said, “He that believes in me shall never die”! See again we see death conquered, we see we are the literal Body of Jesus Christ or Adam Flesh that was never charged with Sin.

Like a woman may birth 10 kids, we say 5 boys and 5 girls. Boys type the Adam Flesh that can never die and the girls type the Eve Flesh or sinful flesh.

Some are just a shadow of Life, some are Life in the veil.

So again back to the Garden.

Eve the Serpent beguiled Adam to partake of her fruit and He did eat.

She however desired the Fruit from Adam first. Her desire being fleshly, then She desired the Flesh of Her Husband.

When She partook of His Flesh, then He seen the Fruit of Beast Relations or fleshly sensations was not unto death, because God did not charge it till Adam did the deed.

When Adam partook of her flesh, He sinned against His own Flesh by entering her like the beast do. They

“Adam” discovered Sexual Inspiration”.

Eve leaned to her weak fleshly desires beguiled Adams Flesh to partake of her flesh and He did eat.

When she conceived of it there was still innocence, as God in this sense was not worried about Eve. That was Adams Wife and Adam was His.

However when Adam believed her and took her mind or side over Gods then He did eat by partaking of her mind that Sex was ok and not unto death.

Eve said, We shall not surely die by partaking of our own Flesh with one another.

So when Adam did this, He then became guilty of Sin or breaking Gods law and He entered the world of darkness that was the Mind of Eve. Satan.

When Adam partook of her Tree or fruit in this way, it caused Him to have condemnation and suddenly the Spirit of God had departed from Him, not that God left Him, but by his unbelief following His wife Eve in the deed then The Veil or Middle Wall of Partition came between Him and God and suddenly God knew something had happened and like a man would search for His bride God began searching for Adam and saying, Adam where art thou?

They hid themselves with Fig Leaves. God asked them, Who told you you was naked and He could have said, and that it was a bad thing? Have you eaten from that tree?

So what Eve did was bring the lust and passion of flesh human sexual desire to life by the weakness and darkness of her own mind and she caused her husband as to Adams Flesh to eat.

So Eves flesh was guilty and Adams flesh we say was not found in the transgression. We find in one

dimension Adams Flesh paying for the evil of Eves Flesh.

Adams Flesh was hidden because it was a Body that came forth from the Spirit, but Eve came forth from that Flesh. So because hers was a byproduct and not a part of the original creation, then we see God could save his original creation via the innocent Adam Flesh and lay the Eve flesh to death. So in Mary as to a virgin flesh, we find her being overshadowed just like Adam was to make Eve we find the Holy Ghost entering Mary the same was Satan entered Eve or through Eve to imprison Adam. We find a type of Eve now being imprisoned by the Holy Ghost. We have already spoken this so we will move on from it.

So what did Mary produce? She produced the Second Man Adam. She birthed the restored Adam Flesh. A Body without Spot wrinkle or Blemish, Satan said concerning the Flesh of Jesus or Adam Flesh, I have betrayed innocent blood! Jesus said Satan has no part in me. I am the Original Body that was lost in the Garden. So God in this sense simply by putting His Spirit into Mary took from her the imprisoned Adam Flesh that had been in captivity since the fall in the garden. This flesh was the “Word Flesh” Now this Word Flesh is a Flesh that is Spirit as it came forth from Spirit by Spirit and is Spirit. Not the Byproduct as Eve was.

This was done simply by the return of the Shekinah to Mary. God in Holy pure Godly Inspiration caused the necessary genetics and such to happen that he caused a Blood cell to literally conceive without knowing a Man.

Mary who was a descendant of “Adam” then by Gods Spirit entering her caused the lost image of the Adam Flesh to be born again via Mary! Not that Mary was Adam Flesh but that Adam Flesh was potentially in her

as to the Seed of it. All it needed was the true Husband to come upon His True Bride and she conceived and bear forth the firstborn true Son of God. This was the return and release of Adam the Son of God from the imprisonment of the Darkness of the Eve.

Mary was the Mind of the True Adam reproducing the way God intended. God being Adam reproducing by Faith in His new Wife typical of Mary. Ending the Eve sexual beast life of reproduction.

So when we are born again our body which is beast flesh or Eve flesh is killed out by Calvary and we are Born Again thus we are now Mary and produce the Second Man Adam. This means our Body is back to its original state it was in the garden in the presence of God as Adam Flesh, Word Flesh, Spirit Flesh to never ever die again. We have changed Bodies, from Eves Satanic one to Adams Restored One.

In the First man Adam we see a God and Him hiding behind a Badger Skin as to Flesh. Not Beast Flesh, I say badger skin for understanding sake. This was Word Flesh but not a body that was born of that Word as to a Union. One was the Word going forth into the darkness to be made flesh, the other was the return of the Word back to God not void but One with The Flesh.

The Flesh of Calvary being turned to Blood shows the end of Eve Flesh. The resurrected Christ being the return of Adam Flesh. Same Body, just a change of that body. What made the difference was the Husband or Mind that ruled that Flesh or Body. Jesus Body was under the control of God. Eve was under the control of Satan. So all that was lost in the end was the Shadow, which never existed to begin with, even the body as to Eve being a byproduct or we say an anomaly as the shadow cast from an object is, that body was lost. Adam who was the Son of God and His Word Flesh was never lost just hidden and can never be destroyed.

God is light, Adam was the Object that the Light Struck. Eve and her fleshly byproduct and desires was simply the shadow that was cast. God we will say took the object back within himself from which it came and the shadow and the body of that shadow disappeared.

In Part 2 we will see this as to the Living Soul and how it was used to birth the True Child of God even the Christ!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

March 1 2015

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

In The Beginning...Part 2

As we have seen in part 1 that all that was in the Garden was Adam and Eve. God was in Adam standing there in the Body of Adam, This was God in the Garden. Then we find coming from the side of this Body of Adam and Eve. Inside this Eve we find a serpent, that is cunning and able to beguile and that serpent is or will become, or is, Satan. We speak in many dimensions to use them to create bigger pictures so you see the reality of what is! We call it, “The Bigger Picture”.

So again lets be clear. In the Garden God has made Himself a Body, The Word has become Flesh. God who is Light, has veiled Himself in His Creation, from the Dust of the Ground, God hath made Himself a Body to dwell in. In this Body he has caused it to inhale the breath of Life and brought this Body to Life.

This Body that God has brought to Life is God veiling Himself in Darkness, the Darkness as to this dimension simply means or indicates, “Creation”. God created what we call “Creation”. He made the dust of the ground, the dust of the Earth and He simply came and clothed himself in that dust, used that dust, with the elements of original creation in them and hath made Himself a Body to dwell in, to see His Creation as He hath created it.

God is Light and that Light has formed all of Creation by the spoken Word. Yet because from Gods point of View, Him being Light, then whatever would come forth from Him would also be Light, then He could not see what He had created. So He created Him an organism, via the same elements He created by and with He simply would use those same elements to make Himself a Body, relative to this Creation, and would be a part of that Creation, that He Himself would enter and use this new creation we call a Body that has eyes

and ears and feelings and nerves and lungs etc so it would be a recorder of sorts, it could reveal and record the very “Life of Creation”! So we understand this in a very simple way, God needed darkness to reveal His expressed Light! He could have said I just made something so now let me go see what it was. I released something from my side so let me go see it. When He seen it, it was utterly beautiful and astounding! We could say it was so beautiful and He was so excited and inspired by it that He wanted to see it again and again anew! He said I will create myself again and again and again and see this beautiful thing brand new all over again as if I never have seen it before.

Now let’s use a man and his wife for an example for a moment. When a young man is in love, his wife is the most beautiful thing he has ever seen. Her beauty and her feminine qualities are astounding and He delights himself to please her. He desires her so much in her beauty and glory that He wants to become One with her. Thus He does so, in the secret chambers of the sanctity of their bedroom they release themselves in a oneness to totally give themselves in every way to the other. So the man literally and physically enters His wife and they become One Flesh. Her inferiority has submitted to His Superiority and He has taken her back into a Oneness of Himself. She has become one with Him and He one with her. His Love and excitement and desire for her, to be in her and to be one with her is so great that upon entering her it is such a state of ecstasy that Something comes forth from Him and passes through His Serpent, between the Stones of Fire and enters her Holy of Holies and becomes one with her blood cell that is upon her seat of atonement. SO do you see the desire of the man and the attraction He has to her, being we say that she came forth from His Side, She was the most beautiful thing He ever seen.

Now see God in this same way. Here is God the Male and from His Side comes Creation! He loves it so much He had to see what He has created and When he seen it in the eyes of Adam, He desired to be one with it! Even though it came forth from His Side as to it was separated from Him, He desired this beautiful creation and to be one with it.

Then we say as He stood there beholding His Creation He was so overjoyed at the beauty of creation, the expression of Himself, this feminine side of Himself, Yet he had no one to share it with. He was all excited and yet had no one to share it with. Now a man wants to reproduce himself and he wants to do so with no one other than this beautiful wife of his. They together can make something brand new. They can share their own love and joy and happiness by reproducing that love and glory and beauty in their children. The children are proof or an expression of their love that was so great they became One with each other and it was so powerful it caused a chain reaction of unending reproduction of their lineage.

God had no one to share this with. He was so over joyed at what this body named Adam was showing Him as to God seeing His own Creation through Adam's eyes that He loved it so much and was so grateful and thankful to be able to use this Man, this living soul, to see the beauty of this creation. To smell the flowers, to feel the fur of the animals, to feel the sun on His face, the air flow through His hair. To smell the Gardenias to splash water, to feel the dirt under his toes, to even feel a body, to have a body. Because this body was such a creation and because it gave Him His heart's desire, He said, Let us go Adam and let's make you a help meet and then let's do this all over again and let's take this thing I have created that I love so much, Man and make this man into our own image! When we do, it will be life

starting all over again. It is a way we can erase our own memories to an extent and rebirth ourselves and relive this moment of joy and excitement all over again perpetually.

The way I can become one with this beautiful creation is to become one with this Adam whom came forth from my Creation. I have made this Adam from the original elements I created with and they were made to last forever so Adam you are made to last forever. Now the Bible says in “Adam” all die. Remember now He called THEM, Adam! Adam was not in the transgression. So we say in Eve that feminine side of Adam that was taken from His Side we all die. The Flesh. To be fleshly or carnally minded is Death. God “tasted” of death, for every man.

Now we see God and from His Side comes Creation and from Creation comes Adam and from Adam comes Eve. We see in another view God is Spirit and that Spirit uttered and became Word and then that Word became Flesh as it fell from Heaven, it fell into the Earth, into the dust of the Earth and thus it formed a Man and that Man came to life and became a living soul. God a Spirit made Himself a Man to dwell in and that Man we say came forth from His Side so it was a living soul. Adam the Spirit and the Soul as to Eve. Or God as to Adam and Adam as to Eve.

Let’s break this down. Let us use the analogy of Adam and Eve to do so. Male and Female. Spirit and Body. We will say the person then beside it we will in parenthesis put the type of them.

God (Adam) – Adam (Eve), Adam (Adam) – Eve (Eve), Eve (Mrs Adam) – Serpent (Eve), Body (Adam) - Spirit of Satan (Eve).

God typical of Adam, Adam typical of Eve. God who is invisible has to have a type and a shadow of everything

He has done as a witness of testimony of truth to humanity so they are without excuse.

So we say what happened in the Garden was the Son ship part of God, that part that had become Adam, as the Bible says, Adam was the Son of God. Then this is where the trouble began. In the son ship realm. This is why it had to come again in the son ship realm to reveal the Man of Sin that would sit in the Temple meant for God and show Himself as God. So lets see God becoming as to the Son of God in the realm of Son Ship in the Garden and this is where the trouble began. If the Garden was where the trouble began and it is, then it can only stand to reason that Calvary would indeed have to be the exact same thing to happen all over again! God has veiled it till it was time for it to be revealed. The Man of Sin must be revealed so a great falling away can come and the Blood can be released from the Mercy Seat and The Change come about and Tribulation come in and the Great Millennium can come in.

So God finished His Creation and said it was good. He seen Adam needed a help mate and He gave Him one. Adam was Gods and Eve was Adams. Then He rested.

So Creation was like Eve was to Adam, it was a part of Him came from Him but He was not One with it. Now what is about to be said can be seen in so many dimensions as to How God became one with His Creation and how He purged with fire the old to make the new. We say He used the byproduct we call the serpent to pass life through then once life was complete He had no need of the serpent and cast it into the fire, because all that was left was the left overs in the serpent. Life while in the vail produced Children of God but also left a mess of Placentas and blood and water and afterbirth and umbilical cords, and all of the other items needed or used to form the child, now we

have the child so all of the other can and will be purged and destroyed.

Sonship

This is the place where darkness and light exist together to form and define the object. We say the darkness was but a “Shadow of Time” from Calvary back to the Garden. This shadow was a veil and in this veil we called it time and thus time was a shadow in this veil to give unto us the “Illusion” of time. So if we see the Garden back 4000 years before Calvary, we have separated the two events by one thing. Time! The Veil of Time. The Lying veil of time. When we rend the veil of time and we remove the element of time we remove the lie, then suddenly the Garden experience and Calvary are Not Two separated events, but they are one and the same.

Now in saying what we have, then what was Calvary and the Garden of they are one and the same. I am saying Calvary was the Beginning and it was the End of The World. This beginning and this ending was and is and has been, “Reflected” via the shadows of time in the lives of others all throughout the Bible. Just like the deep book of Revelations is about Jesus Christ and His Life, and how it is reflected in today’s world and throughout history it has repeated itself again and again. It has reflected itself into Creation, into the heavens, in the Earth, in Science, in Physics, in Everything that exist, Space and Time and on and on. The Cross or the Life of Jesus Christ, is the blueprint of all of creation. It is the DNA of all things. By seeing Calvary unveiled, you can then see everything unveiled. People, places, times and events. Nothing is hidden. When you see the formula and blueprint of Calvary, you have then comprehended the beginning and the ending of all things and that comprehending is what defined and birthed forth The Faith of Jesus Christ which is

Light. We had to have the darkness of Calvary to form the Light!

So speaking of the veiled side, the dark side, the hinder part, the bodily side made sin of Jesus Christ, we easily see the Garden experience. This is what Moses seen and wrote it in the life and persons of Adam and Eve. The Inner Christ or Adam and the Outer Jesus or the Fleshly Eve. The Two Trees being the two pieces of wood that formed the Cross, one of Life and one of death. Grace in His Inner Man or the Tree of Life, The Law in His Outer Man or the Tree of Knowledge. A Serpent hanging on a Tree made of two pieces of wood. Elijah did the same thing when He made the Altar for the evening time sacrifice! Two pieces of wood, a set number of stones, pour water over it and so on. Moses showed this when He held up the Serpent on the Pole. He was saying Calvary the secret of the thunders is the secrets of creation and when that creation is revealed to you then you have taken the darkness in you and comprehended it by revealed light and that darkness has now created or birthed forth a divine supernatural eternal Light of Faith that has submitted all of Creation to that Faith. He hath committed all Faith unto the Son. Son, you say what you will and it shall be done. Son or Faith of Christ, Command Thou Me concerning all of Creation. Part the seas, shake the nations, and stop the sun, whatever you say will be done.

So no more veil of time no shadows of turning. This makes The Garden the same as Calvary thus The Garden was Calvary. This makes the Great Light at the end of Revelations not something that is to come but already is come and is here! Christ is the Ancient of Days, He was from everlasting to everlasting, Melchizadek the High priest of God, and this was Christ! Without mother and without Father, no beginning nor ending of days! You say but Jesus had a

beginning. I did not say he did not, He said He did not, I am speaking of the Christ, the True Son of God. You say Jesus had a mother, and he did so we must be speaking of the Christ. It has always been, but it has never been defined!

So again we see in the Life of Christ the beginning and the end of all things. Remember when we say “Before the world ever was”, we are simply saying, In The Mind of God. What was the Garden but the Mind of God? God brooding over His Creation. God over the darkness and void that was without form. You could not see the Light because you was darkness. God who was light could not see the darkness, His very presence would have destroyed it. So He had to approach it softly, tenderly and in a veil so He could see the dark side of it. You look and see a Tree but not God in that Tree, God looked at a Tree and did not see the Tree but His own reflection in that Tree, He wanted to see the Tree the way you see it and taste of its fruit as to the apple and orange and banana etc. He seen the water or himself in the water but he could not taste the water, feel the water. He needed to veil Himself in Adam to see it. The same way you have be hidden in Christ the veil to see God!

So we see as blood is fire and fire is blood thus we see that Moses on the Mountain was Calvary, Jesus was the mount that burned in the wrath of God, covered in blood or fire from head to toe and top to bottom. The True Ark which if anyone touched It, it would kill them. If they touched the mountain or the ark it was death. When you eat the flesh of Jesus it kills you! It is for your own good, the best thing to ever happen to that first birth is for it to die. So Jesus was the mountain burning with fire, so His Blood came forth from His Side and it covered the earth. This was the exact same thing as the mountain burning with fire coming from heaven and

being cast into the oceans or waters as to the people and turning them to blood and it killed a third of them, a third as to their bodily part, being they are 3 in one.

So we all are the offspring of God. Through our Mother the Flesh of Jesus, as to the Flesh that was made sin and died and was sacrificed. That part that was made sin, Moses being typical of the Law on the mountain showed the Law in the bodily members of Jesus Body, while Joshua was there as well to show the Christ within the Jesus as to the Spiritual Body of His Resurrection! Aaron was there to show the mediator of the sacrifice. So we have Moses, Aaron and Joshua, or Body, Soul and Spirit, Father Son and Holy Ghost. All there as to the beginning and the ending on the Mount of Calvary. At Calvary God created all things through Him. By Him and for Him. God In a Human Being, it was all for Him, through Him and by Him, all of Creation, its beginning and its ending! Like the accordion pulled apart it shows a sort of separation, but in all reality if you push the accordion back together it was all one and the same. The garden was Calvary, The Mount Sinai was Calvary, Mount Zion was Calvary as to the resurrected side, Elijah's ascension was at Calvary, Enoch's Ascension was Calvary.

At Calvary we find the Serpent, we find the circumcision, we find Moses as to the Outer Jesus we find Aaron as to the Soul of the Man, Son of Man, and we find Joshua crossing the Jordan as to the Holy Ghost. We find at Calvary the Tabernacle in the wilderness as well as the Temple of God, we find the Pillar of Fire by the darkness of Night that came at Calvary being the Blood we find the Cloud by Day as to the Resurrection. We find Abraham's Lamb, We find Samson's strength and Samson's Jaw bone and the Gates He took from the city up to mount Calvary where the door was opened in heaven in John's day. We find

John on the isle of Patmos seeing all of these things, right there at Calvary. Right there in those 33 years the Man who was God lived we find it all, nothing lacking or hidden!

In the 33 years of the life of Christ lay all of the secrets and mysterious thunders men have searched for. Those 33 years are reflected as a blueprint upon the life and flesh and blood and spirit and dna of all of creation. We see at Calvary the Great Red Dragon of Blood Life even the Blood of Jesus in the presence of God, Blood Life is in Heaven. We see that Blood wrapping its tail via the power of the Law around our Spirit and casting it down into the Flesh by condemnation, to cast forth a dark shadow of disobedience and unbelief, or the power of creation which is faith into perversion. This power of faith in reverse, this unbelief, this Law of light that cast a shadow cast it down into the earth from the Blood covered moon and gave enough light to bring evil perverted flesh to light or life. The dark light, the reflected light has caused an image of a beast to come alive and speak great swelling words against its creator.

It is all in you as you are Him and He is You! You the Offspring of God, your outer flesh is Moses and your inner Christ is Joshua. Calvary is your life, you are Jesus working out your own salvation. Your blood in your veins is the red dragon as to your first birth. Your mind or heart cannot be circumcised without the crown of thorns upon it. Your body cannot be raised from a death it never accepted. The Aaron of your soul cannot mediate without a sacrifice. All Nations are of One Blood and there has never been but One Blood and that was Jesus Blood, His Blood as to His flesh was made sin, so we see that same sinful blood running in all of our veins. You must partake of that Crucified Flesh and it must kill you so that Joshua can take you over Jordan.

This is the only way truth and life! Moses as to the Blood of Jesus crossed us over the Red Sea of Calvary but only Joshua can take you over the Jordan. The world is still under Moses and the Law and the empowerment of the Sinful Blood Life! Under the wrath of God!

See Calvary in your own life, remove the element of time from Calvary and from your own life. Take up your cross and deny your thoughts of unbelief and have Faith in God and The Word of God. Count the Life of Jesus Christ as your own, because it was and is. Accept His Death burial and resurrection as yours and in your stead. Then by that Faith it has all already happened to you, the death burial and resurrection and you have passed through it all to cross the Jordan to never ever die anymore.

Remember this now, when I say Calvary and all of this took place at Calvary, I am not speaking of when Calvary was manifested 2000 Yrs ago. I am speaking of the Calvary that was not yet manifested that was thoughts in the Mind of God. Look into Gods Mind and see Calvary because that is all that was done. Beginning and end. Creation and ending the world was just a thought in God's Mind. Calvary was the Thoughts of God, the Infinite Foreknowledge and the Eternal Predestination according to your faith Son of Man, YOU!

To sum it up, Adam as to the Body of Adam God used and needed and created for Himself it was in the presence of God, but it was not born of God. It came forth from Creation. However Jesus Body was birthed and Born of God through faith of a Virgin. God so loved the Body or Adam even as to Jesus that He gave His own Body as a sacrifice to save your body. That he might become One with You and Creation Spiritually, Soully, Bodily! That You would be totally God as He was

and is Totally God! So in His Mind He thought of Jesus and the Lamb and the Cross and Calvary in His Mind before there was a World. Before the veil of the world came over the heart there was but God or Heaven and Spirit, So we find Jesus there as He said he was before the veil came. This proves He was the Tree in the Garden he was the Serpent in the Garden He was God in the Garden He was Adam and Eve in the Garden. It was in His Body that the great battle of Michael and Satan commenced that caused the Thunders to sound forth! From Calvary we see that battle commencing as the Body of Jesus was torn to pieces by the great eternal battle inside Himself. Then He cried, Father into thy hands I commit my Spirit and It Is Finished!

So very very much more could be said. Maybe one day down the road We will continue this incredible journey, but for now this one must end. I pray it has enlightened and opened your eyes, to the beautiful and glorious Revelation of our Lord Jesus Christ!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

March 10, 2015

Hilton Head Island

S.C.

USA

In The Beginning...Part 3

Lets do something apart from the norm and lets use the intellect and ask some hard questions and see if it stirs some spiritual hunger. I know in me it does. The purpose is to show how smart the intellect is by asking such hard questions, yet to see its limits and prove it has none of the answers. For one, it is contrary to a spiritual mind and does not believe in a spiritual mind. It must see to believe where as the spirit mind believes to see. So by asking such questions, we of absolute necessity give up and humbly submit and accept the superiority of the Greater Spiritual Mind of Christ, who alone has the answer. So lets begin.

As always we go back to the beginning." As we have already seen from our other writings, that Jesus Christ is the "Author and Finisher" of our Faith, which is an astounding deep mystery in itself, that we may get into at a later time. It also says, He is the "Alpha and the Omega". This simply means He was and is the Beginning and He was or is the End. He was the First Man Adam and He was the Second Man Adam. Now these quotes we have just put down are also tied into the Mystery of Christ being the Author and Finisher of our Faith. Faith has to do with comprehension and comprehension is based on revelated truth of knowing and the veiled truths of the unknowing and the carnal man made interpretation of misunderstanding and creating the lies or misperceptions. We say when a truth is not fully revealed then it is an impartial truth, thus faith can only be in an imperfect state, thus because Light is Truth and Truth is not fully Revealed then we see something amazing in this, we see Light or truth and it is mixed with darkness or a lie, or a mystery that mans own mind would use to fill in the missing unrevelated truth. So we see Mans own mind of carnal darkness attempting to understand spiritual

truths causes impartial truths to be known and also great error and misconceptions as well or what we call lies. So in a simple way to perceive this we simply say Light has veiled itself in darkness.

Now we will perhaps come back and take the previous paragraph up once more, for now lets continue. Lets ask some hard questions. In the beginning…. In the Beginning God….Now in the Beginning God said, “LET….THERE….BE…..” Now lets stop right here and ask some very deep and hard questions about those 3 Words. The obvious one would be in that God spoke, from where did He speak? Where was He that He would speak from? We in our own way of thinking we assume He had a mouth because that’s the purpose of a mouth in this sense to speak, so when He spoke where was His Mouthpiece? Remember, God is a Spirit and He is everywhere, He fills all in all and inhabits eternity so Where was His Mouth? If He had a mouth to speak then did He also have more things as to a Body somehow as we do, I mean we find the Word says His eyes go to and fro through the earth. So If God had a mouth how big is it and did He have vocal cords to create the necessary vibrations to utter words? So where was God when He spoke and How did He speak and now lets look at the very words He is speaking. The first one is “Let”. The word Let is a word that seems to say something is bound and it can now be free, or maybe something is in a certain form and now has permission to change forms, let means to allow something regardless of what state it is in to be something else or go somewhere else.

Now we must ask the question, to what was He allowing or “letting” and to whom was He speaking when He said “let”. The entire purpose of speaking, to speak, to use vibrations to form into sounds and sounds make a certain form and the whole purpose is so that

“another may hear”, else there is no point of speaking. If He was speaking “Too” someone then where were they and if so, WHO were they and How did they hear, how did they receive. Also Could not God have just “thought” all things into existence? What was the purpose and intent of a “Spoken Word”? So he says “Let” to something or someone and has given this someone or something “permission”. Then He says “There”. There as to where? Where is the place of the “There”, He is speaking of? There means a certain place, as we say here or there. But it also means a “something” or a “someone”, an object so to speak. We say your keys are over there, so there is usually indicative of referring to an object or place or even “time”. Something that takes up a space we will say. So we see permission for an object, is told to someone or something as to a hearer.

Next we have the most important word of it all, to “Be”. We say to be or not to be. To be certainly indicates to come into existence. God said of Himself, I AM. So we see the words “Let There Be” means permission, a release of authority via a spoken word for an object of some sort to come and become existent, we say something made ready to be “comprehended” or “expressed” or “revealed”. A State of Being now has permission to exist in a place of existence.

Now we see the first thing that was allowed permission to exist was “Light”. We say the State of Being Light or in a Light State of Being, Light is a State of Being. We know this Light was not a natural light as he would not have needed to later make the sun. We know Light by another way of “Understanding” and what does understanding do, but cause a state of being, a state of knowing, it causes comprehension by revealed light and thus comprehension causes “Faith” to be born. We say the Light of Faith causes our Spiritual Eyes to see

the Invisible God. A Faith, a Conviction of Absolute Knowing, to Know, to know is to be known, you have come to BE. Faith however is not born to that extent as being created as neither does it say the Light was created, it simply says it was allowed to exist, to be. Let's say it has always existed but has never manifested itself as to make itself known, and if we say "known" then what purpose is that? Known as to what? Known for and unto whom or what purpose to make itself known.

Now one of the main purposes in all of this is too stop and make you think and to desire and hunger the answers by the drawing of your faith. It is also to bring about an understanding through and in the Mind of God of what we call "Oneness". God is One and God is Light and in Him is no darkness and we know darkness only exist in the mind of man and that darkness separates and causes the illusion of time and thus time confuses us when we try to enter the Great Spiritual World of Light, we lose our foundation and we lose all sense of intellect and if not careful it can cause mental instability and even insanity. So what we do is discipline ourselves to do is this. We must enter the Mind of God by Faith and Faith alone. Faith is the only vehicle capable to enter that world of infinite and behold its utter glories, because it is Faith that is the eternal substance, that very world, is made up of. So Gods Mind is one without types and shadows and there is no time in His World or Mind, so to understand Him we have to dissolve the illusion of time to begin with, lay down our intellect, by prayer and by faith through the Spirit of Revelation and the Righteousness of Christ do we enter that world. When we say Oneness or ONE then we are saying, a State of Being, a State of Existence, and that State of Being is all that exist and all that exist, does exist inside that State of Being. That State of Being is Light and who is Light but, "Christ".

We know Faith works by Love, Jesus said I do always the things I see my Father do. We see His Obedience of Faith, in what He sees Love, which is God, doing.

So in bringing all of these definings back to a oneness with God then we clearly see no matter what exist, it is and has always been God. Thus God is Love and Faith, which works by Love, is also God and with our faith, we have virtue, then we have patience and wisdom and understanding, So all of these things are just the branches of the same tree that produce a fruit from the same tree, so the Tree, its branches and its fruits and its roots are all One. So God is Love, God is Faith, He said I am Wisdom and Understanding and thus we see He is all things.

So no matter what branches may come forth from the tree the Tree is a “State of Being”. There first must be a “State of Being”. This State of Being we have seen already was and is Light and Christ is Light. So we see the Christ State of Being was the first thing allowed to “Be”. Not created, but revelated or made known, to come into what we know as existence. We say he was preexistent and was allowed to come or make existence. The Word tells us that God made all things through and for and by, this Christ State of Being!

God is a Spirit and that Spirit “Uttered” forth using Inspirational Vibrations that became a Word and we know the Word is authority, and the authority is Law and thus we see the Law as to the Word that that “Word”, became Flesh! Law Became Flesh. This is easily understood when we see the types and shadows of the Jews who type the Body or flesh and how to them was given the Laws of God. The Word tells us that God created all things by Faith. That Faith is the substance of all things. That it was by and through “The Word” which became Flesh that He made all things. The Word is Law and Law is authority and guess what else is

authority? Faith! The Writer said He sent His Word and healed them and the word of faith in which they speak and teach. God is the Word, Thus The Word is Faith. Faith is authority and authority exist only in a realm where authority is needed. A Place of “Lawlessness”. If God uses the darkness to form Light then we catch a glimpse of what is called the “Earth” and it was without form and void and the Spirit of God “moved” upon the Face of the Waters. We know Adam was made from the dust we call Earth, that the Earth was made to abide forever, and that people are referred to as Waters.

We know Law defines. It stands as to say this is good and that is evil. We see the law is a measurement of defining. Faith is also a measure of defining. It is said, “According to your faith, so shall it be unto you”. The Word tells us to “Say what YOU will and doubt not and what you have said will come to pass”. That your Word will not return to you void!

Now lets bring all of these pieces together. There is a Christ State of being and that State of Being is The Faith of Jesus Christ. It was by this Faith that God made all things. We say as God said to Adam, Adam you have all authority over the earth, what you say will be done and Adam you have the power to name and define all of Creation. Did God give power unto Adam and not unto the Christ? We know Christ alone has all power. So it must be that Adam was the Christ. God as to the Word that was made Flesh. The Word was the Law and the Law was Faith and that Faith became Flesh. Man is born with a Spirit, a Soul and a Body. Spirit is the only eternal part of man, as we know his soul can be destroyed in hell and his body can age and die and go to the grave. Thus what is the spirit in man but God Himself, the Father of all Spirits. Thus what was the Soul but the Word or Law of God that entered the darkness of the soul that was void and lawless and

unformed and to that soul, God said Let there be Light, let Faith come and let understanding come and thus the soul was awakened and that Soul was planted in the dust of the earth and became flesh. We see from Adam's Side comes forth an Eve.

Son of God is the spirit of man, the Son of Man is the Soul of Man, the Son of David is the Body of Man. These 3 are One! God the Father was the Spirit, God the Son was the Soul or the Word, and the God the Holy Ghost is the Word made Flesh. Put ye on the Body of the Lord Jesus Christ. We see why after He had risen from the dead then came the Holy Ghost. The Union of Body and Spirit that became One. Spirit Flesh. No longer a living soul of impartial knowledge and imperfect faith that had become Satan a false god of this world. Now it is become a State of "Quickening Spirit".

The Man Christ Jesus

This Man whom had a Spirit, a Soul, and a Body.

The Spirit was Love that caused Faith to work in the Soul and that Soul created a Body.

He sent His Word, He said, "Let There Be". God created the Heavens and The Earth.

Heaven we understand is Spirit and heavens as to the 3 heavens, of Body, Soul, and Spirit, but also heavens as to the many sons or the many spirits He is bring to perfection. He is the Father of All Spirits. So we see those Spirits entering the Earth by the Spoken Word to "Let Be". These spirits, these state of beings, cast forth into the darkness and the darkness heard, "Let there be Light". This Light contrasted in the soul and formed or revealed an object, we say in one dimension it was the forming of the soul and that is true, as to cause an undefined state of being to begin the process of becoming aware of its self, or defining itself. But in

another dimension it was the object of creation which was the body. The contrast of light and darkness in the soul revealed the body. The Body then became the Object of Creation of the Idol which we call “God”. God the Object of Creation or Object of Worship. God the Word has become manifested Deity or Flesh. In another dimension the Light of the Spirit and the Shadow that was cast into the Body was what revealed the Soul and caused it to “come aware”.

It formed that which we call Satan whom we say was in the presence of the Light yet was cast into darkness and bound in chains of firey blood flesh, or heated passion. It is the friction from the blood via the heart, that generates the heat that stimulates the nerves and brings life to the body, I mean 98.6 degrees is hot. So we see Adam while in the Presence of God was in a Christ state of being, However when He partook of the forbidden fruit then perfection and the glory lifted then He seen another side of himself which was the soul part that now had a knowledge of good and evil as His Soul was a mixture of light and darkness. We say the same as a woman carrying a child in her womb. The serpent was used to cause the Christ Seed and State of Being to enter the darkness of the soul, for defining purposes.

So we have a soul that is in a body, and yet they both are in the presence of the Spirit.

We find Adam was the Son of God, we find Jesus on the Cross was the end of the First Man Adam so we see who the Adam was in the Garden. It was Jesus. Who was God in the Garden? He was Jesus. Who was the “Living Soul” in the Garden but Jesus. Remember now we are removing the shadows of time and the shadows of separation to see this “As It Is”!

We say we have a soul and a body and the earth and a garden and a serpent and all of these things that are but shadows used to define the original Light. So when

we remove the shadows all we have is God. So we see the Spirit, Soul and Body is God, the Heavens is God the Earth is God, the Tree of Life and the Tree of Knowledge is God, the Serpent is God. There is but One God and that God is the First original Man and that Man is God and that God is that Man! The Man Christ Jesus. He is the First and The Last! He was the author that began your journey of faith of defining and he was the end of your faith of perfection. He was the First Man Adam and He was the Second or Last Man Adam, who was made a quickening Spirit.

It was all the transforming of God falling as a seed to the earth to become the worm and then to be cocooned via the soul to rend the veil to rise again to a butterfly, the transitioning was all the same One God going through it all. You being His offspring, the same happens to you.

The Outer Jesus is the first man Adam the Inward Christ the Second Man Adam.

The Garden is this world. The Serpent was His Flesh hanging on the Tree of Wood. This is why all through the Bible are the many types and shadows pointing you to Calvary! There is your beginning and there is your end! From His Side came forth Water and Blood. The Ruler of the Darkness is Light. God formed the Light and created the darkness. Darkness only exist be the withdrawing of Light, but as soon as Light returns the darkness is gone or retreats, so we see it is a ruler over darkness. On one side of Calvary is Light on the other side is Darkness and what does Light and Shadows do but cause comprehension of the Object, The Object we call God, The Man Christ Jesus! I will make all men come unto me, because they will see me as God.

Now remember Satan tempting Jesus in the wilderness? Do you see Eve as to His flesh being tempted by the serpent? As Eve came forth from the

flesh of Adam do you see Jesus being born from the flesh of Mary? Do you see the Serpent tempting this Eve of Jesus Flesh? Then we see this Serpent hanging on a Tree, Crying out WHY hast thou forsaken Me. We say the Shekinah of God that made Jesus the Christ withdrew from Him and when it did He became instead of the Tree of Life the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil. The Law that was ordained unto Life, when God withdrew I found it to be unto death. The eyes of the people began to lift up the flesh and man Jesus and did not glorify God in their sights. His flesh became a golden calf to them. So God withdrew from that Flesh and when He did, it became sinful flesh!

The Word tells us that Christ is the “Light” that lights every man that comes into the world. So when you are born, then your soul, the darkness that is you in your first birth hears the Spirit say, Let There Be Light! That Light is Life which is Spirit Life but it also cast a shadow which causes the Flesh to come to Life as well. As it awakens the soul, it awakens the beast. Leviathan the piercing serpent which goes back to the Law comes forth from the Waters of the people to be lifted up to draw all men unto it, it hath left its first estate and climbed into the Tree we will say and makes it nest among the branches that expand the heights of the stars, receiving the reflected light of the moon or soul, causing a dark light or a shadow on the earth or the body. The Beast part of man using the power of faith in reverse hath reached unto heaven and captured the soul of man and for God to look upon Man now He has to cover Him in blood or flesh as the moon becomes blood. Making all spirits into flesh. All souls bound by beast life beast flesh. Christ said I have meat to eat you know not of, He did not live off of beast life. He had water that would make you never thirsty again.

We are His Offspring. We are all His Children! However remember this one important detail.

In the Garden God separated the Light from the Darkness. He separated Eve from Adam.

At the Cross we see the separation of the Jesus from the Christ via a rent veil. We find His Soul goes into Hell, His Body into the Grave and His Spirit goes back to God who gave it.

Hell is the Soul bound in this beast body. Because Adam became Satan when Gods Spirit withdrew from Him, so His Body was no longer in Heaven as to the presence of God, it was now bound in the shadow or dark mind of Satan that He had become and His Body was the place He was Bound. Bound in these bars of bones, the heated passions of blood life, trapped by the serpent, whose tail has captured it. Burning in its lust for flesh and desires and passions. By the sacrifice of Jesus flesh then it put flesh out of God's Presence as to the shadows of sin, then it actually allowed for blood life to come into Gods presence because blood life was the blood of His Son. So by Him becoming your sins, then it put Him out of the Presence of God and because you was now spotless it made the way for you to come into the presence of God. So we find Grace overshadowing the hell of this life so as to give man a breeze on a hot day, a touch of cooling water to soothe His parching tongue, a hope in a place of no hope, a love in a place of no love, a redemption for souls bound in this hell as the Word that was made flesh speaks to the souls of humanity that they can be free from sins and from the hell they are in. It is why they have healing medicines and why there is light in a dark world. A blood covered moon light we say. SO many dimensions we could show this in. In one dimension we are in heaven and by sinning away the days of grace we fall into hell, in another dimension we are in Hell and

are translated into heaven.

God made ALL Things for Jesus Christ, BY Jesus Christ, Through Jesus Christ! ALL THINGS!

He is the Light, He is the Darkness, He is the Good He is The Evil, even Paul said I am all things to all men. He is the Jew, He is the Gentile, He is all things. His Faith was the defining point of all things. Now is this defining as to creation itself or is it the defining of comprehension of objects already made. Like the preacher said when He showed the children of the transformer on the pole, He said, you see it don't you? They said yes, but He said you really don't see it until you see it spiritually so to speak for what it really is, Comprehension and Understanding substantuates a faith of knowing and then when they knew what it was, then they truly seen it.

So did God have a mouth when He said, "Let There Be" Yes, it was the Mouth of Jesus Christ.

Whose Voice was it that spoke the words, "Let There Be"? It was the voice of Jesus Christ.

Who was it that laid the foundations of the Earth but Jesus Christ.

When Moses was on the mountain talking to God and seeing the Hinder Flesh made part of Him who was He talking to? Jesus Christ. Remember the Mount of Transfiguration, there Moses seen Him and there Elijah seen Him. No man can see Him and live and this is true, when you see by faith whom He is, it kills you and you die, to be born again! Jesus was Adam in the Garden and Jesus was God in the Garden and He was Eve in the Garden and He was the Tree in the Garden and He was the Serpent in the garden, it all took place right there inside the Man Christ Jesus.

The great battle of Michael and Satan battling over the Body of Moses which goes back to the Law, as the Law means the authority and power of rulership, Faith! The real battle was in the Body of Jesus Christ, the Prophet like unto Moses. Moses in His Body and Elijah in His Spirit.

His Body became dead to the elements of this world, as a ghost, He could pass through walls and walk on water and ascend into the air because His Body was dead to the beggarly elements of this world. We say when one is dead we bury their body. Well Jesus buried His body in heaven as did Moses, as did Elijah as did Enoch. It was dead to this world so it needed burying so they buried in a better place. Where their Spirit is, there their Body is also! Where I Am, there shall you be also. Like the preacher said, Heaven is my throne and the Earth is my footstool, so if my Chair I sit in is in my living room, is my footstool out in the barn somewhere? No, it is right here where I am, with me in my living room. If my Spirit is in heaven as it went back to God who gave it, then My Body is in heaven too. I am His Bone and Flesh and His Bone and Flesh ascended back to God. Peter said if we this shadow body is dissolved, we have a real eternal one in Heaven, and Paul came along and told us We was already in Heaven. Jesus was in heaven while He walked the Earth, His Body His Soul and His Spirit was all in Heaven.

Heaven is the State of Being of The Faith of Jesus Christ. So if Me and You have been translated already into The Faith of Jesus Christ which is the Kingdom of God, then Are we not in the Christ State of Being? Sure we are! Then if my Spirit is in that State of Being, then is my body somewhere else? No. It is in heaven with me. Where my state of being is, there my body is also.

See the Saints are already in heaven resurrected from the dead to never die anymore. The Wicked are already

in Hell and bodies are already burning in the Lake of Fire, it is only because of the Blood of Grace that they do not see it or feel it.

So the Thunders taking place within the Body of Jesus. They took place and do take place inside of you. His Word is Light, it is a quickening word that enters the soul and all of the predetermined foreknowledge of God is in that Word that has entered your soul and has caused your flesh to come alive. Lightning or the quickened Word from the heavens or Spirit has spoken to your soul, to “Let There Be”. As the Lightning struck the soul, parting the void, we see a living soul begin to be created and to come into existence. All judgment left unto the Son or the Word which is Law, then according to your faith by the hearing of comprehension shall you be. Hear comes the Thunders. The Voice of the Light from the Word, and the Voice of Darkness, or the Beastly reasoning has caused a Storm of contrasting ideologies of truth and lies and faith and unbelief and to suddenly exist in the soul. The Twins wrestling in the Womb. The Ark or Cherubims battling over and in the Soul, as the Blood or Body gets caught in between these two forces or two pieces of wood we say, and this innocent Lamb is covered in blood and takes the wrath and penalty of these two invisible forces that are waging war in your members.

Your Body, Your Lamb, Your Beast is being slain and put to death by the continual warfare of the two Angels warring in you! One Angel is the Wood going Up the other Angel is the Wood going across and Your Body Hangs in the Midst being charged with Sin and must die and age and get sick. Calvary happening to you from the time you are born till the time you die, this Life is a Cross a battlefield of existence where eternal life and death are forged from the same fires. God a consuming fire, Satan a fire of perversion. You working

out your own salvation. Your Faith is God determining whom you will be this and every day. Faith is invisible, God is invisible. God is all things that exist and faith is the substance of all things that exist.

The only escape we have is to look to our head which is Jesus. Let His Life and His Death, Burial and Resurrection be our own. When we do, then as we think we become. So we die by His death, we was buried with Him, We arose with Him and we ascended with Him.

Eve the mother of all living was not charged with sin, so all flesh in this dimension are not charged with sin because sin is not imputed when there is no Law. So the mother that gave birth to you was a virgin body, not charged with sin. So by this we see when we go back to before the Fall that this was Calvary, this was the Lamb slain before the world or the veil came, so what happened at that event in the Mind of God? There was no Law given to charge man with Sin. So we see we all came about because of Grace. So when does the Law come in? When we have obtained unto “Like Precious Faith”. Paul said we “establish the Law”. How? When we obtain unto The Faith, then we have become The Law. Perfection. When we arrive at the Christ State of Being, then we recognize our Body is also a product of our State of Being. We could say our State of Being spoke and said to us, “Let There Be” ... a Body. A Body thou hast prepared me or created for me, a body that can never die. So if my State of Being is heaven, then again is not my Body in Heaven the same as where my State of Being is. The Law or Faith that adopts the Body into a Oneness with the Spirit or Christ State of Being. We establish the Law, We establish The Faith, This Faith is the determining factor of all things, It says what it will and it is done. This Faith can name the animals and define what is good and what is evil. This Faith or Law or Authority was what we say Adam lost

and Christ came to restore, No longer under the Law of Sin and Death by weak sinful flesh. We are under the Law of Faith! That's The Law we establish, The Faith!

The Faith of Jesus Christ is The Law! It is all Judgment left unto the Son. Command Thou Me Son concerning all of creation which is the work of mine hands. Are you catching a glimpse of your beginning and your existence and your end? In Christ is all of it. In Him is your beginning and in Him is your End and In Him is your eternal State of Being that can never die and is eternal! Death was one thing and one thing only. Unbelief. The shadow of your souls existence.

The Light came and formed that soul into the Image of God. Darkness being all of creation then we easily see how Man became a dark soul made from the dark elements of creation to be formed by spiritual light. So much more can be said of the endless beautiful things of God, Worlds without end. God revealing the End from before the beginning! May God Bless You!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

March 26th 2015

Hilton Head Island

South Carolina

USA

In The Beginning Part 4

When we come “back” if you will, to the point of “Let There Be”, then we have seen all that exist did come by, and for and through “The Faith of Jesus Christ”, or as we have termed it, “The Christ State Of Being”.

It is through this eternal state of being, that all things were made that were made and are made and forever shall be made. The Faith is The Eternal Invisible Substance, that is the “Hope”, and it is the “Evidence” of things seen and not seen.

Should we go back, if there was a way too go back, before the State of Being of Christ then we would be in the Spirit, of the unknown, unrecognized, unmanifested, without form and seemingly void, Spirit of the Almighty God.

God without defining is unknown and virtually non-existent. As we have seen it takes darkness to define light and light in turn defines darkness. God is light. God is Spirit. However when we look at what we call, “Before The beginning”, we find an Unknown, unmanifested, virtually non-existent God. In this sense, because He is non-existent, and without form and void, yet the substance of all things to come, the essence of all that will be, we find Him to be “Darkness itself”.

From the side of the unknown nothingness or emptiness, or the Great Invisible Spirit, we find “Light” coming forth from His Side, as he said, “Let There Be Light”, and as we already know the sole purpose of this is so the Light can form the darkness and produce what appears to be a “Negative”.

In this “negative”, we find a fallen creation, a fallen Lucifer, deception, concupiscence, and the “dark side of God”. We find wrath and incredible laws and extreme measures and outstanding events. We find a

curse of a Law that is over mankind that they absolutely cannot live up to. We find Moses beholding this “Hinder part”, of God or the “Dark side of God. We find Light has come forth and haloed an image of Darkness. This Image of Darkness has been flashed upon by the sudden bursting forth of the Light on to the Serpent that is hanging on a Tree and thus this Serpent has become a “recorder” of the Darkness or the negative side of Creation.

So we find a Light has come forth and has haloed a darkness and caused an image of darkness to become existent. As in heaven so in the Earth. As in the Natural, so in the Spiritual. We find the flash of light snapping an image of an invisible God and has cast this shadowy negative image onto a creature and this creature being made from the dust is become, the first of creation as to mankind. A negative Adam.

Inside this negative Adam we find an Image or mind of Darkness, haloed by Light, or Light outlines the image and the image is darkness. So we say an inner man of darkness and an outer man of Light. A Light that demands of the inner darkness to conform and obey, yet the darkness is empty and void and without form. We find Spirit or Light “hovering over the Water” or Humanity as to this Adam, whose inner darkness is a Soul, void and formless. When we find this outer light has virtually imprisoned a inner darkness, we see that this has caused an inner form of “unbelief” to be made existent. This dark unbelief feels and knows of the light and strives to be one with it as does the light with the inner darkness, one as to a Satan to enter back into heaven, but also a Christ desiring to destroy the darkness. We see each of them are in a place of existence, but each are in a “misplaced” state of existence.

Remember Peter had faith, but it was misplaced faith, and also that even though we have unbelief, that unbelief itself is a form of believing, yet a misplaced believing, a believing unto perversion and not what we would call the norm or the standard. This is speaking of what we as humanity call the norm. We will try to see later what truly is normal vs what we have been taught is normal, that is actually perversion.

All that the negative has made as to the defining by carnal finite man, is but darkness and shadows and illusions. We say a “dark light” shining through the haloed light and the light is invisible, as to the darkness. The same as we see a sunlight shining through a cloud, lets reverse it and see a dark light shining or if it were possible a shadow shining. We do not usually think of a shadow shining as a light does, but how many times have you seen the sun shining through or piercing a cloud and also the clouds shadow being cast forth as well? We just say a “casting” of a shadow, but we say a “shining” of a light. So the negative has cast a shadow into existence.

Now to show via a physical level what has happened we find in Adam is darkness haloed by light, so God causes Adam to go to sleep, a hiding of the light and separates from Himself the darkness and the darkness he called Eve. From Evening unto Morning was time reckoned and it was night or darkness. Now we have a purpose for the Light and darkness, because we have separated the First Man Adam.

Now that they are separated, we can use the physical realm of life and use a serpent and cause it to enter the woman and now via what we term as deception we can cause the weakness of this woman to receive the Light within her self in “Hope”.

God has subjected the flesh to vanity in Hope! He has given Darkness Hope.

We see by this a progression of faith working by Love as it has begun as a seed of “Hope”. Hope to the end and then you shall receive the perfecting of your faith and thus receive the salvation of your soul.

Because this seed of light has entered the darkness via the female, thus the female must carry it via the time of its growth and infancy till the female will be full term and birth forth this inner “Light” at the fullness of time. Fullness of time, because time is shadows and illusion and darkness, and once light has filled the darkness then the time is fulfilled and darkness and the illusion of time and darkness is no more, so we say time is no more, it has been fulfilled. The womb of the woman was finished, the tomb of darkness was done, the only thing to happen now is the birth.

We see because the female types the darkness and the male the light, that the only thing she can birth forth is a male because He is the Light. So we find on this physical plane the same as before, all the way back into the garden, where as we find a Man being both Light and darkness, we find yet another man full of Light and darkness. Now bear with me as we speak in many dimensions. In all reality this 2nd man Adam we call Jesus is Light and in Him is no darkness. However we find later He will become the darkness of sin for all humanity. But in this sense we say he is Light and Darkness as to He is born from the Mother of All Living who was the Darkness so he has a Body from His Flesh Mother who descended from Eve the mother of us all. Darkness being the mother of us all. This makes Light the father of us all. Now we can change dimensions and see much more but for now lets stay on course.

Now we are back in the garden of this world. We have another Adam and in this Adam we find once again a Light and a darkness. This proves what we have said at the beginning of how Light came forth from the

darkness as from the side of God who was darkness we see Light coming forth. From Mary or the darkness of female flesh we find the Light of the World coming forth. We find from the darkness of the Law at Calvary the Light of Grace coming forth. We see the inner seed of light from the dark unknown hidden spirit of the male, via the serpent and the stones promising life unto the woman and she takes the seed of light from the darkness and thus she being the true darkness is now "Illuminated" with light. We find light coming forth from darkness once again, yet we find in another dimension the woman is the darkness and she receives the light and she typing the flesh we find her as a vesture dipped in blood as flesh is nothing but blood and now we find her a reflector of light, illuminated by light, that this illuminated light is covered in blood as a moon being turned to blood.

As we have said before in previous writings and spoke of how the law was what cast a shadow and that shadow was the creative power of faith in reverse that it caused the flesh or the image to come to life as to a beastly image via a false prophet or a lying sign and wonder which we call the shadow of the law. Christ the truth and world of light said, All that came before me were thieves and liars, making the Law or the Law and Prophets as to the first birth or first man Adam the False Prophet.

The Law as to it being veiled and casting a shadow was a false prophet that brought the Image of the beast or this Flesh unto life and empowered it with the Carnal Mind or the reflecting false light of the moon. Causing illusions and lies and false images to appear. This inner darkness haloed by light has drew strength from the light and imprisoned the darkness and bound it in this dragon robe of flesh. Causing a Leviathan to come forth from the Waters or Spirit World and to enter the dust

or Land and form itself into a Creature of Darkness by faith in reverse. Invisible Spiritual Life held in perversion, hath created the negative side of Life.

You have a conscience in you and that conscience is the Law and the Law is authority and you violate that law by the overpowering of fleshly beastly desires. This law of conscience in you has caused a shadow to be cast upon the film of your own mind, which is everything opposite of God and light and good. It is not subject to the law of God and neither can it be. Your own carnal mind is but the Shadow of things to come. You being a shadow, of things to come. You are the negative Creation in your first birth. Having the full potentiality of becoming the positive. Now we come to the “Word of Faith” being the predestinated foreknowledge of God” in you. We say as the Word has told us, “According to your conscience, so be it unto you”. According to your faith, so be it unto you. You are the Law, the Word, The Faith, held in Unrighteousness; You are Truth turned into a Lie! You are a shadow of existence.

You are the Fallen Lucifer. The Fallen and rejected Son of God covered in Blood or Mercy and Grace for a time to see if you may be found worthy of redemption.

Thus you are God, in His entirety, yet in the negative Form. So we could say you are not God as to the pure essence of who God is as to that image after Calvary, but we can say you are the full potential of being or becoming that God! You are all the ingredients just not fired by the flames of the stove of hell to be made meet for the master’s use. So in this sense, we find you are the “Beginning of The Creation of God”. The potentiality of God, being made into the Image of God. The ingredients being mixed together, to form the Image. “Work out your own salvation, with fear and trembling”. You are God and the ingredients of God and you by faith or by your conscience, by the law of

creation, you are the invisible substance, making yourself God in one way or another. You are Satan, sitting in the Temple of God as an Anti Christ, or you are Christ himself who is the True God. You are the Unknown God without form and void and darkness dwells in the deep of your soul and the Light, authority and law of God broods over you to form you and to draw out leviathan from the deep to cause Him to come upon Land to be clothed in dust and be formed as a Man. The Serpent was destined to come forth from among the waters or to be bound in the dust elements and climb up into the upper lintels. This was simply darkness, haloed by light. You or God coming through the worm stages of the negative side of creation, working your way, via the veil or cocoon to rend it in a Calvary experience and be a resurrected Butterfly. A Seed from a man, passing through the stones and the serpent to enter the woman, to be covered by her blood cell till the time of your birth back to the arms of your father.

So God said all that can be known of Him is within you, because He is you. He is you in the negative side of creation; you are God in the Negative. Being lifted up with the pride from the reflecting light that halo's you, you have deceived yourself that you was that light. That light deceived you, but in all reality you deceived yourself, trying to climb up to the realm of that light, to be that light, to subdue that light, yet you fell, having nothing to stand on, you was cast head first into the Earth. We say Head First because our head came first from our mother, showing the headship of mankind came first at Calvary and he was the first one that was cast out, Him being the first born of many brethren, and as we have said before, him being the Father of all spirits, then His Spirit came forth first in the garden as the First man Adam and we followed Him. We are Spirits, having a Human Experience. So we see our

head as God, he was the first to come and be a Man and we came forth after Him. We are His offspring! Him being the Father and head of Spirits, the as His Spirit came forth from the depths of the Water, to be cast upon the dust of the shore, in the form of a beastly dragon, then we followed after Him. If the head falls then the Bodily members fall too. When the head of the dragon was cast forth from the heavens or God came forth from the Spirit World, then His tail wrapped around all of the other spirits or bodily members and was cast down with Him.

God has not asked anything of you more than he asked or put upon Himself. God was the Darkness and God was the Light, He was the negative, and you were the negative. He as a Spirit, fell to the earth and was robed in flesh, you was a spirit that was cast into the earth and robed in flesh. As in heaven, so in Earth. As the head, so the bodily members. The Word was God and the Word was made Flesh. The Word is The Law and the Law is Authority and Your Conscience is The Law. So Conscience was made Flesh, Law was made Flesh, Faith was Made Flesh, Word was made Flesh, God was made Flesh! God The Word was made Flesh as the first born of all humanity! He was the first Spirit to be made Flesh! Him being the father of all spirits, then all of the spirits were made flesh! You are a spirit made into flesh. In your first birth you are the negative side of creation, the darkness, the shadow. You just like God did, are working out your own salvation. Spirit is God and God is Spirit, so Spirit is Word and Word became Flesh. So are you, spirit and spirit is word and you the word or Law or faith in reverse, you became flesh. In your first birth you are a lie, a dark shadow of deceiving, a truth made into a lie, a shadowy dark cursed side of Law! Until you fulfil the Law and cause it to pass away, will you remain under the dark shadow of wrath and fear and hate and torment and suffering and

time and illusion and shadows of death and hell and the grave. Satan will eternally remain over you and by using the reflecting light that gives Him power against you will you remain imprisoned in this hellish negative side of creation. YOU ABSOLUTELY MUST BE BORN AGAIN!

Now back to the beginning to clear up a few things. You was darkness and so when God spoke, all that you could see or hear was “Light”. You we say upon viewing God and lets say you seen Him speak, so you being the darkness, then Him being the opposite of you, we find coming forth from Him, what you have perceived as Light.

In all reality he was and is always been light. So what came forth from Him was darkness, not darkness as to evil or what we call void and nothingness, but yea, very creation itself, we say God is the invisible Light and hath clothed Himself in darkness or all Creation. So Moses was the darkness and He seen or heard the Light. Moses was the burning bush seeing God in His Midst. In a type we can say he was the headship of darkness, as Christ said, there is one that accuses you, even Moses in whom you trust. So many dimensions to see this in, if we only had time.

So we have seen God was darkness in the beginning and from Him came forth a revelation of Himself and thus He “manifested” Himself. Light is what makes known what is hidden in the unknown or darkness. God was not darkness as to Himself, for he said He is light and in Him is no darkness. It is because he separated the darkness from Himself. He was darkness, but for the illusion of time, to transfer the negative image over to the positive image. The sleep of God, is this negative side of himself in the veil of this fleshly cocoon, to be awakened on the 3rd day and be born again.

God repented, the same as you are commanded to repent. God was baptized in the Body of Jesus the same way you are commanded to be baptized! God took up His Cross the same as he told you to take up your Cross. God died in tasting death for every man, the same as he said for you to die to self, to that negative that you are, to rend the darkness and receive the haloed light. He was buried and he arose again, the same as all humanity is. One day even the wicked will arise from the graves.

Humanity is the dark side of God, the negative side of God. God within the Veil.

All Humanity is God within the Veil, robed in the Blood of Jesus Christ and Humanity has covered the world. Even the earth. However the World He is speaking of is the World of reflecting Light as a moon and he has covered the world or that moon, the soul of humanity in blood. We are all of One Blood, One Faith, One Baptism, One God! One Way, One Truth, One Life! One man Christ Jesus! He had a negative side of God and he was the positive side of God. He was both in One Body the 1st man Adam and the 2nd Man Adam! You being His offspring are the 1st man Adam and your blood is the negative side of this Fallen Jesus that is made Sin, you in your first birth you are Sin. Born in Sin, shapen in Iniquity. Conceived in Sin.

There you are, from the side of Jesus comes the flesh or all the spirits being made flesh, from the side of the Word made Flesh. You must die to that negative First Birth side of you which is the Fallen Adam or the Jesus that was made Sin, made the darkness. Else you will die eternally, as that negative side that darkness, the True God of Light, separated from Himself for eternity will you be! You will be that fallen Jesus made sin and remain in hell, or else you will be the risen Savior that comes forth into the newness of life, or the resurrected

Christ. Same Body, Same Blood, just one has the darkness in its veins and the risen one has the Christ in its veins.

Now see the Body you dwell in. It is at this point a darkness haloed by light. This caused the body to be bound in darkness as to be bound in the confines of all of creation. Though Spirit World or Invisible Light is all around you, you cannot see it. Thus Light when it halo's darkness causes darkness to be formed and thus your eyes of darkness see but what the light has caused you to see but the confines of a wall, or a ground, or gravity or time or the illusion of distance. Confinement is what it has caused. Darkness haloed by Light causes a perverted lie of the illusion of confinement in all things. For instance you must have air to breathe the lie tells you, you must eat or you will get weak, you are locked in a room with four walls and thus you cannot escape, or you are underneath a body of water and the lie tells you that your body must be able to breathe else you will die. See again nothing but limited confinement everywhere you look. Confinement and Definement in this sense go hand in hand as the more the carnal mind defines the more it becomes confined.

Now lets see the New Birth. Now we have come pass Calvary and we have put on the risen new body of Jesus Christ. We are now the positive. We are Light haloed in this sense by the darkness. Now we have become Light that dwells within darkness, not a darkness confined by light. Because light has power over darkness, this made as to the Negative, a Light in a bad sense as it was what was imprisoning the darkness. However this was the negative false image and not the true, for Light is a revealer and is free! Light has no limit we say. Light dispels darkness. So at Calvary Christ removed the Law by the rending of the veil and caused the Light to enter Himself! By the separation of darkness and Light we

find that by rending and yielding up the darkness that we automatically received the Light! The light was in the Outer Man convincing it of Sin or the indwelling darkness. When the darkness by our own sovereignty yielded up the darkness, then it rent the veil, which was the opening of the matrix and what happens next, but the Outer Light comes Inward as a seed into a womb and thus seals in the inner soul of man and causes the outer man to become the darkness and the inner man the Light. Now we are the positive!

Now our bodies are considered dead in His sight being it is darkness and no matter where Light looks all it sees is Light, it can never see darkness! Even the darkness is Light to Him! Now there is no schism in the body! Your body that was the darkness is now full of light and is light, being the eye of your understanding is single, as the Mind of Christ! Not the double minded mind of a mixture of darkness and light. Now you are Light! Now you are God! Now you are Unlimited! Say what you will and it will be done! For you never doubt anymore! Your body subjects all of what we call creation or darkness unto you! You are now Light and have all Power over all darkness of Creation. What wall of darkness can imprison you? So you walk right through it. What water can drown you, so you walk on top of it! What gravity can hold you? So you ascend into the air! What time can age you, so you just keep on living, what death can hold you so you arise from it. Nothing is Impossible! Say what you will, think what you will, do what you will, be what you will, make what you will, create what you will. You are God!

You now have awakened from the sleep of illusion, and are back to being reality itself. Reality is you and you are reality! You are the defining point of all things! There is no confinement to you, except the Creation or darkness will conform and be confined as to whatever

the thought and desire of your mind is to will it to be. You are the eternal substance of all things hoped for you are the evidence of things not seen and even those that are seen!

May God Bless You!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

April 13 2015

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

Oneness - Removing the Separation Pt 1

We “see” our selves as a 3 in 1. We “think” we are a Body, Soul and Spirit.

This of course relates to the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

We know the so called “Holy Trinity” are actually in all reality “One”.

Now again, we have to understand that One means One.

Thus The Trinity is but One Person and that Person is The Lord Jesus Christ.

Jesus said He that has seen me has seen the Father.

Yet we find Jesus praying to His Father.

He said, He always does what He see’s His Father doing.

In the past writings we have spoken of “removing the shadows”.

Bro Pike has a sermon teaching this called, “The Shadow of Separation”.

What is the “Shadow of Separation”?

The Carnal Mind, Carnal Perception, Human thinking.

Humans or the Carnal Shadow Mind “thinks” there is such thing as “Time”.

It thinks there is something called “Aging, sin, sickness, death etc”.

However in God who is the only Truth none of these exist.

So if my human mind tells me there is such thing as time, then I am deceived.

However when I resist that Mind of a Lie and cast it down and believe as unto God.

Then I come to believe there is no such thing as time.

Then what I have done is “removed more of the shadows from my Mind”.

The 6th sense of Faith from the heart, strikes the Soul, and refracts unto 5 worldly human senses.

So we see but One Sense, “Faith” striking the Soul, and refracting into 5 colors or 5 shadows.

These 5 senses lie to us daily. We believe what “they” tell us, instead of what Faith tells us.

Now back to the subject of “Oneness”. Being One means you are it.

To drop a water droplet into the ocean, means the water drop is become the Ocean.

It is not about the supposed separation of the water drop from the ocean.

It is not about the tiny size of the drop in comparison to the enormous ocean.

It is the simple principle, of Oneness, that the Water drop has always been the Ocean.

Someone says “no way”. Well drop it in the ocean and try finding it.

So we don’t say, well we have the Ocean then we have the water droplet.

See that is separation. The intellectual education of this world looked out at the Earths Waters.

They said, ok we will call this massive body of water “The Ocean”.

Suppose by some erratic happening all of the Ocean water dried up.

To the point of one cup of the Ocean was all that was left and you took a cup and scooped it up.

You now have the Ocean in a single cup of water.

Someone would say, I have water from the ocean in the cup, but not the ocean.

Well at what point did it “stop” becoming the ocean and it became water from the ocean?

See again how education, defines and confines our thinking and this causes “separation”.

Definement says this must be called a drop of water,

and this must be called the ocean and these are separate.

Definement says we have A Body and A Soul and A Spirit.

So if the Ocean shrank to one cup full of water, it is still the Ocean.

The size of it has nothing to do with it.

It as to its contents, is what was called the ocean.

So if took a cup and dipped it in the ocean, you now have the ocean in a cup.

You say, but the ocean is still there and all I have is a part of the ocean in this cup.

No, that again is your intellectual defining of “separation”.

Just because you separated it from the larger part makes it no less the ocean.

The same as when it dried up to just one cup of ocean, it was still the Ocean.

Again toss what you have in the cup back into the ocean and try to find it.

See…."Oneness", no shadow of separation.

The Point.

God is NOT 3 Gods. God is but One God!

This means His Spirit was and is God!

His Soul was and is God!

His Body was and is God!

Just because He had to come and show us this we call "Sonship",

so we would come to grasp how to relate to Him, being we were and are,

in a lesser state than Him, it still does not mean there is a separation.

Let me explain.

If there is but One God, then we have to believe it like it says it.

We still want to separate the Jesus from the Christ. We do this so we can understand Him.

Separation is for one purpose, for defining. Then once it is defined we can put it back.

If a mechanic is going to learn about an engine,

He will have to separate every piece and take it apart to understand it.

Then once understood, he puts it all back into a Oneness.

Thus He has "comprehended" the engine and needs not to separate it anymore as to understanding.

Now think of the "opening of the seals" as to a separation for understanding sake.

Now think about the “Thunders” as to the Comprehension and “Oneness”.

We say God is a Spirit and God is everywhere. Thus everywhere and everything is “Spirit”.

The fingers I type this with are spirit, the computer I type it on, is spirit, the eyes you read this with is spirit.

The very thoughts you have while reading this as to comprehending it,’or believing it or not or any reasoning you have about it, whatever it may be, those thoughts you are thinking is spirit.

Faith brings all of creation back through its filter and its light removes the shadows of separation.

The 5 senses separate and define and confine, the 6th sense is the true sense and brings all things back to a

state of “One”. God is One, God is Invisible, God is all things.

Faith is One, Faith is Invisible, Faith is the substance of all things. One!

Just because your little child is a child and not mature does not make it any less than You.

As to a Oneness. Just as the Acorn is the Oak Tree. Don’t believe it, just plant it and wait a few years and you will see it becoming what it has always been. The Acorn came from the essence of the Oak Tree itself.

Your child came from your very loins, it is from you and all you are and though it may be a child,

it is still ONE with you. You just reproducing yourself. In another form. However just because it is in another form matters not that it is still you. You changed forms hundreds of times over the years the same as that child will, but you are still you! You was you as a child, as a teen, as a adult, and as an older aged person.

There has never been a time, you was not you. You was you before you appeared in another form as to a child birthed from your mother. We say also what ever was before you was still you, whatever comes forth from you will be and is still you, YOU are reproducing yourself.

Stop “separating” things. There is no here and there.

There is no Past or Future, only the Present.

There is no me and you, we are One.

You may be God, the same as I may be, but we just appear in another form.

What form that is has nothing to do with us being God, the form is just the shadow of separation.

Get this: Jesus said, “He came from Heaven, was still in Heaven, and will go back to Heaven”.

He said that as to a separation so you could define what He was saying.

He was basically telling us, Heaven was everywhere and that He was always in heaven.

It was just a round about way to say to you because you still see things in a separated form,

that Heaven is everywhere. But they nor we could grasp that at that time.

So he spoke to us as children in a veil, speaking spiritually to us, yet chopping the food up for the babies, by separating it so we could grasp it and eat it and grow.

Our Pastor and Shepherd taught us this. He said God was a Mind and how the sun and the moon and the stars stayed up there was because they were the Mind of God. See how he removed the shadow of separation? He never said anything about gravity and magnetic

fields. He seen God in those things.

So we see there is no Father, Son or Holy Ghost, just God. We do not need to separate Him with titles anymore. He is, “I Am”.

Jesus said He always does that which He see’s His Father doing, yet He tells us if we have seen Him, we have seen the Father. So whatever Jesus was doing, wanted to do, or desired to do, that was God.

Someone says, yeah He was watching what His Father was doing, Yes and No. Again that is for YOUR child like understanding sake. He was the ONLY God there was and is and will ever be. He had a divine nature.

A divine nature or even a nature in general, has no need of “thought”. A nature just is.

Animals do not think, they have no mind to reason, or to understand, to decide between something.

They simply have a nature and that nature is what they do. A dog will chase a cat or a squirrel, because it is a nature, He never thinks about it, because He has no power to think, and no need to think, all he is, is a nature and that is enough for Him to exist in life and be free and happy.

Jesus had the “God Nature” in Him. He was just doing what God would do because God is a Nature and He was the embodiment of that nature. So because we would never be able to comprehend that yet, he says to us, I always do what I see my Father in Heaven doing. In other words I am doing what I will because all that I will comes forth from my nature and my nature is God and I just do what comes naturally so to speak. I am God so I do what I will when I get ready. You still think of me as up on a cloud and a being who is separate from me, but I am God in His entirety. I do what I will when I get ready and I can’t do anything evil or wrong

as you would think, because I am God and I am the God Nature, all I do is what is perfect and right and good.

So Jesus did what He wanted to when He wanted too. He was God, so whatever He wanted to do, that was God doing it. But because the people of that day could not comprehend God becoming a Man, He had to simply say to them, I do always that I see my Father doing. He said I came from heaven, go back to heaven and am in heaven, because you can not yet understand, Heaven is a State of Mind, a State of Being, a "NATURE". You still think heaven is off on yonder cloud somewhere.

You still think, because I went to the cross and had my human body or flesh rent in two, that inside my body was a hidden dimension that I was opening to you as if you could reach your hand inside that body and take it out. I only rent my body to show the sacrificing of the flesh, and the sacrificing of the carnal mind that controls your flesh. To hate that mind that makes you a fleshly being. So I have to show you as a Parent by example for you to "Take up your cross" and deny your selfish nature and thoughts and ways.

I have to speak to you on your human level and say, Lazarus is dead, because you do not understand that when I say He is only sleeping and I can go awake Him, what I truly mean.

I have to take my words of pure light and mix them with shadows so you can understand my mannerism.

What I wanted to say to you was Lazarus can not die, there is no such thing as death to Him.

Now as I have said in previous writings, that "We are His Offspring". Thus we are God, and we are all working out our own salvation. All will end up on the Cross, because as the head, so the tail or many members. But some will never be raised again as to

eternal life or salvation.

So being you are God, being His Offspring, same as Jesus was. Do you not do whatever you want to when you get ready? The Bible says, “it is God who makes the preparation of the heart”. Now we have to believe this or the scripture is not true. The Bible also says "God has His way in all things”. So when you want to go to work you go, when you want to eat a hamburger you go, when you want to shower you do, when you want to go here and there you do. You go and do what ever you want to. There you are, You are God preparing your own heart, doing what you will, when you will. Now the scripture did not say God prepares your heart for good. it simply says, The preparation of the heart in Man is from God. For good or for evil. Who does and did the Bible say was God? it said YOU WERE and ARE! “I have MADE You Gods, but you die like men! Someone says that’s gods, with a little “G”. If that is true then God contradicted Himself, he said there was but One God. One of the writers said there be gods many. If we are “His Offspring” then are we not God? Sure we are. Whether a Big G or a little g a god or a God, there is but ONE and humanity is it. Satan is the god of this world, so what does that tell you. Only one God, yet Satan is a god.

So God prepares the heart is another way of saying to you, you are God and your prepare your own heart and you do what you will when you get ready. What we do by praying, is we are allowing and giving place to the Inward Christ or Adam to control our life by Faith, taking the power away from the carnal selfish, outer Eve who betrays us. Remember that which is NOT of Faith is Sin, so I walk and talk by Faith, I live and breathe and go about my day, By Faith, not as to a faith that I muster up as I can, I am speaking of “The Faith” that I am Born Again OF! My carnal self is dead by the

Cross and now I live By The Faith of The Son of God, it is my daily life and whatever I do NOW in my born again state is God, the Inner Christ or Adam, the Risen One. Now my 5 senses are put under subjection as to the foot until the Bodily change is manifested, though comprehended, we wait for the "Time" of Manifestation.

He had to say it like that, because you was not able YET, to understand WHO you are.

Like we have said before, You are God, as to the negative of God or by faith of Calvary you have passed over the Jordan and death and hell and became the "positive" or the Risen Savior. You are either the First Man Adam, or you have been born again and are the 2nd man Adam. Same Adam. One is the negative and one the positive. One eternal darkness and one eternal Light.

So in your first birth you are the fallen negative God, on the backside of Calvary, a shadow of things to come, born in sin and shapen in iniquity. In this sense you are the God of the Old Testament. A God of wrath and demanding and you must be worshipped and it is all about you, self! At Calvary we see this same God "giving" His all for YOU to became all you can be. In the NT it is about that same God giving and giving and giving to the death!

You are God, the only God, in yourself you are working out your own salvation. Your head as to the parent, our first born elder brother hath made a way for His siblings to cross over the Jordan and come to where He is. So by faith we look unto our elder brother and we believe what he hath done for us.

Oneness means ONE and the same!

If I say God is God that is simple to see.

If I say Man is God then we have a hang up.

When All I am saying is that very thing, that Man is God and God is MAN.

MAN is “God in another form”. The Trees are God in another form.

Creation is God in another form. Get your eyes off the form and onto the God in that form.

Once you break open the shell and get the peanut, you have no need of the shell anymore.

However the shell must remain till you have broken it open.

There was a time you was waiting on it, not anymore, now it is waiting on you.

Remove the shadows of Time, Space, a Here and a there. a yesterday and a tomorrow.

Heaven is here on this Earth, that is a simple way of saying, Heaven is this Earth.

Our Pastor told us this as well. It just has to go through its calvary of tribulation to reveal it has been heaven all along! We say God buried Moses so to speak in Heaven and there was a dispute over His Body.

Well if Heaven is this earth, then every saint that has ever died is buried in heaven, because it is the Earth.

See again, Oneness! We have to come to ONE Mind! More of this in the next writing or part two.

Patrick Henry Nichols I

May 16 2015

Hilton Head Island

SC USA

Oneness - Removing The Separation Pt 2

Many of the things written are extensions of other writings, and one may not understand writings unless they are familiar with the degrees and revelations previously written that causes us to arrive at the present day revelation. So be sure and read and or reread previous writings to stay caught up.

Oneness is that God is all things and all things are God. Even when we say it as to utter forth a explanation, it still causes us to have to explain or interject something as to a shadow of separation, such as I said above God is all things, then I have separated in the sentence God and then I said “things”. SO I am separating them so I can convey to your own mind those two things are but one thing and the same thing which is God. Suppose I just wrote or typed on a paper and said but one word, “God”. You would not know what I was meaning. So if I wanted to tell you that God and things are the same thing, then I would have to use what you know as things and as God and then combine them in a way to say to you they are One and the same. All that truly exist is “God”.

There is nothing that exist that is not Him.

Now lets continue to look into the Oneness of God and see again where this leads us.

Jesus is God, was God and eternally shall be God. He had no beginning, no ending and existed before the world ever was. So lets move away the veil of His flesh and see the Spirit inside. So even as we say “remove his flesh, we still for comprehensions sake have to say to as such for defining and understanding. Once we understand, we do not need the defining any further.

Now as we have previously in the past wrote concerning this, lets see the origin of the dark shadow that has caused the separation. There was a purpose for a veil to come into play, because the veil is what cast the shadow and caused the darkness needed.

So lets walk this trail, and see the shadow that caused the separation and why it was needed and how it was done away with.

Jesus as to the Son though born as to a body, He was not a body but was spirit as to His Mind of Faith that was in Him and the Word did not become flesh until it partook of the darkness, or the Tree of Knowledge within Him.

He was not counted as to having “Iniquity in Him” till He partook of it.

Then when He partook, then He was or became flesh and darkness and had to die.

He was healing and passing through walls and walking on water.

Till iniquity was found in Him.

The innocent spotless white paper of spirit hiding underneath the darkness of the soul, or the ink of the soul. Faith sense was what He was and He never had tasted of carnality, or death, He never leaned to his own understanding before.

His faith struck his soul and cast forth 5 shadows of human senses or existence.

When Word became Flesh, as to Him being the inner innocent Adam, then God revealed to Him His beautiful outer Eve and he did eat. Then Eve came to life.

When the Eve partook, it was not in iniquity, till His Adam partook then it was counted against Him. He was walking in the Faith Realm. Then He partook of the

Flesh and did eat and this was the change over and the Midnight hour where He was to be made sin. It was a changing over as to a mind, a world.

One sense of Faith, is Oneness, refracted as to 5 human senses, as white light refracts the rainbow shows of colors.

One Light Jesus as Calvary refracted unto 7 Lights, 7 Seals, of understanding.

We see Jesus as to the Christ or Adam, being in the realm of faith, faith was his nature.

He had never "tasted of death". However when God separated or revealed to Him the darkness of the flesh to Him, it was so beautiful. We say he partook of his Eve. He was not aware of His Eve, He was blinded to his Eve, just like spirit is veiled from flesh, this flesh is veiled and hidden from spirit. So spirit as to the Christ, He had never seen the flesh as to within himself. When the veil of his mind was rent in twain, not the body, then it revealed another mind, a mind of carnal beauty and definement.

Here stood Adam, beholding the Tree of Knowledge, the flesh. Do not touch this Adam or eat from it, for when you do, it will cause your outer eve to come to life. In the day you eat of it Adam or Christ, you shall die, you shall taste death. By tasting of that tree you will cause a shadow to exist. You will awaken a false image to life.

Now, lets break this down. We are born in Sin and we have to travail till we come to the Calvary of our Life, then we rend the darkness and receive the Light. With Christ He was not born in sin, He was born of the Will of God. He was born with the nature of Faith and of believing God. He did not “WAR” with His flesh, because His flesh had not come to light or life. Just like Adam and Eve in the Garden, before the partaking of

the Tree. Their flesh had not “come to life”. They were in a world of Light. See Jesus was the True Adam and the True Eve. Inside of Him, which is “The Garden of Eden”, was two Trees. Spirit and Flesh. Grace and Law. Remember now this we speak of, though we say is The Man Christ Jesus, we dare not forget, He was the “Fullness of God, in a Human Body”. The Head. All that took place in Him, is reflected in the lives of the many members or the tail. As the head goes left the tail goes left as it follows the head, as it goes right, the same. If the head eats of the tree, are not all of the members counted as to eating from the tree? There is no separating the head from the body, the body is One with the tail. We do not say as to our body, “you know, my body has a hand, or a foot etc”. No, we know the foot and the hand is what makes up, “The Body”, they are the Body.

So Lets see the separation of the Light from the Darkness. Why? Why did they have to be separated? So we could “comprehend” them. God needed the Darkness to form the Light of His Image. So He had to create the darkness and then separate it from the Light so it could be revealed.

Now bear with me a moment, as we make a statement that might shock you to some degree. God as to Him being a Spirit, did He break His own Laws by making Creation? Did He transgress Himself, sin against His own Body? Did put the body away from Him as to a divorce because He placed it in the darkness, He subjected it to the darkness. Being HE, subjected the Body or Eve, the Jesus side of Him ti the Darkness, then He sinned against His own Body. More on this later.

The Bible tells us there are things, “Unlawful” for a man to utter. We have seen that God commanded us to “Do Not Kill”, yet He admitted that He Himself, “Kills and Wounds and binds up”.

Now lets say something again that we will further explain next, and that is, God did not know anything, until He created all things! We say Jesus was the Ink needed to define God, or He was the Pen to the paper, He was the One to walk in between both worlds and that caused both sides of Light and Darkness to be defined. He was the single defining point of all creation, of all things, of God Himself. God was as to a White Sheet of Paper and nothing was known by God because there was no darkness to define Himself as to Light.

So God needed The Darkness, yet there was no Darkness. So How does a Being that is Omnipresent and is Good and Light, How does it create Darkness, when everywhere there is, is nothing but Light? We could say an Object was needed, and when this object was created, then it would cast a shadow and the shadow would be the darkness needed. So God would have to be the “Object” and He would have to be the Shadow.

So we say God is Light, or Spirit, then it creates an Object, or God forming Himself from the Ground. Making Himself a Body. Inside this Body was Light and when it became a Body or this Object, then it automatically cast a Shadow over the Sovereignty of God because for God to comprehend His Creation or that which He created, then He was not interested so to speak in seeing Himself, at that point, He was interested in seeing this which would seemingly appear, outside Himself. He wanted to define the Tree and to define the Heavens and the Sun and Moon and Oceans and Man! God could NOT comprehend this which He had made unless He had a shadow to define it and to define revealed it so it could be comprehended. Light and Darkness work TOGETHER to define and reveal the Object or the Image. So God

needed the Shadow, so He, like an innocent pure baby, could begin to comprehend Himself through the eyes of His Creation. He needed the darkness to see! We as Humans we are in darkness and we need “Light” to see, but God was at the other end of the spectrum, He needed Darkness to see. Remember how we put our hand above our head to cause a shadow over our face, when the sun is in our eyes? We cannot see anything when the sun is shining in our eyes, but as soon as we pull the sun visor or veil down, then it blocks the Light with the shadow and suddenly the world around us is made manifest!

So God we say as to Himself in Spirit form was the Tree of Life and The Body of Jesus whom He dwelt in and made was the Object of Creation, thus this cast a Shadow upon the Soul and veiled God from the Body by the shadow of the Soul. So the Soul was counted as to the darkness. SO the Darkness or the Soul would be where the defining would take place, the battle between the Spirit Mind of Divine Comprehension and Carnal Human Comprehension. The Soul would be the Tree of Knowledge, the place where Knowledge for BOTH man and God would come from. As the darkness would define with carnal intellect, it would also cause a spiritual revelation to be made known.

Wisdom reveals foolishness and vice versa. As One is defined it automatically is defining the other. As man defines, God is being revealed and as God is being revealed man is being created or defined. A mind of Light, needed a mind of Darkness, to birth Wisdom and Knowledge and Understanding to BOTH. Because BOTH were blank paper. God we say was White spotless paper, man was dark or black spotless paper. But when they were separated then by them BOTH using the Object or The Body as a recorder, then this recorder would record BOTH The Darkness and The

Light. We see it as the Dark Film or negative needed for the Light to strike, then place the film in the Body or the red blood life for development. So though we can see all of this is an “extension” of God, it is still God.

So how does God “See”? Though Man is as to the darkness and God dwells in the darkness behind the veil, so the only way for God to Taste, and to Feel and to See etc would be, He would have to subject this Body to the darkness. The Bible says He hath subjected in “hope”. Like a space ship to explore another world, we have to put a man in the ship and a space suit, so He can still live and then send that ship into that world.

So God did exactly the same thing. For Him to enter the World of Darkness He would as we say need a Body to dwell in, a space suit and then to awaken that Body to the darkness, for it to “See” the darkness, He would have to separate it from Himself via the Veil or the Shadow then cause the Body or this Outer Eve, the Eve of Creation, The Eve of Knowledge, to partake of that darkness. So God had to partake of that darkness, he had to partake of that Tree of Knowledge to begin the Calvary Like process of Defining! To define Himself, would also cause man to define himself. So when Light and Darkness met so to speak, they begin “defining” the other. One was being defined as to the Light as Christ, the other was as to the darkness was Satan. The Inseparable twins of Light and darkness. The Law reveals both good and evil.

So God was Adam and He created a Body we call Eve. This Eve had its own mind, though it was not aware it did, till God used the concupiscence and weakness of fleshly human desire and by using the serpent beastly body and its needs, it tempted this outer Eve to partake of that darkness within it, the same as the wooing of the Spirit causes us to desire the inward Light. God “suffered” the darkness of sensual life and passions and

all that is unlike Him to tempt and draw and woo, this Outer Eve to partake, and she did eat. Jesus said I beheld Satan as lightning falling, so we know by this is the time of God separating the darkness from the light. See how the darkness or Satan was cast out, “into the Earth”, and that is exactly where God needed the darkness, so it could begin the defining of creation.

Is it not strange to us these varied sayings from the Word of God. Satan was as Lightning cast out of heaven into the Earth, yet the Coming of The Lord is also as “Lightning shining from the East (Spirit), as even unto the West (Body). Also it says Satan goes about at that time as a “roaring lion” seeking whom He may devour, at the same time it speaks of the 7th Angel sounding forth the Thunders, and says it sounds as a “Lion when it roars”. We say Christ is the “Lion of The Tribe of Judah”, yet Satan is also as a roaring Lion. The inseparable twins have been separated. When separated, one stays at Home and does the Will of the Father as an obedient Son, the Twin brother however has gone out to the hog pens of the world and awaits to be received of the Father. The Black Sheep of the Family. He that was made Sin. The Outer Eve the woman side of us, who had to have an issue of blood for her cleansing because she was to be made sin or evil itself, being subjected to the darkness, then we see the War in Heaven inside of her, with the man overpowering her as to her passions to mate with her, a glorious experience and a promise of a beautiful life, suddenly weeks later we find she has conceived of something from the man, he has left a part of himself in her and it has reached her inner most parts and now she is suddenly feeling sick and having weird desires for certain foods, her “belly” as we say is growing as she is put on her belly typically speaking and all of a sudden her whole world revolves around her belly, as to the child because the belly or child craves it of her to

live. She is becoming totally out of shape and her emotions are all over the place and she feels out of control.

See, while she is carrying the child, she is typical of Satan, a darkness that veils a seed of life, she is given grace to rule and reign because of the child she holds typically speaking in captivity. Then when she comes to her Calvary and the veil is rent, then things begin to change for her. She had to partake of the Law of her husband to receive His seed, else the husband could not reveal himself or he could not reproduce himself. There is no hope for the woman as to her redemption if she does not reproduce the image of her husband. We as Christ we have no hope of bodily redemption unless we reproduce Christ in our lives. We see Eve had to partake of the Tree of Knowledge or the Law, else the seed could not enter her heart to come forth as a Jesus to end Sin as the mighty Man Child.

So back to the darkness in Jesus. He is Adam in this sense. Now lets say He was the Second Man Adam, however if we go back and see Adam first then we see a second Adam coming forth from his side as Eve. She being a type, we see Jesus being the true second Adam or the Eve. So we see that when he partook of the darkness, not knowing it was darkness, as to the Law, then it awoke or revealed the darkness in Him. It revealed and brought to Life His Flesh as to His Fleshly Mind. When it happened it was so distasteful and so ugly as to the motives, desires and beastly passions of Self that it made Him sick to His stomach and it caused Him to immediately REPENT for ever partaking of it. He suffered it so to speak because he allowed it and made it but He had never seen it as to the awakening of it. So he despised that image he had awoken not only in Himself as to God, but He seen it had awoken all flesh to life in darkness and sin. This was when “Iniquity was

found in Him". Not that he had sinned for God cannot Sin, but a part of God that He had made subject to the darkness was now under control of this darkness doing deeds of evil and wickedness that God had never known or seen before, He was pure. When he seen all of this as to the sinfulness and ugliness that He had begun by innocently partaking of the Tree of Knowledge or the Cross or the Law as to becoming flesh, it grieved Him and He immediately set out to kill out and crucify this flesh and despised its image! He hated this flesh he had awoken in himself and in all humanity and seen all it would do as to the horrors and He repented. He was baptized and he died and was then raised to prove He was not guilty but did what was done in innocency and in Love. Like a child trying to start a fire in a fireplace on a cold day to help dad along and catches the house on fire, see He was innocent and His intentions were in the right place. But when the child seen the great fire He had started and how it ruined everything and destroyed and killed and maimed and stole and burned and smelled etc, it cried, and it repented what it had even done as to the good or the bad. Hope was the good He seen as to God in humanity, that the good and the Christ He seen in those who would accept Him was so beautiful that it outshine all of the ugliness and He proposed to do away with the darkness and the evil of the flesh once and for all and had hope once more by those who would receive Him.

He seen that humanity was as He was, they were now as mixture of both good and evil and He could not justifiably destroy the good with the evil, so he gave Grace to all humanity to give them all a chance to repent and do good even as He himself was given that chance by Himself. He repented, he was baptized and He was crucified and was born again, God Himself was. He had to be, for when he partook of the darkness it

made Him the darkness, it caused in Him own self exactly as it does to you, because you are Him! It caused all manner of concupiscence and fleshly desires and awoke selfishness etc in Him and when it did as to the dark image of the beast, it was so unlike Him and who He truly was, that He vomited it up, He tasted of that dark death of flesh and he despised it! He immediately after He came to this revelation, set out on a ministry of 3 years and set out a path and a plan to quickly kill that thing out.

If you want to see what took place in the Mind of God, then look into yourself and see what you do and think and what battles you and how it got there etc and what your feelings and emotions and intents are. God is the same way. He was a Spirit that became flesh and when He became flesh He awoke the darkness in that flesh that caused the Image of the beast to come to Life, His presence in the Human Body caused the Shadow of Satan to come to Life. He would suffer Satan to remain in the body till the Eve or Body had reproduced the Man Child which was His intent, So we can say when He looked into the flesh to see Himself He saw but the opposite of Himself, a mirror reflection and it was everything he hated and despised! Yet the Man Child was so beautiful as to Christ in you, that He would “suffer” it to be so for its sake.

So yes Jesus was God, His Body was the veil in this sense, that caused the Spirit to be conformed to an Image, to personify it as a recognizable “Holy Ghost”. Now in the Soul realm we see it was the darkness of the soul that was causing this as the ink to the paper. We see the entire Bible story is God, the story of God and How God a Spirit, became Flesh and how the flesh partook of the Tree of Knowledge, else there could be no flesh or darkness. Faith had to have Unbelief to form itself, Good had to have Evil to define itself, Christ had

to have a Jesus, Adam had to have an Eve, God had to have a Satan. In the end however we see, the shadow is the only thing that ultimately gets destroyed, the Body the Soul and the Spirit are all saved in the end. Only the shadow that was needed for refinement and revealing purposes is destroyed. Because the Body is subject to the Mind within it, then some bodies are One with Light and that Light is Heaven to them. Those still in darkness, their bodies are still darkness and if they do not rend the veil and become one with the light, then when the great light is revealed to them, it will destroy BOTH them as to their soul and their bodies in the Light of Fire or lake of Fire. Lake is the Water or the mass of people known as the Saints of God and the evil will be destroyed in their presence eternally. This is also true even now as the evil do things knowing the good and the good as to the Law in them tortures and condemns them already, they are already perishing inwardly in the presence of the Law, because they fail to live up to it. The Law demands they receive it in themselves and die and carry its seed to full term but they will not. When they live in and by sin they are giving life and power and sovereignty to Satan and they are forming His Image and Not Christ Image.

So Christ or Adam and Jesus or Eve, we see one as the Tree of Life and One is the Tree of Knowledge. We find this Jesus partaking of the Law of God, fulfilling every jot and tittle of it, to become God, yet we find God saying NO Flesh can be justified by the Law. It is not about works, works was only seen because of the Faith being formed within it. Once Faith was formed, I had no need of the works anymore, I am not works, I am faith, I am not flesh I am spirit, my works is my Faith. I am not a man as like you in the sense of your fallen condition and you do good deeds to ease your conscience. I am a Spirit, without a Body till Jesus comes so to speak, and as a Spirit when I command and

it is done, as to Light or creation to come forth, that is my works, my works is my words, they do not return to me void, they are spirit and life. I by my Faith stretched out the heavens and made all things then I rested from my works. My work was not as a man works however, as a back pain or the sweat of the brow, as a Spirit Faith is my works, when I command, it goes to work and accomplishes what I desire, that is the world of a Spirit and of Faith.

God as in the Body of Jesus, seeing the darkness in Him, by the veil, had to work out His own Salvation. God needed Salvation from the darkness He had created. He said, “I God, I form the Light, and I create the darkness”, and “Can evil even come to a city unless I sent it saith the Lord”. So He was both Light and Darkness, and He had to rend that darkness from Himself and then He despised that darkness and took it to the Cross and repented of every creating it and killed it and killed out that part of Himself once and for all. He removed the shadow of separation once and for all, because the shadow was in Him and it existed by Him, he was responsible for it all. God working out His Salvation and His plan worked, he killed it out by death on the Cross took the darkness to hell, so to speak and redeemed the body by blood and filled it now with Light. He is saved to the uttermost, you are saved to the uttermost.

When did the darkness appear? When He became Flesh, The Body was the Object spiritually speaking that caused a shadow to appear. So the Word was made Flesh and it revealed the weaker or woman side of God and by doing so, upon it entering the flesh, it’s presence caused a shadow to appear.

Jesus existed before the world came into view. Once the dark world came into view, He entered that darkness. He hated the way His wife began looking and

acting because she was carrying His seed, but He gave her grace and knew once the child was born, she would be alright. We say while the child is in her, it is a type of Satan causing all of creation to be in a tempest, the child or God within the Veil, however when the child comes forth and rends the veil, it is no longer in the upside down perverted form in the flesh, it has rent the flesh in two, parted the heavens, standing between Moses and Elijah and the Unveiled Man Child of Christ is seen!

Now Light as a seed has to have a “space” to grow in, a womb so to speak. It has to have a darkness to grow. So it does. The Soul. The Soul being the womb of the Spirit. So while in the soul, the seed of light being surrounded by the darkness, makes a being of both Light and darkness , Good and Evil. A Satan. A Warfare. The mixture of darkness and light, hath brought a false image to life, by faith in reverse. Faith the power of creation, in perverted form creates perversion. Faith creates Gods will and desires, faith in reverse is Satan’s will and desire. The woman being out of source and extreme in her desires and image because she is going through the developmental stages of the birth. God gives her grace. Why? because he is responsible for her being out of source. It is His seed and His Light she carries in her that has caused such a warfare and the flesh to come to life. His seed in her is the promise of Life and Hope, He subjected her to pregnancy in hope so to speak. So the man has promised her if she produces His life by the state of ecstasy or heaven he has brought her too, then she can be saved, but what he did not tell her was the following months of hell and vomiting and sickness and pain and death she would have to endure to get it.

So Jesus promises us life if we will partake of his flesh, his darkness as to the law, so we do, we come to

calvary and we believe. We then receive. We have joy for a while. We realize however that when we received that seed that promised us life, we find it torments us and has caused a great warfare in us and my what a battle, now we do not have a choice. See this through and birth the child or die in our sins and be lost eternally. That which we thought was the way of life we found to be unto death, the Law working by being in me awakened and revealed my sinful flesh and caused all manner of concupiscence in me, it deceived me and slew me.

You as a person do not see the evil or the good in you until you come to the knowledge of the truth, which is the Law or Word of God.

So we say God is Light and from His Side came Darkness or Creation.

To reveal the Light to itself, it will have to reveal the Darkness to itself as well. To reveal is to cause to come to life. So you are responsible for both the dark and the light. The Light brought Jesus to Life, the revealing of it, as well as when the darkness was revealed it took Him to death.

He was the Soul that sinned and had to die, but it was not His Sins, because God cannot Sin. However because God held Himself to the same rule He did and does to us then for our sake, He had to come and die. He could have simply said, away with it, I forgive it or whatever.

He did hold Himself responsible for the darkness or the shadow.

Now have you ever considered the fact that “An Absolute Just and Holy Law, does not allow an innocent person to pay for a guilty person”? The Law must punish the guilty for their sins and its job is to protect the innocent and punish the guilty, so how did it come

to be that Jesus paid for all sins when he was not guilty, or was He? He was guilty as to the parent paying for the broken glass we the child broke by throwing the ball.

So He was guilty, God was guilty in that sense. Yet He is not the one who broke the window, but His child did. Oh my the beauty of the Wisdom of God. This branches off into so much more incredible revelations.

God is Adam, plain and simple, Eve was Jesus, or the Flesh of God. The Light of The Tree of Life shined into the Body of Jesus as the Law does to you and I this day, and it cast a Shadow known as The Tree of Knowledge onto a Soul. We could say the Tree of Life is Real but its shadow is a Tree of Knowledge. The Seed of God or God, HAD TO EAT OF THAT TREE AND TASTE OF DEATH, TO LEAVE HIS SEED IN THAT DARKNESS TO REPRODUCE HIS IMAGE. SO HIS EVE DID THIS AND when you read the Words of Jesus, you will see He is glorifying God, but He is also lifting up His own self and His own flesh, causing that shadow to come to life and think while it tabernacles in that body that it is God as well. Him being the fullness of the Darkness and the Light, desiring to get us to come to the Light, would have to tempt us with His Flesh so we would partake and eat and become the darkness, else we could never travail to see the Light as well and eat of it and live forever. The Eve of God did partake of Flesh and Blood, as Jesus said, to us and to God, for God to come to Life or be revealed He would have to eat His Flesh and drink His Blood. God did exactly that. We are what we eat and for God to become Flesh, He had to eat Flesh. The Marriage Supper of The Lamb. A sacrifice for God to eat. A Body thou hast prepared me to eat, that I may become Flesh. God had to partake and become darkness to see or reveal Himself. However in a catch 22 so to speak it would mean He would have to bring

that darkness to Life as well and He did. There in Jesus Body was God coming to Life or present in this world, and also Satan in His Body had come to Life as well in this Word. Inner God, Outer Satan. This is why the inner Adam was not found in the Transgression, but the outer Satan or Eve was, so God crucified it. My goodness this opens up so very much more much deeper revelations.

Just like when a shadow is cast by the Earth over the moon as to the Eclipse, it turns the moon Red. The shadow is faith in reverse causing a veil of perversion and interpretation to come over the Law or the Stones. This puts God or the Law in the Veil, causing a Red Dragon or a Satan to come to Life. The Sun is the Head, the Moon is the Tail, during the day of the Sun we see only the Sun as to God, the heavenly perspective. When Night comes the Sun is hidden and We the tail are revealed as the darkness holds us the stars in its grasp, we see the Moon shining and we see the stars. The Woman side or the moon side rules the night, Eve the mother of all living bears the children or the stars. The Jesus side or flesh side from which we all came from. We are His or Jesus, the flesh side or Eve side, we are His Offspring. We came forth from His pierced side, blood and water. Spirits came forth from His Side also, but they were invisible, but they came forth anyway, covered in Blood and Water or made Flesh!

See how during the Day time or the Light of Faith we have a Oneness, Just One Light, One Star, One God. Light covers and shines upon everything. However at night, we see many stars or “gods many” as to the darkness of defining causes dark shadows of separation so we have many minds or many ideas and such. However in God only One! In the darkness of the carnal mind, we have shadows that reveal many gods or sons, bringing them unto perfection. This can go on and on.

Read or reread my writing called “Bringing In The Law”, and maybe the “Mystery of Unbelief” as they may help, also much of the writings I have written since the one called “Something about the Blood”, as that revelation is what has opened the door to all of these revelations since.

The Transfiguration

This is revealing the shadows, so they can pass away, unveiling the shadow of darkness over Calvary, over My Sinai, over Sunset Mountain. This brings back to a Oneness the 3 men of Moses, Jesus, the prophet like unto Moses and William Branham as to the Prophet Elijah, thus we see as this Light is shining unveiling these Mysteries of the Mountain, we suddenly realize, we are standing on the One Mount of Transfiguration, as that was Glory, where we are, bringing all 3 Thunders together in One Place! The only Place they ever sounded. Here we stand with Jesus and Moses and Elijah transfiguring or changing the Body, pulling it from the shadows into His Glorious Light! The Oneness of Body, Soul and Spirit.

Much of this has already been covered in previous writings. So we will stop here for now. I hope you see this in yourself as Jesus did within Him own self. He was God and God seen the Light and The darkness and he partook of the darkness and when he did, He despised it and vomited it and repented he had eaten from that Tree of Darkness, thinking its fruit was good because He had made it, he found it to be like a sour apple. It was a necessity, or a necessary Evil. When finished with it, was tossed into the eternal flames. God Bless You!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

May 17 2015

Hilton Head Island

SC USA

No More Sin Against The Body

If I said to you that God made Himself a Body then sinned against that Body then that would be a powerful almost blasphemous statement to make because God cannot sin. This is true.

Sin is only in the dark side of creation. man lives in the dark side of creation so sin is only seen from mans view not Gods view. God is Holy and Perfect and Just, man is not, as to his fallen condition. God cannot look upon sin.

Lets begin with this, “God cannot look upon sin”. What does that mean?

Well it is very simple. God holds up and created all things by the “power of His Word” and a word fitly spoken is as Apples of Gold in Pitchers of Silver, The writer said, The “Word of Faith” which we preach.Faith is the creative power of God. Faith is Light. This means as we know, Sin is Unbelief. So how can Faith see Unbelief? How can Light ever see Darkness? It can’t. Where ever the Light looks so to speak, there is no darkness, and the Bible says, even the darkness is light round about Him. So God needed the darkness, yet how could He create the darkness when he is Light and Light is everywhere. As we have said before, He needed an Veil, He needed an “Object of Creation” that would allow or cause a Shadow to be formed.

So we say God created an Object and covered that object in Blood as to a Body, so that the darkness of the shadow it would cause would be hidden from His eyes. Then would place that Body under the subjection of that darkness, knowing that darkness would come to life and would bring that flesh to life, suffered it to be so. Then would allow the soul in that body to be tempted as to partake of the flesh or the darkness and

cause the image to come to life. There was NO OTHER WAY, for the Seed of God which is Light to pass into the female or bodily perspective unless it as a serpent, ENTERS that Body or darkness, to place its seed upon its Ark. There between the Cherubim would the Lightning and Thunders cause the Seed to come to Life and be able to “Reason” and form itself into the Eternal Image or Man Child.

The Man will give seed to the woman, then go away as to work to build a place for her and the child when it is born then He returns to receive them to Himself. The male leaves or “separates Himself from her for a time, to go away and prepare a place for her. He does this while she is carrying His Seed in her. Once He knows the time of her birth then we find Him returning to receive her to Himself. We find in this day Christ has returned to receive His Bride because She has reproduced His Image.

Now remember this statement, “He hath subjected the body in hope, to the vanity of this life”.

God has taken something He created and was a part of Him, separated it from Himself and then subjected it to evil, sin and darkness. This is what I mean when I say, God has sinned against His own Body. He made His own Body Sin itself. We as weaker flesh and humanity we sin against our bodies daily when we are not born again. We keep it subject to the flesh or the Mind of Carnality. So from our standpoint we find God has subjected US, His Body to Sin, thus He has caused Sin against His own Body. He also is come and paid for that sin, for your own understanding sake.

Remember God commanded you to not kill, yet He said of Himself He kills, is He guilty of Sin? NO! The command to not kill was for you, not God. You are in a state of unbelief and carnality, in a state or perverted life and thinking, you have no reasoning or mindset just

or holy and perfect enough to know what or when you should kill or not. God however is perfect and just and Holy, there is No Law God is under! God has no need of a Law. The Law is for the Lawless. Yet in another way when we say God has no law then He in that sense is lawless. He is without Law because He has no need of One. We find Christians are not under any Law. Against such there is no law it says. We have a need for a Law ONLY when darkness or Evil is present. Since Calvary there has been no Law, because there has been no Darkness or evil.

We see that God subjected the Body, the one you was born with and live in right now, He subjected it unto "Vanity". Unto the Carnal Mind, unto death and time and lies and foolishness.

Get this now, "Until the Time Appointed". At Calvary we find the End of Time. We find time like being poured in a glass until it was full, then that was it. Time was no more. So we know at some point the "Time Appointed" had took place because there is no more time.

So we are pointing out that God did indeed subject the body to sin, causing a Law to pass between Him and His Body. The Law would reveal the stronger Male side of God as well as the weaker feminine side of God. However the weakness of God is stronger than the strongest of men. So we say between man and God is the weaker side of God. The feminine side of God, the dark side of God, the side that uses the law and is empowered by the Law.

So lets see it as the Sun is God, Man is the Earth and what is between us is the Moon or the Stone or the Law. The moon as we say is covered in Blood or has turned to Blood, a Red Dragon holding the darkness over the earth, the god of this world. If I be lifted up I will draw all men unto me.

So Christ became your weak sinful body in death at the Cross and gave you His glorious Body that can never die. When you was born again you partook of His Mind and have the Mind of Christ thus, that Mind changed your Body and subjected it to no longer vanity as to the beggarly elements of this word, but to the World of Heaven, where it can never die!

The Stone is no longer in front of the tomb. The dark moon light is over, day is come.

The Body of Sin is no more. This New Body can never die! It is new because it is under a new mind. It paid the dues as an innocent lamb on the cross and now is alive to never die anymore.

Christ as One Body fulfilled every jot and tittle of the Law. Then took that law in His Body to the Cross and crucified it, destroying it eternally! Releasing the body from the law, from sin, from time, from aging, from sickness, from disease, from the Grave. We have been clothed upon by His resurrected glorified body! We have already put on Immortality! We have believed in Jesus the Christ, so we can never ever die. We are alive evermore. God hath broke our appointment with death and removed the Sin that was against the Body.

The Transfiguration

The Bible says, “All Nations are of One Blood”.

The Bible also says, “We are His Offspring”.

If the blood of Jesus cleansed us from all sin then His blood would have to be the same as my blood, else not a true sacrifice.

So we see it does not matter as to if we are caucasian, negro, asian, or indian, we are all One Blood.

So it has nothing to do with the body, or race, or color or gender, it has to do with the blood.

All nations are of one sinful bloodline, for God has concluded all in Unbelief which is sin.

For Jesus to become your sin, He would have to be of the same blood. else the scripture is broken.

Jesus had to be of the same blood, for We are His Offspring, yet just of a different spirit.

If Jesus was not the exact same as me and you, then the scripture is broken because it says He was made in ALL Ways and Manner like us.

Yet without sin! You say Ah ha! There you are. Sin has nothing to do with the blood, because it is in another realm or dimension.

Sin causes the blood in that sense to be corrupt, but it was not the blood that corrupted, it was sin in that blood.

So we see The Body has nothing to do with it, but the blood, yet the not the blood but sin in the blood.

Sin is in the realm of faith and the realm of believing. It is faith in reverse. Faith comes from thoughts and knowledge. it does not exist as to the Physical Blood realm. Its effects are SEEN in the Blood Realm, but

again the Blood is NOT the cause, Sin in the Blood is.

So Jesus could have and did have the exact same Blood as you and I do. He was just of a different spirit. Now there is the difference.

So we see we was born in sin, we are of corrupt blood and we just die and go to hell.

Yet we also find Jesus, whom is without sin, becoming sin, his blood becoming corrupt and being spilled and him dying and going to hell.

So we clearly see, He was, just as the Bible says, MADE in every way, just like we are. His Blood was the same as ours.

We “trade” places with Him by faith of Calvary. So watch this. When we do then, Our blood becomes royal blood, because His “Spirit” came into us and cast out and removed Satan’s spirit or Sin that was in the blood. Remember what made the blood corrupt was the Sin that dwelled within.

So when we say we have “Royal Blood” in our veins, then if we say it was the blood the whole time then the only way we could have had royal blood was we had a blood transfusion from Jesus himself and they pumped his blood from his veins into us. But that has not happened. So HOW did we get Royal Blood? See this proves the Blood has nothing to do with it, and neither does the Body have anything to do with the Change of The Body. It is in “The Spirit”.

Satan’s Spirit in our heart caused our body to be sinful, weak and be defiled. The Law of God in our members was by guilt and condemnation destroying this temple with “Time and Sickness and Death”. However the Body was and is a “Victim” in this sense, not the cause!

The Body cannot be charged with Sin. So what is the Sin, what is guilty of Sin but Sin itself. Unbelief.

Adams Body did not change when they sinned. Jesus Body did not change when it died on the cross or was risen, same body!

So what changed was the “Spirit of The Matter”.

What is Unbelief, but a Mind, a Spirit is a Mind and thus the Mind and Spirit of Satan is Unbelief. So we see we die and the cause and root of aging and weakness and sinfulness and time has NOTHING to do with the Body, but has everything to do with Sin or the Spirit of Sin!

Sin is the Cause and Root of every bit of it! All Evil and Wickedness and all things such as Time and the aging process, all of the sickness and Death, all of the Graves being full, all demonic possession, all the evils of mankind and the results of those evils comes from One Root Thing the Spirit of Sin. The Mind of Sin, The Mind and Spirit of Unbelief. Satan in my first birth, sitting in “The Temple of God” the place He ought not.

See the Body, even my body and your body, has NEVER belonged to Satan. He does not own anything or anyone! Not my Body, for sure! The Bible said it was the “Temple of God”, Satan was sitting in. Showing our Body is from God and owned and created for God.

So when Adam and Eve as we say “sinned” in the Garden, their body did not change, in the sense the body itself. But it was that the Body was Free and alive as to being in the presence of Gods Spirit, it was now, because of the Spirit of Sin, under the subjection to that sin, to that darkness. That was all. The Body was and is a Victim of what happened in the Garden. However it was never guilty of anything!

it is an INNOCENT LAMB, WITHOUT SPOT WRINKLE OR BLEMISH!

Because of the Shadow of Sin that was cast in the Garden, the Body was now under it. Like a Plant or Flower not receiving any sunlight, it began to age and wither and die. because it was separated from the Sunshine of Gods Presence. Still the Body, though it is dying and aging and withering away, it is NOT because of anything it has done! It is simply because the Sin of Unbelief has Eclipsed it from the Sunshine of God, that is all!

So what is the reason for all of this? The Middle Wall of Unbelief, or the Spirit of Sin and Unbelief has stolen away by separation of the shadow, it has separated the Body from the Spirit. it has separated You from God. When something comes between The Sun and The Flower it causes a Shade or a Shadow of darkness to be cast upon the Flower. If the shade does not move and the flower remains in the shade, then it will begin to wither and die. Do we blame the Flower for the Shade or Shadow? No! Do we blame the Sun? No! we blame the Shadow or that which has come in between the Sun and the Flower.

So we blame Unbelief, we blame Sin, we blame Satan.

So Christ comes and takes away from YOU and I and all people, the Shadow of Separation. He takes it in Himself. He removes the Object that cast a Shadow over us the flowers. By Faith we believe and receive this. Suddenly the Shadow is no more. Suddenly My Body is not under a Shadow anymore. The Middle Wall that was between my Spirit and My Body is no more. Now between my Body and My Sunshine there is nothing. we are clear! There is nothing between Me and God any longer!

The Unbelief that was in my Soul has been destroyed and now His Faith, His Believing, The Faith of Jesus Christ is now in my Soul and is become my Soul!

Now my Body that was under a shadow and was dying because of unbelief, is now commanded by The Faith of The Son of God to Eternal Life.

It is now commanded to Virtue and Purity and Holiness! My Body cannot die now because it is back under the Eternal Shekinah of my Eternal Heavenly Father. There is now, NO SCHIZM IN THE BODY, EVEN YOUR PHYSICAL BODY.

Look around and see for yourself, there is no more Sin, No more Darkness, No more Shadows, no more Separation! No more Unbelief! No more Satan, No more Time, No more sickness, no more aging. No more Graves! No more death to the soul or the body.

God is my Spirit, The Faith of Jesus Christ is My Soul, making my Body The Temple of God which was His all along, He purchased it before it ever got here. So where are we? We are in Heaven!

My Spirit is in Heaven, My Soul is in Heaven, My Body is in Heaven!

My Spirit is One with His Spirit. My Soul is His Soul, My Body is His Body. This makes us ONE! He is in Heaven, Where He is, There I am also!

I can never die, for there is no death to my spirit, my soul or my body! We are all in Heaven, These 3 are One!

If My Spirit is One with His Spirit, then is my Body somewhere else? No. it is where I am. In Heaven.

Our Pastor taught us, saying if I am in my living room, in my chair, is my footstool out in the barn? No, it is right here where I am, in the living room with me. See our Spirit, Soul and Body are all One and Our Body is sitting in the chair and the chair is in the living room, and the living room is heaven.

When did my body change from death unto eternal life? When I was born again.

When did my body begin to die and age and get sick and be separated from God? When Satan entered my Soul and caused His Unbelief to separated us. That was all it was. His unbelief in my soul cast a shadow over my soul and my body was put under the shade or the shadow.

Jesus came so to speak and chopped the evil tree down at Calvary and by removing the Tree of Knowledge He removed the Shadow that was cast over my body. Now my Body is back in the Sunshine of His Grace, His Love, His Righteousness, His Faith!

We at our new birth, put on, The Body of The Lord Jesus Christ, that was and is Eternal In Heaven. We was right then, “clothed upon by Immortality”! It was right then that death was swallowed up! It was right then, the Body was changed! Death was swallowed up in Victory!

Right then, Death lost its sting, Sin had no more power and the Grave was defeated, right then when we was Born Again!

Christ fulfilled the Law that was in us, then removed it once and for all by offering up His own Body. Thus removing the Law, which gave power to Sin, thus no more Law means no more Sin, Sin being the sting of death, means death has lost its power, this means the Grave has lost its victory!

We are Complete In Him! We are Blameless, Body, Soul, and Spirit! We are In heaven, there is no more shadows of separation!

My Body is In Heaven, My Soul is in Heaven, My Spirit is in Heaven! I am in The World of Light and Light is all around me, in me, through me!

I stand on the Mount of Transfiguration, Appearing In Heaven, Appearing in Glory, As The Sun Shining in its strength! Heaven and Earth have passed away and behold I see News Heavens and a New Earth before me!

The Message of Transfiguration is Come!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

The Message of Transfiguration

I was sharing with someone today whom receives my writings and I had not spoken to them in a couple of weeks. So today I was finishing a writing and I heard the Lord tell me something, I have never considered before. I had not told this brother this as to what the Lord showed me and suddenly as we are talking this brother says to me, Pat there is no doubt God has given you a message and there will be a time when He will allow you to minister it, but what God has given you is, “The Message of Transfiguration”.

My mouth dropped open because it was today the Lord showed me what He has been revealing to me, as to the 3 times the Thunders sounded and How He has been removing the darkness over the mounts and revealing what was hidden on them as to the Thunders. Today the Lord spoke to me and said This is the message of Transfiguration and see how the 3 times the Thunders sounded, Moses, Jesus and William Branham as to the Spirit of Elijah, He said I am bringing those Thunders from all 3 of them into a Oneness or One Message and it will bring about the Transfiguration of the Body, Jesus standing between Moses and Elijah.

I had a vision I had not shared with anyone because of what was in it, but this brother was in it I was talking to so I felt to share it with him a couple weeks back. He told me today, Pat there was given a message of Translation and it has come and translated a Bride, now there is a New Message God is giving to you and it is the message of Transfiguration and it will transfigure the Bride and Change the Body!

So even though the Lord has been revealing many new things, He has never given me a name or a title as to what it was He was giving until TODAY.

The Message of Transfiguration

Folks I assure this is not me bringing these things out, it is the Lord Himself revealing these things. Those of you who have read these things you tell me if you have heard them anywhere else. Who is saying them. I am a nobody, that's for sure. God may reveal these things to others, if so, Praise God, I simply pray He will not leave me out because I long to hear them as well regardless of who has them. I just want to be in that number, when the saints go marching in. No mortal man knows these things, so we all know it is the Lord giving them and now we know the why. Soon God will begin to turn the hearts of people this way and open their eyes to this that He is given. Maybe the ones I am sending the writings too are to be prepared and be elders to help out in this new move. I do not know but time will surely tell.

As of late it has been so deep I have only shared with maybe one or two people who I felt it was to go too. Though I post these on my Scribd Page I used to get at one time on here before Scribd changed it, I had almost 100,000 reads, now it is around 5300. As the revelation gets deeper, the fewer who can hang on.

Just pray for us that God will bring about His Will for us. Thanks for listening.

Patrick Henry Nichols I

May 17, 2015

Hilton Head Island

SC USA

Unveiling The Dark Thunders

If the Christ is our inner spirit or spiritual mind, and he hath traded places with us that are born again, then this brings about a simple yet hard and deep understanding. The Bible speaking of Jesus, said He stand in the darkness of the night as to the darkness was in his locks.

What is the darkness in us that He is become? If He traded places with me, He made me His Light, and He is become my darkness, then folks that light is in me that I have become and this must mean the darkness He is become is in me also, the same as you.

So if my Spirit is Light then what is my darkness He is become? He is become my Soul! If He is become my Soul, then it agrees with the scripture that We are His Bone and Flesh, and He is our Bone and Flesh, this makes us One. SO if the Spirit we say is the God part and the Soul is as to the Man Part, then if my Soul is what Jesus hath become, than am I not the Man Christ Jesus? Oneness! If He is the Head and we the members, the are we not all ONE! One means we are the exact same thing, the One and Same.

So again, if the spiritual mind of Christ is in me, by new birth, then I am Christ in my inner man or spirit. If Jesus is become my Soul which is where the darkness is, then He can only be but one thing. He is my carnal mind. Now let me say this in this way, this is speaking from the standpoint of, that we are told we are alive in our inward man, and that we are yet dead in our outer man. This would explain the darkness in the outer man or the soul and the soul is where sin was counted. So if Jesus became my Outer Soul of Darkness, He became my Sin, did He not?

When He became my darkness and made me His Light, then I so to speak, received His Light by Faith and was Born Again. Him being the Christ gave up the Ghost, and He became my darkness, so we say we traded places, as to I received His Light by Faith, He received my Darkness by Unbelief. We say what unbelief, he cried out and said My God, why hast thou forsaken me! Gods word said I will never leave you nor forsake you.

Now picture this for a moment, You receiving the Light of and from Jesus, Him receiving your darkness. You are now His Light he once had and He is become your darkness you once had. Now being you and Him are the self same person, then we see inside of Him as well as in us, that a change has taken place.

The Bible tells us to “work out our own salvation”. And that “according to our faith, so shall it be to us”, and “as we think in our hearts, so we are”.

That we are to “love others as we love ourself”, and "we eat the fruit of our thoughts", and "we reap what we sow”. So we see this was also Jesus doing the exact same thing, this was GOD, doing the exact same thing, He was reaping what He sowed, working out His salvation, eating the fruit of His thoughts. As He thought thus He was. Jesus was God, and He became Sin and darkness.

We are what we eat!

God being a Spirit, then for Him to become Flesh, He had to eat or partake of flesh. He did eat, from the tree of knowledge which was the Law. The Law is for the lawless and what was in us was lawless, but our carnal mind! God in Jesus, leaning to His own understanding, God in Jesus partaking of the fruit in Jesus flesh, partaking of His carnal mind. Not that Jesus had a sinful carnal mind, but that the human part of Jesus did have a mind of his own. I will bruise Satan under your

feet.

As we hear the word of God, it come to us intellectually first, then over time and in humility and faith, it drops in the heart and becomes revelation.

We find in Jesus, Him being Eve, reaching unto His Father or Husband, the Inner Adam and partaking of that Tree, Him as a flesh being, desiring to eat spiritual food, to become spirit. When he partakes of the Tree of Life, it became death to Him, the same as it does to us. It became a law that said, No Flesh shall be justified in my sight. Outer Eve of Flesh, do not reach forth your hand and touch this inner Ark, do not eat from this tree, for in the day you do, you shall die. Well Jesus knew He was God, there is no way for God to die, and maybe the reason God does not want me to eat from it, is I will become One with Him, or become Him or as Him. I will not surely die. I mean I am raising the dead and healing the sick and walking on water, death has nothing on me. Can you imagine, Him knowing and understanding what He knew, as a man, how it must have caused Him to get lifted up? We have seen in previous writings how He was both God and Satan in one body. How that as a Man and by partaking of divine knowledge unworthily, it caused both darkness and light to come to life. By the insertion of the Law, it revealed Both.

Everything we have and are came forth from God, right there in the Body of Jesus Christ. My spiritual mind came from Him, as well as my Carnal Mind came from Him. I am a being that knows good and evil as the Bible says we do. I got both of them from Jesus, he was my Father and My Mother in that sense. God my Father was His Spirit, God my Mother was His Flesh or Soul. God has a Masculine Side and a Feminine Side.

I have said before we are the image of our Father, walking the Earth in the Image of our Mother, Spirits having a human or fleshly experience.

Spirits in Bodies. Word made Flesh. Spirit Bodies.

So God had to partake of the flesh of Jesus to become Flesh. Jesus had to partake of God to become Spirit. Do not we as children we are in heaven and spotless until we come to the “knowledge of the truth”, then we begin to eat thereof and we begin to age and die. See we are spirits in heaven as children, till we partake of the tree of knowledge, and when we do it awakens our flesh. We have always been flesh so to speak, but we was never flesh minded. Adam and Eve were the same. They were spirits, until they partook of the tree of knowledge and then it awakened in them their flesh mind.

We as humans in this beggarly form till the change, we still see everything as a good or an evil. God also magnified this by the Law so we would surely know which was which, for defining purposes. As we define something we are causing it to come to life, like a painter and an art board, let him alone for a few hours and He will take the shadows and darkness and create an image on that board and seemingly make it “come to life”.

However in God there is no such thing as Good or Evil. There is just God. The Law is the revealer of Good and Evil and it is also for the lawless. So God is not under any Law, He alone is pure and just and holy. We say well the beings in heaven, they are continually praising God, as if to remind Him of who He is. Maybe what they are doing is still defining Him? The Great Eternal Object that will be eternally defined. So The Law is for humanity in the fallen condition, we see once we are born again we are not under the law any longer.

So some people will never “dare” to say God did something evil or sinned or did something wrong. They cannot fathom such heresy and blasphemy. It sure sounds like in a lot of my writings I am trying to accuse God. Folks that would be insane. It is IMPOSSIBLE for God to do evil or wickedness. because what YOU call good and evil, comes from the Law, which was for YOU, not for God. God said of Himself, He does what He wills, when He wills! God said He kills and He destroys, and Kings and Nations, good or evil rise and fall by Him. He told one prophet to go lay with a whore, He told another one to eat dung. Good and Evil comes from the Law for YOU to be able to “Define” so you can have a sovereignty.

So when I say hard things concerning God and Jesus, I am simply saying this. Though God is Light and though Jesus is Good and is our Messiah and Lord of All and is the Light of The World, There is a side to them both that is darkness. Not darkness as to evil, it just seems as to be evil, because we judge according to the Law, we say this is right and that is wrong. The darkness God had to hide, He had to veil some things, because if He did not then in your child like mind if you seen them, you would greatly err and misjudge them and think God was Evil and had done wrong and that would kill your faith. God hid somethings on Mount Sinai, He did not want anyone else to see. God hid somethings at Mount Calvary, He did not want anyone to see. God hid somethings on Sunset mountain as to the Thunders because He did not want it to be seen. He told John to not write down the Thunders, because they were that sacred and secret and holy. God did not want some things to be known, the same way a Parent veil and hide things from their children, for their protection. God has had to wait till we were mature enough and had faith enough and would dare to believe and walk into that darkness, by Faith in God and dare to see and

hear the hidden Thunders! The Darkness of God, His Secret Places. God was Adam and Jesus was Eve and what took place in the Garden was God. I know there was an Adam and an Eve and I know the story, I am simply saying, from a spiritual standpoint, Adam and Eve was only reflecting what took place inside the Body of Jesus Christ between Him and God. The Battle in the Heavens, in Revelations 12, that took place inside of Jesus Christ. What Joseph did and what Abraham did and on and on was a reflection of something that took place in the Life and person of Jesus Christ, so Adam and Eve was no different, Moses was the one who wrote it down what He seen and look at what He seen when He was on the Mount of Darkness and Thunder, He seen the “Hinder part of God”, that part that was to be made Sin, see God hiding what was done by Him, for a time, till He could reveal it Only to His Bride!

This is why, if you have noticed, my writings have been going into the darkness, the dark side of God as to Jesus and him being made Sin. God is revealing the Thunders. His Secret Parts. He is revealing those Thunders to His Bride, because She is His Bride! He is removing the Veil from Himself. Becoming One with Her. Lifting the Darkness that was over the 3 Mounts of Darkness where the Thunders sounded. The Thunders are the Darkness that hides or covered the Body, in a type. So when we remove the darkness from the Body, what happens? The Body comes to Light, It is no longer imprisoned in the darkness. It is becoming free! Light is entering it and it will begin to glow and shine and ultimately be transfigured! To reveal the Thunders is to reveal the Glorified Transfigured Body, because the Thunders sounded on the Mount of Transfiguration, while Jesus was there between Moses and Elijah. It was then He became fully God and fully Man, so what did He do, He took the darkness of the Man side and went to the Cross, because the darkness was not needed for

refinement anymore.

So where do the Thunders lay? God spoke to me and said they were in the Body of His Son. I am The Body of His Son as well as you if you have been born again. So where are the Thunders, but Inside of You! They are in your carnal mind. To see God in the carnal mind without His Light creates a falsehood of lies and perversion. So that is not what we speak of. When I was born again, I had no carnal mind anymore, My soul was not in the darkness anymore. The reason my moon was covered in blood was that was where the battle was taking place and it shed blood.

The War in Heaven, Michael and the Angels fighting Satan and His Angels in my Soul caused my blood to be shed and it covered my moon. Satan was in the place He ought not, till I was born again, then Michael cast Him out from the moon and cast Him into the Earth from which He came. He was Leviathan who caused the deep to boil like a pot, and He came from the Sea and entered the Ground so to speak and was clothed in dust or dirt and became the first man Adam. Flesh. God became Flesh! Word which is Spirit coming forth from the water or spirit world and entered creation as to the dust and was made flesh. The Law or the Word, a Great Dragon or Leviathan, that would deceive the entire world, by promising them life if they will partake of Him or it, The Tree of Knowledge, but all you find is Death! The Law in your members wrought in you all manner of desires and awoke your curiosity, tempting you to go after the flesh, so you did and you did eat!

If God as to His Light of revelation Grace is in my Spirit, then where or what is the darkness as to my soul? It is in my soul that The Thunders are Hidden! The Soul has to do with the Body, for it answers to the Body. It is why the Soul when it sinned it killed the body also. The Mother belongs with the children, not

the father as to when she bears them. See the moon rules the night where the children or stars are. So The Thunders is the battle in the heavens, which heavens, the 2nd heaven, the Soul realm! That is where they take place. Our pastor told us the Battle in the Heavenlies of Michael and Satan is, “The Final essence of the Mysteries of God”. The Thunders is the last message to sound! The Thunders reveals all of the mysteries. When you reveal the Thunders then you change and transfigure the Body! So what are the Thunders, but the Message of Transfiguration! Have we not been revealing to you the dark side of God. Showing to you whom the Man of Sin was and is!

Have we not revealed to you where Satan was and whom He is and where was His origin. Are we not removing the darkness from the 3 mounts of thundering darkness? have we not revealed to you what Moses seen? What Jesus was and what Bro Branham seen as to the Serpent Seed in the Garden? Go back and reread all of the writings I have wrote and you will clearly see every bit of this being revealed. The Thunders are sounding forth. God did not suffer John to write them, but for some reason He is using me to write them and not preach them.

So if Jesus traded places with you, then He became your dark soul, and made you His Spirit or Righteousness. Thus that makes me the Body of the Lord Jesus as well as you. So where are the Thunders, but in the Soul. The Soul is in the Body of Jesus. Where did God tell me the Thunders were, but in the Body of Jesus. The Body itself has no understanding, it is just a carrier. So the only place they can be is in the only place of darkness that would yet remain in me, My Soul! This revelation is bringing Light and Revelation to the Soul as God is removing the darkness from the Soul with the Brightness of His Coming as His Spirit of

Revelation is descending from heaven in me and is appearing in my sky or my Soul.

Casting out He who had power of death, over my soul that causes my body to die. William Branham made a statement one time and said, “If you free the soul, you also redeem the body”. So we are entering the soul and the Revelation is now revealing the darkness of the soul showing to it that it was not guilty but the shadow was and as it does it is freeing the soul, and removing the shadow. The eclipse is over. The moon that came between my Earthly Body and Spiritual Sun causing a shadow or a blood moon appearance over my soul casting a shadow on my Earth is now moving away. Calvary is at an end. No more blood on the moon or mercy seat. No more shadow over my Earth. My Soul as to my Moon begins to shine as the Sun and my Sun is become a 7 fold Light, this means my Body will begin to change and be brighter than ever and shine like the sun and usher in a Millennium Restored Earth. In all reality it is this Light, that comes at the end of Revelations where all things become Light. As in Heaven so in earth. So My Body becomes transfigured as my Spirit did, as my soul did and because I am now upright, it will cause the Earth to become upright once more in a grand restoration to the ultimatum of it itself, The Earth will become transfigured.

So New Jerusalem is descending already as the Christ is entering My Soul, unveiling the darkness with the brightness of His Coming. The Law that was in my members no longer stone, but is changed into a quickening spirit, making spirit into flesh. God becoming a Man. God personifying Himself in His many members. This is what The Thunders sounding does and is causing. God is still a Spirit until He enters the Soul and partakes of My Thunders, where He hid them in my soul, veiled them by unbelief, cast a shadow over

them, till he would return once again and bring His Light, changing my Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil, or the Battle of the heavens, back to a Tree of Life. Oh Glory to God, I see so many more things in these writings. However I will have to bring this to a close for now. Seeing God as to His outer Eve partaking of a Tree of Darkness, a Tree of Good and Evil, A tree that holds the Thunders in Them. God hiding Something in the Flesh and using Satan as a Cherubim of lies and illusions to veil them. We say Satan stole Gods Thunders. Or was it God suffered Him to do so, because it was His plan all along. This explains Why Jesus had to die and go to hell as a Man to get those Thunders back, for in the Thunders is the Keys that unlock Death and Hell and The Grave! God Bless You!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

May 20 2015

Hilton Head Island

SC USA

Unveiling The Dark Thunders Pt 2

Let me say a few things to help understand my last writing, on the “dark thunders”.

When I say God had to partake of the flesh of Jesus to become flesh. I am speaking of course spiritually. The flesh I am referring to is that God within Jesus, is the soul of Jesus. If God veiled Himself in darkness, then the only darkness in anyone was in the soul. The man part the human part. Remember now God cannot do evil or sin, so we are seeing Him doing something, in a sense that seems to us that is not right in that He told us not to partake, yet it seems He partook. The same way God tells us, to Not Kill, and yet He admits He Kills. God is perfect, we are not, till the change, as far as it being manifested. Like the parents can do certain things a child cannot, the Parents are mature and perfect in a type and the children are not, so we keep the guns away from the children, we keep the wine away from the children, we keep the secret things away from the children, as to how Junior got here and the bedroom things. There is a time when Junior can come into those things but not when He is a child, it take maturity to understand. Just like in school, you do not teach 1st graders, calculus, they have to be taught addition and then multiplication etc.

So we see there was nothing evil in Jesus, nor was or is there in God. There is no sin when there is no Law. However when the Law is partaken of then it causes the Sin to “come to life”. Now we see Jesus, perfect in all of His ways, till Iniquity was found in Him. If He was made in all ways and manner like us, then He was a living soul. else He would not be like us. The Bible says, He was “made a quickening Spirit”, He was not born as one, in the sense He had to “learn obedience by the things He suffered”. So we see He was not perfect as

we think, he had to learn and grow into His perfection the same as we do. He got hungry, He cried, He no doubt fell and skinned his knee as a child, maybe heard other kids make fun of him just because kids do that. God in Jesus, feeling what it was like to be a Human Being. From conception of birth to a full grown man.

If God in Jesus did not experience the carnal mind, when that is the hardest part of being a human, the battle in the mind, of good and evil, then How could He ever begin to know what we experienced every day? Being a flesh body is one thing, but having to battle a carnal mind is really being a human. Experiencing anger and lust and desire and loneliness and anxiety and depression, this is what makes us human. We find in Revelations 12 that the War in Heaven was inside of the Body of Jesus. Heaven was in Him. His Inward Man or Michael, battled His Outer Man or Satan. See even Jesus had a “Continual Warfare”.

The only way that warfare commenced, was by the Law, for we see the Law is what causes BOTH good and evil to come to light, because to reveal one is to automatically reveal the other, one defines the other and if one comes to life so does the other. We see this typically speaking in the birth of Cain and Abel or Jacob and Esau. The Law is what brings good and evil to light and to life. So for Jesus to have this warfare in Him, He had to partake of the Tree of Knowledge, which is The Law, I mean He came to fulfill the Law, so because the Law brought sin and death, then we can easily see what is meant by the scripture saying “God tasted death”. Again to a child we say do not eat thereof, yet when they become adults, we say it is now ok to eat, as to the secret things.

Because the Law causes all manner of desires in us, and like a deceiving serpent, promising us life, yet we find death, then we see it is a deceiving serpent to us

as children. So we see in Jesus a “King Snake”, swallowing up all of the other snakes. Taking all of the deception and lies and evil of the flesh caused by the Law inside Himself. Thus He is now Sin and Evil Personified. Of course this is speaking of His Outer Man, His Soul. Once His Soul was full of darkness, His Soul was Satan personified, in His Spirit He was the fullness of God. So we see now the battle in Revelations 12 can take place, as The Inward Christ battles the Outer Satan. Remember now the Bible says “God repented”. He came and was baptized by John in the Jordan, the Jordan of Death, again God tasting Death, Then He took up His Cross and died because iniquity was found in Him, as to Satan. He died was buried and His Soul, went to Hell, and His Spirit back to Heaven. We see in this again the separation of Light from Darkness, as the Light of Spirit departs to heaven and the Soul of Darkness is in Hell and the Body is in the Ground, as to from dust.

The Law is of God and from God and to the weakness of the flesh it is a deceiving serpent. So we say the Law is from the masculine side of God, the Male part, the male has the “Stem” which denotes Aaron's Rod that budded, it brought Life. We also see the 2 Stones of Moses as the 2 Stones of Man. So when the Masculine Law is “inserted” into the weakness of Human Flesh or the Feminine side, it causes a conception to take place, because the Law is the Word and in the Word is Life, So the Law is a passage way for the seed of Life to come. it had to come by the Law.

The Word just like all seeds, has a shell, as to the outer shell of natural hearing and intellectual comprehension, but if the spirit and life in that word reaches the heart by faith, it becomes Life and a conception takes place. All of this I have just mentioned took place inside the Body of Jesus, as He was the

Masculine and the Feminine of God.

We find in Himself, the Masculine trying to mate with the feminine, and by the insertion of the stones of the Law into the soulish vagina we find a warfare taking place, as the Thunders begin to sound. The coming together of the two creates a battle in the heavens. Till at last we find the submission of the Soul to the Spirit and a conception takes place and we say a “Pregnancy” has happened. Now Grace must be given. Now the outer man as to the feminine side, its world is at an end, it must now travail to care for this child and all it will ever do in life will be for that child, it will travail, in sickness and vomiting and pains and torments, groaning to be delivered of that man child. Experiencing emotions and desires that are not normal. Her flesh will become all out of source and swell and change and her emotions will be all over the place.

She is given a time of grace, while this Law grows inside of her so to speak, we see a time of “transitioning” from the stage of the seed to the fullness and during that time the Law is “in her members”, which has caused the flesh and the child as we say, good and evil to come to life and it is wrought in her as Paul said, All Manner of Concupiscence. It has awakened strange desires, causing her flesh to be like strange flesh, suddenly she is wanting a huge dill pickle in the middle of the night, or she wants ice cream, maybe a certain flavor she normally does not like, she vomits in the mornings and has pains in places she never knew existed and on and on. What is it? It is Satan in a type that has awakened her flesh to desire abnormal things she normally would not, she is in a continual warfare, till the Child is Born. Once Born we say spiritually, She has been Born Again. The Father and Mother being One, and their Seed One, then when it is birth as to the child we see both Mother and Father

are truly as if they are “Born all over again”, or Born Again, Reproducing the Seed.

Now wee see the seed coming from the Father as unto a Heavenly perspective as to the Spirit, passing through the serpent typical of the woman, in her time of travail and when the child is born, as it has passed through the darkness of the soul when it is born, we see being released as unto the Body. It is the Spirit of The Father, that was defined by the Soul of the Mother to be birthed forth or manifested in a Body. So this lets us know the ultimatum of the Plan of God is to bring the Body, by the birth of the manchild, into the stage or state of “Transfiguration”. This is the ultimatum of the Child being born.

As the Seed grows it means my spirit is become One with His Spirit, then the seed moves through the fallopian tubes to rest in the womb or the soul of the woman for refinement and development, or as we say, Spiritual Translation is the Conception, The Transforming of the Mind is the Seed growing in the soul or womb, and the Transfiguration is the Birth into the Body, for glorification.

So we see there is only the view of good and evil while we are still under governors and tutors, till “The Time Appointed” which in this case is the Transfiguration of The Body. Then at that point we are totally God. Not that we are not already now, it is just a matter of the ripening on the vine, as to wait for the green tomato to turn red. We are changing day by day from one revelation to the next our faith in moving us and maturing us to the Fullness of The Stature. To the State of Glorification.

One we come to the fullness, then it will be no longer us living, in the body, soul or spirit, but we will be fully God in all 3 areas or dimensions. God “Manifested” in the Flesh. Then we say what we will for we are perfect

and there is never no erring of judgment, whatever we say or do is God and the Will of God. We understand all things, all that appeared good and all that appeared evil, we see it was all God working all things according to His Will. There is no good or evil anymore for their is no more division, or schism in the Body. You are now the One and Only Tree of Life, One Mind, One Accord, One Faith, One God. The Son is become the Father.

God is speaking to us every day. In everything. In nature, in science, in physics, in the medical world and the financial world and in the natural world. In the heavens, the Planets, the seasons, all of them is God expressing His hidden wisdom and understanding in each of them, but it takes the spiritual mind of God to reveal those things, for they are spiritually discerned. When we see them in the carnal mind, then we are in error and have gone in error. Any carnal interpretation we give no matter how it is, it is in error, it is the blind leading the blind.

So we see the Thunders are but the deep secret things of God, hidden in the darkness of the Soul, unveiled by the Seed of Light of His Spirit passing through, changing our minds and His Faith bringing every thought as to the mind under subjection, which is the transforming of our mind.

This is the Spirit within, becoming 7 fold in its brightness, the Soul as to the Moon, begin shining as in the brightness of the Sun, and this means to the Earth or the Body, there is no more darkness or nighttime, for even the nighttime is as the day and the darkness is light unto Him. The Transfigured Body. God unveiling His dark hidden side that He was veiled in. In one dimension, the darkness is as to that which he was veiled in and is secret, in another dimension, what was in the veil is the secret. So these deep strange things we are hearing, is the secret things of God that pertain

to the things God has to do to become a Man. His journey from Heaven to Earth, and the journey of Jesus from a Man as to God and them meeting in the Second Heaven of the Soul, Jacobs wrestling with the Angel. I pray this helps you to understand more and better and also helps you to see if we are Children of God then all things are PURE to Him that is Pure and the Pure in heart shall see God.

SO when we refer to God as the Male stem or Jesus as unto the Vagina of the woman, or we say God partook of the Tree of Knowledge or Jesus did, as to bring about these secret things, we are not looking at the things, but we are seeing the Mind of God in those things. We are NOT accusing God or Jesus of wrong doing, because it is impossible for them to do wrong, for They are One and God cannot Sin and There is no such thing as Evil to God, all He does is but Good. Remember, the defining of good and evil was for us the children that WE might grow, it was not for the Parent. The Child cannot get down the 12 gauge and go hunting, it would hurt or kill Him, but once He is mature and grown, we can proudly hand Him the gun and say go at it. This is the stage of Life and development we are in in God, God is handing us the Gun as to the Thunders because we can handle the secret things now. God Bless You!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

May 22 2015

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

Unveiling The Dark Thunders Pt 3

Let me make this as simple as I can.

When we are children, in comparison to God, who is the adult, then we teach the children about not being indecent, about purity, about things that are taboo. Like when a child may see dad and mom kiss and suddenly cover their eyes or go yuk.

Those things are not desired by the child, till a certain time and age. Then we find them coming to the stage of puberty, where as their body is beginning to have those desires it once did not, yet even though they are having those desires, as the boy begins checking out the girls so to speak, they are still “forbidden”, to have relations until marriage, we even tell them when they get a boyfriend or girlfriend to not even kiss, as to tempt one another before marriage. It is good that they not even touch. That sounds extreme in this day, but we see How strict and loving and careful God is.

So we see upon a certain maturity level, something awakens in them. Just like the Law, it awakened something in us at a certain time.

Just like the Spirit of Christ in us does, at a certain spiritual maturity, we begin to “desire” the “secret things” of God. We begin looking for them and praying for them and we get this hunger that will not stop until we find those secrets. It is the act and will of God.

Even though as we desire, God does reveal them to us, as to the secret things, as the teen discovers what relations truly is. However not allowed to partake of them until the marriage. We say not allowed to “manifest” them until the change. At the Wedding Supper so to speak.

Once the young adult has matured to this point and becomes married, then we see, they are “allowed”, or able to “manifest”, the power of those secret “thunders” they have come to understand. The Thunders, as to “The Faith” is the power of Creation, Say what you will. Let There Be.

Is this not what takes place when the new husband and wife come together in relations, in Love, they are “creating”, see the Power of Creation.

Now lets step back a moment, If a child were to see its parents in the act of relations, it would hurt them, the parents would immediately cover themselves, and try to explain with some story as to what was happening and everything is ok. Remember Moses “covered” His Face and the Children of Israel, were not allowed to touch the mountain. For the secret adult things were being revealed on that Mountain, On Mt Calvary, and on Sunset Mountain. We see in a type that the Thunders being typical of the relations of the Husband and Wife, we see a child being produced, as to Faith works by Love, we see Love, producing Faith. The Faith, so we see in a type from Moses Thunders, comes forth a child, such as a Joshua, We see at Calvary a child called Paul, in another aspect it is St John on Patmos, We find from Sunset Mountain, a Rev George Pike.

Thunders always produce a Child, that is the entire and sole purpose. The Child is the manifestation of the Thunders, or we say Proof the Thunders sounded. Remember we are simply speaking of The parents in their secret relations that produces a child. As their bodies come together, it is the thunders. The Air rushing backing to fill the void where lightning has struck.

Now in another view we can say, Lightning was as to the Lust that caused the seeming void as the Hot

passions caused by the Hot Lightning or Lust or Desire, a dark void, that had to be filled, so we find between the parents the desire to come together and fill that desire as to the hot passions ignited by the “spark of lust”. Lightning is so hot it splits the heavens like a rending of the veil and causes the air to expand and separate in an instant, and the thunders is simply those two parted air masses caused by the lightning, as the lightning disappears in a flash, it leaves an incredible void of emptiness and the walls of air begin rushing back into the void, just like the walls of water did at the red sea and Jordan and the Thunders sound, as the air rushes back into the open space, created by the lightning. SO we see this as to the spark of passions creates the void of desire and then the parents come together to fill that void created and their bodies slam against one another causing a typical thunders to sound.

So we easily see the thunders are for the mature, the adults, those that are come to the “fullness of the stature”. The Revelation of Jesus Christ is that fullness. It has produced a Man Child, making the Manchild typically produced by the Revelation of St. Paul, then the Child produced in this view would be St. John on Patmos. John being a Jew, yet receiving The Revelation of Jesus Christ, then we have a double portion. We see John seen and heard it all, The Church Ages, the Translation, the Seals, the Thunders, the Great Light at the end of the Age, the Millennium, He had a Full Complete Understanding, of Both, Body and Spirit. SO this indicates as the Bride and also as the Child produced from the Ministry of Rev George Pike, that This Man Child is to receive the Double Portion, The Secret to Translation and the Secret to Bodily Redemption and those who make up that Man Child will receive the mystery of the Thunders and as our Shepherd told us, we ride OVER the Tribulation and the

Millennium to the Great Light of the Ancient of Days, though we will have access to the Millennium, but He is speaking as to our understanding is at a level that it will take the Jews 1000 Years to come to the same level of spiritual understanding or the bodily change as a whole. Bro Pike also said The Light that was here in His day, as to "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" was the same Light that appears at the end of the age as the Great Ancient of Days, so we see that Light is here now to take us over the Tribulation, over the Millennium and set us down in the Throne as the Ancient of Days.

We are John and we have received "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" .The Double Portion. Which means The Thunders, the Thunders being the two bodies of air or the Spirit and The Body, then as the air comes together, we see we are already understanding the Translation and the Change ofThe Body, which means the Age of the Revealing The Thunders is at hand.

We know "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" is the Thunders. However when we see St. Paul bringing forth in His day, He did say He was “born out of season”, but we see He also had the Change of the Body, but did not comprehend it, He said, “whether in my body or out of my body, I could not tell”. So we see even though He did have "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" , that He did not have the understanding as to the Thunders, else He would have known if He was in His body or not. So we see even then, God hid it from Paul. The Thunders are contained in "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" . Just like the Ark is in the Holy of Holies. So we see again as Paul would rend the veil as to the entrance of the Holy of Holies, that John was The Ark as the Child produced. We see it was Joshua who went around the city 7 times and on the 7th day 7 times and caused the walls to crumble, typical of the Church ages and the Thunders. We find Him around the city once

per day as to the church ages, but then on the 7th day, going 7 times around, indicating the 7 thunders. See Paul had "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" but did not comprehend the bodily perspective, for the change. We see in our day Rev Pike giving to us the same as Paul, as to the secret of translation, but not the change of the body as to the revealing of it. Someone would say, well I disagree. That's ok, but who do you know that is walking on water, walking through walls and whose body is shining like the noonday sun?

So we see that in the message that Bro Pike gave us or left us, in that message, in those seeds, is the Mystery of The Thunders as to the Bodily Aspect or Change. Remember the 99 is as to the harvest, but their is a leaving of the 99 and going to save the ONE, which means the Body. The Ark. Where the Thunders sound and happen and take place. St John the Beloved. We are now in that bodily perspective and we are hearing the Thunders. They are being revealed. Soon at the appointed time of the Wedding Ceremony, they will be made manifest.

So again back to the Child. It would be indecent and wrong for a parent to reveal such sacred things to a child, such as nudity and relations and how they are with one another in the bedroom. To the child those things are wrong so to speak, till it matures and marries and now it is not wrong or evil. So as we are revealing these things, pertaining to the Thunders, we are speaking of things that would have at one time seemed evil to say and blasphemous. we understand the Blood coming off the mercy seat, but tell that to the church world and they will scream blasphemy, like a precious brother did one time upon hearing this blood off the mercy seat sermon, jumped up in the midst of the service and yelled out, "you cannot do away with the blood". See it was as a child hearing secret things it

was not ready for.

So though we are speaking dark hidden secret things, they may sound blasphemous and wrong, but have faith in God, HE is the one revealing them and many times I stand in awe that HE would say such to me and to us. Yet I trust Him fully, and it always agrees with "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" every single time. So cheer up, hope to the end, have faith in God, and know this is not blasphemy but it is the Secret Adult Things of the Thunders, sounding forth, bringing in the Body and the hidden things of the body, to make glory manifest in these mortal genes.

So to do this we have to enter the Ark, as only the Melchizedek Priesthood can, and we must enter the darkness of the mountain as to the Thunders and bring those hidden things to Light. By doing so we are removing the darkness over the Mountain of Thunders, revealing that supernatural glorified transfigured body that is hidden within it. This is what the 4 Blood Moons indicated, the time of the Jews and the time of the Blood on the Mercy to be removed or the unveiling of the Bodily Perspective, the Thunders to be made Known and the last year and this year they have been speaking mightily! Amen and Amen!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

May 23 2015

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

The Spirit And The Bride

As we peer into the realm of spirituality, we find so many multifaceted dimensions to speak of, it is astounding. God is Light and He is Wisdom and Knowledge and Understanding and His Mind is infinite. Like a pure spotless diamond, so many sides and dimensions to see as each one in its own right and beauty becomes and glorifies as to the whole. What a beautiful eternal mind.

We find from Adam we say comes forth from the dust of the earth. This can be seen as a resurrection or a beginning of Life, we say a dead man comes out of the ground, Here we find Adam also coming out of the ground. As we have said, In Adam all die and we know death is darkness, so we see Him once again being in the “negative” as to the dark film needed, to begin recording the invisible “Light” of Life around Him. He is comprehending as being in the Presence of the Shekinah, then He is in the Presence of Light, and this Light, same as a Light from the camera flash does, it snaps the picture of what is seen in the light onto the dark negative film for the recording purpose. So we see Adam so to speak, coming forth from there ground and He is as to a Dark Film Negative and He is recording the World of Light from around Him as the Light is striking the darkness of His mind being God is the Mind of Revelation, so we see the “IMAGE of God” that Adam is in the presence of, Recording itself onto the film and Mind of Adam.

Now we have an image of darkness haloed or surrounded by Light. We can say this is Lucifer as to the film and being made into the image from the light, it is now came to a “knowledge” of truth, as the film is BOTH light and darkness. So we see it has become in this sense “Satan”. Now by this we see the fullness of

the Light of God, being recorded onto the Mind of Lucifer the first man Adam. All of the predestinated foreknowledge of God is in this Adam. As Adam was the darkness that God needed to record His Light upon, as the Flash of the Camera does the Film or Negative.

We can see this in Moses day as Him being on the mountain top and God giving to Him or revealing to Him this very “Negative Film”, as the “Hinder Part of God”. We find Moses developing the film so to speak and bringing it down to the people, but finding them not ready for it, typical of the flesh, it was not ready for the positive image to be revealed, so we say it was hidden, and instead they received the Carnal Film Negative instead. This is just one view, in another view we can see the first set was typical of the broken stones but also a rent veil and from that rent veil like a child birth came the 2nd set of laws or 10 commandments.

Now as to Adam we find Him being the darkness in this view, and thus God puts Adam to sleep and from His side He takes and creates “Eve”. Now Adam was from the dust and to the dust he returns, but Eve was not from the dust. She was something that was born or created from that which did come forth from the dust. Now remember we are speaking in a different dimension that we have in the past as to bring about something so very beautiful concerning the Bride and the Change of the Body.

If Adam is the recorder and He is the dark film or negative, then we see it was the Carnal Mind or the “Knowledge of The Truth”. We say the Man is the one who has a “Serpent” on His Belly, and He is the One, who has the “Stones”. We find this also with Moses, who held up a serpent on the pole, coming forth from Egypt, The Egyptians wore the serpent on their heads. We say inside the head is where the knowledge was, as to the brain and the brain is gray just like the moon. We

find Moses going on top of Mt. Sinai, typical of Hagar, as a Man would a Woman, entering her as to using His Serpent rending her veil, shown by the broken stones, then we say her typically birthing a child, as to the 2nd set of stones, Moses coming off of her showing the people the newborn child so to speak. How can the 1st set of stones be a rent veil? Because they were broken or rent in twain as a woman is. If the man has stones, then that which came forth from Him as to the woman, does not have stones, as we see the case of the broken stones, no power of law within her, remember she is a part of the man, so she is the brokenness of the man the weaker side of man, in this particular dimension. When a man enters a woman He is entering Himself as a Woman came forth from the Man. This was the same as when God entered Adam, God was entering Himself, as Light to be veiled in the darkness.

So as we see Adam is as to the darkness, then He was “put to sleep” again we see him going into the "darkness of sleep”, just as a woman does during birth, she is closest to death at that time, so we find something being birthed from Adam. We find Him typical of a woman, birthing Eve.

In this sense Eve is the most beautiful of all of creation, She is the glory of the man. She in this sense, types the Spirit of the Man as that which was within the man is now come forth and made itself known. So we see as we have said that the Man in this view shows the darkness as the first man Adam and being He had the full potential of being God as He is the embodiment of the fullness of the Light of God that has flashed upon His Carnal Mind Negative Film, Then We find in Him is the Spirit, or Light. Remember God “veiled” Himself in that darkness, so what was it that came forth from within Him, but Light. We say again God separated the Light from the Darkness, so we see in this view, Adam

being the darkness and Eve being the Light. This makes the Eve, “Spirit” and Adam, “The Body or Flesh”. How so?

Because what does Knowledge do, but form the Spirit. Spirit is Understanding and understanding is Life not Knowledge. Knowledge constitutes the means and measures for Understanding and Light which is Life to be brought, revealed, manifested. God have to have a recorder and give that recorder “Knowledge”, and what was that Knowledge but Light within the veil, it was the Spirit or Sun, shining upon the Moon Stone that, gave Light or Life to an Earth.

We find the Sun as a husband to the Earth, going down in death over the hill, yet being resurrected typically speaking as the Moon as it gives a reflecting light of memories to the Bride of what Her husband once was. She retains His memories of the Sun by the shining of the Moon. The moon is but a memory or a reflection of what was once her husband. We find this as well with God tasting death in the Body of Jesus and the Light of God going out and all we have left is the reflecting light of the Man Jesus which the Bride keeps a memory of by posting the moon reflecting image of his flesh on all of her churches and bibles and pews and hymnals etc. She is worshipping the reflecting image, not the true image.

In another view we see the Sun is Spirit, the Moon is the Soul, and the Earth is the Body, so we would find the same in the Garden as to the Sun as God, Adam as the Moon and Eve as the Body. Now lets reverse this as we have been saying and see it from another view, We find God as the Sun going over the Hill, veiling Himself in the dark film of the Mind of Adam, making Adam all God is, yet a reverse image of the True as a negative film is, this is why we process it, to get the true. So We find Adam is the Moon with His negative false reflecting light. Then He goes to sleep, or we say Night

time comes which is when the Moon comes out and rules. Then we see the glory and beauty of the darkness and the stars come out and all is at peace and quiet. However we find the moon does not bring life, but sleep and death. The moons reflecting light is but a “shadow of things to come”. So we see The Man in this dimension is the Moon and HE is a shadow of that which is to come.

So by this we find a type of God, in the veil, as the Moon, brooding over the waters or the Earth, which is without form and void. If the Spirit “flashed” itself onto the dark mind of Adam, then we find the Adam is a shadow of that which is to come, so He is a “shadow” of the coming “Woman”! He is a Shadow of the “Spirit”. So when God separated Eve from Adam, we see in this view that Adam was the darkness and what God took from Adam was the sinless, spotless beautiful, no serpent, glorious Woman. The Woman in this sense is the Holy Ghost, as She is the combination of God and Adam, She is what was brought forth by God entering Adam as a Man does His Wife, Adam was the Wife of God. So If Adam was the negative, then Eve was the Positive. To a Man, His Wife is Heaven to Him. She is the most beautiful thing he has ever seen, her hair and her body and his desires for her stimulate Him in every way to desire and love and be one with her. His entrance into her in their intimacy is a heaven on earth experience. She reproduces His Image. Just like the Holy Ghost does, it reproduces Christ in our Lives. Speaking now of Adam but in all reality we see this in Jesus and the Christ.

So we see Adam is the Moon and darkness and Eve is the revealed or manifested Spirituality of God as the Holy Ghost. A Spirit has entered a dark veil and has been formed into a Holy Ghost Image by the rent veil causing it to be made known or manifested. Jesus rent

the veil as Adam, broken stones and out came the Bride or the Holy Ghost. The Jews type the Male in this view and we see the male is the one with the stones and the male rules with authority and the male goes out to “Work” for His Bride. See the Jew was all about the stones, they were the one so hard on “Works”. So we see from the side of the Jew comes forth the Bride, the Church of the Living God. The Holy Ghost. The Jew being the darkness and the Spirit that was veiled in that darkness was now formed and took on an image and the veil was rent in twain and out came the True Image of God, The Holy Ghost.The Word or Law made Flesh.

Now we see as the Moon was symbolic of the Head of the Earth, The Earth being the Bride or Body then we see its dark light was the Mind of The Law or Satan ruling over the Body. The Body was in the darkness of the Veil, as the Moon Light was shining, the Earth was veiled in Darkness. Now see it this way, the moon is made from dust so it dwells in the darkness and void of space, so it is in this type, typical of the first body, caught in the darkness of the depths of outer space, the bottomless pit, having a form of life but no life on it. Veiling within its reflecting light the true body or the earth. This would make the earth the true glorified yet unmanifested body. Now get this, for when the moon is rent in twain, or the first set of stones is broken, we find a second set being revealed, or as we say as the moon goes over the hill, it is destroyed or hidden by the “Brightness of the Coming of the Sun”. What does the Sun do, but reveal, unveil a New Body, a New Glorified Earth or Glorified Body. So in this dimension the Earth is the New Glorified Body, Heaven on Earth. The Light of the Sun shining on the Once hidden Earth, now reveals the New Glorified Body. The Change of the Body, from the hidden veil of the darkness of the moon light, to the new resurrected Sun Light. The Moon

could not reveal the Bodily Earth, but the sunlight could. The Holy Ghost will bring to your remembrance all things He has taught us. We have a “Holy Ghost” from the Lord to “know all things”.

So we find God is an Invisible, Unknown Spiritual Light. He then veiled Himself in Darkness and becomes a Veiled Light, creating a shadow or a dark light or “Moon Light”. Then we find Him rending the veil and becoming a revealed manifested comprehend Light or Image or Holy Ghost as to the Earth which is full of Life. We say scientifically speaking the universe is full of darkness and no life can be found anywhere outside of this earth. So we think well we are here on the Earth and heaven is out there somewhere. But in all reality we find out there is nothing but an endless bottomless pit of darkness and the only place with Light and Life is the Earth, so what is the Earth? It is Heaven, it has been heaven the whole time. It is the Holy Ghost of God in Union with the Creation of God. It is the merging of the Light with the Darkness to unveil the New Eternal Body that was hidden as to the Earth. So the Earth in this dimension is the Bride, It is the Holy Ghost, It is The 3rd Heaven. We never left it! We have always been in Heaven. It is just that there was a moon light veil that hid it from us. Once we was born again the sunlight returned to us and it revealed the Earth did not have to die anymore. The Earth is not under the rule of the moonlight of darkness which was a shadow of that which was to come.

A Woman’s Hair hangs down onto her body the same way the Light of the Sun shines upon the Earth. The Light of the Sun covers the Earth and gives it Life. The woman hair is symbolic of this. This is why God commanded the Woman to NOT cut her hair as to take it off the shoulders, because it is symbolic of The Holy Ghost! To cut the hair off as to the woman indicates

She has done the unforgivable and unpardonable sin. It symbolizes the Blaspheming of the Holy Ghost. Not the cutting of the hair, but the type it shows. One can be cut off from the moon light, as we say in death go to the grave, even sinning and finding redemption. But when you cut off the sun light, symbolic of the woman hair which os the Holy Ghost, you are dead eternally. You have spoken again the Truth. The Moon Light was not Truth, so God could give you Grace as an atonement for it. This shows the blood covered Body of Jesus hanging at Calvary. But to blaspheme the resurrected Body which is the Holy Ghost, you have spoken against The Truth and have then seared your soul and conscience with a hot iron and are eternally dead. That's the death of your soul. Not just your body.

Now lets see this from another perspective. God moving dimensionally speaking, from a Sunlight, to a Moon Light, to a Glorified Earth. We find Him as the "Unknown, Invisible God", who Flashed His Light like a Camera onto the darkness of the Man who was a Living Soul, or Adam. This is the Sunlight hiding behind the veil within Adam. This is God as to a sunlight, becoming a Moonlight. The Moon being dust and dirt, having a light, but no life on it, as Paul said in my flesh dwells no good thing. In the flesh is the moon light, till we are born again. So we see God in Adam is become the Moon Light. Inside of this Adam we find Him being Light veiled in Darkness, so He has come to know Light and Darkness, Good and Evil. So when Adam goes to sleep, this is the Spirit of God hovering over the Soul of Adam, as His Soul is the Darkness, void and without Form. Now as God creates Adam as we say from the dust as we have been made to think, with His Hands, we find The Spirit forming the Soul, Spirit brooding over the Water, Forming that Soul into an Image of Light, then separating that Light from the Darkness, Just like a Mother would use a cookie cutter to make a

biscuit. So out of that darkness comes the Woman. Adam being the darkness the woman being the Light. This being the case we find the woman is the glorified Spirit and Body in One. She is the Image of God, as Spirit is become Flesh, then we find She is The Spirit Body, She is The Holy Ghost. God made manifest in the Flesh. The Holy Ghost! Jesus said, Feel of Me, A Spirit hath not flesh and bones as you see me have"! God in this sense was no longer just Spirit, He was also a Unity, a uniting, becoming One with His Flesh, as to what we know Oneness is. He had become a Man. Not a man as to a man who was God in the veil, dwelling in the darkness, separated from His creation, He was now ONE with His Body and One with His Creation. This Unity shows the Holy Ghost Age. A Ghost being a Spirit that has taken on or conformed itself into a recognizable Image. Now that is the True God.

We see also from this perspective God, drawing forth a Bodily Leviathan. We say from the deep. We could see this in other dimensions as well, such as a Soul coming forth from the Spirit, or A Spirit coming forth from the Soul, or a Body being formed out of the depths of the elements as to the Earth by God.

So we will try to bring this an end here shortly, but lets see some interesting things this lets us know. We see the woman in a whole different light. We see her hair having incredible spiritual significance. We see her as the Holy Ghost that enters the heart is what bears the Children, making men into God.

We find Jesus being also typical of the Holy Ghost, being spotless and sinless, we see the World crucifying Him, typically showing that Calvary had to do with the Blaspheming of the Holy Ghost in that they spoke against Him and killed Him, cutting off their head, killing their own body in that sense bringing to them eternal death. That's the world in general.

Now what we are trying to portray to your mind in all of this, is this one thing. God who made creation was separated from His Creation and worked a plan to enter His Creation and become one with His Creation. We say One Organism, divides itself and produces another cell or organism, then the original organism is eaten by the 2nd one. Now the 2nd Organism is the new yet original cell, then that cell divides and forms other cells that create a brand new organism altogether. Remember after the Black Widows mates and has the seed of her husband in her she then turns and eats Him. God within the Veil.

So God in this sense is no longer as to a Spirit that is outside of His Creation, In this sense for this purpose to drive this Home so you get the point real good, let me say it like this. God at this point is No Longer a Spirit.He is become Literally Creation itself! He is not a Spirit in a Tree, He is The Tree. God is no longer a Spirit in a Body, He is become The Body itself. We could give an example, as if to say from water came a sponge, and the sponge began soaking up all of the water till there was no more water, the sponge is the water, then we can see it like this also, the water being in the sponge over time dissolves and eats the sponge and thus there is no sponge anymore there is but water. Oneness. God literally became Flesh and in that sense He was no more Spirit any longer. Jesus said this when He spoke, “Feel of Me, a Spirit hath NOT Flesh and Bones as you see me have”! The Holy Ghost is the Body. The Marriage of Spirit and Body made unknown Spirit have a Known Image. The Body is the manifested Image. How do we now one another, but after the flesh. This is not the flesh spoken of in the Bible as to not know one after the flesh, it is speaking do not now them carnally. But to see Christ in them and when you see Christ in a person you are seeing spiritually, but yet the Spirit is no more Spirit it is now Flesh, We are Bone

of His Bone and Flesh of His Flesh. So to see the Body in the eyes of Christ and Spirit. Jesus Body passed through walls, walked on water, ascended into the sky, passed through the crowds. His Body was Spirit, His Spirit was Body. Spirit was now Flesh. Male was now in the female perspective as to rule and reign in the flesh. As the Man who recently made world news by becoming a woman. We find in the perversion of this the anti type. This indicates Satan and Anti Christ being on the scene. But in the True Spiritual Type we find it is God being made manifest and becoming Flesh! The personification of God in the Body makes Him the Holy Ghost!

If this is happened to the Body and the Body right now is literally Spirit and can do whatever Spirit could ever do and be, then we find the Body cannot die and it can walk on water, ascend the heavens, walk through walls, raised the dead, become invisible or visible, disappear at will and appear anywhere in space or time it so desires. Then this being so in the Body then it means it has happened also with all of Creation itself. To say this at this time indicates the Great Light or the Ancient of Days at the end of the Millennium when all things become celestial. Not that they are not celestial right now, but at the end of the millennium it will be revealed and manifested that they have always been celestial. However we do not have to wait for this, it is being revealed right now, even in this writing. being God is Heaven and God is One with Creation then we understand what our Shepherd told us when He said Heaven was this Earth and was right here on this Earth. There is no life anywhere else on any place except Earth and Earth is booming and overflowing with Life! Jesus was in Heaven while He walked this Earth? NO, He was In Heaven because Heaven was this Earth! God is Heaven and Heaven is become One with all things! Not that they were ever separated. They only

“APPEARED” TO BE SEPARATED, IN THE DARK ILLUSION OF THE CARNAL MIND! That is all!

If I start a journey from the day light side of the Earth to the night time side of the earth, I cannot see any thing there, but darkness, I may find some forms or silhouettes of light in perverted forms, but the trees and clouds and animals and such are all hidden from me by the darkness. YET I AM STILL ON THE VERY SAME EARTH. THEN I JOURNEY BACK TO THE DAYLIGHT SIDE, SEE I AM STILL ON THE SAME EARTH BUT NOW IT IS REVEALED BY THE LIGHT WHICH IS GOD ALL AROUND ME AND I AM IN HEAVEN! SAME BODY I HAVE ALWAYS HAD, IT IS IN HEAVEN, I JUST HAD TO DIVORCE THE ,MIND OF DARKNESS THAT HID MY SPIRITUAL BODY FROM ME AND LIED TO ME AND MADE ME THINK I WAS SEPARATE FROM GOD AND THE EARTH.

ONENESS, MEANS ONE!! IT MEANS GOD, WHICH IS ME, WHICH IS WHO I AM AND HAVE ALWAYS BEEN AM ONE WITH ALL THINGS AND THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN FROM MKE AND THERE IS NO PLACE YOU CAN GO OR I CAN GO THAT I AM NOT THERE. I AM FLESH AND BONE, I AM THE TREE AND THE LEAVES OF THE TREE AND THE SUN SHINING ON THE TREES.

If I am in heaven and heaven is all around me then where is al of the saints and the Holy angels? They are all still here and never left to go anywhere!

How so. let me use a former illustration. They lived as to what you call a normal human life on the Earth, then they died and passed away and was buried. Well that was ALL on the “Night Time side of the Earth. Their Light or Spirit just left that side and came over the side of Light and Life. They never went anywhere, except they simply passed through the veil that still covers your mind so you cannot see them. That mind of

darkness keeps you on the dark side night time of the Earth that you see as time and a planet and having to work and eat and slave to live and age and sickness. The saints and Angels are in the same place they have always been, right here in heaven. We are they that dwell in Heaven. If m spirit is in heaven is my body somewhere else? No for I and my Body are One. Always have been! I do not live on Earth and await to go to heaven, I am in heaven, and have always been in Heaven. Joshua said Sun stand still thus stopping time just like the Angel in Rev 10:7 so the Sun is always shining on my Earth, Its Light is One with my Earth as the Hair covers the Woman, She is Heaven. I am Heaven. I am in Heaven and heaven is everywhere. Even the darkness is Light to me.

So someone says well the loved ones are still dead and their bodies gone to dust. No that is the illusion your mind tells you, even the fact that you believe they even died is you believing an illusion. They never died because in heaven their is no death, sickness, disease, time, aging nor darkness. You are just “Observing Lying vanities”. If you remove the veil of darkness you will see Light and see into the Light and see they never went anywhere. They are all around you. We rode over the Tribulation and we rode over the Millennium and we have sat down with Him in His Throne as the Ancient of Days as Christ is sat down in His Fathers Throne also. We have access to the Millennium as well as any place and time and event. We are the Holy Ghost, We was what appeared to the Apostles on the Day of Pentecost. We was the Pillar of Fire by Night and the Cloud by Day for Israel. we are the Ark of His Covenant. We are the Great Light that no man has seen nor can see. We are the Union of the Husband With His Bride. The Father with His Son. This is seen also in the days of God visiting Abraham with His Two Angels as we say Moses and Elijah, showing the time was at hand

for the Union of Moses and Elijah, or Body and Spirit. The world is become as the days of Sodom and Gomorrah and this means God is here, personified and standing to His Side is Moses and Elijah and He is calling forth Lots to Come out of Her and to Hurry the Fire and Brimstone is about to fall! The call to go ye out to met Him is gone forth, the Lots must sacrifice their flesh or daughters to the world to see this Savior, to escape that wicked sinful city.

So we see The male has become one inside of his female, Spirit personified in His Bride, His Flesh, His Body.The Most Beautiful pure spotless heavenly of all of creation. The Bride! The Spirit In the Bride says Come! The Spirit is The Bride and says Come. The Spirit and Bride the One and the Same and they She says Come. Our Shepherd told us, “This Light which is here right now, as to "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" is the same Light that comes at the end of the great Millennium as the Ancient of Days”. He said again, “We ride over the Tribulation and the Millennium and sit down in the Great White Throne”.

What does all of this mean? It means It is Finished! We made it, we are in Heaven, Body, Soul, Spirit! You say well brother one day I will behold your face in a casket and you will die. No, that would be impossible for death is but an illusion in your mind, the casket and what you see as my face and the ground they bury it in, is ALL but an Illusion in your carnal mind. I am in the Light and am the Light and One with the Light, I am where I have eternally been so you must be seeing illusions. I am in heaven. You say well they buried your body in the ground so there you are….well then they buried me in heaven because this earth is heaven and I see all of the saints around me so They must have all been buried in heaven also, like Moses we was all buried in a secret place.

Jesus became our sinful flesh and made us his righteousness and then died and was buried and rose again, to show there was no death in heaven, it is why He could not stay in the ground, He then ascended to heaven and there He remains, He never left it. So If I am bone of His Bone and flesh of His Flesh then my Body is His Body and the Bible says, “We are they that dwell in Heaven! Our conversation is in Heaven, We dwell together in heavenly places!

See the Millennium is the revealing that this Earth has always been Heaven, it is just waiting for you and I to come to the revelated Knowledge of who we are and where we are and now we are so we will see it begin to shape and change into the most beautiful world ever known till it finally as to those who still have the veil over their eyes comes to see it the way the Bride already does in its Celestial form! All is alive to us. There is no death or time to us. There is but One Glorious Eternal Celestial Day and Place and State of Being. The Holy Ghost, The Bride! Amen and Amen!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

June 4th 2015

Hilton Head Island

S. C. USA

Removing Partiality

In this writing I am not speaking of removing partiality as to a persons judgement, though much of this may be applied to it, I am rather speaking of the religious carnal intellectual mind that is not subject to the Mind of God, neither indeed can it be, and how that it is because of this mind being in the people that blocks them, even denies them the possibility of coming to “Full Counsel of God”, they cannot arrive at the graduation, they will never “obtain to the fullness of the stature”.

As we have spoken before, we have in essence tens of thousands of religious denominations or groups, just in the Catholic/Protestant Faith that it is almost hard to believe. Then we have thousands and maybe millions of sects of other religious faiths, from Hindu, to Islam, to so many others, it is hard to fathom that man may have actually found any truth at all. Add them all up together and what do you have? “Partiality”. Men not willing to be patient, to humble themselves, to seek very Truth itself, and not what they want truth to be, causing a massive influx of carnal intellectual definings that are mere illusions and lies, that propogate more lies, building their faith and hope on the sinking sands of their own self. When one is in this state of mind they will never ever, come to the knowledge of the fullness of the counsel of God. They may very well obtain to some form of truth, a many a partial truths, however even that will only testify against them, because they hold those truths in unrighteousness, unbelief, in the carnal mind, changing the truth of God into a lie, by it simply being in the carnal intellect.

Why are there so many denominations and groups? Because there are so many carnal intellectual men and women who have not hungered for Gods’s Truth, but

their own truth, to fit and console their own conscience so they may continue in life seemingly without condemnation. We find politicians and people of power doing this in other realms of life shaping and forming Laws and Contracts and Opinions to fit their own mindset of what they believe. See, they are lovers of self and not of God. Remember, our Lord said, Many their be that go the way of destruction, but their are Few that find the way to truth and life. He called His Chosen Few, a “little flock”. I am sure their have been many over the eons of time who have sought truth, but only found partial truth, for a number of reasons. The main one being they did not have the hunger and thirst for the whole truth, they would never receive it in its fullness, so they received what they were able to according to their own hearts and faith. Another reason is they lacked patience, to wait on God to reveal His Truth, so they went out by intellectual desire that replaced heart felt faith and begin to “fill in the blanks”, with carnal reasoning and going to other men’s carnal religious books and gave them prestige in their own minds as some type of authority, because of popularity, and thus they just swapped vomit for vomit. So they end up, as all who came before them, Intellectual, Religious, Carnal Minded men who have only “Partial Truths”, even causing what truths they might have to be void and of none effect, simply because it is the “dead letter of the law” resting in their carnal mind.

What hope does one have to find pure truth, whole and full and without partiality? Only in Christ. No one that has not been born again will ever find whole truth. That would be a first step in discovering whole truth, you must be born again. Then once this happens, you must slay every thought that is unlike Christ, deny that carnal mind, hunger for truth, be led by the Spirit. Now to be “Led by the Spirit” means hunger, with patience.

Wait on the Lord, He is not slack, but when He sees you have drawn close to Him, and dare to believe His Word, regardless of how it goes against all common sense and sound judgment, then you are truly trusting in Him, and then He will feed you to the full. He desires it of you, He longs to fill you up, to overflowing. He desires to take you into His Secret Places and reveal to you the hidden deep dark things never known before. Things a wayfaring fools would never stumble over. Things princes and Kings and men of power have longed to know but was denied right to, because they did not approach the Great God of Heaven according to His Word and His predetermined way.

So men remain as children, with only a very small partial truth in their minds and then go forth sharing their illusions with their proselytes, making them twofold more a child of hell. God has suffered to reveal some truths as a light of some degree to mankind so man might have hope to find his way. However God also knew this partial knowledge would also be a witness against the masses, for they take what knowledge He has given and they changed it to a lie and held it in unrighteousness. How does one hold truth in unrighteousness? Well our faith which only comes from the heart or spirit, is accounted as our righteousness, so we easily see faith is righteousness. So we also see “The Faith of Christ, is The Righteousness of Christ or God”. So when one holds a knowledge of truth in some measure in the carnal intellect and never turning it to faith in the heart, then they hold Gods Word, His Truth in Unbelief, in Unrighteousness, because it is not of faith, then it is sin and sin is unbelief. The religious church world as a whole has done this with the Word of Truth, causing them to have a form of Godliness, but denying the Power thereof, they also are Satan, the Carnal Mind, illuminated with the light of God by reflection, have

transformed themselves into Angels of Light, they have become Satan or Anti- Christ, sitting in the Temple of God, showing Himself as God, deceiving and being deceived. Blind leading the blind so they all fall in the ditch, or the Great Religious Whore who prostitutes herself with the Merchants of the World for fame and prestige and popularity.

People perish from the lack of knowledge and that knowledge is of the truth. Not that people do not know truth, for God has given to ever man a conscience, but that the Word of God is itself crucified in the Carnal Golgothas of intellectual unbelief. They take the anointed alive inspired Word of the living God, and kill it by crucifying it in the Place of the Skull. Again holding that truth in unrighteousness, changing truth into a lie by unbelief. See, as long as it is in the carnal mind, it is not subject to God or truth, neither indeed can it be, neither will it lead to truth, but only more lying illusions. I remember back as a teenager, searching for God and truth, I came across the article where this religious Christian scientist, spoke how Moses led the Children of Israel across the Red Sea during a time when the water was low and at a certain place and how they all crossed the Red Sea in basically knee deep water. See how foolish the man was and is. How He dared to belittle the very God and act of God that He so claimed to believe in to such a mockery. He was mocking the very thing He claimed to believe in. Of course God used another man to show the formers ignorance by saying what a more incredible feat for God, that He could drown the entire Egyptian Army in Knee Deep Water. Just like they religious intellectuals got together and said Jesus on the Cross was not pierced in His Hands, but His wrist, as science tells us His hands would not have held Him on the cross, see the ever so slight, but ever so blindedness of the carnal mind? You never hear them even attempt to explain

how He also walked through solid walls, multiplied fish and bread, changed water to wine, rose from the dead, told people their lives and hearts. See, just partiality. Ever learning but never able to come to the knowledge of the truth as to a fullness of the stature or the Full Counsel of God.

Churches teaching the trinity, teaching baptism in the trinity titles, using vomit versions of the books called the Bible. They have not come to the truth, they will never come to it, until they return to true humility, true hunger, patience and God's Truth and not their own truth to fit their own lifestyles, to soothe their own conscience, because real truth they simply could never conform to to begin with. Die, you must die, their cannot be one single thought of you to remain. You must be utterly absolved in the Blood of Christ that has burned all you are to ash and cast into the sea of non existence and forgetfulness to be remembered no more. You must change your eternal identity from your first birth to be born again as Christ in the 2nd birth. You name must be blotted out of the First Book of Life to be written down anew in the Lambs Book of Life. So very much more could be said, and will be said in time, as much has already been said concerning finding your identity in Christ and what that truly means. It is glorious! Keep striving to enter in the Great Temple of The Almighty God to seek utter eternal truth, for many do and will strive, but will not be able to enter in. Why? As we have said, that flaming cherub will not allow any carnal fleshly intellectual religious element pass through the gate of Calvary, you must be dead to self and to flesh and become a Quickening Spirit, then you may pass into the great glory world and find all truth. There is a secret to how all of this can be and happens, but few can ever grasp it. Yet it is right there in the Holy Scriptures testifying of the way, truth, and life, but carnal reasoning blinds them to it. Roll that stone

away, raise that Faith of Christ from the Dead.

There are some,a few, who have, can and will “Obtain to such precious Faith, The Faith”, and will come to the “Fullness of The Stature”, to the “Full Counsel of God”. May God Bless You.

Bro Pat

Patrick Henry Nichols I

August 30 2015

Hilton Head Island

South Carolina, USA

The State of Christ - Enjoying The Fullness of The Stature

I have already written much that can easily be seen from reading my past writings concerning this topic. So I want to in this writing, get more straight to the point and not have to build you up to the point. This is for those that have arrived, will arrive and those that are still coming to this State of Christ.

People will no doubt not receive this and will from their lack of understanding judge this to their own demise. This is for those who have arrived at the "Fullness of The Stature" of the "State of Christ".

No one else will understand this, but they will! How will they know if they have arrived? This as well as the many other writings will "Witness" to them that this is it! Plus they will believe what they will have read. Those who may perchance read and do not believe, are either babes or they are not born again, or they are not ordained to the utter glory in which we speak!

There are some that were ordained of old, back before the world began, back before time began, in the great eternities, that were predestinated, and forordained to "arrive", to "graduate", to "mature", into the fullness of the Godhead Bodily. Perfect in Spirit, Soul, and Body. God in every way and in every sense of the word. Their spirit is become one with His Spirit, Their Soul being redeemed and saved by His Soul on the Cross, their bodies being His Very Flesh and Bone with Royal Blood flowing through it, they are become "The Word Made Flesh". Christ prayed and said, "Father make these one, as we are One". Oneness means you have become as He is. Christ had become the God of Heaven as He was God made manifest in the Flesh, So we say He arrived at the God or the Anointed Christ State of Being, where

He was fully God and Fully Man, and marrying the two together making One God. He obtained unto the State of Being, which is Christ. He that has seen Me has seen the Father, I and My Father are One.

There is a common deep mysterious thread running throughout the entire Holy Bible that screams this from the rooftops, that it was and is God's intent to make a man and then through the process of time and elements and divine revelation make that man into God. "Come and let US go, and let US make Man into OUR Own Image"! Let's make Him into God. So He will not lack anything. He will be fully God, He will inhabit eternity, His Word will not return to Him void but will go forth and do that which He has spoken.

"Let this Mind, be IN YOU, that was also, In Christ Jesus, who, being a man, thought it not robbery to be equal to God". Paul the great Apostle commanded us to let that Mind be in us! Paul commanded us to this way and mode of thinking. "Reckon yourself to be dead indeed by the death of the body of the Lord Jesus Christ". This means instead of you carrying your cross, He carried it for you, instead of you trying to kill your outer man and fleshly desires, you come to the revelation by faith that makes it so, that You are truly indeed already dead in every way possible by the sacrifice of Christ Jesus on the Cross. Simply put, You are Dead, You died already! Nothing else to do to kill it etc, it is dead as dead can be. Now Paul turns around and commands us like this, "Now reckon yourselves alive from the dead as the body of the Lord Jesus Christ arose from the dead". Now I am paraphrasing and you can look these verses up. He is saying, you do not have to wait around to be resurrected from the dead, you do not have to wait for one certain day to be resurrected, Martha if you can believe "I already am the resurrection and the :Life", I already died and rose

again and that means you already rose again from the dead, no not still waiting, already done, you believe it by faith and faith makes it so! As you think, so you are. You are alive forevermore to never ever die anymore, death hath no more power over you ever. The Word of God is the utter absolute and only eternal truth there is! If it said it, because I read it, then it is so, If it said it, because it was revealed to my heart by divine revelation and received by Faith, then it is so. Plain and Simple, God The Word said it, I believe it, It is so.

I am no longer in the flesh, no can I ever walk in the flesh anymore. There is no more flesh or fleshly mind too me. It was killed out at Calvary. Christ did it all for me. He killed me in His Death, He saved me by His Life, He raised me with His resurrection, He changed my Body on the Mount of Transfiguration. He did it all and there was nothing for me to do except this, "Have Faith In God, by having faith in the Words of God and the Works of God". He made me His Righteousness. I was dead in trespasses and sin and He loved me while I was "YET" in my sins, He came at the appointed time and succored me unto His Bosom. I was lost and undone, void and without form, an image of darkness. I could not do anything to save myself in that sense. So they asked Christ, "What must we do to work these same works, or to do these things you do, to become the same person you have become", He said, Have Faith in God, Believe on He whom the Father hath sent, for I am the Way, The Truth and the Life, and no man can come to this State of the Christ, to be One and Equal to God, unless they come through me, I am the door to the sheepfold, I am the only Gate to Heaven. I am thy Works, they works were finished BEFORE the World ever was, there in the Mind of God, before the Fall in the Garden. Who can lay anything to your charge, when I am thy Works! Who can judge you when you was already judged at Calvary and found not guilty

and found favor and grace in the eyes of the Lord. I am thy works, I am thy righteousness, I am thy death, burial and resurrection, I am the Body thou hast waited on that was eternal in the heavens, You have put me on as the Body of The Lord Jesus, you are Bone of My Bone and Flesh of My Flesh! I am thy Spirit, I am Thy Soul, I am Thy Body, I am the Words of thy Mouth, I am thy Life, I am thy Rock, thy Strong Tower! I have already "Translated" you into my Kingdom, Your conversation is in heaven, your paths are of peace and you walk streets of gold that was purified in the fire, we are they that dwell in heaven, Ye are they that have overcome and sit down in the Throne with me and My Father, as Heaven is our Throne and the Earth our footstool! The Fullness of The Stature, Obtaining Unto The Faith of Jesus Christ! What are you waiting on? You are in Heaven, sitting in the Throne, in your heart is The Revelation of Jesus Christ, it revealed to me who I was and it has revealed to you who you are. Only My Bride can receive my Revelation that makes her One with Me as I am One with My Father.

I told you I would return the second time, without sin, unto salvation. I told you I would come as a thief in the darkness of the carnal mind. I would translate your spirit into My Spirit, that would mean I destroyed He who sat in the Temple of God showing Himself as God by the Brightness of My Revelated Coming. That this was the Sun turning 7 times brighter as to the Spirit of Revelation causing the Soul or Moon to suddenly shine as bright as the Sun, making the Earth or Body no more in Darkness, as there is no night anymore. Even the darkness is Light about Him. You are not waiting to be translated into My Kingdom I done this already, You do not have to wait to transform your mind, because you and all you are, every thought you had perished at your death, so there is no more carnal mind to you, you now have but One Mind and that is My Mind, The Mind of

Christ. There is no more schism in your body, no more weakness to your flesh, because I purchased your body and made it mine and you are now bone of My bone and flesh of My flesh, you have My Royal Blood flowing in you. My Divine Light and State of Being is shining forth from the Inner Kingdom Within and permeates every part of you, for as I am so you are. Where I am there you are also. I prayed Father make these one with me as I am one with you so we all may be One With You Father. One In Body, Soul and Spirit, These Three are ONE God! As He is so are we in Him. Christ came to do nothing for Himself but did it all for you! The Revelation of Jesus Christ was our Seal of Diplomacy, It was The Graduation. It was The Fullness of The Stature! We crossed the Jordan and are living in Canaan Land! The Fullness of The Counsel of God has been totally and fully revealed to His Bride and She is One with Him, having become this at Their Wedding Supper which was The Message in which we speak! We do not muster up faith, our state of being expresses it and gives to our hearts all it desires and all it desires is pure and holy. We are not waiting on anything.

We are translated, transformed and transfigured already, the world does not see it yet, but they will very soon. However that has nothing on us as to who we are right now. We are in The Faith! Natural, Physical or otherwise circumstances have nothing to do with who and what and where we are. Faith is Invisible, We dwell in an invisible eternal world, that those in darkness cannot see. We are free from every illusion and lie and deception and His Glorious Full Whole Truth has been made Known! We believe and we receive! As We Think, So We Are! We have the Mind of Christ, He feeds us the Fruit from that Tree always as it is the Tree of Life. The World is waiting on something to happen, but the Bride is not, She is already Home with Her Husband. The Time is at Hand. This Revelation is here because it

is the Time for it, meaning it is to be preached, so it will be received, so it will be believed, so it will be manifested as so. We made it folks, We was dead in Christ, till we was Born Again, then the part of us which was alive in these fleshly remains was changed in a moment in the twinkle of the eye, at the last Trump to sound, The Voice of God Himself by Divine Revelation speaking the world out of existence, removing the shadows and illusions to reveal to me I have always been in heaven and never left it, it was just a dream from a sleep of darkness so Light could be revealed to me. We are "Complete In Him" Age has nothing to do with what and who we are, Time has nothing to do with who and what and where we are, our finances have nothing to do with it, our jobs our homes, our money, our position in life, aches and pains and death, hell and the grave, have absolutely nothing to do with WHO, WHAT and WHERE We Are! We are His Bride, We have become One With Him! Perfect in Every State of our Being.May God Bless You mightily!!! Bro Pat

Patrick Henry Nichols I

Aug 30 2015

Hilton Head Island

SC USA

The Invisible Subconscious

Just wanted to share a few things most already know, using the conscious human mind in contrast to faith from the heart or the subconscious mind.

“Faith is a (subconscience), expectation from the heart…” Rev. George Pike

Die to the Darkness within you! Whatever that darkness may be, hate, lust, greed, selfishness, jealousy, pride, fear, etc. Darkness is not a force to be battled, it is "simply", "The absence of Light". So let down your walls of that prison you are in that blocks the light, and allow light to enter and it instantly dissipates the darkness.

How does one remove darkness in the heart? Turn on the Light.

The conscious mind is born to only believe, if it can see. The subconscious mind is born to believe what it cannot see.

The Conscious Mind dies because its eyes tell it it is aging and sick and like all things seen it too must pass away. The Subconscious Mind never dies because all it see's is the invisible world of the eternal.

The Conscious Mind is inclined to believe only what it deems is possible. The Subconscious Mind is inclined to believe the The Impossible!

Christ came to teach us how to deny the conscious mind of limited sight. To open our subconscious mind to the unlimited!

Let your subconscious mind believe in what your natural eyes cannot see. Deny your Conscious Mind of all the walls, and obstacles of limited sight.

Faith comes from the supernatural subconscious mind in the heart. Unbelief and doubt and fear come from the conscious mind in the head.

In the conscious mind lies the darkness. In the subconscious stands the Light! They form The Cross!

The Word of God is that which gives the Subconscious Mind Sight to see the Invisible. It also closes the eyes to the conscious mind and judges it as falsehood.

The Word of God condemns the limited darkness of fear and doubt in the conscious mind. It gives life and hope and faith to the unlimited light of the subconscious!

Deny Yourself = Cast down the conscious mind of doubt and fear and the 5 senses. Take Up Your Cross = Deny the conscious mind and grant sight to the subconscious mind. Have Faith in God = Faith only comes from the heart, the subconscious mind.

The 5 senses of the conscious mind is the negative darkness of Imprisonment, resulting in death. The 6th Sense of the subconscious mind is the Positive Light of Freedom resulting in Eternal Life! You MUST be born again!

Christ lived according to the Subconscious Heart of Invisible Sight and Faith. He never believed what His natural conscious mind and 5 senses told Him. He walked through the walls, He rent the veils, He ascended into glory, He walked on the water, he commanded the Wind and waves to obey Him, He spoke and darkness fled, He found and discovered eternal authority that whatever He said was done and His Word never returned to Him void. He believed the impossible, He raised the dead, he healed the sick, He fed the multitudes, with nothing, He changed water into wine for the guest. He lived LIFE according to the Inner Sight of the Invisible Subconscious Mind and World. He left us a witness and a a testimony and the

way, to discover, and open, and awaken that same subconscious eternal Mind of beholding the invisible world of the Impossible. Have Faith in the Invisible, in the Impossible, in the Unseen, believe and hope and do not fear, the answer is within you, no matter what the problem, the answer is within you, sitting right there awaiting to be awakened, the Faith in the Eternal and the Impossible in the deep secret place of the heart. There sits the Master who but sleeps, when the storms arise, you must go to awaken Him and I assure you, He the Invisible Master will arise and speak to the seas and the storms and the waves and say, "Peace Be Still"! They will obey!

BEHOLD THE KINGDOM OF GOD, IS WITHIN YOU"! - JESUS CHRIST

Thank You!

Bro Pat

The Conscience Issue

The reason no nation or army or person has ever defeated the Law and Word of God is because, it is the Conscious of Mankind. To do away with it is to cut off his own root to life itself. Man wants life but not the laws his conscious demands of him, it is a paradox. Man knows to utterly destroy the Bible is to destroy himself, even Satan knows that even He has access to this life, via mankind and their conscious. I remember seeing a movie as a kid where God was going to destroy the world and in the end it was Satan who did what was needed to save it, because He said, without humanity he has no more life or purpose. So we know the Bible is but the spiritual reflection of the human conscience. Man cannot defeat himself, thus he cannot defeat his conscience, it will always justify man or it will condemn man. To end his conscience is to end himself, and to end life for himself. People who tend to stay away from God, and religion and the Bible, are simply running from their own selves, their own conscience, because they know certain things they do is not right.

To speak of God instantly means the conscience is brought up before them and they have to face that great judge in them. That's the part of God in every living human being. So God and the Bible and His Christ will continue to evolve and grow and expand and change in its form and deal with mankind day after day. Those who deny it throughout their life will ultimately face it on their death bed and it will stare them right in the face, granting them passage to everlasting life, or eternal damnation. According to their faith, according to their conscience so shall they be. The conscience requires for a person to be free, there must be one who exceeds the human efforts of good and bad, that has a greater authority to forgive and pay the debt every human conscience owes, and the only human that had

that power and authority and took the penalty for evil and the human conscience was Jesus Christ. He is the absolute only way out of the Law of Sin and Death that dwells in the soul or the conscience of man.

There is a law in our members that reveals to us what is good and what is evil, the human conscience is the Law of sin and death. All that man does is judged by that conscience, accusing or else excusing himself. That's for this life. He must rend the veil of that conscience and die to it by accepting the greater good, the better sacrifice to inherit in its place the Law of Spirit and Life, the Righteousness that comes from God, that exceeds all human righteousness. Man is either under the law of his own conscience the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil or He had died to that first birth and has obtained a better sacrifice, even the Lamb of God that was sent to be slain for the ones who would long to be free eternally. This is not about religion or a church or some philosophy, this is about the core of who and what you are. This deals with the root of you, the person you are and will be.

That's your "State of Being", no matter your money, your title, your name, your popularity, you are only what your state of being expresses you to be. You are either still under the Law and are equal to all mankind that remains under the same law, or you have been born again and now you are in the Spirit equal to the Saints of God and higher than the Angels. No one is higher or better than another. We are all one, in our state of being. We all face the same choices and decisions in life. We are either unregenerated flesh destined for eternal condemnation, or we have obtained Great Grace and had the blood of the sacrifice on our doorpost and we are free from the Law and are found in Christ. This is every person, regardless of race, gender, religion, nationality, color or creed. Every

man has a conscience and every man knows within himself He needs to be free, to find true peace and real life. Freedom is only found in any man that has been born again. That man is free in deed! All others are still in bondage to the beggarly elements of this meager life, going through the motions that they have life when they are simply following a grand illusion of their own minds, they go till the dart strikes through their heart and they sear that conscience and shipwreck their faith sealing their own doom. Christ is the only way to escape self, to escape sin, to escape condemnation and to find real true eternal everlasting life, peace, hope, faith and truth.

Patrick Henry Nichols I

Sept. 7. 2015

Hilton Head Island

SC, USA

To Be Born Again:

What does it mean, to be "Born Again"?

It means the conscious part of you that lives, must die.

It means that the dead subconscious part of you, must live.

The conscious mind is intellectual, carnal, requires sight to see and believe. While the subconscious must rend the veil of the conscious, as light pierces the darkness, as the stone rolls away from the tomb, so must the subconscious return to life.

To be carnally minded, to be conscious minded, is Death.

To be Spiritually Minded, to be Subconscious minded is Life.

The Conscious of YOU must die, so that the Subconscious can live. The conscious is temporal life and is eternal death, the subconscious is eternal life and one can never die.

Darkness, doubt, fear, sin, evil, and Satan are in the Conscious Mind.

Light, Faith, Righteousness, Goodness and Christ are in the Subconscious.

The Secret to killing the conscious will and desires is but One. You must look away to Calvary, and see the one who had power to end the conscious for you, and brought the subconscious to Life.

Faith is in the Heart, Faith is Light, Faith is a Subconscious believing and expectation toward God.

The conscious mind is the soul, it sins daily and must die, The subconscious mind is the Spirit in the Heart, that the conscious mind overshadows, as a Shadow of

Death. The Carnal, Conscious will and desires must die and decrease that the risen Son of the subconscious can increase and be raised from the dead, the darkness has put it in.

The veil of the soul, the darkness, the shadow of separation that stands between you and God, between you and the Spirit must be removed and done away with. The Master but sleeps inside.

Look away to Calvary and believe that when Christ died that was the carnal you dying, and when you do, believe this by faith from your heart, then it will die and suddenly something new, full of light, glorious and eternal, will awaken in you and speak to you and sup with you and it will believe in the Words of God and in He whom the Father has Sent. No one hates their own life, so how can they ever kill it? Only by and through Calvary.

Jesus Christ became your dark evil conscious and died a sinners death and went to hell for you as a sinner, He gave you the power by leaving to you His Holy Ghost or subconscious that if you would accept His death, you could have his life, He was showing you the way and the truth to receive the eternal life.

His Faith and His Life and His Light and His Subconscious will come and enter you or awaken in you and He will say to all the storms of your life, Peace Be Still!

The Carnal conscious is the Kingdom of Satan.

The Spiritual subconscious is the Kingdom of God.

Behold the Kingdom of God is within you! That Kingdom is veiled in darkness. God hiding behind the beastly badger skins, behind the dark veil of the soul, longing to be released from the torment it is in, being assaulted daily by the vicious attacks of the carnal

conscious mind. Let it die by the death of the Sacrifice of Calvary. Then you will be releasing the other one unto eternal life.

To be Born Again is you dying so that Christ may Live, for He died that you might live. He gave grace to you so you could come to knowledge of truth and choose at the appointed time whom you will serve, Life or Death.

Cut down that Tree of Knowledge at its roots and reach forth your hand and receive from the Tree of Life and Live Eternally!

PHN 92315

HHI SC USA

Taking The Keys

Have you ever wondered what it meant when we say that Jesus died on the Cross and went to Hell for our sins and while there He took the Keys from the one who apparently had them and used those keys to unlock the mystery of how to come out of and be free from Death, Hell and the Grave?

These 3 are connected, as the death of the soul causes it to go to hell, as well as the souls departure causes the body to go to the grave. So we see a domino effect. Sin or unbelief causes death to the body, the soul to enter hell and the grave to be filled.

Today being my wedding anniversary and yesterday being my son's birthday, along with this past week that the Pope has come to the USA and the President of China has also come during this time and all have met with America's President, as this weekend shows the final and last of 4 Blood Moons, where the Sun turns black as from the eclipse of the moon and the Earths shadow cast a red blood glow over the Moon like blood, before the great and notable day of the Lord. The Pope finishing his route in Philadelphia or the City of Brotherly Love.

Love being the capstone. Charities perfect work. It is a fitting time as I was trying to sleep last night and the Lord began talking to me as He does so often, and begin to ask me, what I have asked you at the beginning of this writing. I could feel him wanting to share those things in detail with me, but I eventually fell asleep. To only awaken this morning with much excitement that I still feel His presence wanting to share them with us.

So as usual when He does this, I simply set down and begin to type and His Mind begins to speak. So lets see

what saith our Lord and God. Remember we are redeeming that which was lost, that which appeared as evil, because that was all that was lost. So we are taking truth back from being a lie and changing it back to truth, taking truth held in unrighteousness and making it righteous again.

Lets go in a sense from the norm from Calvary and lets venture to this unknown place called Hell. We say no way! Are you crazy! No, though it sure sounds like it at times. We are His, our Lord's, very Bone and Flesh. This means we are Him, We are His Soul and We are His Spirit. As He is, so are we, Father make these One as we are One. So when He died on that Cross, you died on that Cross, when His soul departed His Body and went to Hell, that was your soul entering the flames. That was your Spirit returning back to God who gave it. When you are born again then the Book is about You! No longer the old you living but Christ living within You. Lo, You come in the volume of the book, and that book testifies of You, as You are now Him, Christ. Genesis to Revelations is about YOU! Glory to God, it is such a wonderful story when you see or "find yourself in the scriptures"!

The shadow of separation is what keeps the masses from being one in unity. Only in Love can Unity exist. We claim that God is everywhere and in everything, yet we never apply that to us, to ourselves, to our very lives and all that it entails. So let's go on another fantastical journey in the Lord and with the Lord and by the Lord to the Place of the damned, to walk amidst those stones of fire. Do you remember the being who spoke to the Lord and said, I have been walking to and fro in the Earth. Do you remember it saying of this being that, He walked among the Stones of Fire. Let's say as Peter was called Little Rock or Stone, then we find at Pentecost He is a Flame of Fire, so does that make Him

a Stone of Fire? Does that make Pentecost the place where the “Stones of Fire” were? The Bible says Christ was that Rock and who is a Rock or Stone save our God, and in Daniels Vision He seen a Stone or Mountain, burning with Fire, descending out of heaven. It is for certain that was the Kingdom of God as it filled the Earth. In one view could you say it was a fallen star, made of rock, falling from heaven.

I say things to make you think. I drop things in my writings on purpose so later you will see them spring to life.

As we have said before, many things in the Bible are the same thing just in a different perspective. Like we have the story of the Stone coming out of heaven striking the Idol in the feet, we have another similar story of a mountain or stone, on fire, falling from heaven, striking the waters. It is the same thing, just a different perspective. A different dimension. Like the Sun becoming Black and the Moon turning to Blood, it is Calvary as we see Jesus on the Cross, God the Sun withdrawing from Him, and they beat Him so bad the Bible says He was like a vesture dipped in Blood, See He was the Moon that was turned to Blood. As Blood means Fire in Revelation, then we see yet another Stone being on Fire, as the Moon a Stone is covered in Blood or Fire.

Now lets be spiritual and not carnal and let’s not reason and be little the things of the Lord. For Christ is a Rock and He is our Rock, and He lives in us and we become Him then are we a Rock. So the Apostles at Pentecost were Living Stones of Fire. This can also be see with the Jews. As they being typical of the Law, we find the Law being written on Stones, coming from a burning Mountain of Fire, and we have following these people who denote the time of darkness of the night, a Great Pillar of Fire. So we see again the Jews like

Stones of the Law, of condemnation, yet we find them being lit up with a Pillar of Fire, so we see yet another set of “Stones of Fire”.

Now we know Satan was walking amidst those Stones of Fire, but which set of stones of fire was it? We know the Jews gave power to Satan as He is the accuser of the brethren, and the Jew was what brought the Law thus giving power to Satan to accuse, Sin gets its strength from the Law, Christ even said, You have one that accuses you, even Moses, in whom you trust. Was He saying Moses was Satan? Oh the wonderful great rich deep mysteries of God, so hidden, so beautiful and astounding!!! Satan did come to “Claim” that Body. I will leave that there for another day.

So we are beginning to catch a glimpse of what and where and even who those stones of fire were. He who had power of death. Remember Christ saying of Him, speaking of Satan, saying He had power of death? Well this may shock you as never before, so let me ease you into this. On the Mount of Transfiguration we find the 3 Great Men of Moses, Jesus and Elijah. Typical of The Father, The Son and The Holy Ghost. When we think of God the Father we go back to Moses. We say He was the God of the Old Testament. We know Moses was made God to the people, and no one else was ever called as such and no other prophet was said to be like unto Moses, except Jesus. He was compared, of all people, as like unto Moses. Think on these things. Now here is the kicker. WHO was it that said, “In the day you eat thereof, you shall surely die”. Whose punishment for sin was Death? God. Wait a minute! The Bible says death came by man. This is true. So if death came by man, then how did Satan become the one who had power of death? Why does the Bible tell us that, God kills and He wounds and He does whatever He will. God kills. He has power of death. The Bible said to

fear, God who not only has power to kill your body, but put your soul in hell as well. Oh My! Listen to what Christ said of Himself, “I have power to lay my life down and to raise it up, this “command” I have received of my Father”. So we see Adam and Moses and Jesus, and God and Satan, all appear to have the same power of death. Did you know on one of the Catholic Monasteries, they have a statue of Moses and from his head comes two great horns, depicting Him as Satan.

We say Jesus was God the Son, came as being all of the fullness of the goodness of God. If God the Father is Good and now all of that good has become God the Son, what does that leave as to God the Father being? The Evil? Wrath? Stay with me a moment.

Let me ask you this. If the Law required of itself for every jot and title of that law to be filled before it could legally pass away, who was the one doing the requiring? You say God was. Well lets look at Moses, when He was about to pass on who was it that was there to claim Him and in this sense as far as sin goes had every right to claim it, but Satan? Satan was requiring. Not God. If God is going to be requiring it then why is He going to forgive all sins. Who is it that needs to be appeased in this situation? God sent His Son. Satan didn’t. God knew we could not fulfil the Law, it is why He sent His Son to begin with. So we could ask Who brought the law in? Who was it that required the Law be fulfilled? Satan! It was all He had, was the accusing power of the law against weak sinful flesh. He required it. Not God, in this sense. So we could ask what or who was that darkness before the world ever was? Who was the Light that came forth from the darkness? If Light came forth from darkness, is that not order out of chaos? Does this not make the darkness one that bears the existence of the Light?

Stay with me, and lets move on.

Now let me twist you up for a brief moment and lead you to a place that for now is imaginary but it helps us to break down the walls of carnality by spiritually exercising our spiritual senses. Go with me on an imaginary journey for a moment and lets go back to the Garden. What if the God that was in that Garden was Satan, and what if the Serpent was good and what if the Tree was actually good for food and what if the Serpent was not deceiving them, but trying to “Free” them, Save them. What if the Tree of Knowledge, which was the Law, was actually good? God did make all the trees and He said they were all good. The Bible says of the Law, it is just and good and holy. Yet we always make it something evil. So we see that the Tree of Knowledge was good, yet we find them dying if they partake of it. Now we usually see the Tree of Life as the Good Tree, yet if they had partook of that Tree of Life, we say then they would have lived eternally, “In their sins”. So would that be a bad tree, in that sense? Lets reverse the garden and make the appearance of Good to appear as the evil and vice versa.

We are going somewhere, so just hold on. We are getting around to our point. The Bible says in the beginning there was “darkness”. God had to command that there be Light. Our pastor spoke one time and said an amazing thing, He said, “Before the Beginning, God was not God”. So based on the imaginary tale I have told you and from the darkness we see in Genesis, we could honestly, ask the question, then WHO WAS GOD? Before He became God? We say Jesus defined or revealed God, and God was perfect, so we have to ask ourselves, why then if God is eternal and everywhere and perfect, why did He ever need defining? IS not perfection defined already simply by God being God as to His Perfect State of Being? Why did a “Man” even

the Man Christ Jesus, have to define Him.

Let me ask you this as well. How can something eternal be defined? What if by Jesus defining, that it was not pleasing to God and what if what He done was like a mother with a biscuit cutter, He, by defining, cut out a piece of God, would that not be stealing something from God? Did you know Satan defined God as well. If not then we would have never known God as Good, without Evil to contrast it. This is stretching the taffy as our sweet pastor would say. Remember how He would say, you have to reverse it to get your revelation.

This is the way the Lord talks to me. I know His Faith lives in me, I know He chose me. I know no matter where I go, Lo! He is here with me! SO I am not going off any deep ends or losing my mind. I am simply trying to get you out of the box, or that prison of the mind you are in. We have been so misled and deceived by the preachers of today that it is so hard to shake what they put in our minds out to truly receive a brand new fresh revelation from God, because it no doubt will go against all you have heard before. DO you think if you took just what the preachers from days gone by that teach in the church world, do you think what they gave you was true or had the power to translate or transfigure your body and allow you walk out of this world? You and I both know they were not even close. So we will have to walk in the deepest darkest of mysteries to perfect the God Faith that grows within, to come to the State of being God, then we will have to see and understand as God. God Himself said, You THINK, I am altogether such as you are. Jesus said once, He that has seen me has seen the Father, and He was the Prophet like unto Moses and then he said, you have one that accuses you even Moses. Think on these things.

Was Moses God the Father and was that Father the Darkness that was here before the Light that we call Satan? Is it possible order came from chaos, the chaos was needed to form existence and order was needed to maintain it. No I am not new age or new world order. I simply use this as an illustration.

If there was truly a Big Bang then the planets and life formed, would that not testify of Order out of chaos? We find Grace came from Law and the Law was certainly chaos!

Do we think when God made all things it was quiet as a Library? No I am sure there was a lot of Noise sounding very loud. We also find Righteousness coming forth from Grace and with Grace making allowance for sins as to the wicked we certainly see them in utter chaos. Yet we find the Law coming to make peace by removing them.

Have you ever considered that we are made to think that God gave the Law to us, Him being just and Holy and He is so strict on the Jews that even if a Child disobeys it parents that they should take it out and stone that child to death! How does this God the Father who never changes, compare to a very extremely different God we find Christ telling us of? One of Mercy and Grace and Forgiveness? Wait a minute, God the Father said very clearly and plainly from atop that Dark Mountain that burned with Fire, to Kill your Child if it back talks you, curses you or disobeys you. This God never changes. Yet we find God the Son, saying a totally different thing to us, of a God of mercy and grace and forgiveness, saying let the children come to me and blessed are the children and unless we come as a little child. Yet it says concerning Jesus, as He is God as well, that He never changes. Same always.

Have you ever stopped to consider the Word telling us to “Workout our own Salvation”? I mean we are talking

about our own eternal destination, and we are told to work out our own eternal destination? I mean we can barely walk and chew bubblegum at the same time, compared to God we are still tiny babies, wetting ourselves and drooling and spitting up, yet we are left in a sense to find our on way to eternal life or eternal damnation.

As I have said before, the same God who said, Do Not Kill, admits He kills.

We find at Calvary Grace is come and what is Grace, but the removing of the Law? Folding it up and laying it away. Grace thus means, No More Law. We say, oh praise God no more law to accuse us, and that is good, yet we find the Bible says the Law was for the Lawless. Yet we find ourselves, without a Law, making us Lawless. If the Law was just and good and holy, then how could it be called the weakness of the law? How it could not bring about righteousness and had to be fulfilled and laid away? We could ask, what did the law do for it to be called weak and have to be done away with, what did it do to deserve such? God said Evil cannot come to a city unless He sends it, and that He has HIS way in the Good and the Evil. Well now that I have gotten you all messed up and thoughts flying in all directions, simply trying to stir up your pure mind, let me give you a foundation that will bring all of this back together. Remember this, The Lamb of God, who was slain, before the world ever was".

Did you get that incredible KEY I left for you? The Lamb slain before the world ever was. Not just any Lamb, but the Lamb of God, the Lamb for God. Did God have to have a Lamb for Himself, to pay for something He had done?

We know God is perfect, yet we find Him needing a sacrifice. I mean He is God, as it has been said, why could He not just say away with it, I forgive all sins and

it is done? Just a change of His mind. Why is it said, there is no remission without the shedding of blood? Sin is a spiritual thing, unbelief, what does blood have to do with it?

Have you ever considered why the white seed of the man so tiny, has to enter the much larger red blood egg of the woman for life to begin? A seed covered in blood. A Jesus covered in blood. A natural seed into the ground and stones, hidden in darkness before it can live? Why do we have to die before we can live eternally, and if so, then what is this life we are currently living? What is this temporal life? We say 70 or maybe 100 years, so tiny and insignificant compared to eternity. What is this puny weak wicked sinful existence of humanity that we have to be born in blood bodies and labor for food and water and cover ourselves for a few measley years that is just vanity from day one and vexation of our own selves? I can tell you, if you can believe it.

This life is to every man a heaven or a hell. What appears to be temporary life will evolve and emerge into eternal life. Man is God as God became Man. Men are referred to as mountains and also stones in the Bible. Men as stones and mountains covered in blood. We are nothing but blood with a breath of air going in and out our nostrils. God the Great Spirit walking the Earth behind the veil of the beastly badger skins, covered in blood, the blood being the pillar of fire by night, burning in the darkness of the sin of the soul, there stands the conscious of everyman, the Law of Sin and Death that is in His members. That Law of His Conscious else accuses him or excuses Him, according to His Faith. If Faith works by Love then Sin works by Wrath. The Great Spirit of God with us, looks at us through the blood or the Soul, as His Mighty Law in our conscious burns His wrath against our sin and

disobedience, that we do perform through the weakness of the flesh.

What was the darkness that God commanded Light to come forth from? It was the darkness of Calvary. Calvary was already in the Mind of God, before the Fall in the Garden. So we understand according to past revelations that before the world ever was, we were already the Sons and Daughters of God. We was there with Christ, In God before the world ever was. I am saying we was there in the Mind of God, along with Calvary before this world was “Created”. Where was you Job, before the Morning Stars sang together and the Sons of God leapt for Joy? Christ said, Father restore unto me the joys I had with you before the world ever was. Had He became something else? So there we are and were, in heaven in God, in His Mind before the world ever was. This eternal God who never changes, there is no such thing as evil, or sin, or wrong, no Satan, no demons etc. Just God, His Angels and His Children. All is perfect and all is well. So WHY was there ever a need for something we call Calvary, to ever be in the Mind of God to begin with? Why would there ever be a need for a Cross and a Sacrifice and a Calvary? What if I told you, it was sent to deceive you? To lead you astray? To cause you to fall away? So that YOU would become the Son of Perdition. So that you would be the fallen Lucifer. You say, Are you crazy? It sure seems that way. Let me throw this at you too, God the Father who veiled Himself in darkness, what was that darkness? Satan! Calvary was the Serpent in the Garden, it was the Tree to deceive you, you had to partake of that Tree, If I be lifted up to heaven, I will DRAW all humanity to me. Adam and Eve is all humanity, they are our parents that we all came from, we are them. When they were deceived, thus we all were and are deceived. When they partook we all partook. When they listened and obeyed the Serpent,

we all listened and obeyed the Serpent. Who was it that wanted to be like God and was lifted up. Who is it that has climbed into the upper lintels of the Soul, into the Second Heaven?

Hold on now. The Law is the Word and the Word was made flesh and that flesh became a living soul. That Law of your own conscious, is the Law that was made flesh, that Law became a Living Soul. That soul being bound in the dark world of the flesh, is Hell! Blood Life is Hell. This beast body is Hell! When a sinful soul dies, it is cast alive into an eternal lake of fire! It was dead and this grave or body gives up the dead that is in it and the body or beast or Satan and the Hell of that world are cast alive into eternal flames!

The World was “Created” as Hell was “Created” because the World and all that is in it is Hell! It was created there in the Fall! When Satan or Lucifer was cast out of the Mind of God, Then He entered the only world made for Him, which was Hell itself. It was because of Him the world was created, because the world did not come into existence until the fall. Hell did not come into existence until the fall. The world is a world of sin and iniquity. Are you being spiritual? I am speaking of the world that God hath set in the heart, the Soul in the Heart of Man, the Law of condemnation, that was made flesh, Anti Christ! Him personified in Man because He was Man. Yet God being in man, behind the badger skins hidden behind the soul or the darkness that He has veiled Himself in, yet not personified until we are born again! He gave us power, “to become the sons of God”, not that we were already in that sense. We in our first birth are born in Sin, Shapen in Iniquity, you are a Creature of darkness. A Fallen Angel or Spirit. Your spirit, the God part of you within you, is hiding or hidden behind the unrent veil of the darkness of the sinful soul. You are Satan in that

sense sitting in the Temple of God showing your SELF as God. You must be destroyed by the Brightness of the Coming of the True God at the rending of the veil. You are the Law of Accusation that accuses yourself!!! Jesus even said, There is One that accuses you, even Moses, He said to the woman caught in sin, Neither do I accuse you! He did not come to accuse, but to save. You are the one that accuses yourself. The Word said we accuse or excuse ourselves, remember work out our own salvation? As we think so we are.

Satan living in the blood life, the soul of man, the conscious of man running through his blood and his body causing his soul to die and with it the body as well, because of the blood life and the consciousness of sin of the soul that lives and breathes by that very blood life. When the heart began to beat, the blood began to run and when it began to run, man became a living soul and Hell was created all over again. Hell in this sense was covered by Grace that keeps our spirits innocent and in heaven, till we come to the age of the knowledge of the truth, then we are spiritually partaking of the tree of knowledge and then sin begins to be imputed to us, in our bodies as our soul begins being accused and as it does so does the judgments of that law kill the body.

We accuse ourselves to Death! We even say to one another, “Hey man don’t be so hard on yourself, lighten up some, don’t beat or stone yourself to death”. You excuse yourself or forgive yourself when you are sorry for what you have done. The reason you cannot fully repent of your full self is because you had no outlet to do so. You had no way to pay for your own sins. How can you die to a nature that is who you are, it is all you know and have known. See you are the Law in human flesh, as you think you are, you say all the time what you will and you go and do. You are Moses. You are the

Mountain burning with Fire and the Stones of the Law accuse and beat you to the state of eternal death. This is why not even a hare, typical of the quickening of the Holy Ghost could not touch you as to enter your flesh because at that time there was not as of yet manifested a Sacrifice for sins. However since Calvary the Holy Ghost of Quickening can now enter that Great Mountain of fire and wrath and deliver us from ourselves! The God within us can now come forth by the sacrifice of the Lamb come forth and boldly rend that veil and enter our Holy of Holies!

God the Father became Flesh and Blood and became a Living Soul. He by Faith in Reverse, by Unbelief, By His disobedience to His own Laws, causes a shadow to be cast forth into the Body, making Himself Satan and the Law of accusation and firey wrath upon the flesh of us all! God seen through the perversion of unbelief turning truth into a Lie, holding truth in unbelief or unrighteousness. How did God disobey, in this wise, we are guilty because of what Adam and Eve done, thus God was also guilty of what they had done, for He made them. He was the one who put the Tree there, Surely he was made a partaker of whatever they would do, good or bad. He knew this as well.

This Made in this sense, Moses as Satan. The accuser of us all. The Inseparable twins that were One Body and One Being, now divided by the Sin of Unbelief, making a Two fold child of Hell as one has the righteousness of the Law being the Spirit and One has the dark shadow of the Soul or the curse and wrath and accusing of the Law. One Body so to speak with Two Heads. Remember you are one body, one person, yet you accuse and excuse by your own sovereignty all the time.

You say well that is saying a lot, but you never have gotten to the Keys to it all. I say I have been giving

them to you throughout this entire writing. Now we well go into detail to see how all of this takes place within us and within the Body of Jesus. Remember you was a sinner and you was saved by Grace, same person, yet a new nature. Christ was one person who knew no sin, yet He took on a new nature, even the sin nature of you and I.

This outer flesh that you have been accusing and putting to death daily by your supposed carrying of the cross. That's Jesus. That's the Outer Man He became for you. When we say He became your sin, then it has to be the sin you was born in and with and the iniquity you was shapen in. He has always been your outer flesh, standing in the darkness of the night with darkness in his Locks asking to be free from the blood life you have left Him in.

He is closer than a brother. He is become the very you that you are. Here is the secret to unlocking this all.

Remember, He at Calvary exchanged places with you! You became Him and He became You! You have been His Righteousness and He has been your sinful flesh! When did this happen? At Calvary! When was Calvary? BEFORE THE WORLD EVER WAS, IN THE MIND OF GOD! Now this changes everything! You think you was the one falling from heaven and that it was you that partook of that Tree and it was you that listened and heeded to the Serpent! No it was not you, it has never been you! You have always been His darling Son and Daughter! What God would ever subject His precious children to such horror? You have always been safer than a babe in its Mothers Arms! It was God, all of the time. It was God that became a living soul, it was God allowing Himself to be blinded by the Son as Isaac was with Jacob and Esau by the Mother. It was the Jacobean Jesus that deceived and drew you and suffered you to believe you was the Esau before the Father.

In this dimensional view we find a Jesus deceiving the Father saying that He was the firstborn that should be blessed. This was why God gave Grace. Grace was the blessing of the Father to the supposed Esau, but look at how the Blood Life took the blessing when it was supposed to go to the true and Only Son of God, The Christ! Christ is the True Son of God that inherits all things. But see how the Blood Life came there in the form of the Son so that Grace would be given to all Blood Life. So in this view we see a deceiving Jacob, using the bloodlife and flesh of the Mother to deceive the Father to receive the blessing. Hence Grace to all of the world. The whole world has wandered after this flesh ever since. The beast the whole world wanders after. Jesus said, If I lift up this flesh, I will cause all men to desire flesh and to be captured in the flesh, for I am the great red dragon that wrapped its tail around your spirit as a Satanic Law wielding Soul of Sin and Death and cast you down by condemnation to the Dust of the Earth to be like unto my own serpent image that eats from the dust. I Jesus am the true Jacob that means deceiver and supplanter that stood between you and God and caught the first rays of His Light. I became your dark living soul and I made You the righteousness of my Spirit. When I told you to take up your Cross and follow me to the death, then you obeyed, then you was my Holy Righteous Father that forsook me! I became your outcast Prodigal Son. While you was the Righteousness of the Law and Spirit remaining in Heaven. Being Jealous over my flesh because I deceived you in the birthright.

Because you remained in Heaven and I became the outcast one for you, then do you see how I have suffered in these flames of lust and passions for you. I have paid for your sins daily. I ache and am in pain and I grow old and am subject to time and to cold and sickness and disease and I suffer from horrible

condemnation. My Body is your Body, the Innocent Lamb that you crucify daily and put to an open shame! Killed all the day long because you do not recognize me! The Soul of Jesus and that of darkness became your Soul. The Christ that has the Favor of God by the Grace from Calvary is your Blood Life, your Body. I am The Christ. I suffer without the Gates. You have let Jacob rule you too long by deception. Now let the fallen Christ who dwells and is your Outer Man of Righteousness be adopted back into your family! When you received me, you received me from without the Gates. You raised me from the deadness of sin and shame and made me to Live Again! You called me forth from the Hell I was in, In your Flesh! Then I ascended from Hell and entered the Holy of Holies with the Keys to death and Hell and the Grave! Revealing to you, what is the true death and the true hell and the true grave.

You have always been the Righteousness and Favor of God. Because of Me! When did God ever lay sin upon humanity? He has never done so. I deceived you Yes but not for ill gain or unpure motives. I was the only one who could hold back the wrath of the Father from you. You could not take His wrath in your childlike state. I became the Woman or fallen part of you that would take the wrath of the Father all while carrying you in the womb of my heart, to protect you from Him till you could be Born Again. His Law is just and holy and perfect and would consume you in your ignorance and innocence. You did not know any better. So I became filthy and wretched in His eyes, I stole you away from Him by being His Serpent and stole His Seed by deception and held His Seed in my own womb and by the Law of His Accusation in me it threatened to kill you all. So He gave Grace to me for your sake! SO I in this sense stole His Thunder from Him, hid them in my own Bosom, and shielded you till you could come of

age. You was His Seed, thus You was His Righteousness.

His Thunders of accusing was upon me. I knew all His Secrets and used them against Him for your sake. You have seen me as a creature of hate and vile wickedness and evil. But I became it for your sake in His eyes. To shield you from His Wrath. You say did evil do that? No. Love disguised as Evil did that. God who is Love veiling Himself in Darkness. God, as One Person, One Body, yet Two Minds, Inseparable, until Calvary. There had to be a loving mother, to shield you from the wrath of your Father, while you was in the process of working out your own Salvation. I became accused of the Father as He would say, You let those kids get by with anything and everything. So peace on Earth and Good Will between the Mother and Father. I will give you Grace Mother, till the kids come of age. I will let you raise my kids, I will leave all judgment unto the Son. So the Son says Father forgive them. There is so many dimensions this is seen in. Remember our Pastor telling us, that "Sonship" is where the problem is.

When He became your Sin, He became your Sin. He is your Sin, He is Sin itself. It was the Sin of the Flesh that was condemned. That was the Lamb. Your Body is His Bone and Flesh, thus Your Body is The Lamb of God.

God the Father became God the Son, The Word made Flesh. God the Father by new birth joined Himself to God the Son and became a New Creature, God The Holy Ghost. God the Father veiling Himself in God the Son, put God within the Veil. This revealed both Good and Evil. The Law we say came forth from Him one way and Grace came out the other. He was the Beginning of both Law and Grace. Making Him a Knowledge of both Good and Evil. Nobody had the understanding Jesus did. Inside of Himself the Thunders sounded. He was

the true Ark of the Covenant where the Two Cherubims wrestled over the waters. So what were the Thunders, but the Marriage of the Father and the Son.

The calling forth of the Light “ning” seemingly separated them. But the Thunders brought them back together. God alone is true knowledge and wisdom and understanding. So to give that knowledge to anything less than Himself, means whosoever receives it is a reflector. The Son was the reflector of God. The Firstborn catches the first rays of the morning, Oh Son of the Morning!

What was done in the Garden, which was nothing less than Calvary was not an act of evil, but of Love! If God is both Good and Evil then it only stands to reason that the good is the good because we understand it as the good and the evil ONLY appears as Evil because it has not yet been revealed to us as to the Mystery. God is Love and Love appears to our mind as both a Good and an Evil, then we as children only see the good side of God while He suffers us to see the unknown other side of Himself as an Evil, till the time appointed.

If God will’s good, then it is good, if God suffers evil is it not good as well? It is only because we do not understand is all. In one dimension we see the Law deceiving us, in another one we see it is Grace doing so. The Bible tells us of God’s anger kindled against David in numbering the people, yet we find later on it gives it as Satan caused David to do so. So could we say the Anger of the Lord is Satan? Sure we can, Jesus was not made Sin till God withdrew from Him. The Fall did not happen till God cast them out of Heaven. Where there is no Light, there is but darkness. God the Father being the Accuser of and by the Law, becomes God the Son the Curse of the Law, taking the wrath upon Himself, who upon being raised from the dead, becomes the Holy Ghost or the Righteousness of The

Law. God working together in all things after the counsel of His own Will. It was all for Good and in Love. There is no such thing as Evil to God. He is Love.

So when Jesus became your evil, He became your darkness, your very sins. He came to seek and save that which was lost and He became the Lost. So you would be the found. He was all that was ever Lost, Jesus. You have always been safe at Home. He became before the world ever was the appearance of Evil and sin to fulfil the Will of God. Remember God asked Who can I send? And a Spirit spoke up and said, I will go, and God asked “How will you go”? It said, I will be a lying spirit. Some have said a demon spoke up. I ask you, can a demon stand before God, can a demon go and fulfil the will of God by obeying Him. No this was a key to another incredible revelation concerning God and Jesus. Now His time is over. Evil is at its end. Love is revealing the good and the evil and we are seeing God in both, that it was all Him and the Son was the needed fallen one to catch the blame.

Now we see it can be raised from the dead because it was innocent the whole time. The Lamb has paid the Price and been changed into a Lion coming forth from the depths, a Christ descending and a Jesus ascending! The Dead in Christ rising first as a Jesus ascending from death, Hell and the Grave and a Christ descending from Heaven with a Shout to change we who are alive and remain. These are One! The Great Marriage supper of the Lamb is the slain of the wicked in the Great Tribulation period. So the Thunders, they are the Key to Death, Hell and the Grave! Jesus went to the place they were stolen from to get them back. He became Flesh. The Thunders have to do with the Outer Man because they are hidden in the Outer Man. We have put on the resurrected Body of Jesus Christ. We are now His Flesh and Bone. As He is, alive forevermore and

risen from the dead, so are we. The sleeping thunders of our Master lay within His Bosom. We as His Christ are calling Him forth as a Lazarus from the dead. We are revealing to Him, as The Revelation of Jesus Christ, that we are His Righteousness and We are forsaking Him no longer. We are His Revelation from God, that He has longed to hear. The one that breaks His chains and releases Him. He has been bound as a Satan in the Fire. Now His wrath can come forth to release Hell on Earth. God the Father the True First Born as a forsaken Esau can return to life. The darkness that he became in hells flames, was the hiding place of the Thunders as Satan came forth in those flames of Blood Life and Flesh to claim the Body of Moses and The Christ the Michael who was charged with guarding those thunders came forth in glorious resurrection and rebuked the devouring darkness with Glorious revelated truth. Destroying Him with the brightness of His revelated coming. Awakening God the Father from His Sleep. Remember now these things.

The Keys to Death, Hell and the Grave were in the Body of Jesus, for Sins. He gave Peter whom opened the door to the Gentiles the Keys to the Kingdom, which was the Grace to you and I, making us safe in Heaven. He put us in Heaven and He took with Him the Keys to Death and Hell and the Grave. The Soul of darkness stole the thunders of wrath. Thunders always happen in the Storms. The Storms is the Battle in the Heavens, with Michael and Satan. Disputing over the Lamb. The Soul is where the battle takes place. Though the battle happens in the soul, its purpose is to redeem the body. Satan’s accusing in the soul keeps the body bound in death and in hell. But when He appears in the heavens, He comes with Righteousness and Healing in His Wings. His Faith rebukes Satan’s Unbelief. Satan is cast alive, along with Hell and death and the Grave into the Eternal Fire or the Eternal Revelation of Jesus

Christ, revealing to the Righteous they are His Righteousness and to the Wicked, they were the true wicked. No more a hidden knowledge of well maybe it could be this or maybe that, no a divine revelation of profound eternal truth has settle the issue. A Lamb was slain to prove the wicked were wicked and the righteous were righteous. A Law of deception condemning the truly wicked and yet seeking out and justifying the truly righteous and innocent. One Law twofold purpose. One God Two Minds, One Lamb appearing as a deceiving serpent to the wicked, and a sacrifice and way of escape for the Holy.

Inside the Only God or the Body of Jesus we find this, as to the Fallen one at Calvary.

We find in His Body, His Blood Covering us. We find in His Soul that dwells within His Body, underneath that Blood, The darkness of sins and there in that Soul of His, is Hell itself. When His Soul was made Sin, that was Hell. That Soulish Hell which was wrath from God on Sins was shielded by the Blood from His Body and His own Love and Faith that We were forgiven. This caused the Spirit of God and all His Children to be released from Hell to enter Heaven safe and sound. As I said before We are the Spirit and Righteousness of God that forsook Him. So many dimensions are seen in this as it takes them to help formulate and piece it all together. So read slowly and carefully and prayerfully. We have shown God in very many dimensions and views, good and bad, but it was all in Love. Calvary is the door to heaven and the bottomless pit to hell. The innocent always see the good in everything, the wicked even the good is dirty and filthy in their minds. Their whole conscious is evil, it is why they make evil in everything, in marriages, in the sunbathing at the beach, in the sanctity of the bedroom, in the beautiful life of an innocent child, and on and on everything is

perverted and evil to them.

I know this had brought about much to dwell on, to ponder and to even prayerfully consider. In this writing is the revealed keys to death and hell and the grave. The time is at hand. The Change is here. Nothing has truly ever existed but God, who is Love and who is Good. Can you grasp the utter reality of that even while looking around at all the appearance of utter lawlessness and evil in the world and atrocities committed, that nothing has truly ever existed but God and Love and Good. Jesus did. He looked at all of the evil and wickedness and to all of it he seen the good. He said Father Forgive Them. This world was no longer Hell, it was changed and transformed at the brightness of such Love into Heaven itself. Perception is key. May God Bless You and thank you if you made it this far in reading such lengthy words, yet so very powerful, so much so that Faith in them will bring about the resurrection and change your body eternally. The Message of Transfiguration. The Thunders making themselves known. Amen

PHN 092615

HHI, USA

Revealing the Image of Darkness

This writing in alot of ways is a part 2 of the one titled, “Taking The Keys”. As we have spoken in the past that Jesus had to come and take the keys from the one apparently had them or even had stolen them. We say, “Someone stole His or Her Thunder”.

I have been going through a deep darkness within myself as of late and I see why the Lord allowed it. Lets just say to receive from a full glass, one must be empty first. SO the Lord had to empty me to bring about the fullness of the incredible weight of what is about to be revealed.

In talking to a brother some weeks back, He reminded me of something our Pastor spoke one time and it was so beautiful. He said, “What is was, is that God created Satan in the time of His Anger”. Now that was a seed planted in my heart and it took some time for it to find its way to its proper place and come to life.

If you read the scriptures, you will find in the story(s) of King David numbering Israel, you will see it says the first time of this telling that the “Anger of The Lord” was kindled against David for doing such a thing. Now if you read it again in Chronicles it says “Now Satan provoked David”. I may not have it verbatim but you can read it for yourself. SO we find a connection between the Anger of The Lord and of Satan. If you can understand it, I highly suggest going back and rereading the writing I mentioned on “Taking the Keys”, then reading this. I also highly suggest that if you plan on truly understanding these many writings that you “keep up” and read them all, for they all when put together paint one of the most beautiful and incredible spiritual masterpieces that will ever be written in the Halls of Eternity. The Transfiguration Message and the Final unveiling of the Mysteries of

God.

Remember in the past we have spoken of the incredible irony of how there in the Garden was a Tree of Knowledge and a Serpent caused Eve who is symbolic of the Flesh or Body to partake of that Tree and when she did a world of darkness came over her and her husbands mind, another mind, a mind of illusions and lies and deception. A mind that awakened their fleshly senses and hid and blinded their spiritual ones. Now if you are spiritual then you can see this clearly as well in the story of Jesus on the Cross at Calvary. He is like unto the serpent, He hangs on a tree and He has the God Knowledge in Him and He bids you to come and eat from Him, that if you do so you will have life and become as God, plus we find a darkness coming over the world also. I mean that is why we come to the Cross, to be one with God. Then we find He says to eat His flesh and drink His Blood else we will have no life, and then when we do partake, We hear Him tell us we must take up our Cross and die daily and to hate our life and if we do not die die die we are not worthy or fit for the Kingdom of God. Paul came along and in seeing this, He said, I found the way that was ordained to life to have deceived me and it was the way to death instead.

Now we have spoken in the past about going to Calvary and entering into that darkness that came over it and by the Spiritual Light of Revelation we as Quickening Spirits can behold what the Great Mystery of God was that was hidden and veiled and what was it that took place during those moments. We dare not to be so foolish to attempt to go there in the flesh mind as some have done as it will destroy you as it destroyed His Flesh. There is but wrath and anger and darkness there, so unless you have the Spirit of Revelation and the Spirit of Christ do not dare to enter such a place.

Only The Faith of Christ can enter therein, whose Faith we have.

Let me share a fitting story I recently heard that is so timely for this writing. A lady was coming home from work one evening and was passing through a construction zone where they drop the speed limit to 35 mph. She was pulled over during a Police Sting Operation this late at night as the Law does this at time. She was doing 41 in a 35. Come to find out in checking her insurance that it had lapsed for the past 2 or 3 weeks from a misunderstanding to her and little did she know she was actually driving without insurance and did not know. SO two cops on the scene and one of them is mean and hard to her saying He wants to arrest her, which is the Law. Another one who is there is trying to be more merciful and understanding and in the end gives her a warning for speeding but has to impound her vehicle because of no insurance and will let her go home and calls for a ride. This was concerning the construction of a new bridge, it was late at night and there was no workers working. Now if you consider this event, a new bridge, a construction, or a new creation, the Law coming in with a String and the Body having no insurance, having to be impounded like a Grave lot but the person themself being set free with a warning. Remember the Bridge William Branham spoke of, remember the Hialeah Vision and experience our Pastor had concerning a Bridge and remove the letter G and it is the word Bride. The lady had to 2 days to pick up the vehicle and in that place was roosters being kept, so here on a 3rd day roosters crowing and on and on it goes. So very much more detail can be given at a later time. However this was highly significant.

Now the Anger of the Lord. Darkness wrath and judgment. We know Jesus took the eternal wrath of God

for us all. We know He who knew no sin became our sin, that we might become the righteousness of God. He exchanged places with us. He became our darkness that we were and He made us His Light. Now you have to see this as it is, He, Christ Jesus, literally became Sin and Darkness itself. If not then His Soul could never had gone to Hell.

At His Death, His Body went to the Grave, so yours would not have too. His Soul went to Hell, so yours would not have too. He made you and gave to you and you became, His Spirit and His Righteousness, and You went back into and before the Presence of God that you was estranged from. The Spirit goes back to God who gave it at death the Bible says. Now you and I are disembodied spirits, in that Jesus became our bodies of weak sinful flesh for us, in the Mind of God, and that means we have no body except this one, the one that Peter spoke of that was Eternal in the Heavens. Peter said if this body be dissolved or destroyed we have another one, and we easily see that Jesus was our Body of sin and death and it was turned into a mass of blood from head to toe and was killed and it died! Remember He did this NOT for Himself, He was perfect and sinless, it was for YOU! So this is how the Gentiles were able to be partakers of the Grace of God.

This is a great secret to the redemption and change of the body. Now since your body is dead and gone and was destroyed at Calvary, then the only other body you have had since then, is this one right here. The One that was and is eternal in Heaven. The writer said, Put ye on the Body of the Lord Jesus Christ, and we did! Paul said to consider ourselves dead by His Death at the Cross as to that old body and to also afterwards consider ourselves alive in the new body and the newness of Life as to the Resurrection of Christ. When He died, we all died, when He arose we all arose with

Him as well.

Now once again, back to the Darkness over Calvary, the wrath and anger of the Lord against Sin and Satan. We see that it was in Adam which was Christ Jesus that we truly all died, for if I was dead back in Genesis, then how could I die again at the Cross? Jesus became the First Man Adam because He was the first man Adam. In His Flesh we say He was in the fallen image of the first man Adam. Jesus said He had power to lay His life down and to pick it back up. So we see the first man Adam laying down His Power, His Life, His Authority by submitting to the Law of Sin and Death, that this was Adam giving His God given rights and power over to Satan, making Satan the one who now had power of Death and making him the God of This Dark World or World of Darkness. Flesh Life. Satan now ruling and reigning in the Flesh of the fallen made sin Body of Jesus Christ. He who is the ruler of the darkness taking His abode within the Temple of God, or the Body of Jesus, causing the Abomination of Desolations and God withdrawing from the Flesh, separating the Light and Darkness, causing the Soul of Jesus to cry out, God, or Father, Light, WHY hast THOU forsaken ME, Why hast thou withdrew thy presence of light from me and now with the absence of thy Light and the great gulf of separation between us I am now the Darkness! I AM NOW THE “MAN OF SIN”!!! Now the whole world will wander after this they think I AM! They think I am the way ordained to life but instead I am become the way to death! I am not the Light of the World as they supposed me to be, that I told them I was, something has changed and now I am the Darkness! I told them to come and Eat my flesh and to drink my Blood but that was when God was with me and in me, now that He has departed, if they come and partake of me, My Flesh and Blood is Satan and The Law and Wrath and Guilt and Condemnation and they will not live but they will

die! Satan is who I have become and now the Blood I applied to them is tainted by the Guilt of Sin and Shame and Satan is in this Blood! Oh My, I have become the very thing I told them I was not. I have become Anti Christ! When My Father withdrew from me, making me the Darkness, which is the absence of Light, then I became the ruler of Darkness, I became the evil wicked God of this World! I was a Spirit sent to become Flesh to perform the Will of God and I became a Lying Spirit instead! A deceiving serpent! Hanging on a Tree! They will worship now that which they know not!!! They will think that is still me hanging on that cross. They will lift up that person and image of sin and put it atop their churches and lift up that blood I spilled that they think has life in it, but it contains the Law and Sin and Death because it is the Flesh and God made my Flesh their sinful Flesh and hid from them that Satan was in that Flesh! Like the Quail the Children ate. God will feed the world of the sinful flesh of this sacrifice and make them eat it to the full and never tell them it will slay them! No Flesh, No Flesh, shall glory in His Sight, not even the Flesh of the Son of God!

God the Light the Great Spirit that was in Jesus, it withdrew from Jesus. When it did, that God who is Light made that Jesus no longer the Light of the World, as the True Light, which was God, left Him and departed from Him. This made Jesus a Living Soul. This is how and when the Man Adam was made a Living Soul. Now the only light Jesus had was the reflecting light of the Soul, the Moonlight! A deceiving Light! Woe unto you if that Light that is in you be darkness! A dark Light! When true light departed, all that was left was a false light a moonlight, a Moon that was covered in Blood, a Moon that was turned to Blood. Satan personified in the Man Jesus! Anti Christ! Remember I am speaking of that dark time of great tribulation Jesus experienced at His Midnight Hour and His Midnight

Cry of God departing from Him! God had to depart because He could not look upon Sin. SO God concluded Jesus in Unbelief, He made Jesus our Sin and Darkness, He who knew No Sin, Became our Sin! See Calvary was the Great Eclipse, where the Sun was hidden by the Earth causing a blood moon light to be cast over the Moon. Satan, Anti Christ. Ther darkness and wrath of Calvary! That is what the great Tribulation is, the effects of Calvary being made manifest on those who never got born again and remain the same wicked sinful satanic flesh and now must face the wrath of God for their own sins. 7 Years, let 7 times pass over Calvary, it has been a Tree of Death cut down, but it will grow again and bring forth Life from the Dead. Let us take the Hidden Mystery of this Darkness over Calvary and let us seal it with 7 seals so that it be hidden as a Day of Grace to the World till the time appointed. Then I will send forth my Revelation and my Message that will turn on the Light and remove the darkness of Calvary and show to the world, to the wicked, what has been giving them life all of this time, who their true Father was and is. Reveal the Man of Sin to them, this will turn their faith against them and will be as a dart through their liver and they will sear their conscience and shipwreck their faith and their light of faith will turn to darkness and they will suddenly see if the Cross can no longer atone for them and make allowance for them that it is evil and wicked and sinful and an image God hates, then their faith will have nothing to hold to or stand on anymore and they will fall into the great abyss of eternal darkness. The Great Blood World that has been sustaining those sinful souls will not atone for them anymore, the once upon a time loving Saviour they seen on the Cross will suddenly become their Judge and despise them.

That is what this message does and is doing, it is removing the veil and darkness from over Calvary and

when it does, it will do two things. 1. it will reveal that Body that we will bring back to Life and remove from the Cross of Death. 2. It will be the casting of the Mountain that burns with fire upon the people, they will have the Blood of the Son upon their hands and heads! In other words it begins the Great Tribulation Period! This message and this revelation in these many writings are doing this. Removing the darkness of Calvary, removing the Blood from the Mercy Seat, Overlapping Grace and ushering in Eternal Righteousness that only comes from the Spirit and bringing about the redemption of the Body. Taking the innocent lamb from the Cross, redeeming our elder brother. He who knew no sin, became our sin. When we received His Holy Spirit, then we gave Him our Body to live and breathe and walk in. We are His Bone and Flesh! He that has seen us, has seen the Father. Christ in you the hope of glory!

We do not worship the Image of weak sinful bloody flesh of a serpent that hangs on a wooded cross formed tree. That is the image God hated and despised and poured out His wrath upon. We worship a risen Saviour, who is without spot, wrinkle or blemish! The one whose soul was not left in hell nor his body on that cross or that grave. Our Lord is pure, righteous and holy and is alive forevermore. We bypassed Calvary, by His Faith, which was so strong it seen beyond the darkness and wrath of the Cross and said, I will rise again! I make you that which is my righteousness on that side of the Cross. You are my eternal righteousness and have never departed from the presence of the Father. You never needed blood or a sacrifice to atone for sins, for you was never charged with sin, ever. God laid on my back all of that before you was even a thought. The Cross is the deceiving serpent in this world, deceiving the Wicked weak sinful fleshly Eves of this world that they can be god and live

like the devil. It is the mark of the beast. They marked with the blood of the beast the doorpost as the death angel passed over. At Calvary the death angel passed over and Jesus cried out Why hast thou forsaken me! However it was not His Sins, so the death angel could strike his body, and it could even take his soul to hell, but they were not his sins, and that was no longer His Body. So the Spirit of Christ, just as Michael, rebuked Satan in that place of damnation and Satan had to cry out, pertaining to mine and your bodies, I have betrayed Innocent Blood! Who can lay anything to the charge of the Elect of God! To their Body, Soul, or Spirit! They are without spot, wrinkle or blemish! Satan hath no part in them or us!

God tasted Death for every man. Man was or is a living soul. Spirit became Flesh, the Word became Flesh. The Spirit departed the flesh, the soul remained in hell, the body became a tomb. God partook of our flesh, He like Eve, He deceived us into partaking of His Flesh that in return we would be the flesh that He would partake of. We always see it as we ate from the Tree and we did, but we see in that God was that Tree, We see the Flesh or Eve of Jesus partaking of our Tree as well, that He as God might become Flesh and feel our infirmities, see God tasting Death.

We are what we eat, God is what He eats, He feeds us the Fruit of our Thoughts, He eats the Fruits of His as well. He had to become our Carnal Mind to become our sinful Image and He made us to Eat from His Mind the Tree of Life or the Mind of Christ. Remember He became our very Sin, We became all of His perfect glorious righteousness! Now to redeem Him back from our dead fleshly state, we must remove the darkness of the Cross, to remove the veil of Sin that hangs over it like a sheet over a dead body in the morgue. The Time is at Hand. The Casting out of Satan, who keeps the

Body of Jesus and your Body, dead and bleeding and hanging on that Cross causing the world to worship it, He who has power of death over that Body that was made Sin, now we having received the revelation that that Body was and is innocent and cannot be charged for sins, We hereby, are taking the Keys away from that Blood Life and from Satan and we are lifting the death sentence from the Bodies of the Elect of God! The Day of the Lord is here! The 3rd Day of His Resurrection is Here! The 30 minutes of Silence we have experienced that last 20 years is almost over. The Silence in Heaven as the Blood comes off the Mercy Seat, as the Lord steps down from the Cross, all of the Great Mysteries now finished! All of Heaven in utter Awe as He our Lord and God arises from the Death, Ascends from the Pit, removes Lazarus's Grave Clothes, Death His last enemy He conquered on His 3rd Day being defeated and being revealed!

The Dark Thunders sounding, not you speaking, no longer you living, but the Voice of The Father, God Himself, speaking from within you, His Voice Thundering the Great Day of His Resurrection is Come! 7 Thunders that reveal the removing of the 7 Seals that held that Body of the Lamb with 7 eyes on the Cross, they are over! His Glorious Appearing is Come! His Secret made Known! The Final Essence of the Mystery of God being the revealing of the Thunders that bring about the Resurrection of the Dead, the Redemption of the Body, The Change is Here!

The Message of Transfiguration! The Thunders Sounding, Loosening the Body from the Death of the Grave, releasing the Souls from their Prisons, that they may now enter back into their bodies, as the time of the cleansing is over and the plague is now removed from the House. The Midnight Cry of go ye out by Faith and to meet Him in the sounding of His Voice from Heaven

is come, where this message is, there will the Bodies be gathered together!

Revealing The image of Darkness 2

When God was not God, as we have to come to a self awareness, God did as well. This is why He came in the human form, subjected Himself to the illusions of time and comprehension. Jesus, who was God, learned obedience by the things He suffered. So we see God had not known what man had come to or was going through, being subjected to time and elements and circumstances. God knew of this we call "existence", but had never experienced Himself. He was Light, but before He was Light, He was Darkness. We find this amazing because He said in the beginning, He said, Let there be Light. We are told as well that God who is a Spirit was there in the darkness and void of all that was without form. He brooded over the waters. Now I want you to see this slowly and carefully. God is dwelling in the Darkness. God is all that exist. There is the darkness, He was that darkness. Whatever was without form and void was also God. He is the substance of all that exist, with form, without form. So as we have spoken in past writings, the coming forth of Light meant "Comprehension" had come.We have said, that for Comprehension to exist, there had to be contrast of light and darkness. That darkness existed, but was not known or seen or viewed as darkness, until light was brought forth and manifested. So the insertion of light into the equation of darkness has suddenly set everything in disarray. The glory and beauty of that which the light has revealed and caused to be comprehended is so incredible and beautiful and has such glory, that it so far exceeds all of the darkness that the darkness utterly pales in comparison to it. It was as if the state of perfection suddenly appeared and by its appearance it automatically revealed all that was imperfect, it manifest utter imperfection. Form manifested the unformed, fill manifested that which

was unfilled and void. Appearance manifested that which had no appearance and was without form. Faith revealed unbelief, or lets say Knowledge revealed the unknown, caused the unknown to be seen and revealed as ignorance. Contrast is what we speak of. The incredible power of what contrast has caused by God who was the darkness and was all things of Creation, yet suddenly they are seen, He is seen, as all that is without form and void, God suddenly seen Himself as all of the darkness of creation and that He Himself was void and without form. God had not been revealed or manifested as to Himself. We say within God, suddenly the Light comes on.Comprehension took place as God who was all of creation has spiritually evolved unto the State of Christ. What I mean by this is, during the evolving of the darkness of creation, God was all things, yet there was no God as to a comprehension of Who He was or What He was. He was all that existed, yet all was nonexistent, because without comprehension there is no existence. Existence is the Knowledge or awareness a knowledge or understanding, a comprehension of awareness that something exist. So what happened was the same thing that happens in us when we are born again. We become aware of the once hidden God Life within us. Let us say it like this, a Spirit expressed itself, to see itself and thus a tree was manifested. So the Spirit thinks, Hmmm I must be this. I must be this object I have created. Now we see this in this manner....the Spirit beholding object it manifested to be a Tree, it sees itself as the object but there is no comprehension first of all of what the object is. Remember God told Adam to name everything. So the Spirit is not seeing Spirit, it is seeing that which came forth from Spirit or as we as humans call it, it sees the "Veil" but not the Spirit thereof. Now remember Paul said the natural came first then the spiritual. In other words the darkness was

here first, unknown and unmanifested. Then God called for the Light and suddenly the Spiritual was born. Comprehension was born, Spirit was seen within the Tree for the first time. God seen His self as a Spirit. We say a Tree, then we say God the Spirit within that Tree. We say God evolved unto the state of perfection as far as Creation and the Darkness goes, all things are created. So as nature is called, it seen there was a need for eyes to see and ears to hear and so on, so it was within God as to whom He is, that there was an evolving to the point, an inward desire and Will to "See" and to "Comprehend, and Understand" Whom and what He had become or created. The utter Joy of the Light revealing to God what He was and had done and created and what was manifested as to Him comprehending, was so incredible, so spectacular, it might could be compared to a blind person seeing for the very first time. or a deaf person hearing for the first time. Yet on this God Level we speak of, it was so astounding and beautiful, that God desired to be that Light He had seen and had become and the Joy and Life and Inspiration it brought to His eternal Being was so wonderful that it became Eternal Life, Eternal Inspiration! Christ the eternal life and inspiration of God had came forth, Perfection had come forth, beauty had now come into existence! Comprehension caused by contrast of Light and Darkness had caused the Glorious Awareness of God to be manifested and the Glory of what the Light revealed did not just manifest God , it manifest and brought to light and to life in the awareness, these eternal attributes of Joy for the first time, God felt Joy by this state of what was revealed of Himself by the Light, Happiness was revealed, Peace was revealed, Inspiration and Glory was revealed, Life was revealed! Faith was revealed, Knowing was revealed! Thought was revealed! Christ was revealed!!! The Anointing of eternal Life, Joy, Faith and Inspiration

that was released from within God at the Revelation of Jesus Christ. It is the same as you, though you existed, you was void and lost and unknown and undone, till you came to the Calvary of your Life and the Spirit of Christ came within and suddenly for the first time, you felt real true inspiration and joy and Life! This is what happened and took place within God as the veil of Creation He thought Himself to be was rent in twain and the Inspiration and Life that we call the Great Spirit or God was made manifest, God was comprehended within the veil of Him own self, same as He was within Jesus. Same as Paul who said He was to reveal Christ from within Himself. I have said before it was when God was born again. The utter joy and glory and beauty of what comprehension had brought to Himself was so far beyond the veil of what He had created that He desired this above all things! Thus He became all of those things! We are Hid with Christ In God, see how it speaks of Christ, it says Christ is in God, same as Christ is in us! The last thing God created as to the darkness of creation we call the veil of creation was Man, and from within that man would be the birthplace, the need and desire for Light and Comprehension to take place.Now we can see the door opened in heaven, we can see the contrast between the Light and Darkness causing a separation by contrast of the two and it takes place in the last thing God had created as Comprehension took place within that man. The Man Christ Jesus! Christ the Inspiration and Life of God birth within the Man Christ Jesus, this explains why it had to be Him that would be at the Cross. For the Cross is the place of comprehension. Where Light and Darkness are contrasted and where Law and Grace exist and Forgiveness and Condemnation exist. Life and Death exist there. All that exist came forth from this Cross, this contrasting this realm of Comprehension that brought awareness of all things to Light. God

being revealed from within the Trees, the Stars, the Rocks, the Waves, the Sun, the Babe, the Wind, The Word. God the Word of Light and Word of Knowledge and Word of Comprehension, became Flesh and dwelt among us. He that created all things who was before all things. Through Him created all things. So the beauty of the Light and sudden awareness and comprehending of God was so beautiful and had forged from the striking contrast that it brought forth and revealed Inspiration and Life itself. See how the Parents bring forth the Child. Contrast hath birth a child of awareness and comprehension and what was made aware was so glorious it produced the very inspiration we call Eternal Life itself! This was Christ, it was as if God was the Male and seen His Bride the Female for the first time. As a man there is nothing more beautiful than His Bride, His Wife. So God made an Adam and Eve to show to us what had happened and took place within Himself. Now Christ is Come, nothing in all of eternity compares to the glorious beauty of the Christ of God! Now lets turn and look back at something else that has happened.When the glorious Light appeared and awareness was brought forth, then it revealed by contrast the darkness as well. The darkness was seen for the first time as the veil of Creation or let us say, it was like unto God but was not the very image thereof. It was made in the similitude of God, but suddenly was not God any longer, God was born again which caused Him to be separated from Himself as to Creation. He was no longer the Tree, He was the Knowledge and Spirit of Inspiration of Life within that Tree! So the Tree in that sense was a veil a covering it was now seen as the Void and without form image of all that God suddenly was NOT!!! Here is now the darkness, truly a veil or husk a shuck so to speak that was one time a form of God but not the very image of Him, for His True Image was what Christ hath made and defined Him to

be. So now in retrospect so to speak what is become of the darkness, it is ignorance and without form and void and has no life of itself, for Life is in the Spirit. Now the darkness is known and seen and revealed as darkness, which it had never been done so before. As Light causes comprehension of objects, then the casting forth of light upon the object cast a Shadow automatically. The same as Light was revealed by contrast of the darkness and Light was brought and seen as Life, thus it automatically caused the ignorance and knowledge of the awareness of all that God was not, to come to Life! Comprehension was brought to life and Light hath also by contrast brought all of that which was unknown to life. Does not a knowledge of something known also reveal to us all that we do not know, even if it is or was about the object that we now know. Like a scientist breaking down the Universe to a student, every time He speaks He is revealing to the student causing him to know, yet revealing to him the contrast of all He does not know, thus the student may even exclaim, Man I thought I knew something but professor I see I did not know anything. So what is become of the darkness that God is not? It is become the void and the without form and it is become the Mental Comprehension of Perversion in all things!Satan! The Veil. The Carnal Mind of a dark light of a shadowy comprehension of all that God is not! An Illusion, it appears as God, in the form of God, but denies or is void of the Spirit thereof. There is no revelation of God in it. It is without form and void in ignorance and in unbelief. The shell of life, the tare of life that looks just like the wheat but has no germ or seed of life within it. It is empty and void within. You had to be the darkness before Light could come forth. Now we see in this wise that God before He was God He was Satan, YET, He was NOT Satan in this wise, because Satan or the darkness was not revealed as such until the Light came forth, and when it came

forth it became the Newness of Creation right then and God, being born again, by the comprehension of Himself, was immediately translated into the Kingdom of Christ as to He became that Comprehension as well as the Inspiration and Life it brought. We could say when He seen Himself by the Light within the Tree, then suddenly He was not the Tree anymore He was the Life and Understanding that was revealed by the Tree. So we had to have a Veil or a Shadow or Shell first. The Peanut has to have the shell, the chick the egg, the Babe the womb.So the darkness became seen or known as Satan when God departed from it. Darkness is the absence of Light and though God was the veil or the manifested darkness of Creation, there was no comprehension of the Objects of Creation. When Light came forth, then God was revealed as the Spirit of Life and Light and Inspiration and Understanding from within the Object and was no longer the Object itself. He had transcended within Himself we could say. So when this happened, then was seen and brought to life the mental comprehension of perversion of all things. Like the Hindus say they see God in everything, but what they see is the mental perversion of it, they still behold the veil not the very image thereof, which no one can see unless they are born again of and by the Christ, the true image of God Himself. So creation seen through the eyes of the carnal mind is seen in a lying illusion perverted state which produces no life nor Godly inspiration, but only brings a knowledge that breeds condemnation that kills faith and becomes a bottomless pit of ever learning but never coming to the knowledge of the truth of God or His Christ! Satan the veil of the darkness of Creation that God hath separated Himself from for eternity, by The Revelation of Jesus Christ the Great Light that causes Creation to pass away with the Brightness of His revelated Coming and reveals and manifest God in

and as all things! Now we can go back to Calvary and see where all of this begins and ends and we see the Light and the darkness we see God and Satan and we see Eternal Life and Eternal Death, We see Heaven and we see Hell. He hath become the defining point of all things to all men, according to your faith so shall He be to you. Behold My Son in whom I am pleased to dwell! DO you know Him after the Veil of His Flesh that was made Sin, or do you see Him in His Glorious Light of Resurrection.

As the Man Christ Jesus became darkness in His outer shell or outer man when God departed from it, and His Spirit was the inner Christ, this it is the same with God in the Creation, Christ was the last thing He created or was brought forth. Created as to a comprehending, not a literal beginning, but a beginning of comprehending. When you was alive in your flesh, then you was later born again and now you are no longer in the flesh or the veil part of you. See that is now dead. You are now the inner man or inner Light. See you was one time the darkness, now that darkness is but the shell or the veil, now you are the Light.God is the same way. Jesus the same way, He was alive, till the Law came and condemned Him for our Sins and that Body or outerman died, it became the shell or the Veil of the flesh. His Spirit went back to God who gave it. What happened to God, happened to Jesus and happens to us as His Children. As in Heaven so in Earth. I hope somebody gets ahold of this, My goodness!!! Glory to God!

May God Bless You! PHN 122015 / HHI. SC. USA

Lighting Up The Darkness

If you have been following along with my writings over the last number of years, you should understand the point of view I am coming from as of late in my writings. If you have not, then let me clear a few things up so you do not think we are delusional.

God exist, He is Omniscient meaning He knows all things. He is Omnipotent meaning He is all powerful. And God is Omnipresent meaning He is everywhere and there is no place He is not. Even David of old said, Even if I make my bed in Hell, there you are with me, and where can I go to escape thy presence?

God said in Genesis, speaking of the 1st couple, “THEY have become as one of US, to know Good and Evil”.

So God knows good and He knows Evil, thus in that sense, we say recorded or in His own memory or His Great Infinite Knowledge, that Good and Evil exist, for whatever is in His Mind, is Existence.

We know the Law came, given by God, to reveal and magnify Sin. This was a revealing of our sinful nature so that we could come to Grace, see the need for a Savior. So when we look at the bigger picture of the Fall in Genesis and the Law from Moses and then Grace from Calvary, God knowing all things, We easily see that this was ALL GOD”S PLAN. To create darkness, to lead us astray into the darkness, so we could in turn see the light and then come to the light, leaving the darkness behind.

We have to ask ourselves the question, WHY? But that’s another day. The point I want you to see is this.

God is Love, totally and inexplicably, His every thought and impulse and intent was and is Love. Love is Good. Love protects its own, it helps the poor and needy, yet

it will blow the head off a snake that tries to bite its children and kill a bear or lion if necessary. Love is not always this passive, weak, overly sensitive, emotion man has made it to be. Jesus popped the whip, and spoke boldly to the vipers.

So Love knows what is good and what is Evil and Love created both. God said Himself, I form the Light and I create the darkness. Can Evil come and I not sent it? The Bible says, God Himself, repented many times of the “EVIL” He thought to bring upon Man.

So we have always been commanded the cleave to the good and abhor that which is evil. God has revealed much about the Good down through the eons of time. But never has He allowed us to see the reasoning or the revelation of what is in that darkness we call Evil. Not as to the deeds of Evil, but the purpose and intent of Evil. Love in its pureness and holiness and virtue, created Evil, Darkness, the Serpent, The Tree of Knowledge and “Subjected us all to that vanity, in Hope”. Hope? Subjecting us to darkness and sin and evil in Hope, hope of what? That’s another day as well.

The Point is, Though we was subjected to the deeds of evil and to the darkness of carnality and the cruelness of sin, the reason and the purpose and the intent of Love behind it all, has never been revealed. Why God created Evil and let us, even lead us into it. He has His Way in good and evil. We have seen the beauty of the Light and Goodness and Grace of God. We have never seen the beauty of the darkness and the jewels of the night that dwell there. I am not saying we go do evil, I am simply saying there is an incredible mystery as to the thought and intent of the WHY of Evil and though we say well we know its purpose was to reveal Good, and that is true, but lets take Evil and lets stand it alone, by itself. Lets peer into its heart and see its root and intent. Lets follow that winding serpentine root all

the way back to the beating heart of God Himself and see the glorious WHY He suffered it and allowed it and created it for. Its purpose for creation was GOOD! It was in LOVE!

If we have seen the Good in the Word as to its motives and intents, lets do the same to the evil. Again not evil deeds and such, I am speaking of its purpose and intent, not from Satan's heart as to murder and wickedness, because Satan is but a shadow in that darkness, created for a time, I am speaking of the Heart of God where all things came from, whether we see it as Good or as Evil. We could never see the beauty of the Evil, because the Law wrought condemnation and condemnation closed the eyes of faith and without faith we was blind and when blind we cannot see, so we was in a world of evil and darkness and we could not see anything in that world of evil. HOWEVER, Once we are Born Again, We have The Faith of Jesus Christ. That is Light, that is Vision, that is Seeing all things. Now we can safely enter that darkness and evil and behold the roots and intent and purpose of it. Go to its roots and see the beating heart of God. See the WHY! Reveal the Unknown!

We have seen the beauty of the Day. We have never seen the Beauty of the Night. Have you ever considered in the Day Light we see all around us the goodness of Earth, but we never see the Moon or Stars or Comets or Planets etc. Because in the Day the Suns Light veils the heavens. However when the sun goes down then suddenly the mysterious heavens are not hidden anymore, now in the darkness of night, we cannot see the Earth around us in that sense but the night time sky, once hidden, is now revealed in utter glorious splendor!

The Day reveals the Earth, but hides the heavens, the Night hides the Earth and reveals the Heavens.

Christ is the Light of the World, At His death that Light went back to God who gave it or we say the sun went over the hill. His Soul went to Hell or into the darkness. In that darkness of Hell, He could behold the glories of the heavens. In the Day of Life He could not see the heavens. When He went to Hell into that darkness, that bottomless pit, That has no beginning and no end, same as God, Then He could see those heavens, He could see the Moon and Stars and such. See He was beholding the glories of the night time, or the darkness. In that darkness by unveiling that darkness, understanding the mystery of the stars and heavens, He took the Keys, the Understanding of Death, Hell, and the Grave. It was in that Darkness, to His Soul, They were made known unto Him. The Secret Mysteries of God, hidden in the darkness, the Law like a covering cherub or a guardian Angel not suffering anyone to see those great and terrible things.

We say Jesus came from those Heavens, as Spiritual Heaven and we se His Star in the Natural Heaven. So in that sense we say though he was and is the Light of the World, Yet He came forth from the Darkness of that Night.

In the beginning, There was Darkness, and God said, let there be Light. God who commanded that Light shine forth from the Darkness. Light is always been know as the invisible Spirit World. And Creation has always been typified as the darkness. So we find Jesus, whom was made a Quickening Spirit, He later says, “Feel of Me, a Spirit hath not flesh and bone as you see me have”. See a Quickening Spirit of Light, hath become a Flesh of Creation or Darkness as to Creation. We say in one dimension, He was in heaven as Light, He came t a world of darkness and then He returns back to the world of Light. However in another dimension, we see Him coming from Darkness, to a

World of Light, then returning back to a world of darkness. We could say He was Spirit that became flesh, then returned to Spirit, or we could say as a Man He was flesh and became a Spirit and then returned back to Flesh. See these two variations of Spirit and Natural, Light and Darkness, they are One and they fit together. Woman came from Man. She was at one time One with Him. She was Him, and He was Her. There was no “Shadow of Separation”.

So I pray you will see we are simply unveiling the darkness of the Night, that which has appeared as Evil and that which has appeared as Good, are no longer twain or Two separate entities, but One Flesh. God drawing all things back into Him own self, refining and purging as it goes. Our loved ones were at one time flesh, then they perished and became spirits, then one day at the resurrection, they become flesh again. Paul said the Natural came first, then the Spiritual. This opens so very much up to our understanding. The Unknown God of Darkness, who became a Man to form Spiritual Light, then from that Spiritual Light, enter back into the darkness of Creation to be one with it. God just as Man to not be robbed of Creation, What could is it to have a Creation or even be Creation and be robbed of the Joy and Understanding of not knowing what that Creation is.

I want to go deeper with this, but it would get off course with my intent of writing it, which is to simply explain the WHY we are saying strange things about Evil and the Darkness and God and such. I hope this helps.

PHN 100115

HHI, SC

When God Was Not

When God was Not.

We will start by saying a quote from our Pastor. “Before the Beginning, God was not God...”. He said more to this quote as to what He means and I will post the rest of that paragraph at the end of this writing. However you can read it in its entirety on the web, if you care too.

Now that is a very deep and powerful statement to make. When God was not God. When we say God was not God, we have to ask ourselves, “How can that be”? Well as incredible as it sounds, it can be explained in a simple way, yet not take away from the utter depths of what it is saying. It simply means, God was not God because He had not yet been “defined” as God. So when we say He was not defined, then we are saying a lot. We know from the Word that God is Light. We know light contrast darkness.So Light is a revealer and darkness is a hidden mystery. In Light, we see, in darkness, we are blind. Though we may have eyes to see, without light, eyes are useless. We see this daily as people with eyes wide open, yet walk in spiritual darkness and blindness.

So in the beginning, we see it can be called a beginning, because we can see a contrast of the beginning. We see there is but darkness and the first thing to come forth is “Let there be Light”. So we see Light coming forth from the Darkness, causing a contrast of Light and Darkness, revealing to our minds, that something exist, or existence has come into being. If we had no light and we remained in darkness, we would never know it, till Light would come. In other words there is no “Comprehension” without Light. It could have said, “Let there be Comprehension”, or “Let there be Understanding”. The Word tells us, “Light has

shined into Darkness, and the Darkness comprehended it not”.

Lets take a moment and rightly divide this Light. We say Light is an understanding, and this means a knowledge has come forth. So for our minds sake, lets use a Word, we say a Word has come forth and this word carries a knowledge and that knowledge is truth and it requires that the knowledge it carries to be received in faith. So we see Light inside the Word, as what is spoken is truth and must be received in faith, for that is its purpose for coming forth. It does not come forth to meet with unbelief, for that would be a lie. So a Word is presented to someone, they by faith receive the engrafted word and the hearing of faith from the heart and the shell of the word is rent in twain and the life and light of that word enters its resting place of intent. Now we see the one who receives has become “Enlightened” and more bright with light or understanding.

However if that same word is heard and falls on deaf ears and meets unbelief, then we see they receive the Shell of the Word, as to the Knowledge of that Word, but they have rejected the Light of that Word by Unbelief, then they have changed truth to a lie and now they hold righteousness in unbelief, hold the truth in Unrighteousness. Simply by Unbelief. This is what makes the difference in the Two Men in the Field parable. One hears in Faith, the other hears, but does not have faith. One translated into the Inner Kingdom of God, the other cast out. Knowledge is the Moon Light, Understanding is the Sun Light. When the doubters receive the word but rejects its light they are illuminated by a carnal religious moon light, to a knowledge of knowing to do, but cannot perform, increasing their condemnation of guilt.

So now back to Before the Beginning. Back before Comprehension was. Before Understanding came forth. God was not God. Though I see what the Lord is doing and showing me this day, I am reaching deep and hard to find the proper words to even begin to relate this to your mind. So even though we say, God was not defined, as of yet, it goes so much richer and deeper than that. Before God was Light, He was Darkness. He did call the Light forth from the Darkness. What was that Light He called Forth? We can still see it today, at the end of Revelations, The Great Light of the Ancient of Days, God revealing the end from the beginning. Looking at this in a pictorial kind of way we can see the Light of the Ancient of Days, shining upon the Cross and it casting a Shadow of Darkness back towards Genesis. We say the Hinder Part of God or the darkness of that side of Calvary which we say was the Law and Sin, and of course on this side we say Grace and Forgiveness.

God being what is termed as an “Object of Worship”, we see for the Object to be made known, their would have to be a Light to shine upon it and for their to be light it was to cast a shadow from the Object as well. The Object of course was and is Calvary, the Cross. The 33 Years of His Life as a man, as the Man Christ Jesus who was God the Word made Flesh. This time of His 33 years is seen in Revelations every time it mentions a 3rd of something. a 3rd of this dies, a 3rd of these fall from the sky, and on and on, it all ties in with the Man part of Christ Jesus, when the Word became veiled in bloody Human Flesh. This created a Moon Light realm of existence of a mixture of darkness and light.

So stay with me now as we go more into this, as we have said before, this ties in with previous writings where we spoke of God being the Good and the Evil. From a child’s perspective we see in its immaturity the

child thinks it is hypocritical for the Dad to shoot the gun and the child not able to. I am using this in a philosophical sense so we can show our point. So from the child's view, the Dad is in one sense Evil. He does what he tells the child He cannot. The child must go to bed early while parents stay up. Dad is the punisher, as Mom is much more loving and giving and trusting, Dad is more exact and spanks me good and He does not let me get by with things as Mom does. SO we see from a Child's view Mom is as Grace and Dad is as The Law, one is seen as Good and one as Evil, in the sense of punishment and wrath. However neither one are those. They are both loving parents working together to raise the child. All things work Together, unto those who love the Lord. Therefore shall a man leave his mother and father and cleave to His Wife and they shall be One Flesh. So as we have said, God is both Good and Evil from our childlike mind, until we mature in the Lord.

So in saying God is Evil then is certainly sounds blasphemous to say such, as the Bible says, Woe unto those who call Evil Good and Good Evil. So we are viewing this from a more mature spiritual higher adult understanding and not as children any more. Before the beginning there was darkness, so in one sense we always say the darkness is referred to as evil or even as unto Satan. So it sounds like we are twisting it all around and making God evil and Satan good, when that is not at all what we are doing. It is the same careful way we have used the Spirit of Revelation to show our Lord and Savior as Good as well as to show the other side of Him that was made Sin and made Evil. It is a very fine line and only the God Mind can lead us safely through such places. If before the defining of God He was not God, then it is for certain if there was no God, there was certainly no Satan, so it would as well be impossible to call the darkness before the light Satan. Lets remove Satan from the equation as He is not fit to

be even mentioned in this perspective yet we see a darkness and when we say darkness and light came forth from darkness, does not that make darkness a bearer of light? Light does not bear itself, it is the darkness that bears as a burden the light. The light is certainly a burden to the darkness for the light is the destroyer of the darkness. Now think on this for a moment, “Light is a destroyer of the Darkness”. God who was darkness, before the beginning, commands Light to come forth, making the darkness that God was, a Bearer of the Light. God is a Bearer of the Light. The Light Bearer. The Bright and Morning Star that shines at the edge of the end of darkness of night and the coming forth of the light of day. So in this view we see the darkness which is God, is the bearer of the light. Lucifer, the Light Bearer. Lucifer the Darkness. When we see this in the view of the Moon it really makes sense because the Moon is a bearer of Light, as the sunlight bears down on it and it shines a false light to the world of darkness. Being that the Moon answers to the Law and to the Soul, we see it is a reflected Light, thus indicating the Carnal Mind is a reflecting Light that lies to us. It is a black light, or a dark light. If that light that is in you be darkness....! So we know the same as a mirror lies to us and shows us the opposite reflection of truth and reality, then the carnal mind is totally a lie and the subconscious Mind of Faith and Christ is truth.

This is why we must cast down every thought and imagination, because it is a lie. So God is darkness before Light. We find at Calvary this same thing. The Christ being the Light and the Flesh or Jesus part being made our darkness, makes Jesus a Light Bearer in that sense. Your body when born again, makes it in its unredeemed form still in the death of darkness a bearer of the Light of the Christ within. At the Cross the Light utterly destroyed the darkness of sin. We see here at

the beginning Light comes forth and by its very presence, it is destroying the darkness. God in the Old Testament called Satan a waster and a destroyer. Now when we stand before a mirror, we see Light has to shine upon and into the mirror for it to reflect to us that which we think we see. So Light striking the mirror, reflects the light, in this sense. what you are seeing in the mirror is not a true light, but a reflected light. We say light shining in a positive way, yet when it strikes the mirror, it causes the light to go into reverse making it a reflected light of negativity so to speak.

So we see by this, using the mirror and light in this view that both the light and the mirror are the reflection and they are a lie. So can you catch a glimpse of how the word Lie is sounded in the world Light. Light can be used for deception as we have seen in this view. It can be manipulated and it can be directed and redirected and used to make false images. Now stay with me on this. Do you know what does not lie? Darkness. Darkness in this sense is utter profound truth. It is what it is. Darkness does not lie and give you false images and weird shapes of vanity. It just is what it is. When you look up at the stars at night shining in the darkness, the darkness has no power of the light to manipulate itself as to change light into something it is not. In this sense the darkness is subject unto the Light. So we see darkness is formed and takes shape by the light, not vice versa.

So what is it that can manipulate and change and form images into what so ever they will, but Light. The only one that has the power to change darkness to form it into any image is Light. Light in this sense is the Power of Change. The darkness is always darkness. It can never be nothing but. So we see Light changes things and darkness remains the same always. So in this view we see Darkness remains unchanging and eternal, yet

Light can be moved and changed and redirected. In this view from Genesis, at the beginning we see Darkness was always here as from the eternities and Light was birthed or created and brought forth. So it would appear Light has a beginning and thus it has an end.

You can see this on a much simpler level as we always term the Law as darkness and Grace as Light, We find that the Law appears weak and has to be done away with so Light which is truth can come forth, so in this sense it surely appears Law and darkness was not truth, but Light was. However when stepping back and seeing a broader view we find Grace and the Days of the Gentiles coming to an end and the Law coming back into view and the Jews. So Light it appears was not the true, but the darkness of the Law was.

Women are given credit for the birth of life as to our children, and rightfully so, but when we see from a higher view it is actually the man and his seed that begins life in the woman and when the woman gives forth her child it begins to die a daily death to the walk to the grave. What man gave brought forth life, what woman gave brought forth death, we see this again easily in the Garden with the Serpent and Eve. So we say Who was God before the beginning? He was darkness. He was total and pure truth. He was the Law of Absolute and Perfection. It was a God whom though undefined, it also meant it had no purpose. There was no purpose for a God to exist. There was but the eternal darkness of unrevealed manifested truth and power and eternity. God was not God, Nothing existed, for there was no existence. As it has been said that “Existence dwelled in the body of the Preexistent”. Yet if we say “Preexistence” we still miss the utter profound truth, that nothing truly existed, yet all things existed, all at the same time. How can this be?

Because God was not God until He was revealed or defined to be. As I have said before, suppose walking among us was an invisible ghost. Unless it did something to reveal itself to us of its existence, we would never know it existed. A Billion years can go by and it existing all the time but not to humanity. we say one day it does something to make itself known, so it is now a recorded memory and a substantiated truth formulated in the mind of man, of its existence, so we say well in the year of such and such this ghost appeared or had its beginning. When we see there is truth to this, but only a partial truth. It had no beginning and no ending, EXCEPT, In the Mind of Man. So we see Existence is only existent as it is by recording of Light upon a film. If Light is a revealer then Light must have a purpose of revealing and that purpose must be to establish truth, and to establish truth, there must be a recording of said truth, else there is no purpose of the light to reveal. For in that Light contrast the darkness, it is, as to the contrast, revealed the “Object of Creation” or it has made known “The Object of Existence”. Existence or even from a human standpoint of what we call between life and death as temporal existence only exist by contrast of good and evil or light and darkness as recorded in the Mind of Man. Man is the Film that Light uses to form the darkness of the film and project to ourselves that which we call existence or life.

Now when we see this from the Life of Jesus, we see He is truly all things. He was the Light as He said He was, He was the darkness as we know He was or became, and we know He was the Man Christ Jesus, or God the Word made manifest in the Flesh, thus He was Light, He was Darkness and He was the Film it was to be recorded onto. We say Knowledge or making known a Knowing to be written down or recorded upon a Ledger, or a Written Word. The Page of a Written Word

which we call Laws, then when it is written it is recorded and once recorded and sealed by the authority at hand then the written word is become Law. So when the Great Spirit becomes a Man or a Living Soul, writing its Laws upon the Tables of the Heart, then we see Law is become Flesh, Word is become Flesh, God is become Flesh. God who was up in the highest of heavens we say, hath veiled itself in the form of a human soul and came to the level of a fleshly beast. So we easily see a Father becoming a Son. The Adult becoming a Child. An Adult knows all things, like Law, yet a Child knows not anything, as like unto Grace. Jesus or Grace, the beginning of the Creation of God, the God Child, the Man Child.

Now see the Child in this perspective. It is darkness of not knowing anything, yet it is Light as to it being the full potential of being the Father, knowing all things, though it being ignorant and in darkness, it is also full of Light because of Grace. So we see in this sense a Child, an Object of Creation, being both darkness and light and the object of creation itself. God, the Object of Creation, being both Darkness and Light. Yet not knowing yet as to comprehension, that it is any of those things yet it is all of those things. Here it is being God, the Object of Creation, being fully Light, but not knowing it is Light, being in utter darkness, yet not knowing it is in darkness. Yet it is all of those things yet neither of those things, until the Film begins to record!!!! Existence is not made known or manifest until it is recorded as such. When it is recorded as such, then it is Law. Then it is established TRUTH! Now it is required! God using the Soul to write Himself upon the tables of the heart. In one dimension it is Light writing itself upon the negative film of the heart, in another dimension, it is the darkness writing itself upon the Light of the Spirit. One is but the reflection of the other. As it is written, it is both Truth and a Lie. As

the negative is being filmed or recorded so is the Spirit being made known.God is being created or revealed the same as Man is being made known or created or revealed.

As In Heaven, So in the Earth! As Man write His Laws on Paper, God writes His Laws on the Heart. The Light is writing the what the darkness is by revelation and the darkness is writing what the Light is. It is revealing each to their own self! When God revealed Satan as being Satan, he revealed it to Himself as such and thus he became it as such. So He had to go and do away with it. Since God is the Substance of all things, He, to allow Satan to be formed or existent, then He would have to become it, and He did. Then he separated Himself from it. For evil to exist, he had to become it, and He did, then He had to separate Himself from it. God being both Light and Darkness, He being the Image revealed by the contrast of both, then by rending the veil, He separated Himself from both, Light and Darkness, making Himself the Object of Creation that was void and without form. So that which was the Object by contrast of Light and Darkness, by separating Himself from Light and Darkness, removing Himself as God from the Equation, by His Death at Calvary, doing away with the Object, we knew as God, “Sonship”, then He hath created all things, by recorded existence of the 33 years, yet in death, hath removed Himself from creation by seemingly non existence, He hath created absolutely nothing, or what we call the negative of creation, the Bottomless Pit of Infinity. In His Life He created all things, in His Death He hath created nothing, but in this sense He hath removed that which man needed to define, and though we say creation hath existed, by His own birth and Life and bringing to us both Light and Darkness that revealed Himself as the Object of Creation, In His Death, He hath removed the Object, thus eliminating the need for Light and

Darkness, thus leaving what was recorded on the film, to be none existent, because there is no more Light or Darkness to contrast. Yet by allowing the film to record a period of time we call time, which that was all time was, the beginning and ending of the film, then it left on the film proof of its one time existence by contrast of light and darkness upon the object or film.

So we see Calvary was the Light, it was the Darkness, it was the Object that was to be revealed by the contrast of Light and Darkness and the Object hath made itself known yet it hath by death, removed itself from recorded existence and ended all things. There is both eternal life and eternal death, there is both Eternal Heaven and the Bottomless Pit.

One man in Faith looks into the rent veil and sees The eternal Kingdom of God, another looks and sees by unbelief the Bottomless Pit of nothingness and darkness and emptiness. The rent veil is the end of the world and the beginning of the Kingdom of God to one and the Bottomless Pit to another. Life and Death, according to ones faith.

The Recorded Film of Jesus Christ of Calvary is a stepping stone of Stairs to Heaven to the Elect, yet a stumbling block and rock of offense and stairs of descent into hell to the wicked. Like the Rorschach Test, The Elect see Christ and His Righteousness, for they are Pure in Heart and to them all things are Pure. To the Wicked they see their own sinful image as the serpent on the Cross, and even good is made evil to them and their conscious is defiled and all they see is perverted and evil and wicked. Destroyers they are.

The Film is the Book of Life. To the Elect it is the Lambs Book of Life, to the wicked it is their names being blotted from even the Book of Life itself.

What is this Film to you? It is either Christ and Salvation or it is Satan and damnation. It is the Lamb of God or it is the Serpent on the Tree. You choose this day what it will be.

To the wicked, it remains in them a film of knowledge that contrast good and evil revealing to them as a Law that they are the wicked and that film is their sinful serpent soul bound them for eternity. To the Elect, it is the Serpent of their sins that Christ became and paid for them and is a reminder of His Grace and Righteousness of who they are in Him. It seals one in their forehead as Elect, it seals another in their soul as Satan himself.

What a glorious unveiling our Lord has wrought. The purpose of Light is to shine upon an object. If there is no object for the Light to manifest, then Light has no purpose.

Now darkness can remain, for it has no need of what we call “purpose”, for it just is. Light however, has to have purpose. Light is a revealer, so it must have an object to reveal, else it has no purpose. Did you know Light is the exact same as darkness. Darkness is the Absence of Light, as Light is the Absence of Darkness. Now someone would say, No Light and darkness are very different. In the realms of contrast it would certainly appear as so. How is it that one exist only by contrast of the other, yet we make them in mortal enemies of one another. They are but different ends of the spectrum of one another. We have visible light, yet when we go to one end of the spectrum of visible light, then suddenly light disappears, or goes into the “Ultraviolet” stage of the unseen by the naked eye. When we go the other way, to that extreme, Light actually becomes darkness as it enters the “Infrared” state of light so faint and dense it can no longer be seen by the naked eye, only measured or recorded by

instruments. Just like sounds are, we have low wave frequencies and high frequencies, our ears can only hear a certain measurement of those frequencies. Yet a dog can hear sounds we cannot. Like we have microwaves and radio waves etc all around us, but as human recording go we do not see them or hear them. Unless we turn on a TV or a Radio do we know they are there. It is the same in the Spirit World. Only through the Device of Calvary do we know God exist. Calvary is the Eternal Film of what we call the “Burden of Proof” that anything that exist even exist at all. It is why man will never defeat Christianity or Christ, because to end Calvary would end Man Himself and He cannot do it. Satan cannot and does not desire to end Himself. For it is in Calvary that He exist. It is why He holds it up so high in the churches. You know who has created and fathered more churchs that anyone? Satan! He gets life and existence by the contrast of light and dark from Calvary. When Christ died, He ended Calvary and thus ended Satan and in that sense ended God as well. Yet by His Faith in the recording of His own Film will He return to establish the eternal existence of God Himself, through the recorded film of His own Faith and His Faith is Eternal. It is in that realm of eternal faith that God eternally Exist! No longer does God exist in the dark carnal film of fallen man. Jesus saved God. The Lamb of God. Oh Glory to the Lord God of Heaven and Earth for such Love and Wisdom! Praise be unto God and unto the Lord Jesus Christ! God saved the Soul of Jesus in Hell and Jesus the Soul saved God from The Bottomless Pit of Non Existence. God or Christ hath established but One Church, Satan the counterfeiter hath many!

If Light has nothing to strike and reflect it, it does not exist. It would just travel for eternity and no one would ever know of its existence. When the sun rises, you see the source of light and you see the reflection of that

light upon the trees and the clouds etc, but the in between, the light itself you do not see. Even when you go into a dark dusty room with a flash light you say, I see the beam of light, yet in all reality you are seeing but the light reflecting off of the dust elements. In a vacuum room where if we could remove all air and dust and we cut on a light, you would see the source of light and you would see the end of where the light struck as to a reflection to your eyes, but the in between you would not see but darkness. Actually if they hid the source of light and the place of its reflection from you so that light never reflected to strike your eye, you could be looking directly at light and never ever see it. You cannot see Light, unless it strikes an Object. It has a purpose, that is to reveal, or make manifest. You can no more see actual nonreflected Light, than you can darkness. So in this light.... we can see Darkness existed before Light and the existence of darkness automatically gave purpose for their to be “created light”. Because in that Darkness there were “Objects”. If we go before the Light came in Genesis, then we are before the beginning. So God became known or existent upon the coming forth of Light. So he was non existent before. He was nothing. I do not mean nothing as emptiness. I mean nothing as to no defining, unseen, unknown. So what did the Light do for the darkness? It began to create God. We have already said there was darkness before anything and that Light came and the purpose of light was to reveal the Object, so we see by this, all 3 are eternal in this sense. Inside the darkness we say, the eternal object of creation existed. The Lamb was slain before the world ever was in the Eternal Mind of God that has no beginning and has no end. The Fire of that Sacrifice never goes out. That’s the Lake of Fire, Calvary.

So we have within the darkness, objects unknown. Because there is darkness, and we have known that

Creation is the Darkness that God veiled Himself in. Then it stands to reason all things have existed eternally and none of them had a beginning nor an ending. Now the shapes and forms they may take can be done away with as the changing of Light and darkness do. Like the word Gay, used to be defined as Happy, now it is defined as a perverted person. Same word, changed by contrast of light and darkness to form or say something else. A fire may burn a house down, but the original elements are still there and in that sense by a reconstituting of faith in rearranging the elements by faith, we can make the house all over again. New Stars are born in the galaxy while old ones seem to die. In all reality nothing ever dies, all is element and element simply changes forms is all. Life is an ever evolving, ever changing contrast of Light and darkness upon the Objects of Creation which are eternal. Science goes back to so many billions of years ago to a Big Bang. They say the only thing that could have been was some type of single cell and from that single cell it exploded and out came the myriad of elements we have today that have formed creation. Some say, I wonder what that element was? Well we already know the answer. Fire and heat are the only things that destroy the shapes and forms of all elements and all they do to these shapes is destroy the shapes, the original elements are still there and remain intact. So if fire and heat cannot destroy the elements then nothing can. If nothing can destroy them then they must be eternal. If they are eternal they have always been. Where we mess up at is we think of creation in the view of a “Time Element”, and time is the one element that actually does not and never has existed. If you must stay in a realm of time then the only way you can view endless time which is another way of saying eternity, you would have to make a Circle. No beginning and no ending, it just is. So if we take all of

the elements and place them in the loop of endless time to try and go back to find their beginning, we are again at a loss, no beginning and no end to the circle, it just is. The elements just are.

So stay with me as we delve a little closer on this. Since we have seen the purpose of Light was to contrast darkness and without their being darkness we would not know light, then in one sense we see we have no purpose for darkness either, so how do we rid ourselves of darkness as to it having no purpose that we may lose it. If we have no darkness and no light then we have nothing in that sense. Without defining we cannot see, so if we cannot see then we are as we say in darkness yet we have said there is no darkness, so we see by this that the darkness we speak of by not seeing is not darkness at all because darkness is only revealed as darkness when it is contrasted by Light. So again if we have no light and light never existed, then we have no darkness either. So before God was God we have said He was darkness, yet we find without Light we do not have any darkness. Comprehension is key and how we comprehend is paramount, as we have said before, Perception is Key. How we perceive is just as important as comprehension is itself. So when we remove darkness and light, then all we have left is the eternal object. The self same object that has always been and had no beginning and has no end, without Mother and Father. We have called it the Object of Creation. We may narrow them down to the level of Elements, as we say elements are eternal, as they cannot be destroyed. Paul said the natural was first then came the Spiritual. A Great Mystery right there too!

We know those with Eternal Life cannot be destroyed. We know that even the wicked will one day be raised from the dead and cast alive, in their bodies, into the

eternal Lake of Fire. Satan, the False Prophet, the Anti Christ, The Beast and on and on, they will be burn alive eternally in the Lake of Fire. Their smoke ascends up forever and ever. They will be tormented in the presence of the Saints and the Holy Angels. Does that means the Saints and Holy Angels are in Hell with them or does it mean the wicked are in Heaven with the Saints and Angels? See there is a much broader dimension to this, it is neither, yet it is both. So we see nothing can actually be destroyed. Only rearranged. Now Faith is the substance of all things. What Faith is the substance of all things? Christ Jesus. His Faith was and is the “Beginning of the Creation of God”. His Faith of Light defined God. We say it like this, God the Father was Creation and God the Son was the Light or revealer of that Creation. So God created Man and yet Man created God, the Man Christ Jesus. Remember as in Heaven so in Earth. If God is eternal and He is heaven, then that means The Earth is eternal and abides forever else Heaven cannot. I know heaven and earth pass away but that is just the fire of rearranging, we also see a new heaven and new earth coming forth. Heaven is eternal, then the Earth is eternal! Creation is eternal!

There is no time with God so if He is Creation itself and as we have said He veiled Himself in all of Creation, then we are saying Creation is eternal. We are saying Creation is God and God is Creation.

So when we refer to Creation as the Darkness God veiled Himself in, then we certainly know what God was before He was God. He was the Darkness of Creation. He was the Objects of Creation. We say a Ghost threw a sheet over itself. Yes in one sense this is true. However when we say God is the Object of Creation and that Creation is eternal as we have proved already. Then we have said that carnal minded

man has by intellect caused a negative defining of that Creation and by that unbelief hold Creation in a prison.

When we consider Creation is God and Creation is made up of Elements that consist of Molecules and Atoms etc that are so far apart that it has been said all that is in existence if it were to be condensed and compressed into empty space it would only fill maybe 1 percent of all empty space that exist. So that means with all that exist that takes up Space fills only 1 percent of the entire Universe already. Clouds of Gas so huge and massive that just one section of that cloud takes over 1 Billion Years for Light to go from one side to the other and that's not counting the cloud itself. Stars so massive you could fit over 1 Million of our own Suns into it and we could fit 1 million earths into our own sun.

It was said by a scientist recently that if we could enlarge an atom to the size of a human fist the nearest molecule or element would still be 3 miles away. So what we think is solid as to what we call solid is actually not at all but very porous and actually contains more empty space than it does viable solid mass. So we see it was a very simple thing for Jesus to pass through walls and walk on water and ascend into the air. The elements and molecules and atoms etc. are subject to His Faith. Light rearranging the form by changing the Light of Faith it automatically changes the form of the Darkness. Nothing is impossible, for all things are possible. it is according to your Faith. Now we have the Faith and the Mind of Jesus Christ! He became One with God because He was God. When you was as we say a Natural Person, it was revealed to you the Divine Element of Faith via Calvary. Thus you was no longer darkness as to a Created being, you have become the source from which that Creation is formed. Say what you will! The Light of Faith controls the Creation of

Darkness. Part the waters Moses, Stop the Sun Joshua, Bypass The Grave Enoch. Ascend to the heavens John. Command the fiery chariot Elijah! Rise from the Dead Jesus. There is no such thing as death. You ascend to the heights of heaven or descend to the depths of hell according to your faith.

So God is. God is all things. He veiled Himself simply means He created Himself, He changed His form to appear as Creation. Then He gave us the secret to unlocking Him in Creation when He gave us Calvary and revealed The Faith to us. The Thunders of Creation, Let There Be...and there was...and it was Good! Faith is Light and Light is Good, regardless of what form of darkness it may appear, as a butterfly on a child's nose or a deadly virus in the body. A fire can be used for good and life and food and warmth, or destructive as evil and torment. Nothing is evil or unclean of itself, it was all meant for good. Christ hath defined God. By being the Light, He hath revealed the darkness. He is the man who discovered the Magic Lamp and rubbed the Genie to come forth. Truth testifies of itself. God is truth and He is all things. Thus all things testify of Him. Thus from the darkness of creation we see the Light of Revelation coming forth that eternally defines God. Light can change, the darkness remains. Darkness has subjected itself unto Light, saying "Command Thou Me"! So we see Darkness is God, and also Light is God, for these two work together to define the eternal object which is also God. The 3 are One!

So what was God, He has always been exactly what Christ has revealed Him to be. Christ revealed God before the world ever was. For in that darkness before Creation as we know it came. we find within God, Calvary, Both Light and Darkness within the Object. In the Ark we find both Good and Evil or Life and Death,

Light and Darkness, Man and Woman. Both are but reflections of the two sides of the One Object. So very much more can be said about this. Stopping right here to bring about to your remembrance a few things.

Remember darkness never changes, only Light does. Light veils the heavens from us, though it lightens up the Earth. Only at night time can we see the natural heavens and its stars and comets and moon. God the Father is like the unchanging darkness of Night and Christ is become the Light of the World. Light is forever changing the darkness, so we say Light is always changing when it is actually the darkness that changes. Yet we see the darkness never changes but it is the Light changing that causes the appearance of the darkness to change. Neither actually change as to their essence, Light is always Light and dark is always dark. You are God and according to your faith both Light and Dark are under your subjection. I speak of those born again. Those not born again are a God as well, but the evil god of this world that is in their dark hearts. Divine Will is the Key in the Heart, Say what you will and doubt not and whatsoever you say shall be done. God Bless You!

PHN 100715

HHI,SC

USA

The Definition Of God

Before the beginning, God was not God. He was the invisible incomprehensible all sovereign spiritual mass of unmanifested reflexes and impulses of love, joy, compassion, peace, righteousness, and power. He was perfection, or the perfect state of being, the fountain of life, the pre-existent one. I said before the beginning because the word beginning means the start or verge of creation or tangible existence. The merging of time.

The word God means object of worship. It is man's terminology for the incomprehensible or unmeasurable one. Deity earned title because of the creative creatures just like the Jehovah titles of the Bible, or Father, Son or Holy Ghost, but his name and image is the Lord Jesus Christ. God is omnipresent, omniscient, omnipotent God, El Shadiah, the Breasted One, from everlasting to everlasting. He was, He is, and He forever shall be. The Rose of Sharon, the Lily of the Valley, the Bright and Morning Star. The Day Spring from on high that hath visited His people. The great knowledge light that no man can approach except through Jesus Christ the veil, the Word. He created the heavens and the earth, comprehended the dust in a measure, held all the waters in the earth in the palm of His hand. The wind is His cherub, the clouds the dust of his feet.

There is no finite existence except in the mind and knowledge of God. His infinite foreknowledge in comprehension formed existence. God is non-existent in the realm of comprehension except as recorded by human instrumentality of expression or activity, thus God is manifested. The only mind or knowledge God has as for existence is the human recording in mortal life of the expressed attributes through humanity. All creation is nothing more than a composition of mass matter and energy of atoms and electrons held together by friction and gravity. Objects produced by contrast of light and darkness and formation of shadows that make colors which is composed or decomposed by God's thoughts or desires. Mortal life is a breath of inspired consciousness which caused stimulated movement and human activity which generated friction and heat causing light and darkness to be recorded by the nerve system which caused comprehension of objects. A spirit is a nature or a character attribute or characteristics which develop

through human maturity by process of time and take form in God’s mind or knowledge thus becoming existence. When surrendered from the body it becomes oneness with God if disciplined by the Word, or else part of projected perversion.

God who is a Spirit, is comprehended by eyes of understanding and not seen by eye nerves, manifested by human intelligence, seen only by human instrumentality, so that when matter is decomposed or dismantled, God will still be existent by spiritual comprehension of past experience, also manifested in the body of Christ.

Fire is released combustible energy that is caused by friction which dismantles, decomposes, or rearranges objects causing them to return to their original state of elements.

Satan is a mental comprehension of perversion in all things which was constituted by the merging of invisible spiritual life, (knowledge) that made existent or manifested the invisible Deity by contrast of light and darkness, which formed a negative and produced the object of creation or eternal existence.

When God Was Not 2

When we hear the sentence, as it has been spoken to us,God has veiled Himself in darkness.

We see Light has been veiled in darkness.

What this means is, is that God who is a Spirit, which is the great eternal mind and thoughts of omniscience, has verily clothed Himself in the endless array of all that exist, or what we call "existence", also known as "Creation".

So we see the known and unknown universe and all its dimensions is God.

So in that we term "Darkness" in the sense of "Creation", then we easily see what was the darkness in the beginning.

It was God. God was and is Creation. As we have said in a previous writing, darkness is what it is, it is only changed according to the light. Light can change the shape and form of the darkness, as darkness is subject to light.

All creation is made up of elements, that can not be destroyed, only rearranged. As we have said fire destroys the form or appearance of some type of object, but the original elements always remain. So we see, in that elements cannot be destroyed, then they are eternal as well.

When we say, God veiled Himself, it was not that He was a certain thing and then He changed Himself via the process of time into another thing. No, He has always been exactly what He was and is. Creation. Christ was the only man to whom this darkness we call creation ever fully without measure revealed itself unto.

This explains why Paul said, that which was "natural came first, then that which was spiritual". We see from Genesis, that there was darkness first, then came forth the command for "light to shine out of the darkness". This means for Spirit or Understanding, what we may say the "spirit of revelation" to come forth and begin to unveil the darkness of creation, a rent veil, that has happened, to cause spiritual, divine, comprehension, to be made know or manifest.

So in this sense we see Light, overlapping the darkness, as what is the "Object of Creation" begins to be unveiled and comprehended and understood, that light has shown forth from the darkness, through the rent veil of divine glory and hath caused to be recorded onto the film of the soul of man, the existence of God. God using spiritual unveiled light to strike the film of the soul of man, by means of contrast of light and dark that uses faith as its writing instrument so it snaps the image the light has shown from the object via the divine light and produced a negative on the film of mans mind or soul. In this sense, we then say, God is now become existent. Like the old adage of if a tree falls in the forest and no one hears it, did it fall. It is what we loosely term as an "oxymoron", or a question that cannot be answered because it does not exist, so it cancels itself out. We say from past memory or knowledge that we know trees do fall in forest and if we was there, we seen and heard it. However if we say we have never been to the forest and never heard or seen a tree fall, then we would never know to ask such a question. This if a tree did fall and we never knew of such a thing as a tree falling, then did the tree actually fall? No, because as to us in our minds it has never come into our mind of such a thing as a tree falling, as it has never been formed to come into existence in our minds as to being recorded on our film. Like we said of an invisible ghost that has never revealed itself. Unless

it does so, we will never know of its existence. So we can nver know of what is unknown, till that which is unknown makes itself known, then once it is revealed, it is comprehended, and thus a recording of its existence upon the Law of the Film.

So before God was revealed as to being God, he was not God as to a terminology of defining and never had His presence been recorded, as there was not yet light to contrast that darkness to snap the image upon the film. So we see the invisible unknown non existent God, using light to reveal himself, and thus recording himself as he does so so that He is substantiated as God eternally. If suppose He reveled Himself via Light and there was no recording of the light revealing the darkness of creation, then there once more would be no purpose of light to reveal. So light has to reveal and what it reveals has to be recorded, for what is recorded is what we call existence. We have darkness and light and now the negative film to record it with. Then we take that negative and process it through intellectual defining of the red light of carnality, which basically is the film itself and apply the blueprint of Calvary as the Master Key of unlocking the film and via the hidden invisible light that changed places with us, out comes the new Positive or the True Image of Light or the actual Picture.

Now when we consider this, in the light of Adam in the Garden and Christ at Calvary, we can easily see the darkness, the film and the light and the actual true Image. So when we see the old story of the man discovering the genie and the lamp, we can grasp a great revelation. We know the genie or the darkness of creation is God. And via the Word or the Lamp comes divine Light of revelation and the Man who has the lamp by divine comprehension is also God, because the Genie has subjected itself to the Man, and the Man to

receive Light must humbly submit to this God. We know the Genie is all powerful as we say God the Father is. Yet when He has subjected Himself to the Light and Faith of the Man Christ Jesus, then we see By His Light of Faith, that God has submitted Himself unto, this makes the Man Christ Jesus God also. So we see Darkness as God, we see Light is God, and we see the Film of recording is God and the produced positive Image of God.

Now we also view the negative film as being Satan. This is true in one view. But we know Satan is just the shadow or the in between realm of the unknown to the known, from the mystery to the revelation, from the child to the adult.

So based upon this and so many other revelations, we see the soul is the negative film and it is Satan in our first birth. We are holding truth in unrighteousness, we have changed truth into a lie by our first born state of unbelief.

Once we come to the Calvary of our Life, then a change takes place. Now see the film in this view, it is no longer a negative film of Satan, it is now the changed and true image of Christ Himself. You have now become the Man Christ Jesus. You was Adam and now you are Christ. You was darkness and now you are light. As your body was in the image of the negative film and the perverted image was projected upon the body by the moonlight of the soul, we find since Calvary and the New Birth, the Body is now the True Image itself and is the Positive and can never die anymore! Eternal Light from the Christ hath shined into the dark negative of the Soul and corrected the perverted image from the fall and raised Man back to the Image of Christ. This once again proves that when was born again, that our body was changed right then to be His Eternal Body and Image.

So to make this more simple to understand, God was darkness, before He was revealed by the Light, as He was the Light as well, this Light in contrasting with the darkness, revealed the object of creation, which automatically caused that Creation to become the Negative Film itself. All of Creation being recorded by comprehension of invisible spiritual light. This this was how God the Light in that sense became veiled in the darkness. In the film which had to come first, we find creation is now bound and imprisoned in the negative view first. God knew and allowed this to happen. This was why He made Adam. This was why and what the Tree of Knowledge was in the Garden. It was the Film. The Film was the darkside or negative of Creation or of Calvary, the Hinder Part of God. This was what Moses was seeing and revealing to the Jews. It made them the Tree of Knowledge and the Serpent as to the recorder. So they became the negative. So they had to suffer and go into the darkness and be outcast and be made sin. It was inevitable. Grace came and caused the film to be revealed, as to the very image itself, bringing about from a different view the knowledge of the truth to the Gentiles. However this makes the Gentile sin, by knowing very truth itself and rejecting it, while shielding the Jew as they only seen in part as to they only seen the negative and not the very image itself.

When can view this in so many other dimensions and bring this out on so many other levels, it is endless. I hope this addition helps further opens our eyes and establishes truth in our hearts of the greatness and wisdom of God Almighty, in Jesus Christ Name. Amen

PHN 100915

HHI, SC

USAThank You, Patrick Nichols

Proof and Perception

Some have asked me the “proof” of how the body was changed, when we was born again and we just have not recognized it. Well for one, those that new my Pastor, I have sent out verbatim quotes where he said this very thing. Plus as I was pondering some things this day, I thought of this.

When a Husband has relations with is Wife, we see the Man or the typical Law with its serpent, entering into the 2nd heaven of the secret place of the woman. She receives His Seed and bears His Child. As we know from the Bible, it is by the birth of the child that the woman has an “Inheritance”. If she does not bare a child she has no inheritance. So the proof, she as a Body, belongs to and has become ONE, with Her Husband, is the fact that She has born His Child or Image. The Birth of the Child, “Being Born Again”, indicates She is One and is the Bride of Her Husband. In this respect we see that she became His Body, One with Him in the act of relations behind the secret veil, and that the birth of the child is the Proof that She is One with her Husband. So the moment we conceived of the Seed of Christ in our hearts, we as His Body and Bride and Him as our Husband, then We became One with Him, the moment we repented and conceived of Him. See how the Natural or Physical proves the Spiritual and vice versa. The Birth of Christ in you, is proof your Body is become One with Him and if He be in Heaven as the scriptures say He is, then our Body is become One with Him, then is our Body, Your Body, In Heaven as well. He hath translated YOU, into the Kingdom of His Dear Son. Where He is, There you are also! We are they that dwell in Heaven. Jesus was in Heaven, though we say in our carnal perception that His Body was in the Earth. Well he certainly proved us wrong so many times, by passing through the walls, in

His Body, walking on Water, in His Body, He also transfigured, His Body, showing it was in Heaven. He said, “eve the Son of Man, who is in Heaven. His Body, Soul and Spirit, were all 3 in Heaven, because they were all One. In One Place. Notice the separation came as to when He was made sin and crucified and then when He became our darkness, we see the shadows that separate made known, as we suppose, His Spirit went back to God who gave it, His Soul, went into Hell, and His Body into the Grave. However we see once the 3 reunited, that death, nor hell or grave could separate them any longer. In the Light, they are One!

Remember Perception is Key. When I say Perception, I am speaking of Faith, according to the divine revelation of the Lord. Seeing things the way they are in His Mind, not in our own mind. However as Children of God, we do have the Mind of the Lord. We as imperfect humans see life or existence as good or evil. In God however there is no good or evil, but just His Will. In talking to someone recently, they was telling me of how they found out the Courts charged them “illegally” and that they were soon going back to court to show the court how it itself charged them with guilt when in turn, what the court did, in charging them, was an illegal way in itself, and the court or the “Law” itself was guilty in that it charged one with guilt that was not guilty, in the sense that it was not possible for the Law or courts to charge this person in the systematic way it did so. Now that in itself is one incredible divine revelation, concerning God and the Law and the charging of guilt to us by the Law, in a systematic way that we should not have been charged. Thus the Law was guilty by breaking the law in charging humanity as it did, thus it had to cancel out itself, and in doing so, we say the Law died by its own sword. He who lives by the sword shall die by the sword. I will write more on this later.

I want to move on to a key of perception if you will. In talking to this certain person who was in prison, we was speaking of, well you know Prison is Hell, only because of the contrast of life in general. If we had been born and raised in prison, we would not know it was hell. But coming from a life of no prison and enjoying liberties, we see in entering prison, that it is hell. See a person not being in prison, then by unlawful means, comes to be in prison, they have, in that sense, made it a necessity for society to create a prison. Thus we as humanity, we created hell, by our own disobedience. Hell was created, the Bible tells us. Lucifer was living life as we say in general, enjoying the habitat of heaven so to speak, then He breaks a Law, making it necessary for a Hell to be created, a bottomless pit. Now He is become as we say Satan, and Hell was created for and by them, Satan and His Angels. Being cast OUT of the Mind of Light, they created a world of Unbelief, of darkness, of Evil and Pain and suffering. God did not create Hell, though it was created, it was Satan's Unbelief that created it. Heaven is the Faith of Christ, Hell is the Unbelief of Satan. Sin cannot dwell in heaven, God cannot look upon Sin, He is Faith and Faith cannot see Unbelief. So this sovereign of unbelief, in sharp contrast to the shadow of the Law, we find a dark world created that the first couple had fallen too, God said, Adam, where art thou?

Now lets look in another view and see that we are born in sin and shapen in iniquity, that in this sense we are born in the prison of sin itself already. So we are in hell, but we just do not know about it yet. We say sin is not imputed, until the Law comes. Sin is there but not recognized or charged as Sin. So a typical heaven of sorts. One day after living in the sin prison, we hear about someone who paid our debt and went to court for us, on our behalf and we have now be acquitted from

our Sinful State. We are now given a Change of Clothes, and we exit the House of Prison, which is just on the other side of the Middle Wall of Partition that kept us in prison, and we exited those walls and entered Heaven itself. Heaven was all around us to begin with. Hell was a prison we kept ourselves in by the shadow of unbelief. Perception is Key, According to Your Faith so it is unto You, As YOU think in your heart, so you are. You was born with the Mind of Satan and Sin and Darkness and now born again you have the Mind of The Lord, of Faith and Love and Light. Two in the Field, One translated by Faith in the Word of God and is in Heaven, the other left in the dark world to face tribulation and hell on Earth. Faith is Paramount! Faith is the Eternal Pivot Point of it all. Faith must be cherished and nurtured like a new born baby. Do not let any unholy things come before its precious eyes.

So we easily see the revelation of God is true, that we did and do indeed change the body at the point of our new birth. We see it also in the other realms as proof that the Body becomes one with the head at conception. We know God or Christ only enters His Seed into His Bride and not the whores of the world. So we see God proving His own words by these various means and showing us the indelible key of perception is what makes the world of difference in Heaven or Hell. This world was created in the Fall, as Hell was Created in the Fall. This world that has been placed in the heart of our first birth, is ended with the brightness of His Coming into our Hearts. We pass from the Blood Fire by Night world and enter the Day time of the Cloud by Day World.

We have crossed the Jordan and we are they that do indeed dwell in Heaven. Our Body is already changed and dwells in Heaven with us. We are no longer in the world and are already kept from the evil. God is

Heaven and no man can pluck us from His Hand, and His Hand is in Heaven, in which we are hidden. Amen and Glory to God.

PHN 100415

HHI, SC

USA

God of Heaven and Earth

As I was pondering some things today as I often do, I try to keep my mind on spiritual things all the time. Of course I do not mean it is hard to do so and I have to struggle with it, I am saying it is my nature to think upon spiritual things and it is a battle to get into a natural state of mind to do my normal duties of life. God has been so gracious and good to me and since He has opened my eyes, I see Him everywhere and He is altogether perfect, beautiful and utterly magnificent. He speaks to my heart and mind all the time, in the little things and in the big things. In people, places, times and events, in history and in present day truths and in the future of things to come, in His Word He is most awesome!!!

The Lord has me always writing these things down because they represent the Law of Adoption concerning the witness of the Bodily Change. So sometimes a few words, sometimes many pages but I try to get these things down as quick as I can lest I should forget. I know these things are from the Mind of the Lord Himself as we have been born of it.

So as we have said before, this earth is heaven and it was all about a state of mind or a divine perception. Now in its current state we say it is not heaven, but will be heaven in the Millennium and this is true. However if this earth has ever been heaven, it is still heaven. It might be hidden beyond the veil as to the mind or as to the hidden world underneath the sea that will surface, but one thing is for sure this is the same earth that was here in Noah’s Day and in Jesus Day. It went through a change to show the fall and crookedness of man, so as we say man was hidden from God via a veil, then the glories of this Earth had to be hidden or camouflaged as well. As the veil is removed from man, it will be

removed from the earth. Thus the earth will come back upright and reveal a restored Garden unto a glorified celestial Earth.

So let me get to the point. Heaven is or we say was one time this earth. We say the earth, like man, has an inner earth and an outer earth. The earth has fire within and so does man. Man was made from the same earth and thus making Him the earth. More so than anything else is. For if man is to rule the earth, then it stands to reason for Him to be Lord over it and to be made from it. A wife is from a man and He rules her. Light rules the darkness. From the man came forth a woman, then from the woman came forth the Man Christ Jesus. We say from Jesus came the Christ and from the Christ as to the resurrection came forth the Jesus. Remember now things said here can be used as keys to open up even more of the many past writings.

So Earth is heaven. Heaven is God, for it is His Throne. His Throne is The Kingdom of God as we say. So as we have said before, these are all One. They are God. Earth is Heaven then Earth is God. The Kingdom of God is God thus the Earth is the Kingdom of God. And the Kingdom of God suffereth violence. The violent take it by force. See now think about the Garden. As we seen in the Garden, that it was heaven. God used a portion of the Earth to be symbolic of Heaven. Remember this has been hidden and veiled until now. God always uses a spiritual type to show the true. So Eden was the place God used to place Adam and Eve in. The true Garden was Earth. Now see it in these dimensions. When God was in the First Man Adam and then Eve subjected herself to the Serpent, then God became hidden within the veil. God hiding in the darkness. God behind the Badger Skin. Man being the Woman of God carried that seed till Calvary and then out come the Man Child, or the Second Man Adam.

So we see God in the person of Adam falling. We see the Earth at the Flood falling, we see the Jew showing the woman or fleshly bodily perspective going out at Calvary as to a falling. And we see the Christ as to His Soul going into the flames of hell as to a fall. See a fall in all 3 dimensions. The natural, the physical, the spiritual. The Earth, the Jew, and the Soul of Christ.

Now upon His glorious resurrection, we find things are changing. We find His soul not left in hell, we find the Lord God bringing back in the Jew and we find the Earth coming back upright and being celestially glorified. The Spirit glorified, the Body glorified and the Earth glorified.

So this Earth is Heaven. It is the Kingdom of God that has suffered violence. This explains how Satan walks among the Stones of Fire and is able to enter the presence of the Lord as to being in Man, the true wife of God, or God's Eve, and covered in His Grace for a time. Till all that should birth the Man Child have done so.

We say we are waiting on the tribulation to come and change the world back. Well we know it is 7 years of bad government. Not that a wicked evil government will rise, though it will show a type and shadow for sure. But the government of this world has always been wicked. So we see it will not be a secret hidden evil, behind the curtains operating. They have always been doing that. What will it be? It will be the "revealing" of that wicked corrupt government! God will put the curtain down. Folks you know in the Word it has always been Satan was the God of this world. So who is it that has been the true evil governement? Satan. He has been here since the garden fall. Until the body is changed. God will reveal Him as the Anti Christ. He has always been, just never known. This also ties in with the side of Jesus, being made Sin.

So we see the Earth is Heaven and is God. It is going through its stages as to from the fall to its restoring to its glorifying. Jesus said He was in heaven, though His body was standing on the Earth. We say of God, He is Lord of Heaven and Earth. Heaven is His Throne and Earth is His Footstool, so our pastor told us, well is my footstool out in the barn? No, it is right here where I am. This was God's way of veiling this until the time. If the footstool and the Earth are where God is then the footstool is not only in heaven, but is heaven. The throne, the man in the throne and the footstool are all ONE. It is just semantics to a whole other level. God used words to allow them to enter the mind in such a fashion that they would be divided and begin to separate and start the process of contrasting in the Mind of Man, for the purpose of Divine Comprehension. He suffered the shadows to come into the mind to divide and sow asunder so that creation could be defined, so then He could rend that veil and use the contrast of darkness to reveal Himself who is Light to our hearts to substantiate Himself as to existence.

As in Heaven, so in the Earth! What we bind on Heaven is bound in the Earth and what is loosed in heaven is loosed in the earth. In Revelations we see an Heavenly view and an Earthly view. Just two sides of the self same coin. Now the Lord can and has returned to remove the dark shadows of separation from the mind and bring all back to a state of Oneness. He is pulling all things back into Himself. So where are we? In Heaven. Where is Heaven? All around you. Now Satan was cast out into the Earth, and He was wroth and angry. He went about seeking whom He may devour. This has to do with the Tribulation. It has to do with the change of the body. Jesus did not have to wait till a time called the millennium to be in heaven and sup with the saints. He even said, I do always the things I see my Father doing. Look around at the Earth, in

every stage and state of Life, what is it doing? Light came forth from the darkness, the Earth watered itself from within, the child comes forth from the womb. For the child to come forth from the womb, it had to fall into the womb first, via a serpent and stones. So we see the child's beginning was not the Mother, but another level and another dimension, even the Father.

I pray this short but glorious revelation enlightens your eyes. May God Bless You.

PHN 101615

HHI, SC, USA

Progressing Unto The Change

As some were told by the great Man of God, our Pastor that we were getting in at the 11th Hour, this tells us the Midnight Hour was close at hand. The end of the days of the Gentiles.

William Branham, being a great Prophet of God was the last messenger to the Gentiles. What would come next was the Coming of the Lord to receive His Bride, that had made herself ready via the 7 Church Ages. We see as John the Baptist was the last messenger to the Jews, after that came the Messiah to receive His Apostles. The Messiah was also the change over that manifested what John actually was as to the end of the Jew and that God was to begin to receive in the Gentile. In our day the last prophet came to the Gentiles, then came after him The Revelation of Jesus Christ message or The Coming of The Lord, that came to receive its Bride into Glory and it hath done so. This being the same as the first Messiah coming to bring the changeover period, leaving off with the Gentiles now we see Him returning back to the Jew.

We seen this in so many ways, but to highlight a one of them we seen the Prime Minister of Israel come and stand before the Congress of the US and was well received with standing ovation. We spoke of how He had won the hearts of the American People, typical of the Bride and had carried the hearts of the people back with Him to Israel, or Canaan Land. Showing a type of the changeover from the Heavenly Perspective back to the Earthly Perspective. This showing the Change of the Body. This is why after He spoke before Congress, that it was then that the Pope would come and do the same thing, showing AntiChrist coming in after the Change of the Body of the Church. While the Pope was here, The President of China came also showing the

Red Dragon entering in. In one way we see as the Pope went to Philadelphia, we see the City of Brotherly Love from where America Started and now the Pope showing it at its end. The Telescope of Time being pushed back in leaving America going back to Europe or Rome, then to return to Israel.

We think of the prophesy concerning America saying, "It began with a George, it will end with a George". So we seen the last George come into Office in 2000 and then we seen during that time the Twin Towers being struck showing the Two Pillars of the Gentile World coming to an end. We find the Pentagon being penetrated, and the Pennsylvania Plane going down in a field, with the famous saying "Lets Roll". Gentiles worshipping 3 Gods the Planes showing the heavenly perspective being over. Let's Roll, indicating the rolling away of the Stone in front of the Tomb being they went down in a field, the place where the dead are buried. All of the various ways the number "11" was seen. The day of 9/11 and adding 9+1+1 = 11, the flight 93 showing 9+3=11. The Building themselves being like 1 and 1 or 11. God showing the 11th Hour was now over. During the time of the White Gentile President named George. We find the Middle Eastern perspective coming back in, even with the man Osama who was not even a nation just a man with deranged followers, we find him bringing this Woman nation to her knees. The Law coming back in to subject the unruly woman back to the man. She being bridled after she has birthed the Man Child.

Now immediately after 9/11 and the going out of George Bush, we find coming in the black man who is a Harvard Lawyer named after the Muslim name of Barack Hussein Obama. It was said we are now an "Obamanation" or "Abomination". So the 11th hour of light being over, what else could come next but the

Midnight Hour of Darkness. The Bride being spiritually caught up into glory at The Revelation of Jesus Christ, then that was her "Ascending". The only that happens next is but her "Descending". Now She will descend back into her Body from Heaven to bring about the manifested Change of the Body. She does this during the time of the Midnight Hour. It was the Cry of Go Ye Out to Meet Him. Our Body is appearing. The Jew is coming back in.

We spoke of how this Muslim President would show the light side during his first tenure of four years, saying He was a Christian. However we spoke of during his 2nd term it would show the dark side of Him and He would become unruly and more evil and sure enough during His 2nd term He comes out and does more for the Muslims than ever, showing His true side and became our nations forst Gay President by verbally giving them His Support. Jesus said, if you agree with them, you are one with them. If you are not for us you are against us. We find during His 2nd term the sudden onslaught of Christianity and them being killed and beheaded. This showing the Mind of the Lord or the Spiritual headship of the Gentiles is gone, the Bride has been translated out of this world. Light being erased and darkness coming in. Even the True Light of the Bride now being hidden and veiled from view, because the veil is returning to her in the form of her body is now coming back into view for the Change.

Mr. Obama being a mixture of white and black showing the age of the transitional change over. We see in this a Midnight Hour we say it is the former day of Light and the dawning of the next day of the darkness. It is interesting the Gentile Midnight Hour is 12:00 AM but the Jewish one is 6 pm. Kind of makes you think of "Light in the evening Time". So we see a change over of light going out and darkness coming. We see Grace

ending and Law returning, the Gentiles going out and the Jew coming in. His name being Barack or in their language interpreted as "The Rock", we see the Rock or the Stone or Mountain coming from Heaven to strike the people or the waters. We see the Law coming back in. The Law of Adoption. The Bodily Change.

We see the Change of the Body happens during the time of the Law, not Grace, and in the time of the Jew not the Gentile. The only men to ever "manifest" the bodily change was always in the time of the Law and the Jew. Elijah, Enoch, Moses and Jesus. This also showing why certain men that ran a certain type had to leave this message of The Revelation of Jesus Christ and return back to the Message of William Branham. This is why there had to be a Michael that was to stand for the people at this time. A John and James "Son" who had to leave Colorado and return to the Ark or Arkansas because the Ark is where the Thunders take place. His new bride being from the family of Law Men. A Brother Coones having do with the translated bride being caught up to glory like a thief in the night, or the catching away. We see by these 3 men a Body, Soul and Spirit type. The separating of these 3 bodies showing the death of the Great Man of God that was given The Revelation of Jesus Christ. They also show the Ark and the 2 Covering Cherubim. We have spoken of the passing of precious brethren and what their lives and deaths showed so we will not go into that now.

Now we see with Mr Obama in off He began his campaign with what looked to be a communist colored poster of the red and black and it said "Change". This indicating the time or age of the Bodily Change was here, also the Poster being red and black or the dark blue at times was showing the Rock or Mountain and the Red showing the Fire as it would come in and strike the waters or people. The Law coming on. Wrath being

determined on the people. We see this also in the sudden bloodshed of the Christians in the Middle East. What this means is, is that the Spirit is now descending from the Kingdom within and is entering into the Body. The Time of this descending is the time of the "30 Minutes of silence in Heaven". It has been said in the Word of a Time, Times, and Half a Time. When we say half a time we are speaking of One half of the whole. 30 Minutes being half of a whole hour, then during the Midnight Hour we find the first half is coming from darkness of night to a light of the dawning of the day. However to the Jew it is the ending of the daylight and moving into the darkness of night. This means for the saints, we are in the age of the transitional change over from Quickening Spirits to manifested glorified Bodies. The Silence in Heaven simply indicates that The Voice of God is no longer sounding in the Heavenly Perspective, but is now descending into the Earthly Perspective, as it did not say the Earth was silent but Heaven was. As The Voice of God descends into our Earthly Treasures, Heaven is silent, yet we find it is the unwritten Thunders Sounding. They are sounding in the Earth. They did sound in Heaven, at The Revelation of Jesus Christ. We say from 1966 to 1996 being a period of 30 years, showing a Midnight Hour as well the first half hour being the perfecting and glorifying and translating of the Spirit and the 2nd half hour being the Descending of the Spirit into the Body to perfect and glorify and transfigure the Body.

As the Thunders sounded in Heaven, they must also sound in the Earth. And they are. This is why Mr. Obama was shown on various magazine covers, with a rainbow about His head. Then they made the rainbow colors at the White House. This showing the return of the Pillar of Fire and the God of Israel remembering His Covenant with them. The US Supreme Court or SCOTUS making the decision that Gay Marriage is now

legal in the US, showing the anti type that God was saying it is now legal with the coming in of the Law for the Body to be adopted back in and the Change to take place. Remember Obama a black man, with a white mother and a rainbow about His head and his slogan called The Change! His Wife Michelle being the feminine form of Michael. Even the way the conspiracy folks claim she is actually a man. See we appear as women as to our flesh, but we are actually men as we are quickening spirits. God saying to His people, by the wicked passing of the SCOTUS Gay Marriage Enforcing that He has allowed the Saints to Lawfully Adopt their Bodies for the Change at this time.

Our Pastor spoke of the Black Man being raised up by God for a short time to show a type of the Jew coming in. Then He said, after that, God would not use the black man as a type of the Jew any longer but would literally bring back in the Jew itself. Bringing in the Jew means the Tribulation Period beginning. So is it possible after Obama's reign God will bring in the Jew? It was spoken through the grape vine that a brother who ran a beautiful type of the Change of the Body Gerald Whitlow. That He had made the statement that He asked Our Pastor one time about when the end of the world would be. It was said our pastor spoke and said From what the Lord has showed me or what I have seen, I cannot see it go past 2016. So if these things be true, then it would certainly line up with a Tribulation beginning near the end of 2016 and early 2017. I do know we are in the age of the change of the body. We can say it like this for an example, if it took our Pastor 30 years to bring the message that translated us into glory, then what if after that it took 30 years for the message of the Change of the Body to change the body? It has been 19 years since His passing. Now if we view it this way, as to a day with the Lord is as a Thousand Years, then we break that down to see how long an

hour of the day would be then a half hour, we find an hour is 40 years and a half hour is 20 years. So if this be true, then next year would be the 20th year of 2016. Something could also be said concerning our Pastor making the statement in one of His Sermons in Macon Ga. In 1975, called The Stone of Thy Birth. He spoke in that lil building of how that very night, right then, as He was preaching was the beginning of the vision He had while in Hialeah Fla. We have spoken of this concerning how it was a twofold meaning to the vision. The first part having to do with the Spiritual Perfecting and capstoning, the 2nd part had to do with the Law coming in and the Resurrection. Even Him standing between two caskets, one being light and one being dark, we see this in Obama being the fulfillment of what Martin Luther King visioned as to the ultimate place for the black man, being the President. We have spoken of what the Angel "dropped on purpose". What and where and even WHO that it had to do with and them returning back to a former place showing a death burial and a resurrection. SO we see if we count from that point of 1975 we have roughly about 20 years till our Pastors passing. It has certainly been during the past 19 Years the Lord has been revealing so very much concerning the Change of the Body. Entering the darkness, removing the veil from Calvary, entering the Body or the Outer Man. Showing the death period of the body to be over and life is now returning to it, it is receiving its revelation of redemption.

We are so close to the change and tribulation, you can reach out and touch it. The Generation that seen Israel become a nation would also see the Coming of the Lord. SO how late of an hour we are in. Since 1948. If we just count those born in that year, they are now 67 Years old. The same age our Pastor was at His passing. A Black President showing the rule of the Jew coming back in, the Body having obtained to the Place of Glory

and Power. Obama showing the anti type of the Man Child, like a Benjamin of sorts or the double portion, having both Spirit and Body, or Light and Darkness in Him, with a White Mom from America's heart land and His Father from Kenya, the heart of Africa. He is a Lawyer and comes from Chicago Illinois, showing death and remember the Night Chicago died from the massive fire that began in a manger or a barn from a cow kicking the lantern. See the pillar of fire. See the anti type of a Pentecost. See death to the city. See the golden calf typified by the cow. It is astounding my brethren. God has been speaking expressly for years now showing in utter perfect detail the secret of the change of the body. This is how close it is. So very much more could be said. God is moving on and is non stop, exacting His Will, bringing about the change. Whether anyone see's it or not is irrelevant, those predestined to see it are seeing it, the rest see nothing.

So what has the Lord been doing the past 19 Years? Revealing the Secret of the Bodily Change! Thundering into our Outer Man. Turning the Moon to shine as bright as the Sun. Removing the night time and shadows from the earth, so it is lit up all the time. A glorified earth, a glorified body. It is here and it is almost complete, the final pieces are being revealed now and then it will be a manifested thing. May God Bless You.

PHN 101915

HHI,SC,USA

No More Defining

As we have spoken recently of the Wisdom of God in bringing forth darkness and light to cause or create the contrast needed for comprehension, we see the sole purpose of this defining is reveal the Object. Had there not been an Object, there would not have been a need for comprehension, thus no need for contrasting or creating darkness or light. So we see the Object itself has created purpose, by its sheer existence. The same way we have eyes because there is Light and there is a need or purpose for eyes to see objects with. They discovered recently a deep cave that had been closed off for thousands of years with no light within it all of that time. They discovered hordes of scorpions had been living there during all of those years never seeing light before. These scorpions had no eyes. There was not a need for eyes, because there was no light. So as science would say, the process of evolution took away their eyes.

Now we can use that one story to see so many beautiful revelations. So we see it has been paramount that we comprehend. Comprehension is to us spiritually, the same as our eyes are to us physically. We have them because there was a need a divine purpose for them. So the Object of Creation existing, caused by its own self, a purpose, and that purpose was to be defined. To be defined would require comprehension and for comprehension to exist there would have to "Contrast". Contrast could not be unless there were two opposites of one another that could contrast one another. So God made the Light, commanded it to come forth, and when He did, it revealed the darkness that was already there thus causing formation of the object.

If we had nothing but darkness and never known light, then there would be no comprehension or defining.

Now get this, it is the exact same with Light. If we existed in a world of Light where there was no darkness, then there would be no defining, no comprehension. Now this brings up a good and interesting point. After seeing this this morning while thinking upon the Lord, I was reminded of someone who said to me once that God had showed to them that in Heaven everyone is the same, they have no identity in heaven, they are known but it is not by carnal defining. I was like, no identity. Hmmmmmm. I had never heard that before. So as we always do we return to the Word for our help. Then we read where the Word says that Heaven is God's Throne and that "God is Light, and in Him is no Darkness nor shadow of turning". Wait a minute, this means no contrasting, no comprehension, thus no defining. At least defining as we know it.

So I was like you know there is something to this. So this morning as the Lord brought this back to my memory, I began to hear Him share with me many things. So Jesus came and He said, "I Am the Light of the World". And again He spoke and said, "He that has seen me has seen the Father". Now there is another revelation for another day How He was indeed the very Father Himself, but not in a way you may have heard before. What He was saying was more true than we ever imagined. So Jesus is God, God is Light, and in Him is no darkness. Now lets take a look at a few things to show this to be true.

In one way as we have said the darkness was creation and in a certain way the carnal mind of men have imprisoned creation by their carnal defining. Yet, we see Jesus whom did not see the darkness, so He walks through the walls of creation. He walks on the waters of creation. He speaks to the storms of creation and they obey. He cast out demons of darkness, He raises

the dead from the darkness of sleep. He shines atop of Mt. Transfiguration. SO we see this is true, there was no darkness to Him, even as to an imprisonment of creation. To us it is a prison in our minds because we cannot YET do those things. So the wall and the waters and such remain to us as darkness.

However we see He did something else to prove He was Light and in Him was no darkness either. He removed "defining". We said in Light with no darkness, then there is no contrast and thus no comprehension, this no defining. So let's see when He did that. He spoke and said In Heaven, the world of light, they neither marry, nor are given in marriage, for they are as the Angels. So there is no defining of a husband or wife. Then when they came to Him saying, Your Mother is looking for you, He said, WHO is my Mother and who is my Father, Brother or Sister, but they that do the will of God. He removed the defining of such a role and title. He did not acknowledge definement. When they said whom should we pay taxes too, He simply said show me a coin, whose name and inscription is on it. In other words, do you see He did not acknowledge a certain leader by title or otherwise. They was trying to force Him into a corner and cause Him to "define". He did not. He suffered them to go by their own defining, by using the coin. Even when they tried to define Him as to Good, He said there is no one good but God. When sin had defined sickness, he removed it and healed. When evil was evil by definement, He paid the price and forgave. He hath in His life, utterly absolved and erased darkness from existence. He removed the definement of men and carnality. Talk about someone not in a box.

He removed the Law, and it was from and of and by that Law that so much defining was brought about. The Law was the darkness of defining. So beautiful. So

much in that right there. So we see He fulfilled the Darkness of the Law and folded it up and laid it away. Notice when He did, it ended Him as well. He folded up Himself as to His Body of Creation or Flesh, It had to be crucified and be buried. To end the darkness meant He would have to end His fleshly physical life also. Because the flesh denoted the darkness. God clothed them with skins after the fall.

Now when he arose, it was a different story altogether. He was pure Light, no darkness of defining. Remember how they did not recognize Him on the road to Emmaus? They supposed Him to be the Gardener. Now we can see why God changed names of people. There had been a change of that person and the darkness we knew them by was no more. The Word tells us "Not to know one another after the flesh". Now that verse has a whole other dimension to it as well concerning past writings and the fall in the garden. Remember Mary had not known a man when She conceived. When we do we are still seeing the darkness and that means we are still in darkness, beholding light, and not yet become the Light. For when we truly become Light, there is no more darkness to us, nor shadow of turning, even the darkness is Light round about us. Saul was the darkness, Paul was the Light.

So we see this body of darkness, by Calvary has already been dissolved. It hath already borne the Image of the Earthly, now it shall bear the Image of the Heavenly. Peter said if His Body by darkness of creation was dissolved, then we say We died and our bodies rotted as to that form we was in. Now the elements of our bodies is still here, returned back to their original form. This they can and have and will be reconstituted according to the Heavenly Image or the Mind of Christ, which happened and took place when we was born again. So our bodies from the foundation of the world

has always been Bodies of Light and of the heavenly image! We are not darkness, we are Light. We are not the crucified Lamb we are the risen Lion. Why does the world say, after we are born again, man you are so different and I do not even know you anymore. Because the darkness of defining is gone from us. So now we are Light and they cannot see the Light. So we see How we are Hidden in Christ. People say they see us, but how when there is no darkness to reveal us to them. They require a contrast still to behold and there is no more contrast without darkness. So we see where and what and who we are. We are they that dwell in heaven. We are in the Light and we are the Light, without darkness or shadow of turning. This explains why Christ could forgive Sins. Because He was the remover of the darkness. He removed the carnal veil of human intellectual defining and defined according to His Faith, which worked by His Love, which was The Mind of God. So we see the removing of the veil of His Flesh and the removing of the dark veil of the soul and we see the dark veil of carnality all being removed and gone. As In Heaven So In Earth. As In Earth so in Body. All is One.

Now by removing of the veil which was the darkness, we see he could not be defined as He was before. This is why they did not recognize Him after He arose. We say Grace was hidden behind the veil of the Law. Then one day Grace will disappear. Or as one man said, it is not that it disappears or is gone, it is simply put back behind the veil once more. Let's take a short imaginary trip to see this. As we said before they have taken a word that meant good and happy and exciting to mean something perverted. The "Gay". Society has removed the meaning and replaced it with another one. Thus they have veiled the true meaning of the Word. So the Word though it is all around us in the news and conversations and magazines etc, it is hidden in plain

sight. For its true meaning is veiled and hidden by the perverted meaning. Most young people today have not a clue that Gay actually means Happy. It has nothing to do with sodomite perversion. SO it is veiled. The Carnal Mind has veiled by unbelief and perversion and distortion, The Mind of God which is all around us. We never left heaven or the garden, it simply disappeared by a veil being over it. It is still here, just in another form, or another defining. Remember nothing is unclean or evil of itself. God is everywhere and all around us. Hidden behind our own carnal reasoning. The Film was not the truth, it was but the negative needed to make the Positive. The Positive or the actual picture is the true. We say in the Earth our loved ones we knew after the flesh was but their shadow or their veil or the negative film of darkness. In Heaven they are known by the actual Picture itself, never by the negative film ever again.

We will stop right here. There is so much to be said. We could speak on the purpose of the Law coming back in and How by this happening after the Heavenly Perspective is over, the effects it will cause and have on the Earth. May God Bless You.

PHN 102115/ HHI, SC, USA

Divine Virginity of the Body

The Virginity of the Female of Creation hath birthed a Male Child of Light and Revelation.

In this dimension we see all of creation is as to the woman or female side of God. So as Mary in the Physical Realms birthed a Male Child even Christ, the Light, then hath the Mary of Creation birthed a divine Mind of Revelation for comprehension purposes. If this has happened as it did with the Virgin Mary in the Physical realms, then it has happened in the Natural and the Spiritual realms also. In this view we are seeing the female type as all of creation that has always existed.

Now we understand the male is the invisible world and hath produced the female of creation. This has been our view for some time now and it is true in its proper dimension. As it has been asked, which came first the chicken or the egg, we ask the question of which came first the male or the female? We can say in one way, neither, because they were actually ONE in their origins. However if we can relate back to our previous writings on the purpose of contrast was to cause divine comprehension, then we can see the Why, of the purpose of the Male and the Female separating itself to bring about a Child and the child being the Object of Love expressed by the Male and Female divinity, then we see the Child is contrast between the Parents for two purposes. One is for existence itself to be in existence, and two for the object to begin the process of Comprehension of itself, its origin and its parents, as to what we term as God, or Male and Female or Light and Darkness.

We can see if there be such a thing as a Female of Creation that has always been as to a Virgin Mary, then it is made up of the invisible divinity of that from which

it has came forth from, if it be, and that is the hidden Spirit or male. So a Divine Female of Darkness as to Creation hath like a sponge and water, absorbed and hidden and veiled the invisible eternal divinity of the Male side of God. God the Male, hath veiled Himself, within the Woman or the female. We say Light hath veiled itself in the darkness. So we see the Mother as it was with Nimrod, laying with her own Son, as the Son is the Father. In its anti type it is perversion because of the weakness of the flesh. In the Spirit it is not such a way. That is a different level altogether and cannot be compared to the beggarly elements of carnal flesh life. There are animals that are what is called Asexual, that can reproduce by not having sexual relations with its own species. This showing a type of the virginity of the flesh in the perspective of those who are Born Again. This also relates of course to the Virgin Mary, who hath conceived without knowing a man.

Now having said those things, lets take a look at how this affects us and in what way. As Children of God and in the Age we are in, we can certainly tell the last final episode for the Elect is this. The Change of the Body. So lets take a look and see how the divine virginity of Mary and her divine conception of the Christ is relative to us in pertaining to us birthing a divine bodily headship at this time.

The one thing we must always keep in mind is this. Nothing has changed, but has always been, with the exception of our perception. Like an ear of corn, within the veil of the shuck, it has always been corn, it has never been the shuck, and we are simply by divine revelation from the Lord removing each layer till we unveil the full ear. We do not say, after we shuck, Hey I just found corn. No we had corn the whole time, we just had to unveil it is all. SO in light of this, we know we have always had the Transfigured Body, the Celestial

Body. When we look back and see the many supernatural things great Men of God did with their own bodies, we can see they had a changed body already. Remember, not that it became changed so to speak, it was always there, just now recognized and in that it has become an established thing by faith.

SO if we view ourselves in the female light as to our seeming current body of flesh, then we see we are the Bride of God. We are His Virgin Mary. We have conceived of the Christ and reproduced His Image so that now we have an eternal inheritance. Now here is the simple yet astounding part of this. When you as the female produce as Mary in divine conception, then by producing that Man Child, You are no longer in the female perspective, but the Male Perspective.

When you was in the female view you was the darkness that veiled the hidden inner light. This was the negative. Once born again, you are now the Light. You have changed dimensions. You have changed worlds. You have birth and brought forth, back to its original state the inner Christ to rule in the Outer Jesus. So we see Spirit being the hidden pure invisible virginity state, producing a divine male body, we call the Lord Jesus Christ. So from Spirit comes a Body. From Mary comes Jesus, from the female comes the male, changing the female by the enveloping Spirit back to a Oneness with the once hidden Male. They are now One. The Black Widow that swallowed her male companion hath now been swallowed up by the male as it has subjected the weaker flesh to itself.

When Light withdraws or is absent, then it leaves the darkness. When the light withdrew it revealed what we call Creation or it caused the Carnal view to come into existence which means the Body which was Celestial, was now veiled in the darkness and seen as a human carnal weakly fleshly view. It was seen as a pauper

when it was a Child of the King. It was always a Child of the King, it simply lost it's identity. That was all. That is it! Spiritually and Bodily, you simply lost your identity. When God, who was and is your revelation and knowledge of who you truly are, withdrew, so went your identity.

Upon His return by New Birth and by The Revelation of Jesus Christ, does that Knowledge return and your identity returns and your Spiritual and Bodily Identities are One. Your Body, the same as your Spiritual Birth have always been, there has never been a time you was not a Child of God ever. It was simply hidden from you. So you have always been a Spiritual Son of God and you have always had the Celestial Body. You do not have to wait for the Change, you received the Change when you was born again. All that changed in the fall was this, their perception, their knowledge, their faith. That was all!

Christ returns and corrects the disorder and Now we are back to the Celestial State of Being, Body, Soul, and Spirit.

Much of this has been covered in previous writings, so we are just reminding you of these things to stir up your pure mind and activate faith in the heart. As the Body is Divine and in a state of virginity it produces Christ. As the Spirit in its virgin state produce a Bodily Jesus. Both have always been pure and holy and eternal. It was simply the purging of the Satanic Lies that perverted and lied to us that needed to be purged by the rending of the veil. May God Bless You!

PHN 102715/ HHI, SC, USA

The UnPerversion

Now we will need to be pure of heart and go by the pure Mind of Christ into these things, as Satan has used them for perversion, we will see the hidden things of God so clear. The purpose of this is not to glorify perversion as to see these things in their carnal fleshly view, but to simply take the perverted acts committed and see the unveiled Mystery of God in that act. We will still try our best to remain as veiled as possible, while yet giving the Spirit the freedom it needs to bring such things forth from the darkness.

Lets start by saying some basic things. We know the only reason there is physical rape in this world is because their was first spiritual rape. The spiritual is the true, the others are the type. We know no matter what it is physically, it is this way ONLY because of the Spiritual first. Whether it be death, murder, stealing, lying, rape, incest, beastiality, or other demonic fleshly deeds done by the human race to one another or to some thing, we know it is the anti type of the spiritual. Satan perverts in all things, as He is the very spirit of perversion.

First in Genesis we find the first act of perversion was the Fall itself. Eve who was married to her Husband Adam, hath not heeded His voice but listened to the voice of another, even the Serpent. It has been said that she sexually laid with this serpent who was a man. Some say this is where Cain came from. Well that is not true and we have already cleared the air on all of that. So lets move on and see this again. We know the Tree in the Garden was of the Knowledge of Good and of Evil. We know the serpent we say climbed that tree and supposedly spoke to Eve to eat of its fruit. Well as we have said before there was only two beings in the Garden. Adam and Eve. The Garden was Heaven. Adam

was God and Eve we say was His Bride or Wife. Thus He said, Let US go and make man into our own image. So if we come after the fall, we see the separating of Good and Evil and Light and Darkness for the purpose of beginning the process of making men (children) into their Image. We say they are going to “Procreate”. So we see if Adam the Male is Good and God, then after the separating and the fall, we find Eve is the Evil and the Female. So in that sense we see all mankind are a constitution of good and of evil.

Now we also see that as Adam and Eve have been separated, then God told us He hath separated the Day from the right and the Darkness from the Light, then we see a separating of the Tree of Good and Evil. What if Adam and Eve were the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil? And God commanded them to “Lean not to thine own understanding”. If we say the serpent was in the tree or climbed up into it etc. then we are saying the Serpent was in the Tree. So being that Adam was One in the beginning, then we find God separating from Him, His Eve, then we see again the separating of the One making two. Are not all of Adam and Eves descendants a tree of knowledge of good and evil? Sure they are. What was the temptation of the serpent? It was the Flesh. They were flesh, but did not know they were flesh. You say, that is impossible. Well Jesus was a Flesh Man that yet still claimed to be in Heaven and Heaven was and is the Garden. So Here He is Flesh in the Garden, yet not partaking of the flesh. If we reverse what Adam and Eve did in the person of Jesus, then as we seen Jesus was God and He was flesh, yet He walked through walls and on the water, just like a Spirit can. Since He was God Almighty in the Flesh and He was in the flesh but not of the flesh and did not partake of the flesh as Adam and Eve had done, then we see by looking in reverse, that Jesus was the 2nd Man Adam, that makes Him the exact same First Man

Adam. He was Adam. Adam was the Son of God, Jesus was the Son of God, A Son of God is God.

Now at the Cross what do we find? We find an Adam. We say Adam has returned to correct what has been done and to pay for what His disobedience has caused. So we find Jesus or an Adam hanging on a Tree of Wood. He is the Life and Righteousness of God, and He is taking your Sins upon Himself, so He is your Evil as well. Now Moses hung up on a pole of wood in the wilderness the symbol of the serpent. So again we see an Inward Adam and an Outer Eve, a Tree of Wood and a Serpent, right there at Calvary. What was in the Mind of God before the Fall? The Lamb that was slain. Calvary! So what took place in the Garden but Calvary. Eve the weaker vessel that was the light bearer of her husband Adam. She began reasoning and being she was the one we say that was closest to the flesh which was the serpent, then her flesh and its desires conjured within her all manner of curiosity about the Body or the Flesh. It became a serpent of enticement to her. Now if you see this pictorially then we say at first we have the Sun shining on the moon that reflects light to the earth. So lets be imaginative for a moment and see this as the Garden Story. Eve or the Moon sees the Earth and is closer to the Earth, sees it as a beautiful thing. The Sun is 93 Million miles away so it does not have the same view or desires as the moon would. We say her or it being the weaker vessel, then she was actually created to be relative to the earth, this explains the role of the Mother with her Children as she will lie and steal and do whatever to keep and protect her children. She is relative to them. So lets say the Earth conjured up all manner of curiosity within the Moon and the Moon listened. Just like the Mother will literally bow to her child’s wishes and demands over her own many times. Suddenly after the Moon gives into the vice of the Earth, then suddenly they begin to change positions.

Now lets say the Earth has moved in between the Sun and the Moon. Now we have what is called an “Eclipse”. With the shadow of the earth being cast over the Moon, it causes the Moon to turn to a Blood Red color. Blood Life. So now see this as Adam and Eve were the Tree of Knowledge of Good and of Evil. The Serpent was the Flesh that Eve was drawn to in her desires. God made her to be the weaker vessel so she would be relative to the flesh as a Mother would be to her children. God knew her serpent flesh would beguile her and she would eat. It was predestined to be. We say the Father was the Sun but the Moon was the Mother, so her desires was for her children or the Earth. This is why she shines so bright at night and it is then we see her children or the stars, because that is her realm. When Eve partook, then by her faith in reverse as she was the negative, then She became Flesh. Her unbelief, being faith in reverse, hath now believed the carnal fleshly satanic mind into existence, that answers the flesh.

This explains why Satan is always after the flesh. This is why the Moon was turned to Blood. Eve taking the God faith she reflected from her Husband, and changed it to be in reverse. So in another view lets seat this way. Eve was the first part of Adam as to the Fall. Lets remove Adam for a moment and see the fall was about Eve. Then when we come to Calvary, we see the fall of her husband or Adam who also partook. The 2nd man Adam. Eve fell in the garden we say and then Adam partook to go in search of His bride and to save her, He would have to also partake of the fruit to be with her and protect her and pay for her to get her back. Hence here comes Adam at Calvary to save Eve. They both partook, but it was a world of difference as to the Why or the purpose. Adam or Jesus partook in Love, Eve partook in Lust. So now we see Eve was the evil in the Tree of Knowledge as she was One with her husband

and she was his weaker side. Adam was the good or male stronger spiritual side of the tree. We see this also in Jesus at the Cross. The Christ being the Adam and His Flesh being the Eve. We see God withdrawing from His Eve and His Eve crying out, “Why hast thou forsaken me”? The Eve being separated from the Adam caused the “Illusion” of Blood Life to come into power and it has ruled the earth ever since. This was the red dragon or Eves Lust pulling down her Husband Adam or the Spirit to be bound in Badger Skins of Animalistic flesh. Beast Life. God veiling Himself in darkness. Is it not the flesh of the woman whose desires overtake the man and He enters her for her own pleasure. He cannot resist her beauty. He desires her because she was and is supposed to be one with Him. Suppose man never knew of a woman existence. He would had no need to be a flesh being, He would not have had the need for a organ of reproduction thus He would have had no ungodly desires. The separating of the One into a Two caused a desire between them, that had not been there before. People do not desire that which they have as much as they desire what they do not have. Adams desire unto Eve was in love, Her desire unto her Husband was a selfish desire to satisfy her flesh and she used that flesh to entice her husband and cause Him to eat and listen to her now illuminated mind. When she leaned to her own understanding of the serpentine desire within herself, she had already separated herself from her husband. Thus she at this point was now empowered by a God Knowledge so to speak that her Innocent Husband had not been made aware of, so she easily overtook Him. She had “invented the lie” and used it against her innocent husbands Mind of childlike trust. So God cursed the carnal mind Eve hath birthed making her desire unto it. He cursed her flesh by putting it on its belly, as all flesh labors for the belly. He cursed Adam as a burden

bearer to till the earth in briars and such. So we see God as Adam working in the Earth for the 6 days of His Labor.

You can still see this daily in humanity. They still are the Eves leaning to their own understanding, listening to the voice of their flesh or serpent as it beguile them unto the grave. Once we are born again we are the restored Adam and we have subdued our Bride or Wife (Body" back unto us and destroyed her own mind. This is bodily redemption. We have seen this also as Jesus at Calvary, becoming sinful flesh that he might enter the realm of the damned to find and destroy the Mind of Eve and release her from Her deathly imprisonment. So we have the Spirit or Mind of God as Adam or Christ, we have the Soul or Mind of Eve, and we have the Body or Serpent, these 3 are One. So we have in the Garden One Tree. Adam was the Good, Eve was the Evil and the serpent was the desire of the fleshly Body. Remember you can be in the flesh but not of the flesh, Jesus said, Feel of me, a Spirit hath not flesh and bones as you see me have. So though what happened in the garden was an act of perversion as we have said Eve laying with the serpent, we see from a much higher spiritual standpoint the purpose and pure Mind of God in the situation working all things after the counsel of His own Will. God's will is good always. Even when its intent was to cause all of this to happen in the first place, it was good. So we have changed the view from a perverted sexual serpentine view to a Godly pure divine act and will of God view. Eve leaned to her own mind and it caused her to awaken her fleshly sexual appetite and she used that to further entice her husband. Cain simply took after the Mind of His Mother Eve. He was not born of the Will of God, but of the fleshly desire of His now wicked Mother. He was the result of the sexual fleshly desires they had awakened and caused her to conceive as the beast do. So he was of His Father the

Devil or Evil or Eve. God’s intent that was to manifest itself through Calvary was for the Woman to be in subjection to the God Mind of her husband and she conceive by divine conception spiritual speaking producing a child of the Will of God, bypassing the fleshly serpentine beastly desire of her sexuality. “Some are born of the will of the flesh, some of the will of men, some of the Will of God”. However we also see God using the Grace from Calvary to already begin correcting the fallen sexual disorder by allowing humanity to conceive of His Christ until the Change of the Body. The event is the Birth so to speak and when One is birthed they all are birthed at the same time, spiritually speaking we all change our bodies at the same time, no longer mystic Sons in the veils womb of the Mother, We will be birthed and changed to the Image of our Father. Manifested Sons.

Stay with us, as we continue on with other parts to this Mystery. We will strive by the Lords Help to unveil other Stories of perversion and correct the impure view and show the Mind of God in the pure view and open up many beautiful revelations. In part 2 if the Lord wills, we will see perhaps the Killing of Abel, or maybe Cain and who His wife was and where he got her from. Maybe we will look at Noah’s Sons looking upon their fathers nakedness. We will see. May God Bless You.

PHN, 102815/ HHI, SC. USA

The UnPerversion Part 2 – Correction of Perception

It is amazing how men and women will spend so much time combing and spraying their hair to make it so perfect and just radiant and beautiful. Spend many hours and dollars to color it and keep it and style it so that it looks its absolute best. Yet....let one hair fall from that beautiful radiant place to your plate of food and suddenly it is Ewwwww and Oh My Goodness and yuck! What causes this to become so yucky all of a sudden? One Word, "Misplaced". We call it as "Something is OUT of Place". Something that was once a member of the hair family resting atop our beautiful head, has suddenly fallen from its first estate and has become something so yucky and vile and disgusting. Does this make you think of a something or a someone we have heard of before in the Bible, that was beautiful and radiant, then fell from its lofty estate?We say a buzzard is a nasty bird and it is associated with disgust and you never find anyone painting a beautiful picture of a buzzard. No one claims to be a buzzard watcher. Yet if God had not made the buzzard, the Earth would stink alot more often and dead bodies and maybe diseases would be more rampant. Like the garbage man, his job is not glorious, but very needy, but we do not glorify the garbage man do we? No we glorify the Public Officials and the Celebrities and Rich who create the garbage. Yet we see for life to exist, there has to be a garbage collector and disposer.Potatoes are a wonderful food. One of my favorites. I even like to eat them raw sometimes. I love the way they feel in my hand and the smell of the fresh dirt when just picked. However let that potato rot and you will have one of the worse smells you have ever smelt in your life. We have fire for heat, and Light. We cook with it, we see by it, we use it for many things. It is invaluable to life to

function. A necessity. Yet we see it can also be used for bad things, like forest fires and for burning things. It can kill and destroy, if misused and misplaced. We know of what we call good snakes that eat what we call the bad ones. We say the ones that do not have a deadly poison, to be good in that they eat the ones with the poison. Yet we find it is from the poison of a deadly viper comes the antidote for the poison itself. The answer is always there within the problem. Sometimes it is just something is "misplaced".We say in dealing with others, we just have a "misunderstanding". See some thought or understanding is "Out of Place". Then once the two talk it over and explain things, then suddenly the misunderstanding is gone because the thought is now in the proper place. We say Evil is such and we try in our feeble ways to rid the earth of evil. Yet we see Evil is a "Necessity" else we would never know Good without it. We hold to one persistent train of thought that we esteem to be good and right and by doing so we upset the "Balance" of the entire system. We have to have Fire regardless of its use. We have to have buzzards to clean the dead, we have to have the salt in the ocean to keep down the dead and rot and stench, as the salt is a purifier. We say it is wrong to kill another person. Yet as society goes we kill those we deem guilty of crimes, yet when we do it for that purpose killing is ok. If I shoot a man to death, I am guilty of murder, If I shoot him while He is breaking into my house, I am not guilty but simply in self defense. So we see killing is killing regardless of when it is done, however it must be done in its proper place and setting. In other words my purpose and intent for killing must be in the right or proper place, else it is considered evil.If a husband has relations with his wife, it is right, pure, good and proper. If he has relations with your wife it is evil and wrong. If he has relations outside of the holy bond of matrimony it is wrong, yet

in marriage it is well. So we say it is not relations itself that is bad, except when it is "misplaced". We say in today's society that incest is evil, yet we all got here by the act of incest,as there was nobody else to repopulate the earth except the brothers and sisters from Adam and Eve. In many circles of the rich and royalty it is still practiced for the bloodlines to be kept pure they actually will allow incest in some form or degree to happen. It is amazing that to stop a fire from spreading and destroying one of the best defenses is to start another fire to meet it head on and cause it to burn itself out. In light of the afore mentioned things you have read, they all have a purpose to relay a thought to your mind. Remember this common precept that is so misunderstood, yet it holds an astounding revelation within its grasp. The Word tells us, "Nothing is Unclean or Evil of itself". Think about that simple short statement and consider it on a broad deeper level of thought and stretch it out like a blanket and lay it over all of the things we as humanity call evil and perverted and wrong. Nothing is truly evil or unclean of itself. Not relations, not killing, not a buzzard, not rot or anything else. Nothing is evil. Nothing is unclean. Do you see it? Where then is the problem? "Misplacement", Misunderstanding, or it is "Out of Place". And who is the ones that do not understand and that constantly misplace things, and misunderstand so much and so often? Humans do. We are the problem and we are the answer. In the carnal mind everything is misplaced. Everything is out of order. Satan has turned the world upside down and perverted it. The negative is the perverted life in the film. The actual picture itself developed from the negative is the positive. Man is born in the opposite image of God, He is the negative. God is a Spirit, Man is born a Flesh. God is good, man is born with the nature to do evil. This is why God said to use the "Rod of Correction" on the child. This rod

corrects the misplacement within the child. It also places a mental barrier within the child of the consequence so that it does not desire to return to the same place of rebellion. The child upon rebelling is simply in a state of misunderstanding. There is something it is not understanding correctly or properly. Sometimes words will not work to correct the disorder so the rod is needed. See how the rod brings about the correction of the perception?So what is Satan? He is the Mental and Spiritual Misperception, Misconception, Misunderstanding of all that is right and proper and good and decent and of God. He is the void and without form that has need of the Light of the Rod of Correction to form the darkness into the proper image according to the Faith and Mind of God. The Lord said, I form the Light and I Create the Darkness. God is Light and Man is Darkness. Man is the negative that must capture the Light of Understanding and by doing so He automatically holds these truths in the carnal mind thus He holds them in Unrighteousness and in Unbelief. He changes the truths revealed to Him into a lie automatically because it is his nature to misunderstand. God cannot develop the picture without the negative first. See, there had to be a fall first, for comprehension to take place and that first round of comprehension had to be the darkness first. It had to be the negative first. This explains why the Law had to come first and why Grace seemingly folds up the Law and lays it away. The Law made no allowances, yet Grace makes all allowances,so it seems. This is why a person must be born again! In their first birth they are the dark negative, they are Satan. However by passing through the blood process of Calvary, then everything is put in its proper place in the Mind of God and out comes the Positive of the Image of the Son of God. So in Satan’s Mind is perverseness and everything is out of order and out of place, it is the nature of that mind to

rebel and to misunderstand and lead astray and to kill and burn and rape and maim and be a destroyer of good and mercy and morals and decency. In the Mind of the Lord it is for things to be made whole again, to be healed and to live and be blessed and to prosper. For things to be in their proper place and perspective. This proves evil exist but in the mind of man. It has never existed in the Mind of God. Inn the garden God separated the Light from the Darkness, by separating the Minds of Adam and Eve from one another. In that Eve is what produces the Child or the Positive Image, then She must have been the dark negative fro it to be processed from. We find this is true as through her weakness she heeds unto the serpent, or her own mind. Lean not unto thine own understanding Eve. For your mind is a lesser mind and reflecting mind and it is not the real mind or true mind. Do not give into the desires and lust of the Mind of The Flesh, for in the day you eat from that mind, all things will be out of order and misplaced and you will no longer see nor understand and you will die, from the lack of true knowledge. See the answer is within the same as the problem. Christ in our inner man the answer, warring against the Mind of Satan in the Outer man which is the problem. We must be born again. We choose daily which one we serve. So how do we "unpervert" that which we have esteemed as perverted? By the Mind of the Lord. To the "Pure in Heart, all things are pure", and again, "The PURE in heart shall see God". So is the unperversion on this wise, that if my heart is pure I can then go lay with another mans wife or with my own children? Absolutely NOT! The Unperversion is seeing with the Pure Mind that all things have their proper place and that those things are never to be misunderstood or misplaced. With a pure heart I see the purpose of relations to be only with my wife of holy matrimony. I see that relations and the act thereof is to be hidden and kept

secret from the children,so as to protect their innocent minds until they have matured to the place where they will not misunderstand or misplace the purpose of relations and use it against that which is its God intended purpose outside of holy marriage. So we see how we unpervert the perverted, is that there is no such thing as perversion in the Mind of the Lord, only in the Mind of Man. We see the fall caused a great mind of perversion and misunderstanding and misplacement in all things that veiled the truth and veiled God from our sites. We see when we have the Mind of the Lord that through Holiness and through Divine Revelation all things are placed back in their proper perspective according to the Mind of God and we are now in Heaven. Perception is Key.Give the more earnest heed in how that you hear and in what you hear. How you perceive and what you perceive becomes your faith and your faith is your State of Being. Your State of Being determines where you are, In Heaven or in Hell. Your State of Being determines your eternal dwelling. Jesus was in Heaven already as Heaven was His State of Being and He seen everything in its proper perspective and dwelled in the Mind of all things in their proper place according to the Mind of God, thus Heaven. Sinners who are not born again are constantly living in the state of misunderstanding and then liking that place. They do not see anything in its proper place but it is always out of place, except to them. To them perversion is the norm. To molest the children, to adulterate their neighbors wife, to steal from their neighbor to kill their neighbor etc. They live in hell, that is their state of being. They are Satan and they are in Hell, and their is never no rest to them, for they can never find the truth in that mind for their is no truth their, it is a bottomless pit of ever learning perversions but never coming to the proper place of truth.We will, if the Lord permits, to go into more of

this and see other illustrations of How God used the perversion of man to hide such wondrous things. When one sees the Mind of the Lord in all things then the heart is pure, made so by faith in the Word and thus is changes and rearranges the perversion of such stories and things and places and puts them in their proper places so we see the hidden God in all things. May God Bless You!PHN/11/11/2015/ HHI,SC,USA Thank You, Patrick Nichols

Time and Comprehension

When we begin to believe to see, then what we see over time becomes so much more clear and like a photograph that starts out being blurry and out of focus and over time by spiritual discernment and growing faith and divine revelation, the picture becomes more clear daily. As the focus comes so does the understanding, as the understanding brings in the focus.

In the beginning we see God commanding Light to shine forth from the darkness. It even says in Genesis 1 that He called the Light Day and the Darkness He called Night. So we see right here He is already using the contrast of these two, working them together and the first thing that happens is, “time is created”. The time of Day and Night. A division. Contrast causes a division. Light inserting itself into the equation of creation has caused a division, yet in this dividing we find comprehension is formed and time is become existent.

However it is not till later we find the Lord creates the “lights in the firmaments”, which we call the Sun to rule the day and the moon to rule the night. So it is clear it was not Him creating the Sun as supposed by many when He said, let there be Light. It is very clear the ONLY Light He could have been referring to was and is the Light of Understanding. He had to bring forth Light, and by doing so it would automatically contrast the darkness and by this instant contrasting that would take place it immediately created or began the process of “Comprehension”.

Because when Comprehension is made known then the first thing you must have for comprehension to work, or the atmosphere it must have to dwell in, then we see it must be “Time”.

Comprehension is on this wise, for something that is not known to come from the realm of the known and reveal itself to what is called the unknown. A moving of sorts has to take place. Eternity just is. No time there. All is as it has always been. If we say for an example there is an eternal rock sitting in the eternal world, then that rock has always been there, unmoved and unchanged. If this rock was subjected to time, then it would be not eternal in that sense as to be in the realm of time makes it a created object and thus not an eternal one.

Remember eternal means no beginning and no end. So if this rock were in the realm of time, then it is in this world, we know as Creation and thus is subject to time and elements and can be moved and chipped and changed by forces of water, air, heat, calamity etc.

So we see that which is eternal is unchanging. The Word tells us that God never changes and also that Jesus Christ is the same forever. The Word is also Eternal. This makes the Word that became Flesh Eternal. When you are born again you have become the Word made Flesh all over again and thus you are now eternal. Your Spirit, Soul, and Body or Flesh are One and they are eternal.

So Light in this sense being mixed somewhat with the darkness, has created a temporal place of existence. Existence has now come into view. We say Existence has come into existence. What this means is, it can now be comprehended. Comprehension is key. For without comprehension, nothing exist. Now I want you think about that simple statement and ponder it slowly and deeply, “without comprehension, nothing exist”.

We go back to the tree falling in the forest and if no one hears it fall did it fall. See again this centers around the existence of comprehension. Now let me drop a point in to you on this that will help us understand better.

Out of all of creation, Mankind is the ONLY creature that has the ability to think in the realms of Comprehension. Though other animals have some forms of instincts as to a nature that is God given to them, not one of them have the ability to comprehend as Man does. Man in this sense compared to Animalistic instinct is a God to them. Now remember that. Man is the only creature that has the ability to comprehend, reason, and understand. Now if we erased mankind or He had never come into existence, then there would be no comprehension. Thus nothing would exist. You say well it would exist, it would just be that mankind is not here to comprehend it. However you say that based upon the fact that you do exist and you have a comprehension right now that Creation does exist. However if mankind never existed and comprehension was never brought forth, then there is no knowledge of existence or Creation. We say Creation is now aware within itself that it even exist. So we see without comprehension, there is certainly no existence whatsoever.

So we see that even though, we say Creation has existed, we find without Light to reveal it or unless it is comprehended as such, it does not exist at all. We as human are always pushing ourselves to become what is called “Self Aware”. We want to reveal ourselves to ourselves so we are more aware of WHO we are and WHAT we are. God would have robbed us if He had not put that in us. For something to become aware of its own existence is without a doubt one of the most powerful epiphanies one could ever have. Becoming aware of Who you are. The Revelation of Jesus Christ, was the Moment He became “Aware” of Who He was. Now this does not mean as to the human man side, Here it means Who He was as to the God Side. Who He was in the eternal Mind of God. His Eternal Self so to speak. Him becoming one with the Father through the

translating, transforming, transfigurating process of the Divine Supernatural Revelation God gave to Him.

So we see in a broader view that as eternal light is spilled purposely into the darkness, that the Light we say will forever be filling the darkness. The darkness is eternal, thus the Light is eternal, thus it is an eternal revelation. However what the purpose of eternal light is, is to transform the caterpillar into the eternal butterfly. So once the God side of you is made aware, or you have the Born Again Experience, then that eternal light within you begins using that darkness of what remains as to your carnal intellect to further define that which remains yet unchanged. We say the Body. Though it be in an unredeemed state, yet our inner man is now eternal.

The same as it is in the Mind of Man, as the dangerous part of when He becomes “Aware” thus He takes on “Knowledge”. Then He is accountable. Before Light came He was in Darkness, so He was not accountable. Now once He partakes of Light or Knowledge, He is accountable. He has partaken of something eternal. Whether that eternal light be a true shining light or a reflected light, for even reflected light has to have a true source of light. This is why babies, no matter when they die they go to heaven, because they have never left heaven as to come to a state of accountability. So Creation in this sense was also put in a dangerous place by the emerging of this spiritual light. For this spiritual light would strike the object of creation and would also do the unintended yet evident anomaly and create or cast a “shadow”. So we find in this realm of what is now a “twilight” we find a temporal seemingly unending world of existence and twilight of light and darkness coexisting and forming a realm of good and evil. This is the birthplace of the God’s. This is in one sense the realm of where Light and Darkness are

likened unto a Hammer and an Anvil as they beat upon the sword, this is where Light and Darkness rage battles as the Man and Woman do in their secret relations to one another to produce the Child or Knowledge. We find Understanding of Light revealing itself within the Ignorance of the Darkness birthing a Child of Knowledge that understands both Light and Darkness and Good and Evil. God said, “They have become as one of us, to know good and evil”.

So we see the realm of the knowledge of good and evil has come into existence, for a time, for the purpose of reproduction. Till God has thoroughly furnished His Kingdom. Once He has done His Pleasure, then He brings the finishing of the Mysteries and births the eternal mind of Christ in its entirety and thus ends temporal existence. How does this happen? By divine comprehension. The same way the temporal world was spoken into existence, it can be spoken out of existence. However the world that is come and now is, is the world of the eternal. It cannot be moved, changed, or shaken. Once it is established in the heart, then it remains.

The Midnight Hour, The Open Door into Heaven. No day nor night, just One Eternity. God who took the eternal unknown and which we say was the lowest of existence, and sent forth Light into that existence, has raised up that existence by divine revelation and faith from the lowly creature and translated it into the highest of existence. The Unknown God, becoming “Self Aware” and hath revealed to Himself, through the means of contrasting of Darkness and Light, via divine comprehension hath verily spoken Himself into existence. By divine revelation and comprehension of Him own Self, he hath created Himself anew! Jesus Christ, the beginning of the Creation of God. God the eternal unknown, the greatest of us all, hath subjected

Himself to the least of Himself as to the darkness of Himself, being made subject to the glorious Light of Himself, hath established by the existence of the film of recording in the Man Christ Jesus, He hath eternally established Himself as now eternally existent. God hath created God. He has always been God, yet it was truly not God as God did not know He existed. He had not become “Aware” of Himself! By His eternal power and greatness, He hath called forth the highest of Himself to descend to the Lowest or Least of Himself and revealed Himself to Himself and thus created the Highest form of Himself which is now no longer the darkness, but the Light which is become the Christ or the True God which is the Comprehension of Himself. The Knowledge of His own existence! That is Light. God knowing that He eternally is and was and forever shall be, is the Christ, the Great Light of Him Knowing Who and What He is. By this Light, it hath and does substantuate BOTH the eternal existence of Light and the Creation itself from which it was born, or begun. So we see what had a beginning was “Comprehension”. Light and Darkness had no beginning nor ending. Thus for comprehension to have a beginning, then it meant Time had to have a beginning. Thus for those 3 things to exist together they must exist in but one place. Just One. In the Creature. Gods highest form of creation which walked among the Stones of Fire. Man. Man was the Lucifer God needed to begin the recording of comprehension. He soul was the film needed to begin the process of recording. The recording of comprehension. Thus we see Man did not become existent in His Mind as to His own self awareness, until He comprehended. NOTHING EXISTED UNTIL MAN BEGAN TO COMPREHEND!

So for existence to become existed it had to be revealed by Light. Light had to come forth from the darkness and yet shine into the darkness. Thus for it to reveal it

had to have a recording of what it would find so to speak a place to store what it would find. Light like an explorer would go forth into the eternal darkness and explore and needed a place of recording as to what it would find. Thus it need a soul and that soul needed a Body that would be relative to the darkness of creation, yet be relative to the revealing of Light. A birthplace or a stable for “Comprehension” to be born. See glorious Light coming and descending to the lowest place of the darkness to begin the process of “Comprehension”. This makes the One who would become a Living Soul a very complex creature. For in it would be the eternal darkness, as well as the eternal Light, as well as the Object of Creation and the film that would be needed for the recording! So inside or within this MAN. We find all things.

God being all things that exist, yet none existent without comprehension, then we can easily see How Jesus Christ was the beginning of the Creation of God. He was the only man to fully “Comprehend God”. He was the Author of that divine Light of revelation and comprehension, and He was the finisher of the same! When one comprehends, then one understands and when one understands, then truth hath been established. A “Knowing” hath been established! Thus Christ hath brought forth God out of the darkness of creation and hath translated Him into the eternal realms of “eternal knowing or awareness”! He has brought Him forth from an Image of Darkness unto an Image of Light! He hath translated, transformed and transfigured God. BY HIS OWN FAITH, HE HATH ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED GOD AS TO THE FILM OF RECORDING, BY DIVINE COMPREHENSION, BY DIVINE REVELATION AND BY THE FORMING OF ETERNAL FAITH OF KNOWING, HE HATH DECLARED GOD!

He hath taken the dark film of the negative, rent the veil of that darkness, processed it by the red light of comprehension and produced the eternal positive picture of the eternal God. This is why He had to become the darkness and the Light and the Object of the Negative Film so that He could become and produce the Positive of the Picture. He truly was all things to all men. So we see the first man Adam was the needed darkness of creation as to the negative film. The second man Adam had to be the positive picture made from the film.

This explains why Jesus the Christ is all things. Why He is the Good and the Evil, Why He is the Light and the Darkness. Why He was the Negative of Sin and Shame at the Cross and Why He was the Positive Picture of the True Image of God upon His Glorious Resurrection! Unless you are willing to become the darkness, you can never be the light. Unless you see the negative film in the darkness of your own soul, you can never apply the red blood light of Calvary to it and produce the Positive Image of God or Christ in your life.

We see how Christ was truly all things concerning God. He was the beginning of comprehension. He was the film it was recorded on. He was the red blood of processing. He was the outcome or the Picture. We see the highest of Light, had to descend to the lowest of the darkness to begin comprehension of objects. We find Christ the highest of heaven had to descend to the lowest of men even to a stable. We find He that would be greatest among you, should first become the least of all. This is why Great Faith only comes by Great Humility.

The carnal mind is but the rock used for the object to strike to produce the spark that begins the fire that brings light and warmth and life to creation. Once we have that Life, we do not need the rock anymore, we

make it a footstool.

All of the afore mentioned things happen right inside of you as a human being from the time of your birth till your death. It all happened within Christ Jesus, it all happens in you. You are God in the negative or the fallen image, working out your own salvation according to your own divine will. Inside of you is eternal light and eternal darkness and you are the object without form and void and darkness of ignorance is upon your deep and the Light within that deep is calling forth unto that darkness of that deep to “Let there be” “Comprehension”.

In the beginning of time and comprehension, God said Let there Be. And there was. Creation existed but there was no comprehension it existed. Comprehension of its existence is just as paramount as to the creation itself existing. Once Comprehension comes then it forms the void and darkness into the image of God. Once Creation was darkness and unknown and non existent. Then comprehension came by the Light and recorded the Object of Creation as being existent then, through the process of comprehension it changed that Creation from being Creation as to a rock or a star or a leaf on a tree, it changed it all into glorious Light and brought that Object of Creation and the God within that Creation back together as One! All is now God. God is now all. He hath seen and declared Himself within all things! This being done through the Mind of Christ, hath made Christ the only Door to enter Heaven. No man comes to the Father except through Me.

God Bless You!

PHN/ 110715 / HHI,SC, USA

Darkness And Light

Darkness is ignorance. It is the "Unknown". It is thought of as the nothing, being that you cannot see in darkness. Darkness is also referred to as Evil, but only when it has something to compare it too. In the beginning was God. God is the great Omniscient one in that He knows all things, but He is also the "All Things" that exist, regardless of what level of life. Darkness was upon the face of the deep! So we see though God exist, He is unknown! thus is why He is referred to as Darkness. So for anything to come forth from this great unknown darkness, it would have to be "Light". The first thing upon meeting someone whom you don't know is, Hello my name is ????? You "reveal" yourself to that person you are meeting. So a "Word" was what was needed as a way and pattern of communication for two things to communicate. There has to be a purpose for the unknown to ever reveal itself to you, and that would have to be, it wants to make myself known.

So if Light is a "Revealer". Then we understand that the ONLY thing that could come forth from God would have to be "Light" as he began to make Himself known! Whatever "Reveals" is known as "Light". So all that come forth from God, who was and is all knowledge, wisdom, and under standing could only be "Light" as whatever He would say would reveal something about Him. Though "Word" or "Light" came forth from God, is it not still "God" appearing in another form? So instead of seeing one as Good and one as Evil, we see one as "Mysterious" and "Unknown" and one as "Knowledge and Understanding, and "Revelation" and "Known". Thus a "Manifestation" of God which is Light! So we see how though God was Darkness, when comprehended fully by Jesus Christ, He is now known as Light eternally for God has been manifested, made known and revealed! He is exhibited and shown and

revealed by Jesus the Christ! The transition period from darkness to light created a temporary world of twilight. When one has faith.... not just faith...but... "The Faith" then He is Light and the knowledge and wisdom and understanding of who He is has brought about a conviction of Faith (Light). So we was darkness and we became light, but in the pre existence world or that which is before time, we see in that we are God...that we was knowledge, wisdom and understanding, but we were unknown and unmanifested. So if light is referred to as understanding then we see how we fell and was cast out from darkness so we could become light, though the very instant we was cast out, we was already changed from darkness to light because all that came from God who was unknown had to be light! So we see Light veiling itself in darkness and also darkness transforming into light. When we say God is making man into His Image, the emphasis is always the man, but in all reality it is God reproducing Himself, man was just the tool needed. According to your Faith... so be it unto you.

Darkness and Light Part 2

When God (You and I) began to express Himself, Light was all that could come forth so we was the darkness as to the unknown and we was the light that was cast out of heaven which at this point was darkness (unknown). So do you see how Lucifer (Light) was cast out from the darkness? See how Eve (The beginning of the creation, "of God") came forth from the side of Adam (darkness). Jesus Christ came the revealer of God. He is the only one who ever "Comprehended" God. So His Faith (Light) was the deciding factor, who will God forever be? How will he be defined? He must be defined "As he is" and so By His Faith which was a constituted measure from faith to faith, from revelation to revelation, of God till it became a whole! A Fullness,

A Complete understanding and seeing of God which brought about a conviction of faith within His heart of who and what God was.

If God was His Father then the only thing he could be was God. Are not our children us in another form? So light came forth from the darkness but man's immaturity seen the unknown and darkness as something evil spooky and spiritual so God changed it by Jesus Christ and made Jesus the darkness "remember the darkness that came over the earth at Calvary" and made the Christ The Spirit within Jesus the Light. But Jesus said, I am the Light of the World.

So at Calvary a great transformation took place, a Change took place as Light begin to veil itself in darkness and Darkness began to transform into light. .....Now that we are and have matured, God can bring us back to the oneness of Himself. Darkness is no longer in this sense, Christ has put on the Exhibit of God! He manifested God! He was and is the Declaration of God! So in this sense there is no more Darkness for All has been revealed in Christ. God is now Light and "In Him" is NO darkness at all! So... we see God when he is understood and comprehended He is Light and no more darkness...To You! He was always Light (Wisdom, Knowledge, Understanding) but we was the darkness in another dimension because WE did not comprehend him or understand him. Remember the people Paul spoke to and said you worship the unknown God?

We was darkness at one time Paul said. So we see the whole of the matter is this...God is the same as he has always been, but all and I mean ALL .....of this other from darkness to light and from light to darkness and on and on was just simply one thing.....It was YOU.... working out your own salvation....YOU revealing to yourself who you are in Christ, YOU changing from

faith to faith from an image of darkness and unknown, but as you seen light, you believed the light and you became more light and more light thus YOU have been transformating from darkness to Light.

When you was born... darkness (unknown, not knowing anything) was upon the (FACE) of your deep (spirit) then you heard a voice say" let there be light" as you begin to form words and thoughts and deeds from your heavenly parents and natural parents. Calvary was to give your faith a focal point, it was a rock...of offense to some and a rock of salvation to others...but you according to YOUR Faith will define by Calvary who and what you will be for eternity. Jesus was both dark and light so you could decide what you wanted to be. he was and became YOU...the sinful (darkness) Soul that was in unbelief and ignorance and he gave you God (Why has thou forsaken me) which is light (understanding) and His Faith so NOW...YOU could comprehend God as he did.

By grace at the cross he gave you his light and he became your darkness and unbelief. Your Soul is YOU...Your Faith...Your believing. He became this for you so you could come to the same place he did. See at Calvary a rent veil took place. He separated the Darkness from the Light and He became your darkness and he gave you his light (Holy Ghost) so we see light coming forth from darkness again, or was this the light God was referring to when he said "Let there be light"? Jesus Christ - The BEGINNING of the CREATION of God. Jesus said I am Light, God said let there be light. The Lamb slain BEFORE the WORLD ever was... or before you ever comprehended light. God Bless!

PHN

The Body of God is God

I know that many have heard or maybe even considered what I am about to write, however from my standpoint I have to write when the conviction comes in my heart, for then I know it is the divine unction of the Lord and the words become anointed, as they are written under the conviction of the Lord.

As I was pondering some things this evening, the Lord so graciously stirs my heart in His mysteries and revelations and when I least expect it, He appears and speaks to me often times. As I was thinking on some things, I heard the Lord share with me this that I am about to share with you. I trust as always, He will lead and guide these words to bring it forth as only He can.

As I was brought into remembrance many things, suddenly this was quickened to me and it came like this. I seen the Lord become something and this was how He stayed with His Bride to watch over her during the time of separation. Speaking of Eve being stolen from Adam as to her mind and heart, then the love of her husband would not leave her by herself under such a cruel taskmaster. I seen as she was cut off from her husband, that also as he was cut off from their maker who is Love. What would Love do in such a state? It would immediately go into a search and rescue mode. It began looking for her saying and calling out, Adam, Where art thou?

Let me give this to you sooner than later so it will sink in. Of all the things God could become to hide himself from her yet watch over her, was this. He had to become some part of her. We say we have a spirit, a soul, and a body. We see how when the body dies, it decomposes and decays and becomes a part of the dust and earth once more. The Word tells us that at our death the spirit goes back to God who gave it. We know

how the Word tells us, “As in heaven, so in the Earth”, and also that “Whatever is loosed in heaven is loosed in the Earth”. So we see as we have said the spirit returns back to God who gave it, thus we see the body goes back to the Earth from which it came. This appears to be an easy concept to think upon.

However when you consider and stay with us in pertaining to our past writings, then you should know we have already proven that God is the Earth and the Earth is Heaven. So that being so, then lets see something from a view we have not thought of before. God is the Earth and He (God or the Earth), clothed them with skins. He that is the least (dust) among you shall be the greatest (God) of all. Let me throw you a key of remembrance also that will help you see this. Remember at Calvary which was BEFORE the Fall, a change took place. He became you and you became Him. You have never been charged with sin ever. God has laid the sin upon the body of the Lord Jesus. What is Sin but darkness. What did God veil Himself in, but the Darkness.

As in Heaven so in Earth, then as in Earth so in Heaven. Mirror reflections of one another or are they one and the same? God became the Body He clothed them in! God hiding behind the Badger Skins! A Vesture Dipped in Blood. See that’s the side that was the darkness and made sin. So where is God? He is the blood dipped vesture that is without spot wrinkle or blemish that you walk this World in day after day. Now we have seen from past revelations that this body is the red dragon. This is true, only when he who has power of death is in it. At Calvary that one was cast out. Now think slow and careful about this. He (God) made YOU the Righteousness of God before you was ever born into the world. This means HE (God) became your filthy rags of your flesh! He stands in the darkness with the

drops of the night in His locks. He cried out as to that Flesh Body, “Father (You who are God to Him, The Righteousness of God), WHY hast THOU, Forsaken ME! We crucify the flesh all the day long because we fail to recognize who we are and who He is. We behold this flesh as the sole responsibility of all the evils and wrongs we are and have done. We call it weak and evil and we blame it as a Lamb led to the slaughter. When you do wrong, it pays for it, in sickness and in anxieties and in pain and stress. It gets cold, it gets hot, it suffers the sun burns, it pukes your drunken vomiting, it aches and is subjected to aging and time and diseases. It gets tired and hungry and we call it our old man. Who else do we call that? Our Fathers. I am going to see, “my old man”. He, that body, that robe of bloody flesh, pays for all of your evils and wrongs day after day. Do unto others (the body) as you would it do unto you. Love thy neighbor (the body) as thyself! Love the Lord thy God (The Body) with all of thy heart! As you do unto the least of these (this dustly body), you have done unto me.

Whom do men say I am? Peter said, “Thou are the Christ, the SON (Body) of the Living God! Blessed art thou Simon Barjonas, for flesh and blood did not reveal this to you, but my Father (Body) which is in heaven. No man knows whom the Son (Body) is unless the Father reveals Him, and likewise no man knows the Father unless the Son reveals Him. Peter said, “If this tabernacle be dissolved, we have another one eternal in the heavens, not made with hands”. Well can someone tell me of any “Body” that was made with hands? Remember Paul said “that which is natural (Father/Body) came first, then that which is spiritual (Spirit). God is a Spirit and He desired to “Make us into His own Image”. Yet we find before world ever was, or before the fall came that “lied” to us, that there was a Man even Christ Jesus, who was with His Father before

the World ever was. He said, “Feel of Me, a Spirit hath not flesh and bones as you see me have”.

I and My Father are ONE! He that has seen me, has seen the Father”!

God (The Man Christ Jesus) who was without Father and without Mother, and had no beginning of Days nor ending of Life, was walking in the midst of the garden in the cool of the day (Heaven/Earth). I am my Father are One, then this tells us that Heaven and Earth are One. This also tells us Spirit and Body are ONE! We say we have a spirit and it dwells in a body.The stark reality is that the Spirit is the Body. The Word (Spirit) became Flesh! God the Word clothed them with Skins! Word became Flesh and we beheld its glory! What Glory? The Glory of the only begotten Son (Body) of God! That Body walked through walls, that Body raised the dead, that Body walked on water, that Body healed the sick, that Body cast out devils, that Body transfigured in Glory, that Body died for sins, that Body rose again, that Body ascended into heaven!

When Eve or your body was stolen from you by a lie of the serpent, then that made you a “disembodied spirit”. You was a spirit without a body, for your body or Eve was stolen from you. Remember, He came to seek and to save, that which was lost or stolen from you. So ever since then we have viewed ourselves as weak human sinful beings who have longed to be free, as Paul said, from the Body of this Death! This has been true, until a greater revelation comes to “Change” everything!!! Now think about this. We have covered in part some of this in past writings. So it was not so from the beginning! What was not so? So very very much!!!

The Body has never been weak and ugly and sinful! That was a Lie! We have a saying that says, well you better hope you pay for it now in this life, if not you will have to pay for it on the other side. We also hear the

Word tell us, “Some men’s sins go before them, and are judged in mercy and grace, this is confessed sins and they are paid for by your body in pain and suffering, this is your Calvary experience. Then it says, some men’s sins follow after them unto the judgment which means unconfessed and unrepented sins. What this simply means is some men have accepted the sacrifice of Calvary and others die and did not. Calvary is the exact same as this life is.

Throughout this life is nothing but death, the death of the Cross! From the moment you are born the first time you begin to die that very moment. It is hunger and thirst and skinned knees and whippings with the hand or belt or hickory switch. It is broken bones and car wrecks and wounds and scars and aging! You bear a Cross from the day you are born! The world of light and darkness and Law and Grace, the 2nd heaven! The place of torment and death! You bear this cross of your flesh every single day! Your inward man and outer man warring with one another causing your Lamb Body to be put to death! Does not your body pay for everything wrong you have done. You ever bump your head real hard or hammered your finger and thought to yourself, well I must have deserved that, or I should have known that was coming, because you knew of wrongs you had done. Your Body is the Body of the Lord Jesus in Sin and Death on a Cross or it is the Resurrected Body! We all are His Offspring! As He is so are YOU! As His Body paid for its sins, your body pays for yours! You say wait, than that does away with Calvary! No it empowers it on a much greater level than anyone has imagined! If Jesus paid for YOUR Sins on that Cross, then WHY, did He tell you and I to “Take up YOUR CROSS and FOLLOW ME”!!! He lost His Life and then turns to us and says “Unless you lose your life, you cannot be my disciple”! Your first birth is His Bone and Flesh that was made Sin on that Cross! He was the Head and You

are the Tail! You are His Offspring! He is the first, you are the last. He is the Head you are the Tail! One Body! If the Head suffers i His Body then you will suffer in yours! If the head dies then you will die, if the head rises from the dead then you will rise from the dead! The Good and the Evil all will come forth from the dead!

So A Change took place, He made you God and said “according to your faith, your will, your sovereignty, so shall it be unto you”! As YOU think in your heart, so shall you be! Is it not written I have said, “Ye are God(s), but you die like men, because of your lack of knowledge of who you are! We have the illusion of our “genealogy” and that for a reason, but you and I are all but the self same one we descended from, and so were our parents. We are simply a reproduction of ourselves! Though we may vary in our looks and mannerisms to some degree we are nonetheless “God appearing in another form”! So a change took place at the Cross and what took place was before the world ever was! So where are we but back in the Garden or Heaven (Earth). God became our sinful image of flesh and We was the pure holy righteousness of the Disembodied Spirit of God! God became your Body! He has always been your Body! He was the bloody red dragon we came through that typifies the seed of the Father passing through the serpentine image of the Cross!

Before the Cross was Darkness! In the Beginning was the Darkness! Then God brought forth Light and Here comes Jesus saying I am the Light of the World! Then on the other side of Calvary is denoted as the Resurrection which takes place after the Great Millennium which is the World of Light! The True Light not the reflected Moon Light covered in Blood. So before Calvary was the Darkness! Then comes Light, the lesser Light, which denotes the beginning of the

World of Twilight or the 2nd Heaven of Darkness and Light or Calvary! Then when Calvary is over and done comes the Resurrection denoted by the Millennium, then the ascending denoted by the Great Light where all are alive standing before Him! So from your birth till your death is the Calvary side of your life! Calvary was the 2 days of the death hell and grave period!

Now at the Coming of The Lord or His 2nd Coming we find Him returning, “without sin unto salvation”! No sin means no law and no law means no death and no death means no graves!

Eves punishment was in her childbirth, and in the Old Testament a woman had no inheritance unless she produced a Child! So spiritually speaking the death hell and grave period was for the Woman part of us as to the Flesh and Body and it was to bear that Cross to the death or until the death like state of the Birth of Her Child. So as Children of God we have conceived and birthed Christ into our lives, so our bodies have their inheritance! Our Bodies have right now inherited the Kingdom of God! As He is so are we! As in Heaven so in Earth! God the Father was the Old Testament, that had to do with the punishing of the Flesh because of the Sin in the Garden denoted by the Jews! See the Jews, The Law, and God the Father, they typified the Body! God became your Flesh and made you His Spirit! Jesus said All of you will forsake me! Then He cried out to us, Father (God) Why have you forsaken me! A Spirit and Body Separation! Why because the Moon was turning to Blood! The dark eclipse of the blood moon was coming in between the Sun and the Earth! Casting a Shadow on the Earth! Sonship!!!! The Serpent that climbed into the upper lintels between the Spirit and Body! The Illusion of Law and Grace and Sin and death and hell and Satan and the Serpent. The Man becoming the Woman and the Woman becoming the Man, even as

to the perversion of this day, showing the secret of God in the veil! Hussein Obama coming in calling it “The Change” suddenly the Gays have National Rights and Transgenders are the norm! It shows Satan becoming a Man, or a Spirit becoming Flesh or Female. Males or Spirits becoming Flesh as Women typify this. We see the reverse as Women becoming Males, showing the Flesh changing into Spirit! The Point? They are becoming ONE! Us becoming the God Body and they becoming the Satanic One. Armageddon is Calvary! Everything in the Bible is Calvary! Calvary is the Life of God dwelling in Human Flesh, all else is but a reflection of that! The great warfare that took place inside of that body, is where all of your wars and things come from.

He became liken unto us, He was made exactly as we are made. So we see it like this. It is not so much as He was made like we are, We was made like He was! If it is one way then it is also the other! The mirror only reflects what the image is doing. The rope has two ends always, even if one end is cold and frozen and the other is hot and on fire, it is the self same rope regardless. He was made like us we was made like Him. He was the Firstborn of many brethren! He is our Elder Brother. He was first we was after Him. So we was made as He is! We have a continual warfare because He had a continual warfare! The Thunders was the warfare of Michael and Satan in His Body, the same exact thunders that are in you! You are Him and He is You! Father make these ONE as we are One! So God the Father who walked with the Jews that typified the Body and the Body is covered in Blood. The Law and the Stones going back to the Moon and the Moon being covered in Blood. So we find God was the Law, His perfect Holy Attributes! The Word was God and the Word was the Law! The Law became Flesh! The Word became Flesh! God became Flesh! So we say it like this

so we can grasp what we are saying! When God became Flesh, then He was no longer Spirit! This happened when he came as Christ Jesus. This was the Life of Calvary that began upon His very Birth! The darkness of the Night, the Star shining in the sky! Him being born in a Manger, a place of the beast! God behind the Badger Skins! God became the Badger Skins! Remember though it was manifested 2000 Yrs ago, this was a reality already done and taken place in the Mind of God before the Fall in the Garden. What did Moses see? He seen Calvary and wrote it! He seen God becoming Flesh and then He seen the Spirit and Body separate. He then seen His Son and His Bride were not there anymore. He was wroth! He bowed down the heavens and caused the fire to rage from within the Earth and He set all of Creation at nought when He descended and became a Man! When He became Flesh!

I think we better stop right there for now. However let me remind you of this body you dwell in. It is a pure spotless virgin. It is One with God! He purchased your Body in ownership, because as He owns His own Body, then He owns all of the bodies that came forth from His Body! We was the Eve that came forth from His Side and We are His Lost Rib! You have already been clothed upon by that Body from Heaven, when you was born again! You was clothed upon right then with Immortality! You are His Offspring! As He is, So are YOU! Father Make these ONE as We are ONE! He that has seen ME, has seen the Father! He that has seen you has seen the Father! For He became Your Flesh! Heaven is Earth and God is Heaven! You nwas made from the dust of God, the dust of Heaven, the Dust of the Earth! The Earth was made to abide forever, you was made to abide forever! He came to condemn Sin in the Flesh! The Father paid for what you and I or the Son hath done. He took the wrath! If we could only see

it. God becoming the Flesh of the Son, no longer His Spirit, causing Him to cry out as He did! As His Soul went to Hell, His Body went to the Grave, His Spirit went back to God who gave it! These 3 are ONE! Perception is Key! Give heed to what you have heard and also How that you have heard! The God of The Jew, the God of the Body, the God of Israel, is awakening! That God Body is arising from the Dead! That Body which is that God is changing right before your very eyes and few there be that are seeing it!

PHN 120115/ HHI, SC. USA

The Pentecostal Change

I remember back when my Pastor was with us, I was sitting beside him as He was expounding the Mysteries of God and He spoke of a certain thing as to its significance, When He said it something struck my mind and I said something to him about it as to what had struck my mind. He listened and then spoke some more things and then He said, you know I am amazed at how the Lord speaks through the different members of the body, like while ago, who was it that spoke? Oh it was Pat, and what was said was so beautiful and wonderful, it just thrilled my soul. Of course I was shocked that He said that, but was still like a kid all giddy inside He would even notice me, such a poor nobody among such incredible great men, my brethren.

I said that as today it happened again as I was talking with my dear brother and friend Bro Clyde. The Lord has shared so very very much with us in our talks over the years. Bro. Clyde is a man of wisdom and understanding and He hungers for God daily and God fills Him. As we was talking today, concerning the "Change Of The Body", We was speaking of what our Pastor told us concerning some in the message and the time of the change of the body, we spoke of him using the illustration of, When God gets us all together, in the same room, and we fill the room with gas, then we strike a match and whoosh, we are gone. Well suddenly Bro Clyde speaks up and says, "That was Pentecost", that's what happened and took place at Pentecost. That simple statement seemed to just open up so many things, as if Jesus Christ did indeed finish what He came for, and folded it up and laid it away, then it was finished. So death, hell and the grave were finished, as they were what He came to do away with and fulfil. SO it stands to reason the only thing that could happen after that, being death was done and over and finished,

was for Him to resurrect from the dead to prove what He did in death, did indeed finish it. So He arose from the dead just 2 days later rising on the 3rd day.

Now what makes this so amazing is this. When he resurrected from the dead, He was in the same body that He went to the grave in. The same body, he walked on water with, walked through the walls with, called Lazarus forth with. The same body He was born with, He died with and rose from the dead with. Thus it is the same with you, you will resurrect in the same body. Now if Christ arose from the dead, and He did, then we see the very, “Change of The Body”, right then and there. His Body had to be changed, the moment the Spirit entered back into it. Now remember this most important part, the body was changed when the Spirit entered back into it. The Body without the Spirit is dead. So now at death the Word says, His Spirit went back to God who gave it, we see this even as He cried out, Why hast thou forsake me! So the Spirit returns from God or Heaven and enters back into the Body and Behold He is alive ever more!

So it is for certain His Body was not under the Law of Sin and Death anymore. He defeated He who had power of death even Satan. He fulfilled the prophesy that said, “Oh Death where is thy sting and Grave where is thy Victory”! This means right then and there, He conquered the last enemy to be conquered which was death. Now Paul told us that by Faith, we are to “reckon ourselves dead already by the death of Jesus on the Cross”, and also that we may also, By Faith, Reckon ourselves to be alive as resurrected from the dead, because Christ resurrected from the dead, and that was not for Himself but you and I. So by faith can you claim this that when Christ arose from the dead to never die anymore, that that was you rising from the dead, to never die anymore?

We can look back through the Bible and see different men who had already changed their bodies. We find Enoch, the 7th from Adam, as the Word tells us Enoch by His Faith, He pleased God and by that same Faith that God took Him, as to His Body, Soul and Spirit, into Glory. Enoch caught a divine revelation, saying He saw the Coming of the Lord with ten thousands of His Saints. He caught an incredible revelation that bypassed the grave. We find Elijah, outrunning the horses and chariots, we know a normal human body cannot do such things. We find Him go along time without food and sustenance. We find Him raising the Widows son from the dead. As Other True Men of God have done. We find Him crossing the Jordan by smiting the waters, the natural forerunning the spiritual, as the fiery chariot came and took Him away to Glory, Body, Soul, and Spirit.

We find Moses in the presence of God 80 days, His body and face so illuminated He had to put a veil over it and when we find the time for Moses Body to go into the grave, here comes he who had power of death, even Satan to claim His Body and suddenly, Michael, the Archangel, appeared and rebuked Satan and rebuked death from Moses, and we find Moses along with Christ and Elijah on the Mount of Transfiguration with glorified changed Bodies!

Now remember what was said earlier. God leaving us a witness and a testimony, and Paul telling us that all of the things concerning God, that all of those things do testify to us every single day. We have to be of a spiritual mind to see them. So even Christ death, burial and resurrection and the change of the body, is witnessed to us all, it is all around us and even in the scriptures. Remember Christ said, If I go not away, the comforter cannot come! Also that this comforter would, “lead us into all truth”, this covers the deep mysteries

of God. So the Spirit without the Body is dead, at His death His Spirit went back to God who gave it, then, now get this, then that same Spirit came from Heaven, it descended from Heaven and entered into His Lifeless Body and His dead body, that was dead in trespasses and sins, for you and I. His Holy Spirit entered back into that Body and it was now alive forevermore. Amazing! Are you ready?

So your body has been dead in trepasses and sins, from the time you was born, born in sin and shapen in iniquity, foolishness bound in your heart from birth. Dead in sins and by the condemnation of the Law. Then suddenly one day His Holy Ghost descends from Heaven and enters your body and raises it from the dead. Paul commanded you to “reckon yourself alive in the resurrection” even as Christ was. Now you should have grown up enough by now to realize the Carnal Mind is Death and that the ONLY reason man dies was that Carnal Mind. It had nothing to do with the Body ever. The Word said the Soul that sins, not the Body that sins. The Body is but a vessel we dwell in. It does exactly what the Mind in it tell it to do! If the carnal mind of sin and death and unbelief are in the heart, the body will age and get weak and sick and die. If the Body has within itself the Mind and Spirit of Christ who is alive forevermore and death hath no more dominion over you, then HOW CAN YOU POSSIBLY EVER DIE ANYMORE! YOU BODY WAS CHANGED THE VERY MOMENT YOU WAS BORN AGAIN!

It was the Mind of Death that came in the Garden that overshadowed their mind. Christ removed that veil over their minds and paid the penalty for sin and death and the law, folded them up, laid them away, and death is no more, hell is no more, the grave is no more. Death does not dwell in heaven and we sit in heavenly places, we have been translated into the Kingdom already, Our

conversation is in heaven, we are Hid with Christ, who is in heaven, so if I hide you in a footlocker and then hide that footlocker in heaven then are you not in heaven? We are hid with Christ, whom heaven HAS received. When Christ ascended He took His Body with Him, He also said, “Where I Am, THERE YOU shall be also”! Where is He? In Heaven! He was always in heaven. He said even the Son of man who is in heaven, though the onlookers were seeing him standing on the Earth, he emphatically told them they were beholding lying vanities and illusions that He, His Body, Soul and Spirit, was in Heaven. Again as our pastor taught us, if I am in my chair in my living room, is my footstool out in the barn? No it is right here where I am. If my Spirit is in heaven my Body is there also. Christ proved this, by walking through walls and on the water and transfiguring it on the Mount. Now really pay attention to this next part and this might really set you on fire.

Where is the witness of the bodily change? If Christ death was mine and His rising was mine then where is the change of the body that is mine? If I became dead by believing He died for me, then I believed when He rose I rose also, then it stands to reason I must also By Faith, believe unto my Bodily Change even as Enoch had done.

For one when He arose, His body was changed then, as was yours that was you rising from the dead. When He transfigured on the Mount that was you transfiguring also. Nothing He done was for Himself it was YOU, for you and with you, making it YOU! Here is the glorious part! For the sacrifice to be totally done and complete, Christ had to take that Body into glory, for He said, “Touch me not for I have not yet ascended”. So we find there was still something that had to be done before what he had done could become effective for you and I. So we find He did ascend, and said this, “Go ye to

Jerusalem, and tarry till you are endowed with POWER FROM ON HIGH"!

Power for what? Power to Overcome! Overcome what? Death, Hell, The Grave, Sickness, Aging devils and demons, time etc! So His Spirit descended from Heaven, as this was the same as what John saw as a Bride adorned for her Husband, New Jerusalem! His Spirit from Heaven entered those dead bodies that had gathered there at Jerusalem, at Pentecost, "Where the Carcass is THERE will the Eagles gather together"! And He entered those dead bodies and raised them unto eternal life! Peter has a new body, his old one wanted to go fishing, this one however was healing the sick, raising the dead, its shadow falling on the sick, and they were healed, folks that was no ordinary body! It was a changed body! Phillip, walking along, witnesses to a man about salvation and baptism, then He is by Faith, able to transport His same body, from one city to another, in the blink of an eye. Just Paul touching the Aprons and tearing them to send out caused healing and wonders mighty among the people. Even in the OT, we find Elisha's Body, dead for a long time, nothing but bones left of it, and a company of men throw a dead man in his tomb to ide him and when that dead body touched Elisha's Skelton and Bones, That man came back to Life! There is a Secret to the Body, but God has suffered it to be hidden until now! He did not suffer Paul to know, when He went to the 3rd Heaven, if He was in or out of His Body.

We are in the absolute day and hour for this knowledge of Bodily Redemption to be revealed and it has been being revealed and is still being revealed! Pentecost was the Change! The Body that descended from Heaven, Peter said, "If this body becomes dead and rots and decays as it will, that's alright, I have another body in Heaven. And that Body came to Him on the Day

of Pentecost! He was clothed upon by an Immortal Body that came from Heaven as He put on the Body of The Lord Jesus Christ! We claim to be Bone of His Bone and Flesh of His Flesh! Then if so then it has to be his resurrected Bone and Flesh! He has but One Body! And it is alive forevermore! Can you believe it? If you can then you can be translated like Enoch was. God suffered us to have a understanding that the Body and the Spirit are separate. But remember that was for a time, that time is over, He said, speaking of the Body, Soul, and Spirit, These Three are One! How did Elisha's Bones bring a dead man back to life? Because His Body and Spirit were One! Pentecost was the room that was filled with Gas and then the Holy Ghost came and lit the Fire and We was changed in a moment in the twinkle of the eye! God suffered Pentecost to die out to hide the time and mystery of the change. When Jesus Body and Spirit came back as One together, it was now a Holy Ghost. A Spirit that could now be identified in a Body, as a Body.

When Adam and Eve were in the Garden what changed? What took them from glory and God's presence and made them suddenly hide themselves? One thing alone! They had a Change of Mind! That was all it was! A Veil came over their Mind! Christ came and rent that veil, so we could see it was a lying illusion of darkness and shadows to begin with, and that we have always been in heaven, same as Adam and Eve were, they were still in heaven, same as Jesus was, still in heaven. Elijah opened the eyes of the servant to let him see He was in heaven, it wasn't that the angels came to Earth, it was that Elijah was in Heaven and he seen the Angels of Heaven round about Him! Two men standing in the field, one in heaven, the other one not. It is a State of your Being. I am where my State of Being is. My State of Being is Christ. Christ is in heaven because He was and is Heaven! Wherever

Christ is there Heaven is. When He entered me, I entered Him, hid in him, So I am in Heaven, I am In Christ, Christ is in Heaven. He has translated you into the Kingdom of His Dear Son. When, At Pentecost! The Moment you got born again and came to your Pentecost! It is Finished!

We have written so much already about the Change of The Body. There is nothing left to wait for. He is Here! He is Come! No time in the Spirit World. He has always been here patiently waiting for you to arrive, to graduate, to have faith and arrive at the fullness of the stature, so you can wit and recognize that He changed your body already and it happened when you was born again and there is nothing else to wait on. Except the revelation to come that unveils the Mystery of the Change. And it is here already. As our Pastor told us, We are in the Age and the Time is right, for those who have come far enough along in the message of The Revelation of Jesus Christ, that they would never be put in a Casket, or go to sleep and would bypass the Grave. I am pressing every single day and minute of the day, to believe and press onward and hungering and waiting and thirsting for more of this great revelation, that I may be so fortunate and blessed to make that change as to a manifestation. I pray daily to do so. It does not matter if I manifest it or not, I tell you in the Name of the Lord, it is finished and done and complete already, you do not have to doe anymore, and go by the Grave to enter glory. We are Complete In Him! Amen and Amen!

Bro. Patrick Henry Nichols I

Sept 10 2015

Hilton Head Island

SC, USA

Into The Darkness

If we can be spiritual, we can see the Darkness that was here, “In the Beginning”, as out of the Darkness, that was over the face of the deep, God called forth His marvelous Light, Let There Be Light! Moses who in this temporal world from His perspective is seeing something in the eternal world. He sees darkness and then He sees, light come forth from that darkness. We know He was seeing this great thing called Calvary, as it was the “hinder parts of God”. We know from that darkness in Genesis, we find there before the Fall, Calvary in the Mind of God, the Lamb slain before the world ever was. SO we know it was manifest we say 2000 yrs ago, as the Man to be made Sin is on a Cross of Wood and darkness is covering the Land. There in the darkness of that great Event, we find it is a night time and the Moon is hanging between heaven and earth, bloodied from head to toe, as a vesture dipped in blood, so the moon at that time, is covered in blood, turned to blood, we find in the darkness of that night time, the stars can be seen, as the same darkness typified by the birth of this Man of Sin as it was night time and His star was revealed in the heavens.

Now in this darkness we can see the Moon turned to Blood, we can also easily see the great red dragon, blood life, wrapping its tail around those stars, who were the Sons of God. We find in one dimension this was the Jews being cast out of heaven, as God was with them and them being cast down to the Earth, as a Body dies then it is buried in the ground. We know the Jews typified the Body. We know they represent 1/3 of the God head bodily. Body, Soul and Spirit. So as we walk into this great darkness, our eyes wide open, our spiritual light of revelation shining from within, we turn the darkness to light, as even the darkness is light around about us. We see by spiritual revelation this

incredible spiritual mystery of Calvary being unveiled, like a movie before our eyes. This was where the stars fell from the heavens, the fleshly bodily reflectors who had no inward light, as Salvation had not yet come and the darkness of wrath and the Law, by great condemnation, cast them down to the ground. We see the stars falling from their first estate.

The Jews showing this as a type of the fleshly body of us all, as no flesh can glory in his sight. Jesus the head of all humanity and the Jews, showing the First Man Adam, being smitten, veiled in the darkness. The Fire of God, or the Pillar of Fire by Night, consuming the evening time sacrifice. When we look back at Genesis, we see one perspective of things taking place, when we come to Calvary we find yet another view of things taking place, same things, just a different dimensional perspective, then when we come to The Book of Revelations we see this exact same scene unfold in another dimension. Just like the 4 Gospels, One event seen from many views to give us a 360 of the entirety of this incredible scene.

So lets imagine we are standing inside of the darkness of Calvary, as if a great tent was put over it and it was made into an exhibit of sorts. Can you see the Moon turning to blood, as Jesus is bloodied from head to toe? He hangs between heaven as Earth the same as the natural moon does between the Earth and the Sun. Do you see the Fire of God as the Pillar of Fire by Night burning in the Night time of sin? Do you see Moses serpent he held up in the wilderness? Do you see the gate Samson took from the city and hauled it up a hill and planted it there symbolically at Mt. Calvary. Do you see the great red dragon as Jesus being made Sin that as he spilled His blood that Satan was in that Blood and how it was Satan being cast out of heaven and Woe to the inhabitants of the Earth and the Flesh, Satan is now

as a roaring Lion and is among you going about in wrath, seeking whom He may devour. To drop another tid bit in, can you see truth being held in unrighteousness, or the truth being turned into a lie? He who was and is Truth, being made into a Lie or being made Sin, which is unbelief and is a lie against God. The Great Reflector of God, The Flesh. When God looked upon that reflection, He seen His opposite that appeared to be Him, was made in the likeness of Him, was in the form of God, but had not the power thereof, speaking of Him becoming Literal Sin itself. Do you see, as it has been called, the Seat of Satan, sitting there in the Temple of God, or the Body of Jesus, showing Himself as God, the Abomination of Sin itself standing in a Holy Place, a Place where it ought not. Him being made sin, like a Serpent, hanging on a Tree, do you see whom the entire world has been wondering after and worshipping? The Fallen One, not the Risen One. They put the Crown of Thorns on Him to show He was the Curse, he was the Serpent that was to be circumcised to reveal its head. There the head of the man was revealed and the blood issue of the woman, the uncleanness, the lustful inspiration of blood life that craved lust and passions and was a spiritual power of perversion that was at enmity with God. There He is the Ruler of the Darkness, Satan having climbed into the upper lintels, or we say Satan entering the 2nd heaven of the Soul of Men. Grace ushering in a time of lawlessness, for where there is no law, sin is not imputed. This death of Jesus signifying the death of all men as to our flesh, makes us all, since Calvary, disembodied spirits, Ghost. We are Spirits without a Body. We have been waging a war inside of that darkness of Calvary as the Storm Clouds raged with lightning and thunders, the great war commenced. The Thunders uttered their voices.

We find this realm of darkness we have entered, is the removing of the fleshly veil and we have entered the invisible realm of the Soul. Where the Spirits resided, like the chick in the egg, the Spirit in the Soul, like the Holy of Holies in the Tabernacle. Satan in the Body warring against the Law of God in your Soul. We find even from Genesis it says the Earth was without form and void and darkness was upon the face of the deep. The first man Adam being from that Earth, and is that Earth, His Soul being void and without form and the darkness of the Mystery of God was upon His deep, the deep calling to the deep. So we see Jesus, being the true Adam, His Soul being without form and void NOW, because of Sin. Inside that darkness lay the Mystery of God, upon His Deep. A Mountain He is burning with Fire, so scary and so awesome a sight to behold, no one dare enter that place. For it is death, do not touch that mountain or that Ark, for you will die! You are unworthy to enter such a place. God commanded you to "Do not touch that Tree, or that Mountain, or that Ark, for in the day you do, you will die"! That is the Law and it will bring you to a ministerial knowledge of truth that will condemn you and send you to hell. It will bring life to your flesh, to which Grace was given for the Lamb was innocent, but the Soul that sinned shall surely die.

So lets take in our Minds, the Garden of Genesis and those events, and lets take Calvary and those events, and lets take Revelations and those Events and lets fold each one as an overlay on top of the other and you will see it is all the self same one event, told in 3 different dimensions. A Natural, a Physical, and a Spiritual dimension. It is the One self same event. The Revelation of Jesus Christ. Moses seeing the back side of the event, Jesus showing the Physical Soul view of that event, and John seeing the Spiritual Heavenly view. In one way you could say Moses foretold the event, Jesus acts out the event and John sees the actual

Movie after it has been made. Or Moses writes the script, Jesus performs and records the event and John watches it like a movie.

We could say also the darkness was the film and the calling forth of the light has struck the film to show it on the stage of life for all to see. We the audience accusing or else excusing according to our faith. So remember Moses wrought Genesis, God revealed this to Him upon the Mount of SINai. Told Him, make all things according to the movie I showed you or the heavenly things I revealed to you while you was up here with me. The mountain showing Moses ascending to a heavenly realm in God. Fire means Blood so we easily see this Mount Sinai experience is the same as Calvary, Jesus the Prophet liken unto Moses. So we can see the Law Moses wrought, we can see the Serpent on the pole, we can see the Law empowering the Condemnation bringing Unbelief to Life. Can you see a Beast or Serpent, using the Law as a False Prophet bringing the Image of Anti Christ to Life. In another dimension we can see this same thing pertaining to Grace as well. In the end Law and Grace are pulled down as the Two Pillars of the World, because a True Child of God has always had His Righteousness, they have never needed His Law or Grace as to their Salvation. Grace was only temporary so Righteousness could be revealed. The Law was temporary to reveal sin and show us the need for a Saviour or Grace. Both of them worked together to ultimately produce for the Elect Eternal Righteousness! These are they that testify!

The Image of the Beast is shown as the Body in its fallen lustful state, but in all reality the Image of the Beast is Satan. His Spirit is the Image. Same as We are the Image of God, which is Christ. So we see how the Serpent and the False Prophet brought the Image of

the Beast to Life in Revelations. It was an Image that was wounded and its deadly wound was healed, it was dead and was brought to life. The whole world has and is wondering after that beast, they worship that beast to this day. Satan sitting in fallen man in unregenerated flesh, in the temple meant for God, showing himself as God, all of the world is wandering after passions and lust and showing off that serpent body with their dressing and fashions and shaking and dancing, it is a worship unto the God of the Flesh, Satan. Since Calvary this has been His World. A time of lawlessness in the flesh. Burning in their flesh till the dart strikes the Liver, making faith shipwreck by condemnation that is killing it. Searing their Souls. Them coming to the Mountain of Firey Flesh and touching it, giving place to the Carnal Mind and believing its lies and being damned! Deceived and being deceived. Blind leading the blind.

The Flesh and Body and Soul of Jesus being made Sin. The God Forsaken Image that hung upon the Cross between Heaven and Earth, saying if I be lifted up, I will cause all men to wander after me. The Cross showing the end of all Satanic Flesh. The whole world wandering after that Human Flesh and Lust and Passions and Intellect and education and carnality! The Serpent saying, come to this Tree of Calvary and eat its flesh and drink its blood else you have no life, you shall not surely die. It was never about His Flesh and Blood, it was about His Spirit, His Holy Eternal Life comes from His Spirit not His Flesh and Blood.

Do you see what is in this world of darkness? The darkness over Calvary? There is the Beast, The False Prophet and the Anti Christ. The Law was for the Lawless and now Grace brought in utter lawlessness. The Lawless have lived in a heaven ever since. However, things are changing now. A new day is

dawning in old Gethsemane. One has conquered death and is calling forth the Light, and He has the Law with Him and He is coming forth to seal in the wicked to their eternal damnation, and the Saints into Everlasting Life. A Change is come, a 3rd day is broken forth. The Great Light of His Glorious Resurrection is Come, even The Revelation of Jesus Christ. We are folding up Calvary now and laying it away. Grace is at its end and Eternal Righteousness of the Law of Spirit and Life is come. The Adoption is Here, the Change is Here, the Transfiguration is Here. Amen and Amen!

PHN 9-15-15

HHI SC USA

The Translated Bride

People have so watered down the True Messiah we know as Jesus The Christ, that it seems He is this religious guy, with a bunch of rules to follow to get saved, if we do this or that then we can be saved, that He was this weak man who bowed to evil and sin by saying He forgave and on and on.

It was NEVER about that! Following Rules? No Way!

It was about You Dying to your self, through believing what He already done for you. What does that mean? It means when He died, that WAS YOU dying! He did not die to Himself. He died, "FOR YOU"!

Since Faith is "As we think in our heart so we are", then when we truly believe He died for us was us dying, then as we think so we are thus we are DEAD!

Now that we are dead by Him, Now His Spirit can enter us, because we are NOT under any Law anymore, as a dead person is not bound to any Law! So we are truly Free from the Law of Sin and Death! Now His Spirit can come into you, and raise you back up from the Dead! To be alive evermore!

Now the Law of Faith is "As You Think You Are" so He commanded you and I to believe that when He arose from the Dead, by Hos Spirit entering back into His Body, that He did not arise for Himself, but for You, and that by Faith that was YOU rising from the Dead! To never ever die anymore!

Folk He conquered the last enemy of death right then for YOU! He was and is The Resurrection and Eternal Life, Right Now in you! You do not have to die anymore, their is no more death, hell or even a GRAVE for You!!!

If you can believe in Him, meaning what He did for You, that what He was was YOU! So when He died You

literally died and when He arose You literally Arose from the Dead! When He ascended into glory, that was YOU ascending into Glory! We are HID in Christ, whom is in heaven because Heaven received Him, then it received you also! If He is in Heaven, by divine ascension and that was the exact same as You because He did it for you, so You was Him ascending, then this explains how You are indeed in Heaven, Hid WITH Christ!!!!

The Bible said to you and I, We sit together in heavenly places!

That our conversation is in Heaven!

We overcame by the Blood of The Lamb and if we overcome we are sitting in Heaven in the Throne as He overcame and sat down in the Throne!

Paul said He went to Heaven, just was not sure if His Body was there with Him or not and I can tell you what Paul did not, that His Body was indeed in Heaven with Him. You say How can that be? Enoch and Elijah went to Heaven and took their bodies with them, Jesus our Christ said He was in Heaven itself, though His Body appeared to be in the Earth, Listen that was to hide the secret of the change of the body till now, But Christ Body was in Heaven as He was in Heaven! He proved it right there on the Mount of Transfiguration when it changed and glowed with Heavens Glory that it was indeed in Heaven! If any part of Him was in heaven, His Body was also!

Listen....The Word of The Living God said concerning Enoch, That He was Translated, that His Faith in God Pleased God and therefor God translated Him, Body, Soul, and Spirit, into the Kingdom of God. Now that same Word of God tells me and you that in Col. 1:13 - He hath (already) TRANSLATED us, Into The Kingdom of His Son!.

Christ said to you and I, That "Where I am, there you shall be also"! So where is He? In Heaven! Where are we? Hid IN Christ who is in Heaven!

Heaven was not some place way off in a galaxy or behind a cloud, that’s you being carnal and misinterpreting the Word, not being Spiritual! heaven was His State of Being! It was a State of Existence He had came to By Faith, that emanated from within Him into His literal Outward Body. He proved on the Mount of Transfiguration He was totally in Heaven, Body, Soul and Spirit and that One does not have to doe to enter that World, for that Eternal World is a State of Mind, not in the head, but in the subconscious Place of the Heart! Where Faith resides!

So when His Spirit enters you, it means you died and are now alive and resurrected from the dead, you are now in the same State of Existence Christ was and is and came too! One Spirit, many people in that same Spirit or State of Existence.

So we see we do not have to wait for a time element to be raised from the dead or to call the dead forth from the ground, We are Alive evermore right now! We have already conquered death! He hath (Already) DESTROYED He that had Power of Death! Death hath no more dominion over you and I any more! If Christ was the resurrection and life and He is in us and He is us and we are Him and it says the same Power that raised Christ from the Dead is in us, then We are Alive already in the resurrection evermore! We do not have to wait for anything! Christ finished it all and left it for us to simply Have Faith in it and by that Faith, as We think in our Hearts, So we are, then it is that way!

The Last Trump is sounded and sounding! Christ, He Himself whom has appeared in the Clouds of His Saints in their Spirit and Hearts, is He Himself not us or you speaking but the Heavenly Father speaking is by His

Own Voice that speaks to you even now, is Come, is Returned, by Divine Revelation, to Reveal this Mystery to You, that y Faith you will believe and when you do, you will see and be translated into the Kingdom of God! No longer In This World!

We are they that dwell in Heaven, Body, Soul, and Spirit, to never ever die anymore! The Great Day is at Hand, How close, the very moment you believe in what The Spirit is saying to you the Church, it is effective right then and there! Have Faith in God, by having Faith in the Word of God!

The Law turned our Faith into the wrong direction by empowering the Flesh and creating the Illusion of this World. Grace crucified that Flesh and that law and nailed it to the Cross and changed our Faith from Unbelief to Faith, from Unrighteousness to Righteousness, from Darkness to Light, from Death and Hell and The Grave, to the Stage and State of Perfection without spot, wrinkle or blemish Blameless Body, Soul and Spirit, Complete in Him!

The Trump of of The Lord is sounding! The Lord Himself, descending into our Outer Man from The Kingdom within us, revealing Bodily Redemption and the Change of The Body! He did it all, we are simply believing by Faith the Supernatural Divine Revelation He gives! As we think, according to what said the Lord, So we are!!!!

We are In Heaven, The World is no more, He chose us out of it, He translated us already into His Kingdom! He can do nothing more for us that He hath already done! he said, It Is Finished! We must as Enoch did believe our way out of here! Enoch was translated by Faith in the revelated Word of The Living God! We made it folks! God will soon remove the veil from the eyes of the world and they will see this, whereas He is already rent this veil to His Bride and He has done so secretly

in the darkness of the old carnal mind like a thief, while the world slept in darkness and sin, His divine Word, His Christ came and translated us into the Marvelous Kingdom of God! Glory to God!!!! Hallelujah!!! Amen and Amen!!!!

Now do you see the Man Christ Jesus truly was, and what he hath truly done! HE HATH BROUGHT BY DIVINE HIDDEN SECRET REVELATION TO HIS BRIDE, THE SECRET AND MYSTERY OF IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT, TO A REVELATION, TO AN UNDERSTANDING WE CAN BELIEVE IN AND NEVER EVER DIE ANYMORE AND WALK OUT OF HERE AS ENOCH, AND ELIJAH AND JESUS DID!

THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST IS COME!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

Sept. 2nd 2015

Hilton Head Island

S.C. USA

The Present Day Church

Now we are going to attempt to show to the hungry soul that can receive it, where the church is at in this late day and hour. Now I am speaking of the true church, the wise virgin whom had oil in her lamp, not the foolish religious so called church world of today.

We know that God sent the last church age messenger which was symbolic of the Body and the Lord Jesus. It was said he would "forerun the Second Coming of The Lord". This was as far as the Bride or the Church in the Veil could come. We say it in this sense also that as a woman giving birth that in the day of the last church age messenger she was in her 9th month and had "Made Her Self Ready". Thus meaning what was to come AFTER the last messenger was exactly what the Lord told the messenger, which would be the 2nd Coming. This means the Bride was to be unveiled, She was to give birth to the Man Child, Christ in You the Hope of Glory. I am using the Bride and her immaculate conception of Christ, in a simultaneous way, side by side so you get a clear picture that this is what is taking place.

In other words it is time for what the Bible calls "The Translation". The church world calls this the Rapture, which they greatly and grossly mis-interpret. The Lord then returned in the message of "The Revelation of Jesus Christ", which is and was the "Coming of the Lord". Where the message was, There the Eagles came together. Called from the East and the West and from the lands from afar to feast with this King and to dine as His Guest, How blessed the pilgrims are and were. So the Lord appears in the Spiritual Inward Invisible Heavenlies. The Invisible God sounding by the Trump of His own voice, not man speaking but God speaking from within Him. Appearing to "Those who looked for

Him, this second time without sin unto salvation". Coming as a thief in the night translating His Bride from the world of carnal dark mindedness, unto the Mind of the Lord of Light. Translating Her from this World that has been in her heart since the fall in the garden, and translating her into the Inward Invisible Kingdom of God. An Inward invisible hidden secret rapture of her inward man being caught up into the Kingdom of God or the Mind of Christ. A Secret Catching Away is happened. While the world went on in the darkness of the night time of their religious activities and worldly pleasures, something was happening that they did not nor could not see, that Christ had returned and was translating His Bride out of this World and into Heaven Itself. The same as the Jews were, the Gentiles being no different, they not being spiritual, they carnally and religiously interpreted the Word of God therefore missing the Day of their Visitation. Only the Chosen and Elect seen the Coming of the Lord.

What this means is that when "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" came, it revealed the Mysteries of God and brought about "rapturing faith". Enoch was translated BY FAITH. Not human faith, for our faith cannot translate us, but only His Faith can. So in the message we are speaking of, it is the Lord Himself, revealing His Mysteries, by bringing to His Bride a Supernatural Divine Knowledge, that produces within her, a Supernatural Faith. The Faith that was once delivered to the Saints. The Faith of Jesus Christ, by which we are justified and sanctified and glorified.

For the Word tells us, "He hath translated us into the Kingdom of His dear Son". Christ told us, "Behold The Kingdom of God is within you".

So our spiritual innerman, is caught up, by divine translation of this supernatural understanding, into the

Mind of God, or Christ. He hath chosen us out of this world. Now remember the world we speak of is this one where it is said, "For God hath set the World in their hearts". As a man thinks in his heart, so he is. According to your faith so shall it be unto you, and out of the heart comes forth the issues of life. So we see this was all about an invisible hidden secret spiritual event that has been taking place in the heart. Sin was in the heart, since the fall in the garden. So God has been dealing with the hearts of mankind in each age and generation. God has been trying to correct your fallen mode of thinking. He has been trying to turn you from the darkness of the carnal dark satanic mind to the glorious spiritual mind of light of Christ. Remember now He has to indoctrinate you in your head first, through the 5 fold ministry, so that by faith your Heart, will open to receive the engrafted seed of God which alone can save you. In other words, that Word MUST be turned to Faith in the Heart, else it remains the dead letter of knowledge against you that you cannot perform. However when your heart receives it and you believe it with all of your heart, then that Word, being mixed with Faith comes alive in you and now you have hidden the Word in your heart that you might not sin.

So your spiritual inward man which denotes your spiritual invisible body that has been bound in chains of carnal darkness, is now set free from the tomb of the carnal mind of death. It hath been changed into a quickening spirit. Thus your spiritual invisible inward body has been changed, The Change of The Body, and it has been caught up into Heaven where it has met the Lord in the air. Now I am speaking spiritually and we will bring it around to the natural part in a few. You have to get and see this part first, for if you do not then, you will never make the physical bodily change. So your spiritual inward body, or inward man, it hath been translated from the tomb and womb of the dark

carnal mind of death, for to be carnally minded is death, then this means your spiritual body has been changed and is caught up into glory and has crossed over the chilly Jordan of the Carnal Mind of Death and now "We are they that dwell in Heaven".

We now sit together in heavenly places and even our conversations are in heaven. Jesus our Lord, even though His body appeared to be standing in the Earth, he said profoundly, He was still in Heaven, as to His Inward Man. His Inward Spirit was Heaven. When that same Holy Spirit enters your heart by Faith, then are you in Heaven also. Heaven is God's Throne and God was in Jesus in His fullness without measure. Even when we say God's Throne we automatically get carnal all over again and imagine some old white bearded guy sitting on this golden throne in a place called heaven. When even God told Solomon, "What House can you build me, I inhabit eternity, I fill all in all, where is there a place that I am not". David of old even said it like this, "If I make my bed in hell, even there you are with me". So God is Heaven! Whereever He is, there Heaven is!

So we see the Kingdom of God and the Kingdom of Heaven are the same thing. See how in Revelations, John was "In The Spirit, on the Lords Day". The Spirit is God and God is The Spirit. The Spirit is Heaven. Jesus was still in Heaven because God was His Spirit that dwelled within Him. So we can easily see that Adam and Eve before the fall in the garden, that they were in the presence of God who is Heaven, and then they partook of a forbidden mind or knowledge and that caused them to be cast out of heaven as God asked them where were they. In other words they were not in the Mind of God or in the Spirit of God any longer, they had fallen from their first estate and had been cast out into a World of Darkness. They had left the God Mind

and was now in the Satanic Carnal Mind. He hath set the World, or the Carnal Mind, In their hearts.

Now Christ would come again to free Adamkind from the bondages of sin and chains of carnal thoughts and translate them back into the God Mind or Heaven. This He did at Calvary. He died for Sins Once and For All by taking within Himself all of the darkness of the carnal mind and killing it and crucifying it on the Cross. So now we can easily see what Peter meant when He said, "You are the people upon whom the ends of the world is come". Because when Jesus took all of the carnality of the world within Himself and killed it and crucified it, that was the end of the world that came in the Garden. It was the end of the mind of Satan. It was the end of the Carnal Mind. The World that entered the heart of Adam and Eve by partaking of the forbidden fruit was now ended. The Mind of Satan that came through the Serpent in the Garden that entered their hearts was now done and ended. It was truly the end of that World of darkness and sin and shame. So when you are born again the dark satanic carnal mind is cast out of you, destroyed by the brightness of Mind of Light and you are translated into the Kingdom of God which is Heaven, you are now in the Spirit, as John was. So the invisible Bride of Christ, which is your inward spiritual man or spiritual body, is caught up and translated into the Spirit and Mind and Body of Christ.

We find the Jew showed the Earthly or Bodily aspect, and the Gentile shows the Heavenly or Invisible perspective of God dealing with mankind. So since Calvary God has been doing a secret invisible work in the heart of men. Now at "The Revelation of Jesus Christ", we find He who was in the midst of those 7 candlesticks, or the 8th one, came on the scene and sounded the Trump of God Himself. Revealing to the Bride, to His Saints, Who and Where and What they

were. Jesus finished it all at Calvary and we have been simply comprehending His finished work ever since and that finished work only takes place in the heart, when it is revealed to that heart. So though the Bride has been in Heaven since Calvary or the Calvary of Her Life, it is not been made manifest till this day when the Mysteries have been finished. Remember this most important key now, It is The Lord Himself in His Own Voice sounding forth "The Revelation of Jesus Christ" message. Not you that speaks, but your heavenly Father speaking from within you. Paul even went so far as to say, it was not him that was living any longer, but it was Christ. Paul seen that He was that carnal dark image born in sin and shapen in iniquity since birth and that He had to die to that self and be born again and become a new creature, a new body, a new man in Christ Jesus, even becoming Christ Jesus. We His Flesh and Bone, As he is so are we in Him. What you do to the least you have done and are doing to Him. So we have made it, we have crossed the Jordan, conquered death, which was the carnal mind, and we have entered the Canaan Land of the Spirit, Body and Mind of Christ. The World never knew or seen this, we was caught away at His Appearing like a thief in the night. He entered our dark sinful hearts and stole us away from the tomb and Behold We are Alive forevermore!

This has all taken place spiritually speaking. Which is the True. People greatly Err in waiting on something natural to happen before they believe, when nothing happens in the natural without it first taking place in the spirit. This is why it has been said, "If a person does not get The Revelation of Jesus Christ, they will not make the change". For the Revelation is the Change from this World and being translated into Heaven. So being this happened to us Spiritually and secretly and invisibly, then it absolutely will and must happen to us Physically. As in Heaven so in Earth. So if a person has

not had this change spiritually then it is NOT going to happen to them Physically. Because it is what has happened to them spiritually inside their heart as to that Change, that causes the same effect to happen to their Physical Body. So God is waiting for the last bodily member to enter the message. Then we will all be in Heaven. Now that we will all be in heaven and caught up and translated into the Kingdom, then We along with our Lord, we will begin to "Descend from that Heaven or Kingdom within us, once more by Divine Revelation of The Lord and enter our bodies that have been considered dead in His sight since we was born again. As The Spirit of Christ entered our spirit and raised it to eternal life spiritually, now we and Him will descend from Heaven within and appear in our outer man and bring that dead body back to life. As it happened spiritually in heaven, it will happen Physically in the Earth. It took a loosening of 7 Seals to free the Inward Man from His Tomb of carnal death, thus it will take a sounding and a revealing of 7 Thunders from Heaven to loose the outer man from his deathly state. See Revelation Chapter 10. The Thunders is the Change of the Outer Physical Being to marry it to the same state as its Inward State of Glorification is.It took the Word and a Message and a Supernatural Revelation to change the inward man to his glorified state by translation, it will take the Word of God and the message of the Thunders to bring about the Change of the Body and the Resurrection of the Dead.

We have seen by the 2nd Coming of The Lord in the message of "The Revelation of Jesus Christ", the Dead in Christ rising first. When Grace came at Calvary I was considered dead in Christ at that time. When he appeared in my heart then my spirit bound in the deadness of the carnal mind and darkness of sin and shame was resurrected from the dead and changed in

the moment I first believed and I was made alive evermore. Now my physical part of me yet remains dead and unchanged. When I died at Calvary, my spirit was translated into His Spirit because it went back to God who gave it. My Body was then considered dead because of sin. So I was dead in Christ till I heard His Voice in my Inward Man and He awakened me from my carnal sleep. Now there is a part of me that remains and is alive. It is alive as unto this world. Yet it is dead spiritually speaking as to God's World. We call a dead body as someone's "Remains". So this other part of me as to my physical body is dead so it is my remains, yet it is alive and must be changed. I am using this example to show you the redemption and change of your body.

So we see the body after the Spirit has departed it and been translated, that it is dead. Thus it too must come into the glorious liberties of the inward man also. An Inward Spiritual Upward Translation of the Spirit, then an Outer Downward Descending Transformating Change into the Body. Now listen real close to this. The Outer Man is the Soul. It is denoted and seen as the Body, but the Body has no power of its own, it only does what the spirit within it tells it too. This is why at death it becomes motionless. So when we say the Change of The Body, the Body will change as to a glorified state, but what is seen in that glorified state of the Body is from this one thing. The glorified state of the Soul. When The Spirit descends into the Soul, it causes glory to be manifest in the Body. When the Spirit descends into the Soul, it means and denotes "Personification". A Great Man of God made the statement one time and said "If you redeem the Soul, you automatically redeem the Body". Why? Because it was Sin and Darkness that entered the Soul that caused the Spirit and the Body to be separated to begin with. The Body did nothing to die of its own self. It was the Sin of Unbelief in the Soul that caused Life from the Spirit to not be able to reach

the Body any longer. So the Body has been living off of the reflecting moonlight of the soul ever since.

I want you to see this example very clear. You can find this in the Old Testament. When we think of the Spirit, Soul and Body of Man, we see it in this wise. The Sun is the Spirit, The Soul is the Moon, The Earth is the Body. So we find in the Old Testament the Lord speaking on this wise that their would come a day, when the Sun would become 7 fold in its brightness. This would cause the Moon to become as bright as the Sun is now. Now think about what the Lord said right there. The sun to be 7 fold in brightness and the moon to shine as bright as the sun was shining. This means no more night time on the Earth. It means the day time becomes 7 times brighter and what was formerly known as night time is now as bright as what used to be known as day time. This means the Earth is shining much brighter year around. it is never dark or night time again. The Earth which has no light of its own is now shining bright day by day and never no more night or darkness is upon it. So see it on this wise now.

The Revelation of Jesus Christ is the 7 fold brightness of The Son. The Lord having been unveiled by the 7 Seals of each age hath been revealed now as the 7 Fold Light of the Personification of God. Now that same Revelational 7 Fold Light is shining and descending upon the Soul or Moon, your Outer Man, by the releasing of the 7 Thunders that take place in the Soul of the 2nd Heaven, as a Michael battles Satan in your outer man and cast he who had power of death, Out of you! Revealing to You or your Soul, the revelation of Bodily Redemption! Causing your Outer Man to shine as bright as the noon day Sun! Which causes your Earthly Body to have no more darkness of death and night time in it. Your Body will begin to shine and glow as Moses Face did, as Stephen's face did, as the Bodies

of Moses and Jesus and Elijah did on the Mount of Transfiguration. What is the Lord's Descending from Heaven doing? It is removing the Blood from off of the Mercy Seat as it descends into the Soul. For the Blood was applied there in the Soul Realm. Remember the Moon in Revelations was covered in Blood, the Blood of the Son! For it was there the Blood was applied for it was said from the beginning, "The Soul that sins shall surely die"! Not the Body! The Body was never charged with Sin, it has always been the innocent Lamb, made a scapegoat till the Lord could translate His bride, then he would return to the Body by eliminating sin from the soul and destroy he that sat in the Temple of God, or your Soul, showing Himself as God, and destroy Him with the Brightness of His Revelated Thundering Descending from Heaven into your Soul or Bodily Earth!

I know the 30 minutes of silence is the sealing in of the Jew in the middle of week, but spiritually speaking to the Bride it is happening NOW! We have to come to the change of our bodies first! To do that the Soul has to be redeemed. For it to be redeemed, it must also hear a message, that reveals to it its redemption. As the Message and the Lord descend from the Kingdom within, into the Soul, it causes a warfare to take place in that realm! The Blood coming off the mercy seat of the soul realm as the Lord descends from heaven as Michael the Arch Angel appearing in the Soul where Satan made His claim to your body. So Michael is disputing in this thundering with Satan over the redemption of your Body! Michael casting Satan or Death out of the Soul causing your Body to begin to glow with heavenly light! Because your soul is shining as the sun in its strength! This is why Christianity is now under attack around the world. The reflectors in the soulish blood realm are being attacked. Those who have not comprehended bodily redemption and

spiritual translation, Woe unto them down there, still in the world, for Satan is being cast out and is going about in the Earth seeking those who have not comprehended spiritual translation and soul and body redemption. They do not have the Supernatural Faith of Christ to withstand Him.

So we clearly see the Lord is thundering from the Kingdom of God within as he is descending into our Souls, causing our Body to awaken to eternal life and glory! Awake thou that sleepest and Christ shall give thee light!

So His descending is to His Spiritual Bride His Spiritual Jew a 30 Minutes of Silence. For He is not speaking from Heaven, nor in the Earth, He is Speaking in the Soul Realm awakening them under the Altars who have cried Oh Lord How Long! The Message of Transfiguration being the sounding Thunders to redeem the soul and change the body. As the Veil is removed from over the Soul, it awakens to it eternal redemption, causing the Body to automatically come to life as well. The Generation of the 20 yrs denoting the 1/2 hour of silence in heaven.

Most see the 3 & 1/2 years in this way. They say 3 years then 6 months of another as far as time goes, when it all reality it is the 6 months or 1/2 silence in heaven that begins first, as what takes place in the way of revelation is what causes the 3 year period of manifestation to occur. I am speaking spiritually in that the 1/2 of the 3 1/2 is a cross over or changing time that causes an effect for 3 years.

A day is as 1000 yrs with the Lord. If we can use that same measurement and break it down to one hour we find it is right at 40 years, so One Hour is 40 Years. This makes a 1/2 Hour or the period of 30 mins of silence in Heaven a period of 20 years. Since the Lord wrought a great ultimatum in 1996, we find we have

been in a change over period the last 20 Yrs up till 2016. So this year has astounding significance in the Lord finishing up and tying up so many things. This year being called a "Leap Year" as well as the year a man named "Trump" would take the incredible lead in the polls for the election. Him symbolically denoting a Trumpet blast as we see with his mouth and incredible statements, He is descending upon the White House from His Lofty heavenly Trump Towers appearing within the Soulish or Soul realm where a mixture of darkness and light reside as to the Obamanation of Desolation sitting in the Temple or Office He ought not about to be cast out. Remember the opening of a seal is a parting of the waters or the air, as lightning strikes, it parts the air and causes a rent veil to take place, however right afterwards comes the rushing back into the empty place the hot and cold air to fill the void and the rumbling of this air colliding causes Thunder to happen. The Thunders, the removing of the blood means the end of grace, the closing of the door of salvation, the redemption of the soul and the change of the body.

The Secret Message of The Transfiguration has been sounding, revealing in great detail the redemption and change of the body, great light is shining removing the darkness from the soul. I as an ordained minister of the Lord have been commanded to Write that which thou see and put it in a book and send it to the churches. This is my work and my ministry the Lord has charged me with. It was not my choosing but His. His message, His Thunders, His Revelations. May the Lord Bless You.

PHN 1/05/16 HHI, SC USA

The Great Phenomenon Pt 1

I was going to sleep last night when my Lord began sharing something astounding to me and had me so excited I could not sleep for hours. When He speaks, you cannot just up and turn it off, it comes and fills you and feeds you and it is as if you are watching another episode of some great movie and you can't stop watching. His great mind takes the Word of God and begins moving the pieces around like a puzzle and makes them fit so beautifully.

In the light of recent revelations from the Lord, concerning how God within the person of Jesus Christ, that it was through this process that God became God. He was darkness and was now Light. The great warfare that took place that caused this to happen was within the soul of the man Christ Jesus. The great battle in the 2nd Heaven of the Soul that produced blood and water from the side. We say from the Spirit came forth the water and blood life that made the soul. The Word tells us that He was the beginning of the creation of God. Not that God had a beginning, but God being made known and revealed, had a beginning. We spoke of contrast and the incredible power of what the reality of that was. Like two grinding stones spinning and then touching one another and the sparks begin to fly, as that contrast of Light and Darkness produced the Fire of Creation and the very inspiration of eternal life. When positive and negative meet, sparks fly. Remember in relations the two coming together produces another life.

I repeat these things as the string of the bow has to be pulled back so as to stir up your pure mind and to refresh your foundation of previous revelations so that when released the new revelation may be launched as fast and as accurate as possible to be sure to hit its

mark. So bear with us. Like many shows do, they start off by saying “previously on this show”. Lets move on.

Now we find in the Word a most incredible thing in looking at Calvary. This is where we will begin. We find Jesus in torment on the Cross and then at one point He cries out, “ My God, Why hast thou forsaken me”? Now this is a phenomenal thing. God is forsaking or leaving Jesus. Now from a just and law perspective, we could say God had no right to leave Jesus, for He had done nothing wrong to be forsaken. Now I know we all say and agree He was being made our sin, and I do not dispute that, it is that the details of the Why and the How, intrigues me so that it causes me to hunger for the truth of the matter, rather than just accept the story. Here is what I mean. We say, ok God has left Jesus, as this is obvious from what the Lord cried out, so I love to ask myself and even you the questions, so “Where did God go when He left Jesus”? I mean He is God and God is everywhere, we know He was in Jesus, so How could He leave Him? Being that He must have done so, then Where did He go? What did it now mean in the separating of this Light and Darkness?

It is obvious when this separation happened that an incredible “change” took place. Though you may remain for a moment in the time of this event 2000 years ago, for that is ok, but you will need to complete this, to see it there in heaven, in the mind of God, there in the Garden, with Adam and Eve. For when you overlay Calvary with the Garden, they are absolutely perfect in their events and their unity of what took place. Inner Adam and Outer Eve, then a Serpent and a Tree, or a Body which denotes the beast. God is a Spirit, Man is a living Soul. We suffer the dividing for understanding sake, but remember we should be seeing this in the back of our minds as a Oneness in that God is a Spirit and thus He is all things, so He

must also be the Soul, thus He must also be the Body, so what we see is a multitude of things happening within God Himself. This is all within His own Mind. This all happens within you as well for you are God. “Ye are gods”. You work out your salvation, same as God did. Same as Jesus did. I can show you by the Word and your own believing that you was virgin born, same as He was. We must remove the illusions and lies and correct our faulty perception, for that is the secret.

We find truth can be “held” in unrighteousness, and truth can be “changed” into a lie. Thus this means they can also be turned back to their proper upright positions as well. So we can say a lie is a truth within the veil. Darkness is Light within a Veil. Now God is Truth, and The Word is Truth, yet we find this means they both can be changed and turned into a lie, an illusion, a mental “perversion” of all things. Seeing them through a glass darkly. So Jesus is now absent of the Light of God. What happens when Light departs? Darkness reigns. Remove truth from a matter and you have a distorting, a lie, an illusion. Jesus the “Object of Worship” is suddenly without Light, He is now the Darkness. If the sun goes out, the moon has no more light to reflect, thus the Earth is in total darkness. When Light goes out the reflection goes out also.

So where did God go when He departed Jesus? We could ask our self, How could He go anywhere, for He is everywhere. Well lets drop in a simple illustration to help us see how this could happen. We have a cube of ice, when the light and heat comes, it changes into a liquid state so the solid state has departed or disappeared, then the liquid begins to vaporize and changes into steam or a cloud, the liquid state is departed. God the great Spirit expressed Himself and suddenly Creation is become existent. Spirit descends to form and become Soul, and Soul descends and

becomes Flesh.

God was no longer Spirit within Jesus. The Unity of Father and Son was over as Father became Son, God veiled Himself within the Soul, So the Son did not see the Father shining within His heaven. God hiding within the Son. He that was a quickening Spirit had now changed into a Living Soul, Man the Living Soul. Vapor or cloud hath rained down and become liquid form thus the cloud was no more. Grace hid Law, Sun hides the Moon, however in the eclipse of this we speak, we find the Earth hath came in between the Sun and Moon. The Beast hath wrapped its tail around the Moon and the Stars.

The Word hath became Flesh. The Law which was applied to the Soul hath became Flesh. Lightning hath descended from the heavenly cloud and was cast out to the Earth and is now become a Man. A Body thou hast prepared me. When Spirit departed, it changed from Spirit into Flesh, causing the Sun to not shine upon the soul, putting the soul in darkness. It is the reverse of what happens when you are born again. You was a living soul, a fleshly body suddenly you become a quickening spirit. God who was a quickening Spirit is suddenly become A Fleshly Body. This was the Fall.

Blood and Water which makes up the body came from His side and was spilled onto the Ground. Now see this spiritually speaking and you can see how Adam was made, formed, and created from the dust of the ground. God releasing or expressing Himself via death, the sacrifice of death, to become Creation, to become a Man. Nature teaches us this as well, as we pick the luscious apple and sever it from the Tree of its life and in its death we eat it, it becomes life to us, life changed into another form, for one to live one must die, we grow vegetables as to life then we pick them from their vines and roots and stems and we sacrifice them to give us

life, in death life is sacrificed in the giving forth of itself so another may live, we see this all around every day!

From the contrast of light and darkness comes “Sovereignty”. There is no comprehension without contrast and also no sovereignty. God became a Man. He became the Darkness, He became Flesh and Blood. You say, wait a minute, Jesus already had a body, and you are right, but the Flesh of that Body had never tasted of the darkness, that became awakened when God was no longer to him as a quickening spirit. Remember how it was the Law that awakened the Fleshly desires of Eve that caused her to partake of the fruit. When Eve came to life, in the partaking this was God tasting Death. The Fall, God becoming a sinful man or a man made sin, He had to be the darkness else the darkness could not exist. All that exist is God. What has ever existed was and is God, He appears in another form is all. Darkness was another form. Hell was now created, God had become a living Soul! Jesus the first man Adam as to His outer man or outer Eve! For Life to express itself to become Creation, it had to crucify itself. We say when Spirit became Flesh it was now no longer Spirit it was Flesh, See the Veil, it had become the Creation itself. The same way Spirit had to express itself by changing its form to become Creation which is the Veil of all things, it also had to return and rend that veil to release Spirit from that deathly state back unto Life.

Our Shepherd told us “God the great light, had to back off” and that it was this way that creation was formed. He was trying to relate to us this which we are now speaking. God by expression through death of crucifixion created existence. When you talk to God you do so as a separate being. God is one being and you are another. But what if God becomes personified in you and you and Him are One and the same? Then there is

no more heavenly Father, you have become Him. He is become you. Now You say what you will and watch it come to pass. There is no more Son and there is no more Father, there is Just God. So if God appears as a Tree, then unless you have seen Him become that tree, all you see is a tree, though that tree is God before you, it is still nothing more than a tree to you. You at that point of comprehension, “Have No Choice” but to “Lean to your own understanding” for definement purposes. You do not call the Tree as God, you call it a Tree, because your mind desires and craves it of you to come to a knowledge of truth, regardless of what that truth is. If it is a truth in a veil then all you see is the veil, and God has not opened your eyes to Him in that Tree, then it means God has backed off to allow that Tree to be seen as a Tree. If He revealed Himself to you from within that Tree, then you would not see the Tree anymore you would see God.

Jesus was in Heaven. Though He walked this Earth, He was still in Heaven. This is why He could pass through the walls and walk on the waters and work the miracles. He was Adam still in the Garden before the Fall, in Heaven, till His Eve partook of Death. Then the Law from the Tree of Knowledge awakened Him to the darkness of Creation and suddenly He no longer seen God in all of Creation as He said He did. God within Jesus became His Soul, then same as you are a soul and then you become a spirit, He was a spirit and He became a soul. He comes from heaven to Earth, as you are going from Earth to Heaven. You meet in the Cross Realm where the great exchange takes place in the 2nd Heaven. Change can only happen when there is contrast that causes two things to exist so a sovereignty and a decision or choice by Faith can be made to cause that change. Contrast by the insertion of Light gives the comprehension of two unknown objects. By 1 Light inserting itself into 1 Darkness, it creates 2

things, the Light and Darkness are now made known. Now you can be something you was not, because you have something you never had before. “Choice”.

So we can see by these things God became your Soul of darkness. Jesus cried out because He could no longer see God as Light or Spirit anymore, for God had become the now Eve or darkness of Creation! He hid or put the Spiritual form to sleep so to speak. Spirit or Adam had now fallen into the sleep of death by crucifixion and divine expression of Loves Charity and brought forth the beautiful Eve of Creation. I hope this is making sense to someone. Glory to God. God is moving and taking us somewhere on this writing so stay with us a little bit more.

So God is no longer the spiritual Adam, He is now asleep and has separated from Himself Eve or Creation. Remember the Sun became black as sackcloth and hair. The Moon turned to Blood, at the Coming of the Lord when He would become a Man. The Thunders of Creation. Adam hath appeared in another form. There are so many dimensions this can be seen in and we are using many of them as well. All of these dimensions link together to form what we might can call a 3D image of what we are trying to see. Darkness came there in the Garden from the Veil. Darkness came at Calvary to show the Veil. Brother Branham was crucified as a darkness to birth a Light, you as darkness are crucified to birth a Light. When Christ expressed itself a Jesus was formed. When the Jesus was expressed the Christ was formed. The point was to “Contrast One Another” so that Life and Death could be seen. Light and Darkness must become One Again for personification purposes. Adam must take Eve back within Himself. Is not the Child the personification of the Father and the Mother, yet it is neither, yet it is both! The separation of the two was to cause a void or

gulf between so that the 3rd thing the Object or child could be formed. The Two Covering Cherubim overshadowing the Mercy Seat. God who dwells “Between” the Cherubim. The ManChild. Blood applied there to the Mercy Seat where God dwells.

Unknown Spirit expressed itself and became Creation. Then a darkness was needed to define that Creation first before the Light that was veiled within that creation could be unveiled. Spirit desired that Creation be made and be made known and Creation as God within the Veil desired that God and Spirit within that creation be revealed and made known. Origin revealed Destiny and Destiny revealed Origin. Point A was invisible and hidden and created Point B and every one loved Point B and worshipped it. Then desiring to know its origin, Point B was given the honor and responsibility and was the only one who could turn and reveal Point A. Perfection had to create the illusion of imperfection and place its seed there so the seed could grow in the realm of imperfection so that the imperfection could and would serve as the contrast needed when perfection would reveal itself to that new creation.

The Moon or Heart of Stone which is the Soul can now be turned to Flesh or covered in Blood. Remember the Fire and thunders on Mount Sinai. If a hare or a rabbit touched it, then it was to be thrust through. The rabbit being symbolic of the quickening, we find He that was made a quickening spirit touching that mountain, an Eve partaking of that Tree and a touching of that Ark, we find Jesus being thrust through in His Side which brought forth Blood and Water. Blood is fire, we see this on Mount Sinai and we also find Moses striking the Rock and there comes Water. We find Moses parting the Waters and also changing the Waters to Blood. Eve partaking of forbidden fruit, God tasting of Death,

Word becoming Flesh, God becoming a Man a living Soul, A Moses striking a rock, The mount being a forbidden knowledge revealed to Moses, an understanding of dark sayings being brought to life and light. Moses the accuser of the brethren.

God had to become fallen man first as to the darkness, so He could from that darkness reveal his true self as to the Spirit. For every valley there is a mountain and vice versa, see the Contrast!So how did God hide himself? When He became Creation. Creation became the veil that Hid Spirit. Spirit changed form and becomes a Tree then Tree is now the veil that hides Spirit. Like the kids transformers, the robot becomes a car, then later the car returns to being a robot. When God introduced himself to man, He did so as the Car, not the Robot, because man was not ready to see the robot. He had to get him used to the car first.

When Light backs off, then hot starts cooling off and becomes cold and colder and as it does it is changing forms! God had become the Sinful flesh of darkness in Jesus as that side was awakened and Jesus did not see the heavenly Father anymore, same as Adam and Eve did not see God anymore, they seen their nakedness.

Vapor as to Spirit changes by the cool of the day, into Liquid or Faith, the formless substance that can be formed into whatever we desire, thus as we desire, as to this view then we change the water or faith into the Ice Block or the Object of Creation. Faith works by Love and Faith is the substance all things are made from.

Remember this seeming small yet profound verses, if you will let the Lord show you you will see they are absolutely astounding as to the depths and greatness of what they are really saying when applied in the proper dimensions, they unlock great and mighty mysteries. Ok here they are again so listen to what they are

saying…

*They changed the TRUTH of GOD into a Lie! See they did not make a lie out of thin air, they took the object of Truth and changed it into another form, by unbelief, by putting the veil over it.

It was still truth, just one that was…..* Held in Unrighteousness!!!

God within the Veil! It means God hiding behind the veil then darkness and coldness is there because darkness is the absence of light and heat and thus it changes vapor to water to the solid object or Ice. Still same water or vapor, changed by faith or unbelief.

So when God backed off or receded He was becoming darkness. A High level of vibration descending to a lower one by use of the beast and the veil to become a living soul or fallen man to taste death.

When perfect truth in Light recedes, then it leaves in its wake, the perverted state of life. The Light is gone but the illumination of it is still recorded as to a reflection on the film! Man without God is a beast! The moon without the sun is just a rock. This is how Creation and Jesus being made sin came to be, it all took place right there inside of Christ! God who was His Spirit and made Him to be IN HEAVEN had now descended and became His Living Soul, Vapor changed to Water and then when the Soul was awakened and the Law of Conscience was born and contrast was made known in His mind, then Suddenly there was no more light and His Body and soul went into darkness and He cried out Forsaken! His Flesh had came to Life, Carnal Flesh the root of all sin He had became it! From His side of that darkness came forth the reflected or illuminated light of what once was! All He could do was retain what He once knew as to the Spirit, it was not no longer a spiritual mind of God, it had now become

unanointed and dead and the Carnal Mind of Reflection, the serpentine film in the projector, Truth changed into a Lie, being held in unrighteousness, God tasting death in the Body of Jesus! To be carnally minded is Death! God became creation as to the dark side or the veil and creation was like a sponge in that it had swallowed up and contained within itself the God Life, held in perversion!!!! When you see the tree as a tree then you are seeing the perverted side of it, as you seen nothing but the tree and not God. However when God returns and reveals himself in the tree then you no longer see the tree as a tree you see God in the tree.

Now I know we are just skinning the cat another way in all of this, but each time we are changing and turning the rubix cube to show another perspective that will later be a key you will need. I certainly began and intended to go a total different direction with this, based on what was shown to me last night, but I feel as if God has been holding back and pulling the reins in and only allowed, in this writing to show the descending from Spirit to Flesh. I fully intended to show you just the opposite as what He showed me last night was the Resurrection and the how and why that happened and took place. That will have to be a part two of this for now. I have tried and struggled to get this down as to what has been written. If the Lord suffers me to write what He gave me then we will pick up from the state of God becoming fallen man as to an Eve and begin from there and change it back to the resurrected Adam.

To Be Continued .....

PHN 010916 hhi, sc, usa

The Great Phenomenon Pt 2 - The Vision

In concerning a vision I had when I was an innocent child of 7 yrs of age, it would be many years before the Lord would reveal to me what the vision meant. I have tried explaining the vision in past writings and so may repeat some things in this one. In the vision I seen the stars fall from the heavens, as the sky was a night time clear sky, yet in the vision I was standing on the Earth and it was daylight. I seen one star fall from heaven and fell in front of me. That star was the key we will say to the bottomless pit that would unveil the other stars in the night sky as they just a moment later would fall from the sky, all of them. The heavens of what is called “Outer Space” has to do in a type of the bottomless pit, being they cannot find the beginning or ending of it. However remember the carnal mind is also a bottomless pit, of ever learning and never coming to the knowledge of the truth.

What is the carnal mind? It is death, it is darkness. To be carnally minded is death.Where is the carnal mind? It is in the soul, for it is said “The Soul that sins shall surely die”. Man is a living soul. Now remember in recent writings we spoke of this seemingly insignificant verse that has profound meaning, “they changed the truth into a lie”, and again, “they held the truth in unrighteousness”. Remember it was not a lie out of thin air, it was a literal bona fide truth, held in unbelief or unrighteousness. Truth viewed in a mental perversion of perception.

Now let me stretch the taffy here as we do some time. Based on these sayings from the word, then we can say that the Carnal Mind is Truth in a veil. Thus it is the Mind of God in a veil, thus it is The very Mind of God itself, simply held and veiled in the unrighteousness of

unbelief. God works by Faith. The blood life of the human lustful passions have wrapped its satanic unbelief, or faith in reverse, and cast down the Mind of God and holds it in unbelief. This means the conscious and subconscious of man, the Law of God that condemns sin and unbelief, causing the negative condemning side of the Law to be held within the heart. This means wrath and judgment upon the soul for holding the Law of Knowledge of Truth in unbelief when the Law requires Faith. The Word requires Faith. However when we begin to believe with our hearts, then we receive the righteousness of the Law.

SO we see what the Carnal Mind is and what the Soul is. We see where and what sin is or unbelief and how unbelief is what separates us from God or the Law and why the Law works wrath as to our first birth. This all connects and goes back to the Moon the ruler of darkness and her children which is the stars and the dark side of the Earth. Till the Sun arises with healing in His Wings.

We have been speaking of unveiling the darkness that fell over Calvary, that fell on Mount Sinai with Moses and the Law and the darkness of the world that come over Adam and Eve in the Garden, it also answers to William Branham on Sunset Mountain and the Thunders that sounded.God has been taking us into this darkness with the light of His unveiled face, the Spirit of Revelation, The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which is come and descended from Heaven or the Spirit and into the Soul. Remember the Sun is to go super nova of 7 times brighter, which it did at the appearing of “The Revelation of Jesus Christ”, to shine upon the moon and cause it to become as bright as the sun was, to remove darkness of night time and death and carnality from the Earth or the Body.

So when we speak of removing the darkness over Calvary, we are speaking of removing the Bloody Veil from over the Body of Jesus, removing Him spiritually speaking from the Cross of Death. His 2 days in the Grave and Death and Hell are OVER! We are in the 3rd day of His appearing. His soul, also your soul, not remaining in hell, your body not remaining in the grave of these bars of bones that hold your soul. This also is the dead in the graves. To redeem the soul is to redeem the body, because it was the sin of the soul that caused the body to die to begin with.

Now back to the vision. The stars in the night time sky are what? The hidden mysteries of God. The first star that fell to me alone had to do with the key to that seemingly bottomless pit of the unknown, to unlock the unknown to make them known. That key would unlock the mystery of all of the other stars!!! Now naturally speaking stars do not fall to the earth as actual stars are usually planets and suns so massive they would not fall to the earth. From space they appear to us as tiny lights billions of light years away. However in the vision these stars did fall to the Earth where I stood and it was daytime. The dark unknown mysteries of the heavens being made known, or brought to light. The first star landed on a tree having to do with the cross, showing this came from through and via Calvary. To unlock Calvary. Remove the wrath and blood and darkness and unknown from it. To change the lies of the carnal mind back unto the Truth they once were. To correct the mental perversion of Satanic Unbelief that holds or held these truths in unrighteousness, and change them to righteousness. To Faith. From Darkness to Light.So me standing as a yound child of 7, on the Earth, in the Daytime, beholding the darkness of the Stars in the Night time sky, indicated the revelation of those once hidden dark mysteries would be given to me, as the Star came to me. Then it unlocked all of the

other stars. A revelation given to me that has served as a root and a key that would unlock all of the mysteries. The darkness of the night time sky had to do with the soul, and the moon realm. See the 7 fold light of The Revelation of Jesus Christ that God gave unto me, is unlocking the final mysteries of the 7 Unknown Thunders of Bodily Redemption. There is nothing left except the Thunders to cause the witnessing of the Bodily Change! The Body has no power of itself, and what caused it to doe was the Soul, so the revelation is for the Soul. To redeem the soul is to redeem the Body.

I was a twin, a double portion, a death occurred, as my twin sister Christina died at 4 months and 4 days old. We say she went back to God who gave her, leaving me the soul to remain, covered in my red hair which denotes the blood covering. Being of a pale white skin like the moonlight is. Having a mixture of blonde hair, it denoted the glowing blonde or golden realm of faith as well. Truth held in unbelief. Being abused all of my life. Other visions I have had that tie into all of this as well. Turning blonde as I got older showing the removing of the red soul covering and changing over to faith, then turning white to show the righteousness of faith. The soul redeemed.

The stars coming to me as to show a ruler of the heavens the stars bowing to me. Revealing the fallen Sons of God, which denotes in one dimension Satan and the Demons as to the mental perversion view, but in the Mind of God nothing is unclean of itself, and the pure in heart see God so we do not see the fallen as demons and such but as Sons of God hidden in the veil. Ready to be unveiled. The half hour of silence in heaven as this great event takes place. What event? The Redemption of the Soul. The Blood removing OFF the Mercy Seat! God sounding forth the final mysteries in the 2nd Heaven of the Soul, His Voice in the Soul

removing the dark veil covering from over it, where the resting place of the Ark has been hidden. Spirit descending into the Soul, swallowing up Eve, causing her to become One with her Husband Adam once more. To change the beastly bodily Image of Nebuchadnezzar's fall into its once Kingly State.The 7 times of darkness have now passed and the issue of blood to cover the woman's dirtiness is over, her cleansing is complete. 7 Seals that were loosed to open the Book, now 7 Thunders that close the book and redeem the Body. He that was the Volume of the Book has finished His Work and is now been eaten by the Sons of God as the Word is now becoming Flesh once more. Not as to the word being made flesh as to the first man Adam in the Fall, but the 2nd man Adam in the resurrection. God no longer in the veil of a perverted fallen state, but now an unveiled upright risen state. This causes a great thing to happen. Jesus can now make the statement, "Feel of Me, a Spirit hath NOT flesh and Bones, as you see me have"! Personification is what we speak of. God now walking the Earth in eternal resurrected personified form. Gideons clay pitchers broken opened. The heavenly perspective being over as the Earthly Bodily one comes in. The Changeover is the half hour of silence in heaven. This happens to the Gentile Bride now, to the Jewish Bride later. There is a time of comprehending for the Jew and Gentile, though it all still is but One Mind. It is not dispensed to each group at the same time as God deals with each group differently.

SO to finish the vision, as we have written beforehand, the star fell on a leaf of a young tree, a leaf in the natural indicating a hand, the star being a type of a spiritual hand, the leaf a natural hand, my hand being under it, showing a physical hand and a hand represents the 5 fold ministry. A 3 in 1. The star landed on the ground and and entered the ground, or a Spirit

(Star) became Flesh. It fell under the tree where I stood at my feet, where a group of young rabbits lived. Showing it had entered a quickened state to quicken the mortal body. There was nothing left in the heavens, not a single star, they had all fallen before me. Me at 7, with that number being the final mysteries. As in heaven so in the earth, we find a telling of 7 things in the Word, then it tells us something fascinating, it says an 8th one came, who was OF the 7. Like it says of the 4 horsemen, yet we find in the 4th one as was death, there was a fifth one that followed, it said “and hell followed”. So like a 5th one. Our Shepherd told us, that the same Light that was speaking to us in that day and hour was the same light that comes again at the end of the great Millennium. Being there is no more time for us then what he was saying was that Light comes for the Jews to cause them to become celestial, is already here for us to make us celestial or come to a transfigured state.So since 1996 we have been in the half hour of silence in heaven, yet thunders sounding secretly in the soul realm. There in the darkness they sounded and yet not unveiled or revealed or comprehended till our day. The Key to the bottomless pit in one dimension denotes Satan as to those who are still bound in carnal flesh and not born again. However we are they that dwell in Heaven. To the pure all things are pure so to us it is a revelation of God concerning us, as it also concerned Jesus as it was His Revelation. So the Keys to Death, Hell and the Grave were where? In the Bottomless Pit. Satan stole the thunders and hid them in the soul, covered them in darkness and sin and wrath and the firey flames. Leviathan set over them to guard them, till the time appointed.

3 in the Firey Pit in its type as a Spirit, Soul and Body in a fallen state, till a 4th one comes who is the Son of God to release the Souls in those Prisons. Till the last soul that should die is dead, they have awaited in white

robes under the Brazen Altar of Calvary, or Blood Life of Grace. Now to be released and to enter their bodies once more. Remember, we was dead in Christ, till we was born again. Now we are they which are alive and remain and we are being changed. I know this is also for the Jew as to their time to come. I also know it is those already gone as well. However remember the dead know NOT anything. The Secret that unlocks death must come from one who is alive! It is He that has those Thunders and He alone will sound them and His Voice they will and do hear. He that was dead but is alive evermore, not you speaking, nor living, but Christ! As He is, So are You! Our Father has made You One with Him as Jesus was. Where He is, there you are also. Remember, Sin and the Fall was simply God within the Veil in Adam all die. Remember the water vapor changing to liquid, then to solid ice as to the fall, Word becoming fallen sinful flesh, God not laying any charges to mankind.Then at Calvary bringing about The Faith of Jesus Christ changing solid ice back to liquid then to vapor form so we disappear as Enoch and Elijah did. God no longer in a veil causing a mental perversion of carnality by Eves Unbelief, but Lo The Obedience and The Faith of One, Even Adam hath corrected the Fall and now is changing the Lie back into Truth, by removing the dark veil from over the soul, from over Calvary, from over Mt. Sinai, Revealing the Thunders on Sunset Mountain. A 3 in 1 a Final Completion of the Mysteries of God.

Remember what our Shepherd said concerning the late Man of God Bro. William Branham. If He had finished the Mysteries then the Body would have been changed and death would have been conquered. Yet we find the graves are still taking our loved ones every day. So there is still something that was to yet be revealed.

This is Christ, in the heart of the Earth releasing the Keys of Death, Hell, and the Graves, The Thunders sounding from the realms of death, hell and the grave, in the soul that one timed sinned and died and is now free at last. This is the 7 fold revelational light turning the moon from its blood moon state to its glorified state of shining as bright as the sun, casting away all darkness from our bodily Earth, we do not have to die anymore!

This is not the Word being made dark fallen sinful flesh, this is the end of its 2 days and now it is being made in its 3rd day appearing into resurrected flesh, A Spirit hath not flesh and bones as you see we have.

Truth now held in His Righteousness, Lies being destroyed by the brightness of His revelated coming destroying the bottomless pit establishing the Kingdom of God in the Earth, Your Earth, as it comes from Heaven into your Earth, a New Jerusalem descending as a Bride of Bodily Redemption for Her Husband.

This year being a leap year having to do with this we speak of. This year showing the final year and a closing out of the change over time period. A Trump running for Office, 7 of His Hotels being hacked, Him descending from Trump Towers or a heavenly place, descending to a place of D irty C loses. To clean up and remove the darkness and unveil corruption. His mouth causing all kinds of turmoil, just as a sword from Jesus mouth causes tribulation. The Trump being the Voice of The Lord. Standing for the Christians as a Michael for His people, banning the false religious gods of Mohammed and Allah from entering the Temple of God, casting them out. Having strong words for China, or bridling the great Leviathan or Dragon nation that is walled in to keep the dragon at bay. So very much more that can be said, that goes with so much that has already been said, even this year showing a final

crossing of the Jordan, and we find the many hollywood stars dying since we have turned 2016. Great is the Mystery of God and He has chosen us as Stewards of those Mysteries. Go anywhere and see if you hear anyone else bringing out these things we have been given over the last number of years. This is my purpose for being born into this world, to fulfil my destiny which is to bring to light the hidden things of darkness. It is a lonely place, but in time these message will be held in such respect and honor by those who will seek them and find them and they will glorify the God of Heaven for such wisdom and knowledge and understanding. This is the writing of the Thunders that John was not allowed to write. This is a repeat of John on the Island of Patmos in this dimensional type for this day. Lift up your faith and minds and hearts for this is your redemption saints that has drawn nigh unto you everyone. May God Bless You. bro pat

PHN 011516 HHI,SC,USA

The Coming of The Ancient of Days

Darkness is the absence of Light. When viewed in the spiritual mind as to pertaining to creation, then we see God is Light and He expressed Himself in the form of Creation, or He became a Tree, the Sun, The Ocean, A Butterfly and on and on. Thus when he did this, He became Darkness, because He was no longer seen as Light as Light or Spirit had changed and “appeared in another form”, which whatever is opposite of light or that which is become from Light expressing itself, is considered darkness as to Light is become the Tree, the Sun the Ocean etc. Thus this means God within a veil. When Light is veiled, it means on the other side of that veil or even what the veil is, is the object of creation or the object that Spirit or Light has expressed itself to be.

Thus the Tree is The Veil of God. Thus the veil as we say blocks the Light from shining so to speak, so when we see a Tree within the confines of our carnal minds then all we see is the tree as the tree is, we do not see God in the Tree. The Veil of Expression as to Creation is the veil that hides the Light thus if there is no light as to spiritual light and understanding seen within or from the Tree, then that is the absence of Light, which means darkness.

Now in another way to see this like this. It is not so much the Tree that is the veil, even though it does serve as the veil in the way we just described it above, however the true veil is over the mind. When an unregenerated man born in sin and shapen in iniquity and is of the Carnal Mind sees the Tree, then That is all he sees. He can never see God in that Tree. He must be born again, and even then he must have his eyes opened and his spiritual senses exercised to be able to see God in that Tree and once He does, He will always see God in that Tree. In that sense He never sees the

tree anymore but only God, yet however what has really happened is there is no more veil between that mans understanding and God in that Tree so what we see is an “Emerging of God and the Tree” in the Mans Mind and Faith. Thus Light has sprung forth from the tree to reveal God, but it really happened within the Mind of Christ that is within the Born Again Man. So as darkness veiled Light, we now see Light is veiling the darkness or Light is covering the Tree as we now see God in that Tree.

So lets make this as simple as possible. The true veil is the carnal mind, it is how YOU perceive what you see.

That mind is removed once you are born again.

So when you see a tree but not God in the Tree, then the veil of your mind has made the tree itself serve as the veil that hides God from your view. However in the spirit of revelation, God is unveiled from within the tree and we see God and the Tree have merged together. The Mind of Christ in You merges with the Spirit or God in the Tree, then a Union has took place.

So we can say suddenly the Man, has merged with the Tree and God making a 3 in 1 or a completion. Man, God, Creation.

The Veil of the Carnal Mind of the Bottomless Pit of the great gulf of separation, is this. When Lightning strikes, it is so hot, it causes the air to part and divide and creates a void in the heavens. Remember Jesus said He beheld Satan as Lightning falling from the heavens. This was the expression of God, as to His Word is Light, it is a quickening Word. So as the Word is spoken it is the lightning, that separates from the Spirit and thus in the void or the darkness of that void, the object is created, or the Tree was made. The Veil was produced. The heavenly view of Spirit from that Tree has departed as the Lightning parted and divided

and rent the heavens or expressed itself, rent itself, so that the Tree could be made to appear. God appearing in another form. A sacrifice of Himself to become another. Life changing forms just as the seed from the man, enters the woman, another life, or in a veil, then it joins with her in a oneness that evolves over time then it produces another life, a new creation, or the Child which is yet God appearing in another form. Still God in all 3 aspects, just in another form.

So God rends the soul of man, with the brightness of His revelated coming, via the Spirit of Revelation. Making your spirit one with His Spirit. Your Mind one with His Mind. Your Body, One with His Body. Now the veil is what caused you to be separate from God, whether it be as to the Spirit or God in the Veil of Creation. Now get this, However when the veil is removed through Calvary, then there is no more separation between You and God, whether it be as to Creation or The Spirit. This is why Jesus removed Himself at Calvary from the Equation. He represented the Veil of God in all things. He became the darkness, then removed Himself so that only Light could and would be seen. In His Death was the Veil of Darkness, in His Risen State was the Light of Life and Restoration.

So after the veil is finished and the Lightning has done its work, and the air as to the heavens have been rent in twain and the void or darkness of creation is there as to, Adam name creation, then we say Its a Tree. What happens next? The air or the heavenly perspective rolls and rumbles back in as the sponge soaks up the water, We find God has entered the Tree or the void and a declaration has sounded that God has spoken and behold He is changed forms, He has expressed Himself and is now an object of creation, thus God has merged with the Tree, as the seed into the woman, making God

within the Veil, thus the “Thunders have sounded” in that sense, as to the Thunders of Creation. So from the God perspective the Thunders have sounded as the Word went forth into the void but did not return void, but returned as to the form of the tree or creation. Now there is yet a veil over the mind of the man who is intended to see God in that Tree. So when the Spirit of Christ revelates and sounds forth from heaven within you, the Kingdom of God within, then it is revelating to the darkness in the soul of that man and removing the veil of the mans mind and is “transforming the mind or the soul” and suddenly the man sees God within the Tree or Creation and thus we have a number of things taking place.

The Thunders are sounding from within the Soul of the 2nd Heaven. The Mind and Voice of God revealing unto the Mans Mind of Darkness the Light of God within the Object of Creation. Man is merging with Christ or God in and through the Object of Creation. Making Man and God and Creation ONE! The 2nd heaven passing away with fervent heat from the brightness of His Coming. The Elements passing away, being revealed as no more a Tree or a Car or a Bird, but God is suddenly seen within His own Creation, restoring Creation back to its rightful place in God, not that the Tree was in a fallen state, but simply the carnal mind was in a fallen state. A Restoring, a Restoration of God in all things has begun! The Millennium is here, it has arrived. Creation is being corrected by the Mind and Revelation of the Sons of God. 2 in the Field of the Dark World of Carnality, 1 is translated and transformed into the Restored Garden of God, by seeing God in all things, while the other is left behind, never leaving the world of darkness by sin and the veil and human carnal reasoning, remaining unregenerated. Remaining in the Veil or the Tomb of death or the womb from which it will be still born, dead while it lives.

We have access to the Millennium, I can go and pick an apple from the tree and still eat it. Yet I am in heaven, and though we have revealed how the Earth was and is Heaven and our Mind is seeing God in all of Creation, then am I not already in the Great Millennium! Is God not already restoring creation to my mind by the unveiling of Himself from within me? Where He is there I am also. He is in me and in all of Creation, thus He is Heaven so I am in Heaven and Heaven is the Millennium.Thus this means I have already passed from Death to Life. I have already passed over the Tribulation and set down in the Millennium as to this view, yet because of the Great Light that is shining within me, I have already passed over the Millennium and am sitting in the Throne with God as God and am the Ancient of Days, for When He appears, The Earth and the Mountains and the Seas and on and on all pass away. Not that they are going anywhere, for the Earth abides forever. It is just that by the revelating of the Great Light already within me, I see God in the Earth, The Seas, The Clouds, The Mountains, I see Him totally unveiled in All Things. Thus my mind, my Spirit, Soul, and Body and all of Creation and the Universe, is now transformated into the Wonderful Mind of The Eternal World of The Almighty God. The Seals have been revealed and loosed to me, the Thunders have sounded to me, I dwell in Heaven, beyond the veil, There on the Throne of the Ark of His Testament and Covenant dwelling between the Two Cherubims. There is no such thing as time or distance or separation of anything between me and God in all things. He is me and I am Him and We are One and because we are One then Creation is One, Earth is One, Spirit, Soul and Body are One. We are certainly they that dwell in Heaven. Our conversation is certainly in Heaven. The illusion of separation and division is gone and there is no more separation within myself and my God and Creation.

God within the Veil. Light expressing itself from its lofty heights, to descend unto the lowest depths forming Creation. Lightning emerging from the Throne of Lightning and Thundering as The Voice of God Speaks, Let there be! God appearing in another form, veiling Himself in all of Creation. God veiled, a Light veiled in Darkness. God hiding behind the Badger Skins, indicates He is the Badger, He is Creation, He is Humanity. Some born of the will of the Veil of the dark Satanic inspiration of perversion in all things, some born of the common necessity of man to live and survive, some born of the divine will, unction and eternal inspiration of God Almighty. The Thunders sounding 3 times, In the Spirit, In the Soul, In the Body or Creation. A Completion. Mount Sinai as to Moses, God within the Veil. The Bodily Perspective. Mount Calvary, as to the Soul and The Man Christ Jesus. Then on the Mount of Transfiguration, pertaining to the Resurrection, The Great Light of the Ancient of Days and The Change of The Body which is Creation becoming Glorified. A Revealing and Glorifying of the Sun, the Moon, and the Earth. A 7 Fold Light. The Revelation of Jesus Christ. The Voice of God Himself. Calling those things that are not,as to the veil, as though they were. The changing of truth into a lie, then revelating the lie back unto its former Truth.

Perception according to your Faith is the key. You must be born again. You must pray for the Spirit of Revelation, which is the Key of Knowledge that unlocks all the Mysteries of God. It is a transforming and a changing of YOU, from the Image of Darkness unto the Image of Light. By The Faith of Jesus Christ! May God Bless You!

PHN 011816 HHI, SC, USA

What Unbelief Hath Done

We do not stop and consider things as we should, in the way, that would cause us to tremble before God and His Holiness, as to really get down to business with Him. We lightly esteem and mock Him by complacency and, “being at ease in Zion”. We lay with His own enemies, of laziness, unconcern, idol worship, carnal desires, and hold bitterness and anger in our hearts, more than His Love and Faith. We do not strive unto perfection, we become content in a stunted stage of growth, allowing our nest to be filled with the bugs and mites. We have not yet strived against our flesh unto bloodshed, as the example of our Lord was unto us. We still make excuses for our weaknesses and faults and failures, when we were supposed to be slaying them at every turn.

We still hold “Unbelief” in our hearts. Unbelief is the root of all of these things. Unbelief is SIN. Unbelief came from the heart of Satan Himself. It entered our mother Eve, as to Evil, and is the cause of everything that is and was and has been unlike the Lord our God ever since. Unbelief hath inserted its serpentine mind into the life of every person ever born and affected in one way or another all of humanity. What is unbelief? It is faith in reverse. It is like a shirt turned inside out, or a reflected moonlight, shining as if it had its own light, but only reflects true light from the Sun. Whatever is good and decent and holy and pure and POSITIVE, it is the absolute opposite of. It is the negative if all things. Unbelief is truth, held in unrighteousness, it is truth changed into a lie. Instead of life and peace and glory and virtue, it breeds hate and turmoil and disorder, it brings death and destruction. It causes separation and division. It is the root of all evil, it is the root of all sickness, of all evil, of all mental illness and demon possessions and oppressions, it is the cause of every

marriage torn apart, every child aborted, every thought of greed and corruption. It is as our Shepherd told us, the Mental Perversion of all things. That which is NOT of Faith, is Sin. We are supposed to “Walk By Faith, and to Live By Faith”.

God is Truth and He is Love and Faith works by Love. So when Truth, which is God is held in the heart by Unbelief, then you have light being held in darkness and what does that mean? It means as God is subject to one’s Faith, He is subject in that sense to one’s Unbelief as well. Without Faith it is Impossible to Please God, or be at Peace with God, so this simply means, when you hold God in your heart in Unbelief, then, you have turned Him into an Image like unto the Beast, you have made Him into wrath and anger and destruction.

What does the Law do, when people do right and obey it? It protects and serves them. What if the whole city turns against the Law and begins rioting and such? The Law becomes their enemy and pursues them and fights against them to destroy them and lock them away. So when you have sin and unbelief in your heart, you are causing the God who is in your Conscious to be unto you, condemnation and Wrath and to pursue you till you perish. Out of your heart comes forth the issues of life, whether they be faith or unbelief. According to your faith or unbelief so shall your heart, soul, life and situations will be. You are a sovereignty, you choose each day what God will be to you and to others in life. You reap what you sow, so how you think and deal and act towards others is the way God will be unto you. The Merciful shall obtain Mercy. You produce fruit according to what you eat. You are a tree. If you drink from the bitter waters of unbelief and eat from the tree of knowledge, you will produce bitter fruit that will have to be cut down and plucked up by the root. It is a

serve yourself plan. God every day, in your heart, has placed before you good and evil, for you to choose. Lay down anger and temper and unconcern, lay down lethargy and laziness and be about your Fathers Business. Repent of your faults and failures and rise up and go forth into the vineyard and work for the Master. DO NOT LET SIN OR UNBELIEF REIGN IN YOUR MORTAL GENES!!! Slay that great dragon with the sword of the Lord where in is Faith and Power. Have Faith in God! Encourage thyself in the Lord. Cast down any thoughts of unbelief that are not like God. Let the Mind of Christ be in you, which was one of faith. Stop making excuses for your situation, for your self, for your failures. There is no excuse for them. God has always made a way of freedom from them. We are afraid of change. We like to lay in the illusionary comforts of self gratification, self worth, selfishness, self pity, and woe is me. Slay that puny weak thing! Accept what you have done and have not done and rise up and go on with life. Are you still breathing? Then you have an opportunity to still do something for God. You have to accept the good and the bad, accept your victories as well as your failures. Do not let the failures caused by unbelief drag you down. That's what the Blood was for. To atone for us when we was weak and ignorant did not know these things. So the blood has taken care of those things, so now what is our excuse? We do not have one. In the day of judgment we will stand before God and not one single excuse will He accept!

So the single number one enemy we have in this life is this. Unbelief. That's what sin is. That's is where Satan gets his strength from, in your life. You defeat darkness by turning on the light, by making it brighter. We strengthen our faith by doing something for God, when we do something for others. We have faith in God by having faith in the Words of God. Look back in your

own life and see the damage unbelief has done to you and how it has affected others. Look back in history at the wars and diseases and chaos caused by unbelief in the heart. Its first act was murder of its fellow man. Do not give place to the unbelief of the devil not one more second. Has He not done enough damage in your heart, soul and life? How much of that cow does you have to eat before you realize it will not change until you change. It is as simple as a decision. Choose God, Choose Faith, Choose Life. Walk By Faith, Live By Faith. Slay the dragon, kill unbelief, hate that unbelief and leave it at the Cross. Go forth and give hope to others, share faith, share love, give expecting nothing in return, be happy for once, let it be a daily thing in your heart and life, to arise and wake the dawn, arise and start every day by Faith in God. Do not let anything, thoughts, feelings, what others say or do, your body, your finances, your circumstances, shake your faith or cause you to slip. Keep on keeping on. Have Faith in the storm, Have faith in the hospital, Have faith in the Bills, Have faith in your enemies, Have faith in Life, Have faith in death.

Like Precious Faith! Contend for the Faith! Have Faith in God! Faith is the Answer! God is subject to your faith. He said, “Command Thou Me”! He is to you what you believe Him to be. That is one of the greatest secrets of all time right there and in the Bible. God said He that would be the greatest among you, let him become the servant of all. God the greatest, subjects Himself to your Faith. Now that you know this, would you want Him being wrath and anger and destruction in your life, turmoil and lies and deceit and abuse? NO! Let Him be peace and love and joy and blessings and life to you. Learn from your past mistakes that you suffered from and remember those battles and rise up and now go forth in Faith, By Faith, with Faith in God. Faith is the Kingdom of God. The Faith of Jesus Christ

is the Kingdom of God. The Unbelief of Satan is Hell and Condemnation.

The power of each is in your own hand. Choose this day, choose wisely! Go with God! Please God! To Obey is better than Sacrifice! To Obey Him is to Have Faith in Him and Trust Him. May God Bless You!

PHN 012616 HHI, SC, USA

Redeeming the Fallen One

I pray this simplicity will help you to see what has been already said thus far concerning bodily redemption.

We have spoken of light shining on an object and casting a shadow. This is a simple illustration we see daily.

Lights and Shadows are all around us 24/7 causing contrast of life to exist.

Now look within the body. You have a spirit, your soul, then your body.

Now see your spirit as light, soul as to the object and the body as the shadow.

Simple right? The unbelief of the soul is causing the spirit to be changed into a lie in your body or outerman.

In other words spirit shining down on the lower soul, cast a shadow into the body, death we say.

See how the unbelief of the soul has changed the positive of the spirit by faith in reverse into something negative? Simple again right?

Now God is One and is all things. He is truth and He as truth can be and is held in unbelief and unrighteousness. We find God is the Word and Word is Spirit and Life. God as to His Word is truth.

Yet we find not only can truth be held in unbelief or unrighteousness, but it actually, by being held as so, changes that truth into a lie. Same Word of Truth, yet “Perceived” in a Fallen Dark Negative Mind or Faith.

Remember if I tell you a truth and you do not believe it then to you I lied. Same words to me were and are truth, but to you because of unbelief, they are a lie, you are making me a liar by your unbelief, the father of a lie.

Now see it this way, if I tell you a lie and you do believe it, then to you it is become truth. According to YOUR Faith, so it is. Simple again right?

Now think about the Ark of the Covenant. A covenant as to a marriage. Two Cherubims with wings. This indicates 2 spiritual beings overshadowing a place of blood, between them, on the mercy seat.

Your Body is the true Ark, and inside of you are 2 spirits warring over your body through the soul, this warfare is so great in their contrasting one another, and the releasing of power and life and inspiration, that is causes lightning to be cast forth from the Cherubims and that lightning strikes the blood on the mercy seat, causing the blood world to come to and have life. A Living Soul is given breathe.

So by Calvary you are made the Righteousness of God, through and by The Faith of Jesus Christ.

You became His Faith, He became your sin and unbelief. Kind of sounds like you are God and Jesus is your dark sinful soul in a way right? There is alot of truth to that. In one way it is Jesus saving you, in one view, in another it appears to be you are saving Him. What do you consider to be truth? From what your own mind has believed? Has what you been told and caused you to believe, been a truth or a lie? Is it a carnal intellectual view or is it the God Perspective, who alone is Truth? Remember Jesus did say, “All that came before me were liars”, and He even spoke of Moses, in this wise, comparing Him as to Satan Himself, who is the accuser of the brethren, saying, “There is ONE that accuses you, even Moses, in Whom you trust”. Remember Moses was “Made God”, to the people.

So not to branch off as we could, let’s try to stay with the theme of thought. So you have an inward spirit, a dark soul or at least a soul that serves as a wall of

unbelief between your inward spirit and outer body, causing a shadow in the body. Now back to the Cherubims. 2 of them right? Both within you. In one view it is Adam as God your spirit, Eve as to your Soul, and The Serpent as to your beastly body. Simple. In another view it is God as your spirit, Adam as your soul, and Eve as your body.

Now concerning the two cherubims, we see they are actually meant to be as One for their wing tips touched showing their oneness, yet they are separated by the blood that is between them. As the Law was the veil in its type between you and God and Grace through the Blood was given to cover the sins, then we easily see as long as blood is atoning, then it is covering for the Law. Law causes sin and the atoning blood forgives and grants grace thus Law needs Grace as they are actually the 2 sides of the same coin. If no law then no grace is needed. I am simply saying, people are still under the Law of Sin and Death, which causes the Shed Blood of Jesus to remain between the Cherubim of Grace. So we see that even though the Law would not allow passage over to eternal life, yet Grace did make the way, covering Law. So even though Grace makes allowance for Forgiveness, it also allows the wicked to go unpunished and to overcome good in that sense.

So by this we can easily see that Grace keeps the Spirit and Body Apart to atone for the judgments of Sin via those still under the Law. So though spirits can be translated into glory by this grace, yet the Body remains a sacrificial lamb on a cross bearing the burden of death, and alone without the spirit.

So we see the blood absolutely MUST come off the mercy seat for the body and spirit to come back together as one. We see it does come off the mercy seat, it is the period known as the 30 minutes of silence in heaven.

The blood is applied to the soul. That is where sin is. The soul that sins, dies. So the souls are kept alive even to be allowed to sin away their days of grace, by this same blood. So we see to remove the blood is to close the door of salvation. To remove the blood uncovers and brings back into its full power the Law. For the Saints who have been translated, the Law becomes the power of marriage of Body and Spirit. To the wicked the Law shuts them into the dark prison of their sins and condemnation. The Law is a protector of the righteous but a imprisonment to the wicked.

So with the Law returning it adopts the body back in. The Law gives the child back to the Father. The child was given to the Mother in its infancy for the blood of the mother to raise the child to a certain age, then it changes and is given back to the Father. Now in that you are the righteousness of God as to your spirit, then you are one of the cherubims. So what and who is that other cherubim? Lucifer? Or is it God the Spirit who changed places with you at Calvary and tasted death for you. Is this other cherubim God or the fallen Lucifer? God within the veil or hidden in the shadow that was cast from the object. One Spirit caused to appear by the false illusion of separation.Now get this simple illustration. The light shines on the object causing a shadow. So if the object is removed then their is no shadow anymore. Remove the unbelief of the soul and suddenly light is cast forth into the body as the shadow is no more.

So one cherubim in the spirit, one in the body. A typical husband and wife that were ONE in their originality.

So when you as a sinner repent of your sins and give your heart to God, then what happens? Where does the Spirit of God come from? Well He was cut off in your outer man, bearing your sins for you. So you are no longer in the darkness of unbelief as a sinning soul, you

are now the righteousness of God. The fallen Spirit of God that was held in unbelief and in perversion, has NOW been translated into the Inward Kingdom of God or the Faith of Christ, no longer held by the unbelief of captivity of Satan. See how unbelief divided God as to the Adam and Eve. The Serpent had climbed into the upper lentils of the soul and causing the illusion of separation.

Adam hath now redeemed His Bride. The Beast which was a Satan of sorts is now back to being a beast of burden in that since, being it is under your foot. Bodily Subjection unto God is what we speak of. This causing Light to shine into the body in a transfiguring state. Trans or changing a figure into another state.

So we find a unity of spirit and body, a oneness of God. Your spirit is His Spirit, your soul is His Soul and your body is His Body. Their was never a separation. Only in the grand illusion of the mind of unbelief. Once the darkness of unbelief is removed from the soul then the soul is thus redeemed, correcting the fall and bringing man back to His redemptive original state. May God Bless You!

PHN 012516/ HHI, SC, USA

When Spirit Is Present

This I think will be a shorter writing than normal because most should know this already. However I am taking a moment to write it down because it will seem so simple yet what it means is astounding, even as to affect so many things. This simple truth unveils so many mysteries. So let's begin.

We have spoken to you recently of what took place when God the Father departed and separated Himself from His Son Jesus Christ there at the Cross and caused Him to cry out, "Why hast thou forsaken me"!

We find in the Garden of Eden, Adam and Eve are in heaven or in the presence of the Spirit of God. They are enjoying the beauty of that life. As we know after talking to the serpent they partake of forbidden fruit and suddenly God cannot find them or see them any more. They suddenly see their own skin and nudity as a bad thing and they tie fig leaves for a covering. God asked them Where they were, and they responded that they hid themselves and covered themselves. They said, "We were naked", so God ask the obvious question which is a key that ties the whole thing together. He asks, "WHO told YOU, that you were naked"? Then the next thing that was obvious was they had gotten that understanding from somewhere else besides God, for He asked them, "Have you eaten from the forbidden tree"? They partook of another knowledge and mind that was not of God as to His Mind. See How they "Hid" themselves from God? We find very soon afterwards they are cast away and OUT of the Presence of God. Now they are in "another world", or "another mind", or they have been cast out of heaven or God's Presence and are now in another world where their nakedness is a taboo thing.

They had simply “Lost Their Covering” which was God’s Spirit. Now, as the Word tells us, “They cover with a covering but not of me”. In other words they are no longer covered by and with God’s Spirit. When they partook of the beast serpent mind, it awakened something in them and at the same time hid something else. It awakened guilt, condemnation and shame as well as what is known and called “The Carnal Mind”. It also hid from them the spiritual mind of God as they were no longer in His Mind for God was searching for them. See they were without the covering of God. So we find Adam and Eve without the Covering of God’s Spirit, we also find Jesus at Calvary being without God’s Spirit. When God departed from Jesus then that is how He became Sin itself.

A person without God is a beast, in the image of a beast and has the same mind given to Eve by the beast in the garden. So when God departed from Jesus, then He had become sinful flesh. He was no longer Spirit Flesh. We say His outer Eve or Flesh going to a Cross which is a Tree made of wood, then we can see an Eve partaking of a Tree in that sense. So what caused God to depart from Jesus? It had to be the same thing that happened to Adam and Eve. There had to be the partaking of another mind. God said one time, “I have forsaken thee but for a moment”. So we find here He has forsaken Jesus. We have brought this out as to what this was. Now lets see the results of this forsaking.

It caused Adam and Eve to “See” their bodies as a bad thing as to the nakedness. So their minds had been defiled. We see them suddenly within another mind, another pattern of thought, and another pattern of faith. Because of that defiled mind entering them then it also caused their faith to go in reverse which simply means “Unbelief”. Now the Spirit World was no longer in sight to them, suddenly all of creation was in sight.

In other words, they could now see the world around them, no longer as a heaven of God, but it was now a World of Natural Tangible Fleshly things. Now they would age, and would get sick, and now they would fear and feel passions and pain and such in their physical bodies. The Carnal Mind which desires the Flesh has caused them to be as it is, to desire flesh and to care for the flesh and to labor for the flesh. Not just their physical bodies, but to satisfy their own minds of the need of “To Know”. They would search out and seek ways to enter back into that wonderful presence they once felt with God. They no longer seen God all around them, it was now a world full of everything except God. God could no longer be seen in the Trees, or the Sun and Moon or the rivers or animals.

So what we are saying is, is that they were left in a world full of everything God had made for them, except it was without Him. A World without God. A Veil, another mind had came into them and hid God and that great world from them. God is heaven and if God is not there, then there is Hell. When a ship is out at sea with God it is safe, without God it is in danger. When God is with a couple in the sense they have, “Wed”, then they are married, without God they are just beast laying with one another. Human Relations was ONLY intended between a Married Couple and no one else. And not until Marriage so God could sanctify the act of reproduction. For it was a beastly act that begin in the Fall of the Garden. When God is there via the bond of holy matrimony then His Spirit sanctifies the relation in Love. Without God it is just Lust and Beastly Passion and the children produced thereby many times go the way of the world and live like the devil. Not being born of the Will of God but of the will of the beastly flesh. Conceived in Iniquity David said.

So we see the extent of what has happened to Adam and Eve and also now that God has forsaken Jesus we find He can be killed, He cannot come off the Cross, He is as much human as you and I are in our fallen condition. Judas betrayed Him, Satan within the beastly false Apostle of Judas hath caused Jesus to partake of another mind. We find Judas being cast out of the 12 and hanging himself later, again showing a man without God is always cast out and is “Lost”. Now that God has departed Jesus, we find something else taking His Place. We find a darkness covering the place. He is not covered by God who is Light anymore, now a dark covering is come and He is now covered with a covering that is not of God, a covering of Darkness. He is made Sin itself.

If you can see the Cross before the fall of the garden, it will open your eyes to one of the most wonderful revelations ever made known. I will leave that with you for now. So When we are born we are born in sin and shapen in iniquity from our first birth, we are without God. We must be born again to have God once more. So when God leaves a church, it is no longer His House or Temple, it is a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. When God leaves a Home, the marriage falls apart if there was one, divorces happen, sin ensnares and the home is broken. When God leaves a nation, it is turned into Hell. When God leaves your heart, you are tormented by the flames. God is the answer! It was losing Him that caused all of this we call the World and lust thereof to become existent. In God, when He is with you, it is peace and joy and safety and strength and love and mercy and inspiration and life. God cannot look upon sin, so as long as you sin God is not with you. You are alone without God or His Son. If you die in that state, you will go to the Lake of Fire. So when God is come, it is blessings and heaven and bliss. When God departs, it is hell, and torment and lies and illusions.

There is no inbetween, except the Blood of The Son. It forgives and helps us when we try to make changes and repent and do what is right and reach out unto The Faith that sanctifies us, even His Faith.

So when Adam and Eve departed from God, they departed from Heaven and had fallen “spiritually” to another world, another mind, another believing. When God departed from Jesus, He had became Flesh, when we say flesh, we say it like this, it was the same way Adam and Eve had become. His Flesh had now been awakened and His Soul had become Sin and thus He had to die. He was the Law personified. He certainly knew right from wrong. If you can be spiritual, you can see the World coming into view as Heaven passes away, you can see flesh awakening to life with its ungodly passions while faith and peace and life fade away. The Fall in the Garden was as simple as this and this was ALL it was. It was a change of minds. It was a change of worlds. They never went anywhere, except in their spirit. Their spirit was in heaven with God, and was now cast out of heaven and was bound by the Mind of Satan in their newly awaken fleshly body via the fleshly carnal mind. Their mind became the carnal mind without God unto sin and death, When God departed their mind. When you and I are born again then God is returned to our mind and they are ONE. I do not have a carnal mind anymore. It died at Calvary. Since my new birth I am in His Image every jot and titlle of it, lacking nothing. As long as Adam and Eve were in God they lacked nothing. When God is in you, you lack nothing, you are “redeemed unto the uttermost”!

You are HOLY, BODY< SOUL< SPIRIT!!! Paul said we were and are “Blameless”, A perfect church without spot wrinkle or blemish! I do not walk around afraid to get into the carnal mind or worldly minded. I am not in

the world any longer. I am in His Presence always! 24/7 as we say. There is never a time I am not with Him and He with me. I am restored the same as Adam and Eve before the fall. I am they that dwell in heaven, my conversation is in heaven, which means my voice and mouth and ears and the mind it speaks from must also be in heaven. Then my body is also in heaven. When God departed my first parents as to Adam and Eve, then my body was as their body was, it was in the world and in the flesh. However before the fall their body was in heaven. The difference was God was with them, then God departed them. God is the differentiating point. When He is there it is heaven, when He is not it is the World and the lust thereof. That's what it is all about. God was with us, then God departed us and we took on another mind and entered another world. A World is a Mind! As you think in your heart so you are. So when the Mind of Christ came into me, that was His Spirit, for A Spirit is a Mind. It could not come into me unless my old one or my first one had died! So I am not in the world any longer, I am not in nor can I ever be again, in the carnal mind, or in the flesh. I have been chosen out of the world and out of the flesh.

How can you that have been freed from sin, from that mind, from that world, ever remain there in? You can't for when you was born again, your spirit was translated out of that dark worldly mind and into the Mind of Jesus Christ, The Faith of Jesus Christ, The Kingdom of God. Why do you still so foolishly profess such weakness to the beggarly elements for? Reach out and claim the Kingdom of God and His benefits by Faith. God is with you! He can never leave nor forsake you ever! So God has returned to His Children. He knows them that are His for He is with them. He dwells in them and they are His Temple. There is no need for the sun or moon to shine on them any more for the Light of the Mind of Christ is the Light of their city. They are

eternally in His presence being born of His Glory they can never fall away again. We have made it! We have arrived! We have already been translated into His Kingdom. My Body changed when I put on His Immortal Body, being clothed upon by the Body of the Lord Jesus Christ which was in Heaven and has now covered me eternally in His Glorified Body.

I am translated, transformed, and transfigured by, of and in His Glory. He is with me day and night. No one is to ever know me or any child of God after the flesh any more! For we are they that dwell in heaven.

When I think, it is the thoughts of God, when I desire it is the desire of God, when I will, it is the Will of God, when I speak it is the Voice of God, when I utter words they are the Words of God, where I walk is the Path of God, what I see and behold is the eyes of God going to and fro in the Earth, which has changed before me into the Wonderful world of Heaven and His Kingdom. For I see God everywhere I look. His voice speaks to me and talks to me and reveals itself to me always! I am in the Kingdom of God that is everywhere and all around me for there is where God is. I am in Him and He is in Me, and we are ONE. Remember it was the departing of God by unbelief and disobedience, that caused the flesh and this world of sin and shame to come into existence. When He returns to you in new birth, then that world ends and you are back at home with God and in Heaven. This Earth is Heaven when you are born again for God is everywhere. When God departed, this Earth was no longer heaven, it was hell. When God departed Jesus He was no longer the Christ. When God departed Lucifer He was no longer an upright angel in heaven. The Father of a Lie had to make atonement in death to find redemption for us all. May God Bless You. bro. pat

PHN 02/10/2016 HHI/SC/USA

When God Withdrew

In considering things, we are made aware of how that the Lord is in all creation and that there is nothing that is not God or that does not testify of God in that sense. We understand that God has veiled Himself in the form of Creation. So as Paul told us that The Heavens themselves testify of God and that we are without excuse.

We will dive further into the witness of how and why and what of God withdrawing from Jesus at Calvary to see some things that literally testify of these things. We have already spoken of how something great and mighty took place when God withdrew from Jesus. How this was the Fall of The Son of God and Him being the Head then us being the many members we had fallen also with Him in the death of His crucifixion.

This was Blood Life within the Body of Jesus, that was now void of the Spirit of The Father, making it a Great Red Dragon that wraps its tail around the many membered body as He was the Word that became Flesh, we also was Word that became Flesh.

As in Heaven, So in Earth! As In the Mind of the Invisible God, so in the visible Earth as a witness that testifies.

So when we say that God withdrew, we are simply saying the sun went down over the hill as like a descending into the Earth. This ending of day hath produced another world, it hath unveiled another world so to speak, which we call Night. Now of course it is the exact same world, just now in darkness. Now it did do something amazing that we have never seen before. It revealed the Moon, and the Stars. It is something to consider the simple fact that Light is a Veil, because as Light shines as to the Sun in the Day, the heavens are

hidden from us, we cannot see the moon, stars, comets, etc.

This is why astronomers use telescopes at night. So we see easily with this that in the going down of the sun hath revealed something in the heavens we had not seen before. When God withdrew from Jesus, it revealed something we had not seen before.

So let's look at some things that will testify of these we speak. When we remove the positive from the equation what is left is the negative. When the day ends the creatures of the day go to sleep, yet we find there were also creatures that slept in the day such as Bats that awaken at Night. We find bears that sleep in the winter but awake come spring. When one life ends another begins, when one side of the world sleeps in darkness another side awakens to their dawn. When heat departs cold settles in. When the icebergs retreat as they have been for years now, it is revealing beautiful untouched land full of rich minerals and life. When God departs from the Tree of Life it becomes the Tree of Knowledge. When spirit departs bodies die. Thus it stands to reason that in the departing of life that causes death to be awakened.

See how these things testify of God departing from a Jesus that revealed another world we had never known before.

So we see something in this. That when God departed from Jesus, causing Him to cry out, then this caused a "Change" in Him. He that was Life, He that was Good, He that was in Heaven as He said he was, something had now changed. Suddenly He could now die, taste death, He was no longer Life, He was now Death, He was no longer Good, but had become something else as to Sin. He was no longer in Heaven, He was now in the Flesh or in Hell. He was no longer the Son of God, He was now the Serpentine Beast. Remember, Man

without God is a Beast! Here is the Man Christ Jesus who is suddenly without God. He is no longer Light, He is now darkness. As The Father was the Spirit, making Him the Christ, then at that departure from Jesus He was no longer the Christ, but had become the Father of a Lie. Now do not be afraid to think in this way, for to the pure all things are pure and there is nothing evil or unclean of itself, and the pure in heart shall see God. Remember it used to be blasphemous for a man to say he was God or a god. However by great men of God we have certainly come to see there was no reason for that fear to think as such, for it was right there in the Word commanding us to think as such. Let this mind be in you that was also in Christ Jesus, who being in the form of God thought it not robbery to be equal to God, so we see Jesus did not fear such thoughts. The Word tells us, “Is it not written in the scriptures I have said, “Ye are Gods”. So do not fear but trust in the Lord. There is nothing blasphemous in the Mind of the Lord. To Him and to those who have His Mind there is no fear and there is no blasphemy, for there is nothing unclean or evil or impure of itself.

Darkness is no longer evil, it is no longer a place to stay away from, because you are now Light and wherever you go the darkness flees and is revealed and made known that which was hidden therein. You cannot walk these paths in your own faith or mind for they will consume you. I never ventured to such places till I received The Revelation of Jesus Christ and the Light of the Spirit of Revelation. I know who I am in Christ and that eternal faith gives me eternal security and allows us to enter the dark domains, to release the souls in those prisons and to bind Leviathan. There is no fear in God or in Faith and Love. All things are possible, nothing is off limits. So now then let us continue on.

So God the Spirit went down and like the sun it set within Jesus and this was Spirit or seed entering the Soul, or the veil to be hidden as a seed in a womb. God within the Veil. The Female side of God or Eve could come to life as Adam slept. SO in the going down of the spiritual sun it ended the daylight of heaven in the Life of Jesus and revealed the darkness of the night time to Him. He seen God in the Day of the Light that was around Him, but He had never seen this we call spiritual night time. He had never seen the moon and stars shining in that darkness. This was where the great mysteries of God were hidden, where the keys to death, hell and the grave were. He was no longer the sunlight, He was now a reflecting moonlight. He was the film that God the Light flashed upon, that produced the negative film of Creation, to be processed through the red blood of the moon till it could be resurrected in its proper form. We say Man the Flash of Light, Woman the film of recording and processing and the Child the finished product. It was right there in the body and soul and person of Jesus Christ. He was the fullness of the Mind of God bodily. So as God the Father we say slept as an Adam, then it brought to life from His side the female side of God or the Eve or beginning of creation of God, from which She would live from the Blood and Water Life that came from the side. Blood is salty and it makes the water bitter.

So we see water turning to blood, we see Spirit becoming Flesh, We find also a Spirit entering the Soul. Life entering the Soul caused the Flesh to come to life. This was the Image of Worship in Revelations coming to Life. By the Beast and False Prophet.

Satan the Mental perversion of all things. God who is all things, now in a veil of distorting, hath become a mental perversion and illusion of all things, a glass darkly. He had become the types and shadows that

testify of the now hidden Spirit behind the Veil. God as to His Word is the True Prophet, God within the Veil creates illusions and perversions, seeing through a glass darkly, thus in the Veil He is now a False Prophet. By Him being a false prophet it means He is the carnal Mind of illusions and lies and by Light shining upon the veil of the soul it hath caused a shadow to be cast upon the body. This created a negative perverted life within the flesh. Flesh was now alive, living off of blood and water, living off of mental perversion of truths changed to lies, living off of truths held in unrighteousness. So as the Woman always goes after the care of the children, we find the Woman as to the Moon turning to blood, She is the red dragon of blood life as to a living soul that serves as a womb for the Spirit Seed that hides within her. The Moon is the Woman and the Stars Her Children.

Now if you can do as our Shepherd told us to, we can reverse things for a moment and see the Light of the Sun veils the Moon and Stars. We have been taught that darkness was a veil and it is true, it was when contrasted as to light and hidden things. Yet we find Light is also a veil, or a covering. Man was a covering for the woman till she was taken from His side, then the Woman was the covering for the child till it is taken from her womb. So we see darkness is a covering but not on its own, it is a covering seemingly because light is withdrawn leaving darkness. The absence of light causes darkness. Darkness just is. Light travels and has to have a source but darkness is just what it is. It never changes. So in this view we can see the Man was darkness and the woman was the Light then when she births the child the child is no longer in the light it is caught up to the Father which is the Man or darkness. From Leah to Rachel, then from Rachel to Leah. We have thought it is from light to darkness then back to light, and this is true for a dimensional perspective.

From a spiritual view this is true. However we have left the spiritual view and are viewing from the Earthly perspective now to tie the 483 back to the 7. Bodily perspective. to redeem the Body, so from that view it is from darkness to light, than back to darkness. Let me give you an illustration.

When the sun comes out the day reveals life and existence on earth, while the natural heavens are hidden. So while you are in the day, you have not a clue of anything beyond the clouds. Whatever is outside of planet Earth so to speak you have no clue. Your knowledge and foundation is based on what you have seen by the light in the earth, which in all reality limits you for the Earth has a limit. Then one day the suns sets and suddenly a brand new world is revealed, you suddenly for the first time see something beyond yourself, you see another endless world exist outside of the earth and you see the moon and stars and comets and asteroids and so on. The woman as to light was this earth, the sun being the hair that shined upon the shoulders of the earth as to the body in this view. Yet the Man is the unending darkness of night in that because He is darkness then it allows Him to glorify the moon and stars by allowing them to shine. In the day the sun is seen as selfish as to only light the earth and hides the heavens, but night time reveals to us the beauty of the man. I am reversing dimensions here. So we can see both sides of the coin. We must see God and Jesus and the Cross from the Heavenly Spiritual perspective and we must see it through the Bodily Earthly Perspective. You have to see the negative of the dark film before you can see by the light of revelation the positive on the screen. The Spirit of Revelation will take the soul the dark film of the carnal mind which is the infinite foreknowledge of God and reveal it or manifest it upon the screen of your heart. The things that are revealed as to the sun light belong to man or

the female side of God, that which is hidden as to the night time moon and stars or the heavens belong to God the Male.

So we are bringing the two dimensions or perspectives together in a oneness. A merging of the Spirit and Body via the removing of the darkness of the Soul that separated them. The Melchizedek Eternal Priesthood marrying the Two together.

Spiritually speaking as to the Gentile Bride this is a type of their Moses and Elijah coming forth to seal them in and change their bodies before the Tribulation sets in.

I had the vision at 7 of the star falling to me, an Angel that was to come to me. One day the Angel of the Lord came to me and entered me, just like the vision showed. In the experience of that great Angel I had become God Almighty. I stood there in heaven and could see the eternities roll. I had power to speak and say whatever and it would have happened. I had become God within the Veil in that sense. This indicated the Sun setting within me. God the Spirit entering my Soul. To bring forth the Spirit and Light of Revelation and cast away the darkness from over the soul realm to reveal the once hidden mysteries of the moon and stars to bring about the redemption of the soul to redeem and change and glorify the Body. My red hair, my pale skin, even my freckles all denote the moon turning to blood and the freckles the stars in the sky. Darkness and blood I am. God within the veil. Light veiled in my darkness. However the purpose for this is what you must see. It is to bring about, by and through the spirit of revelation and remove the darkness, remove the veil over the soul, to remove the blood from the mercy seat, to redeem the soul. The Revelation of Jesus Christ within me, is the Sun going 7 fold Nova. The first car I had was a silver 77 Nova, yet the interior

was a blood red. it was purchased by me for 1000 dollars. See the restoring of the soul to bring in the great millennium. I had red hair but there was blonde mixed in with it, especially over my eyes as to my eye brows. They were more blonde than red. This indicated the Light of Faith to shine and my eyes of understanding to be enlightened, light piercing the blood, light piercing the darkness, to rend it and God from within me to step into the Body to be personified!!! This means with the light being 7 fold sun, the moon must no longer be a moon covered in blood it must remove the blood from that moon and cause that moon to shine as bright as the sun before it went super nova. This is why my hair has turned more blonde showing The Faith of Jesus Christ as to Gold tried in the red blood of fire breaking through the veil of the soul beginning to shine within my body and your body, causing as a type my hair going from blonde to white. Indicating glorification in the body. Jacob returning to redeem his elder brother Esau. Jacob going back to Leah.

Now see this with me for a moment. The 30 minutes of silence in heaven denotes the 30 yrs of Jesus Life. Stay with me for a moment as we see this in this perspective.

All we know of Jesus life is His Birth which was a star and a night time sky. A person born among where beast are housed and fed. We see him briefly at the age of 12, having to do with the 12 O'Clock Midnight Hour. We see him rejecting the Mother side of Him, in saying, I should be about my Fathers business. See a change over or bar mitzpah. Which happens to Jewish boys at 12. Then we do not see him again till he is 30 yrs old. Which He begins His Ministry which the 3 yrs do typify the 3.5 years of a Moses and Elijah and the Jews as to the Middle of the Week. So Jesus life is hidden till he is

30. His life is silenced for those 30 Years. He is the Light of the World. What did we say Light does? It hides and veils the Heavens. So in that sense we say if He was the Light, as to the Sun, then the night time of heavens, or the heavens was hidden or veiled from Him. We say in one sense God is not in Heaven as He is become Man so there is silence in heaven. So we see Him at 12 leave off with His Mother and begins to go to His Father. Remember Midnight is the end of one day and the beginning of another. So in His first 30 Yrs we find His Life is a hidden thing. We find silence in heaven. He did say He was in heaven. So as we have previously said, in that He was in the Light, as to the Mother side of Him, the Mothers hair resting on His shoulders, then the natural heavens or who His Father is, is a mystery to Him, because He cannot see the moon and stars of the night time until God withdraws from Him. He cannot see God within Him so to speak, but also He cannot see God around Him. We are jumping back and forth from points of view. So when God departs from Him, then He can see the Father in that sense as the Heavens are now made known to Him, in other words pertaining to the night time and darkness of the night He can now see the once hidden Mysteries of God and make them known! This happened to Him when he was 30. it then revealed to Him His heavenly origins and the unveiled Mysteries is what gave Him the God Faith that He needed to begin and demonstrate the next 3 yrs of Ministries. See until he seen and was allowed to walk in the darkness and reveal and understand the natural heavens spiritually speaking He could not do any mighty works.

The Church remains as servants till the time appointed of the removing of the light so now they can behold the mysteries of God as to the night time sky and obtain unto The Faith to become Sons and no longer servants.

The Great Light of The Revelation of Jesus Christ came to us in the form of the previous ministry to translate our spirit into heaven and end the heavenly perspective. So this was symbolic of God departing the Body or the Light going away. Jesus said unless I go away, then the comforter cannot come to you. If the light of day does not leave, you will never see the beauty of night. Unless the veil is removed you will never see the mysteries of God. Unless the sun goes over the hill you will never see the stars of the night. So when the great light disappeared where did it go? Into the membership of the body. it was the sun setting in the hearts and souls of the believers. To now reveal to us the great mysteries of God, to reveal the moon and stars, to reveal the Father! To birth The Faith in the Soul so the Body can be transfigured!

Now lets change dimensions for a moment and go back to the 30 yrs of Jesus life. So we said He was in the light of day and the mysteries of the night time heavens was veiled and hidden to him. This is true. Now lets see it from the opposite perspective. Lets see His life as the natural stars of the night time sky and though he seen them we did not. he was walking in the mysteries of God as to the spiritual understanding of God yet He had never come to the Light of Day as to Bodily Redemption or the bodily perspective. Lets use the Earth as the Body and the Heavens as the Spiritual. He walked in the spiritual perspective but had not yet come to the bodily perspective. When he did, then He seen and it was revealed to Him He must die. He was a living soul and not a quickening spirit any more. Like a see saw, as He went down in death we went up in life, as he returns as to go up in life we change and enter the body to be resurrected. Remember Rachel and Leah and remember Body to Spirit then back to Body. So to us He became the Light when he died. However when we became the Light we look back at Him and see He

was made the darkness. The darkness of the night, the thunders lay in the body of my Son. He made us His Spirit and He became us in Death. He made us the positive, and He became the negative. So in Jesus Life, it denotes the Bodily perspective. The 30 years of his walking in the night time beholding the Great Mysteries of God as to the Moon and Stars of the Heavens.

Now do you see how the thunders of the dark hidden mysteries of God were in the bodily perspective of Jesus and His 30 years. How that the 30 min of silence in heaven is the revealing of the thunders. How it is going back into the darkness of his death to get the keys of death and hell and the grave. To bring back the 7 to His 33 to complete the divided life of King David who reigned for 40 yrs as to a completion. 33 in one city and 7 in another. the 33 showing the Davidic side the 7 showing the Solomon side as to the 7 thunders and revealed mysteries. Yet in reverse it shows the 33 as to the Solomon side and the 7 as a returning to the David side. See How in the soul realm is both the good side and the evil side seen. A double portion. A revelation of both the Heavenly and the Bodily Perspectives are seen. DO you see a Samson bringing those two pillars to the ground taking both perspectives and making them ONE. The Last soul to be saved is being saved. The Last Body on the Cross is dying. When this as to the last of your brethren should die, then the Kingdom or glorification should come. It was not until he entered them at pentecost that the Power came. This message must enter the souls and remove the darkness. What is revealed in the darkness becomes a great light to the people. As they receive it the suns sets within them as they receive the light and darkness happens again.

What if you as a person was standing in the light of the sun and as you took in its light and heat, it changed you. Over time you would become the sun itself and to all others so to speak they would be in darkness as you have swallowed the sun. You have become the sun to them. Because you swallowed the sun you left them in darkness and now you must die to give forth that light back to them and in turn you will become darkness. So whether you or them are light or darkness, the contrast indicates a revelation of light or a mystery of darkness is happened to both. This a complete circle so to speak or one 24 hour day happens. Then the sun can stand still and be super nova and the moon can shine as the sun and light can be on the earth always.

I have went and spoken in many dimensions and views. To bring about a point. To show both sides of the coin. The 2 dimensions merge into one 3rd dimension so to speak. Like the Great Man of God by using the Spirit of Revelation brought God out of the darkness of a single red rose one time for a period of 2 hours or so and it was so wonderful and beautiful that if you did not know any better you would have went off and swore by heaven and earth that you had at last found God Himself and you would have said Here He is in this single red rose. See How he merged your mind with the Mind of God with the Rose. See a marriage took place. God and Man and Creation had become One. It is because of and through and by Jesus Christ that a merging of Him and God and Man and Creation is come about. He is the center of all things, He is the foundation of existence. This is why Satan beats on Him as a hammer to the anvil and the anvil wears it out every time. This is why The Christ of The Ages will never be defeated and is always victorious!! This is why you can safely place your trust in Him for your eternal souls welfare. Believe on He whom the Father hath sent! Great and Terrible things are taking place and

God is sounding His Thundering Voice and Heaven and Earth are being shaken! The Door is closing. The Last Soul is being saved! I pray you read this over many times slowly and prayerfully for their is so much in these writings that is causing so much to happen. As God reveals then Faith is changed and this means that as Faith once opened the heavens and hid the Earth, then in time Faith will hide the earth and open the heavens, as the people are only existent according to the Faith of the Son of God and when His faith reveals the opening of a door then the door is opened to the people and when His Faith reveals the door is closed, it will be closed to the people. As Grace ends the stars fall and the people will run to the dens and caves to hide from the wrath of He who sits on the Throne, from His Holy Shining Face that is shining right now. May God Bless You.

In His Love.

PHN 013016 HHI, SC. USA

The Anointed Mind

As we have recently spoken of the “world of difference” when the Spirit of God is present and when it is not, as to what that means. We can apply that to anything in life and see the incredible contrast of it. God is and always has been the missing ingredient. Instead of locking us away in a eternal prison, He simply removed “Himself” from Creation. He let us remain in this creation He had made and allowed us to go on in pursuit of life. He did nothing to hinder us or stop us or punish us. For what was done was not against Creation, in that sense it was against God Himself.

We, as to Adam and Eve, believed another over God our Father and Creator. We chose to trust another mind and therefore call God a Liar. We placed our faith which works by our love into another being who told us of another way, of another truth, of another life. What it said sounded so much easier and better than what God had said. Yet God simply removed Himself from Creation, from us, from all things He had made. We had become creatures of unbelief and of sin and something so ugly and vile that God could no longer look upon us anymore. If He had looked upon us in that condition, it would have destroyed us, so in His great Love, He departed and let us be, let us settle in this new world we thought we wanted where we would have everything God had made, “except Him, God”.

We would have been eternally better off without all of the other and stayed with God. However it had happened and now things would be so very different. So lets take a page out of this story and look at something that you may have seen or should have seen already from the most recent writings.

Now we can see a most amazing thing here. We find that God is a Spirit and a Spirit is a Mind and this Mind

is all things and all things consist of this mind! This mind is an anointed mind. We used the illustration before of the Tree and how it is covered by its leaves in the sunny warmth of summer, but when winter time comes, the sap of life withdraws back into the root and the leaves turn brown and yellow and red and fall to the ground. It is the same tree, in the same place it has always been, it has simply, “lost its covering”.

Now we see Adam and Eve were in the Presence of God. They were there in heaven. They existed and could be seen and fellowshipped of God. They were in the Mind of God, they were in the Thoughts Of God, they were in and of and they themselves were of this same mind, the Anointed Mind. Their thoughts were anointed thoughts. Their desire was an anointed Godly desire, their will was of God.

When they partook of another mind, one of darkness, one of another will, of another desire, of another world, then this caused them to “change” in their spirit body form and suddenly, they had become Bodies of Flesh. When their spirit body was covered with the leaves of God and their mind and thoughts were filled with the sap of God, they were in Heaven. When they listened to the other mind, suddenly the sap of God began withdrawing, the leaves of their covering was now falling away. Now they were in a winter time of life so to speak. Now their body was no longer covered and hidden by the Covering of God’s Spirit which hid the flesh from them. It was void of Gods covering and now was a naked fleshly body of sin and shame.

Their mind was no longer anointed thoughts but their mind was now void of the anointing of God and was the dead letter of the Law. Their faith was no longer anointed faith to command the elements and creation of God, but was now a dead faith or a reverse faith a faith that was now in unbelief and direct rebellion of

God. Their once anointed faith had now become unbelief, their once anointed thoughts had now become the very self same one and only “Carnal Mind of Death”. Their mind instead of being alive with the thoughts of the anointing of God was now just a mere reflection of what it once was. Their mind was now a film that had only retained what the great light of God had shined upon it with. A memory or a reflection. A negative of all that once was. Your carnal mind of death, was at one time the very Mind of God itself, when God the Anointing was in it and with it. Same Tree, just without the leaves. Same Body just without His Covering. That carnal mind of darkness and death has cast another covering over your body, it hath cast a dark shadowy covering over your body, creating the illusion that your body is a fleshly body bound in darkness and that it must die. However all that is missing from it, is the covering of God’s Spirit. Your Body is Spirit Body, it has always been so, it is just a time element got involved from the shadows and caused it to be seen through the carnal mind of darkness. When you body is bound by this shadow of separation, it is seen through the unanointed carnal mind as a flesh body that must live off of blood life. It must age and get weak and eventually die. Because of the state of unbelief, faith in reverse, then by that negative faith that believes the serpent mind that tells it these things, then it believes these things and thus it reaps the end thereof of that unbelief and ages and gets weak and sick and dies.

Now once we are born again then everything has then changed! I mean everything!!! Not just one part here or some part there and we still wait for something else to come along to fulfil and change it all back to its originality. No that is not the way it is. For it did not happen that way in the fall did it? No! When they partook of that other mind, they died that very

moment! God had departed from them that very moment, and by this happening it changed everything! So it is the exact same way in the positive. When you are truly born again, God is returned unto YOU! The Anointing of God is now upon you and you have been born again and now you are born of the eternal everlasting unending glorious anointing of the eternal God!!! His Anointing is now returned to your Mind, your Thoughts, to your Body and now you cover by Him once more! You have been clothed upon by that which is Eternal! That which is Immortal! You no longer have a carnal mind of death, but you have the anointed mind of spirit and life and peace and your faith is no longer unbelief, it is “The Anointed Faith of Jesus Christ”, that commands God and All of Creation and rules over all! You now lack nothing! Can you hear me? Do you understand what the Lord is saying to you and I? Can you grasp the full reality of this!!! The ONLY thing you ever lacked was God! Now you are Born of Him to be eternal and to never ever die anymore! Not in your Spirit, not in your Soul, not in your Body!!! Right Now! This is what and where and who you are in God! You say well that sounds good but I am just awaiting that certain time when bodily redemption and the change happens! I tell you that time is here and now!!! It is when it is revealed and it is when you believe it that it becomes beneficial to you! When is that time we have waited on? It is when the revelation of it is made known and then ministered and then received and believed! Have Faith in God by having Faith in the anointed revelated WORD OF THE LIVING GOD!!!

To a born again Elect Child of God, there is no such thing as the Flesh anymore, there is no more such thing as Sin anymore, there is no more such thing as trangression anymore, there is no such thing as the carnal mind anymore, there is no such thing as time or death or hell or the grave anymore, right now and

eternally ever more there is none of these things anymore and never have been! All God has been waiting on was for you and I to grow and mature till we could comprehend and come to the maturity of the fullness of the stature of Christ Jesus! The Revelation of Jesus Christ is come, it was and it is the fullness of the stature, it is the graduation! It is the double portion revealing spiritual and bodily perfection! It is the eternal Melchizedek Priesthood that is now here and no need of the 5 fold ministry anymore. I tell you in the Name of the Lord it is over and done and folded up and laid away! Just as the Levitical Priesthood was over when Jesus died on the Cross, the 5 fold ministry ended when the Messenger of the Covenant gave His Life as a testimony to bring this age and priesthood in. This eternal priesthood brings in the wedding supper of the Lamb as it marries the Spirit and Body together as One!So we are back, living and walking and talking and breathing in the anointing of God! All that we do is anointed of God. There is nothing we or any saint can do that is not anointed of God. We have been chosen out of the flesh, chosen out of the carnal mind, we are they that dwell in heaven, our conversation is in heaven, our thoughts are in heaven, our soul is in heaven, our body is in heaven, we are now clothed upon by the eternal immortal Body of the Lord Jesus Christ eternal in the heavens!

We are redeemed to the uttermost in God! We lack nothing, we are perfect and spotless and blameless before God Blameless, Body, Soul, and Spirit! My Mind, My Will, My Desire, My Thoughts, My Faith, all that I am and eternally already am and will be, is God, in God, through God, By God, as God.

May God bless you I pray! In the Name of Jesus Christ, whose body I am!

PHN 02/19/2106 HHI. SC. USA

Ending Time

Concerning the anomaly we call time.

Time is an illusion created by two opposing invisible forces.

It is in the same manner as splitting the Adam, giving us both Eve and Adam.

Spirit was the covering that hid creation. Spirit was Adam and creation was Eve within Adam.

So Adam is put to sleep to bring forth from within him, the Eve of creation.

She retained a part of Adam in her, typical of the seed of the man in the womb of her heart.

So now in seeing her in this way she is now woman carrying the child or an Eve that covers the inner womb Adam of her heart, thus Eve covers and veils Adam or Spirit.

That child or seed inside of her is the Mind of her Husband now in the veil.

So the spiritual mind of her husband is now a veiled perverted mind called the Carnal Mind.

God within the Veil, the Mind of Christ is now the Carnal Mind of Death.

It is the same mind, the same way you take a shirt, then you turn it inside out, same shirt now in reverse, a positive turned into a negative, life turned into death, an upright perfect angel now a fallen angel, a truth changed into a lie, a truth held in unrighteousness.

God the great light shining upon, the dark void, without form, film of the soul.

This produced the negative of Carnal intellect defining we call Creation.

Because the dark film that is the soul was from Eve, it caused the film to come to life by the images of light haloed in its darkness making it a serpent of deception to the weaker Eve.

Though we say the serpent beguiled and deceived her, it was actually telling her the truth as far as what the negative film was showing, it was just that it was the negative side was all.

Light interjecting it's seed onto the dark negative or film to process it via the red blood light of flesh to rend the flesh once processing is finished to produce the finished product of the Man child.

Now we have what we call Movies, which simply means moving pictures. A picture is as we say an image that is frozen in time. A still, or a still frame. In other words in a picture nothing moves. So a movie is simply many pictures taken so close together that it gives the illusion of movement. In all reality it is just many frozen in time still shots put together in such a way to project to your mind the illusion of moving and motion, thus motion pictures. This lets us see the great light of the mind of God flashing upon the dark film causing it to record the very Mind of God itself. In that sense we can view the dark film as the predestinated, predetermined, foreknowledge of God. Remember it is God within the Veil. As Eve was veiled within Adam, then as the child is veiled within the Eve.

So we see that time is the same way, it is motion, it is movement, from point A to point B.

Because of the film or negative we see it is darkness haloed by light meaning darkness is separating the light causing the illusion of an image to appear. So we call this the shadows of separation. Inserting shadows in between the moments or stills of life or light. If we were to remove the shadows then light would join with

light until there is no more shadows and nothing would remain except one great light. So as weak humanity in beggarly flesh we separate each still frame of life with shadows so we cannot see the next frame until we get to it. So we cannot see the future so to speak because each day or each still moment of time is in a box or framed by a darkness like a wall and we cannot see over the wall, so all we know is the here and now. Now we could go deeper with that but let's stay to our topic.

So we see time is an illusion caused by motion or by movement. As it has been said before, just because the sun goes down or over the hill does not mean time has ended nor just because it rises again means time has begun. In the world of darkness and light there is contrast and that contrast is what causes the illusion of time. Taking eternity and dividing it up in sections is all. Taking the realm of no time and adding and inserting shadows of Carnal comprehension called the illusion of time. in boxing the eternal you box in like a tomb your own life. You believe in time and thus you believe there is a beginning therefore their must be an end, so as you think so you are, thus you come to an end. However in God and in the Eternal World there is no darkness, no shadows or turning, see again no illusion of motion,as no turning it said. The mixing of darkness and light created a twilight realm of lies and illusions, a veil that covers and hides the eternal. God within the Veil.

You are God within the Veil, in your first birth. You are the fallen one that was one time perfect in all of your ways, till the Veil was found or unbelief or iniquity was found in you, just like Eve was in Adam or the Child is in the Womb. You was perfect in all of your ways and nature till you in one sense lost your covering, as Eve was separated from Adam, then she was without His covering. You was life that was perfect till you became

flesh, then you was changed into a lie, an illusion of another life, a perverted life. life held in bondage by the flesh or the Carnal Mind. Perverted life is still life, just in perverted unbelief. See same shirt, just turned inside out, same tree, just without the covering of the leaves. The Carnal Mind is the Mind of God and of Christ, just without the covering of the anointing of God. When unanointed, it is the dead letter of the law of unbelief and Carnal knowledge. However when you are born again, it is the Anointed Mind of Christ! he translated my spirit into His, He transformed my mind, renewed my mind, by His Anointing Spirit within, He transfigured my Body, all when I was born again. I just had to mature and grow into the fullness of the understanding of it.

So as I grow, I am growing brighter and brighter, the shadows of darkness that were in my mind are now gone, destroyed by the brightness of His revelated coming, so as the shadows have gone, then the illusions have gone, the thing called time is no more, I have came to the end of the world that was in my heart. The world is no more to me, time is no more to me,sin, death, hell, the grave, are no more to me, there is no more devil or Satan to me. I am in heaven. At my birth, I was translated from my mother, back to my originality from whence I came, which was the loins of my Father. My mother was not my beginning, my Father was. I am His seed and He is eternal, thus I am eternal.

So time was just shadows. The first time piece was called a sun dial where they marked time with the “movement”, of the shadow in a circle. See how time was about shadows and motion even then. At the Calvary of my life, the angel raised His hands to heaven and said Time is no more! I am eternal and I have eternal life. That which is eternal has no beginning and has no end. I was blessed one time to enter that world

even as Paul was and one thing I remember from that incredible glorious experience was this, there was no such thing as time in that world,nor had there ever been such a thing as time there. It was just one eternity.

So God suffered the element of time to be brought about in the mind of fallen man so man could begin the process of defining. Man would never be able to see God in an object until man had seen the object without God first. You have to see the darkness before you can see the light. Remember the old TV sets had light and dark and contrast settings and if you turned the dark to high the image faded away, if you turned it to bright the image faded away, so you had to have both, light and dark, to reveal the image or the object. Now that it was substantiated in your heart and mind, God could return to you and remove the shadows and reveal Himself from the object, causing you to, for the first time, to comprehend God.

So we see there was a purpose in that sense for there to be shadows and darkness and time. For comprehension sake was all. It is impossible to learn anything without contrast. We say there is a positive and then a negative, this is true, however if we had never known of a positive or a negative, then neither of them would have existed to begin with as they revealed each other. If all there was was the positive, you would never know of a thing called positive, because it would never have been revealed to you by contrast of a negative you never knew of. So when negative revealed itself, it also revealed there was a positive. We have spoken of this already and brought it out in previous writings.

So what is the purpose of motion? It's purpose is to transfer you from a beginning to an end.

From a state of infancy to a full grown adult. Without contrast there would be no motion,but because of contrast then it gives us the illusion of motion,causing us to see we have a beginning and we have an end as to human life. In other words we naturally desire to grow and learn and to comprehend. We do not desire to remain as babies all of our life. We want to be a big MAN like dad one day and lift the heavy objects and work the fields and drive the car and shoot the guns. As a daughter would to bake the pies and mend the clothes and bear the children to raise them and marry one day as her mother did. We are born in a state of ignorant bliss. Our inner angel is still in heaven as children. We have not come to any knowledge of any truth. Yet we must partake of the tree of knowledge at some point so the shadows can create contrast in our minds and let's us see from point A we must strive unto a point B. Contrast is what reveals both A and B. So we are then set in motion as we say to live life and work out our own salvation, till we come to the Calvary of our lives to be born again.

Once in your first birth, your inner angel was in heaven,always beholding the face of your Father, then you began to lean to your own understanding and you was slowly but surely being cast out of heaven. You was perfect inside, till you partook of the Tree of Knowledge you listened to the Eve of your flesh. You had no choice, this was the innocent seed of God being dropped into the Womb of the motherly flesh to be covered in dirt so you could grow and change and mature. It was all the plan of God, to make you into His Image. There is nothing evil or unclean of itself, to the pure in heart, all things are pure, and the pure in heart see God in everything. So where is a devil, where is a Satan, where is Sin, death, hell, or the grave to a born again child of God? There is nothing evil in you if you are born again. You do not have a Carnal Mind of Death,

you are not in the flesh, you was chosen out of the flesh. There is no devil, or time, or aging or sickness to you. That was the world of lies and illusions while you existed in the fleshly world of your mother. You passed through her chambers of hell and you took the keys to death and hell and the grave with you and was birth from her world back to the eternal world of your Father. She was just the darkness needed to reveal to you who your true Father was. My flesh is His flesh, my bone is His bone, my mind is His mind, my thoughts are His thoughts, as He is, so am I! I have his Anointed Royal blood flowing in my veins, my breath is the breath of God. He prayed Father make these One as we are One. He said where He was there we would be also.

So we see once we are born again and we have come to the fullness of the stature, the graduation, that we are sealed in our foreheads, which means my mind is His mind. This is for they who can handle the meat of the word, those whom have exercised their senses and come to the fullness of the stature.This is not for the babes who are still on the milk of the word. They must continue as they are and grow as they hunger and thirst and come to these things as those who have and will obtain to the hundred fold should. It is like you are a baby at home with mother, innocent and in heaven, then one day she puts you in school, see there is the tree of knowledge, and then you are feeding from that tree till you graduate and then suddenly the tree of knowledge is no more, you are not under the governor's and teachers no more, no more Law to you. School was a time of shadows and separation causing you to learn through the dividing of times. You had to move from 1st grade to 2nd and on till 12th to graduate. Now you are the exact same person, you have the same Mom and Dad, you still live in the same place so to speak. So what changed? You did! Your comprehension did. Contrast caused by your inner

angel of light in stark contrast of the Lawful Tree of Knowledge Darkness created the illusion of motion and the need to move to grow and to learn to comprehend. Now you have graduated and this means that tree, that system, the commandments of all of the do's and don't's have no more power over you.

You have been birth from the tree of knowledge which was simply a womb to feed you by as the umbilical cord till you could be born anew and risen from the deadness of that tomb.

Once you comprehend, once you have come to "know", then you have arrived, you have made it. You are free from time, from death, from sin, from hell and the grave. Alive forevermore to never ever die again. You died once, there at Calvary and that was the only death you had,and now when He arose, you arose with Him. Paul commanded you and I to believe and confess this as our faith, that when Christ died to reckon unto yourself that that was you in death and thus in that, you died, and then later He says as Christ has risen from the dead, for you to also believe that was you also, that was you rising from the dead, to never die anymore. Time is no more, the Law and Prophets of Moses and Elijah are no more. Now the Christ is come, folding up Law and Grace and has brought in eternal everlasting righteousness!

Once you graduate there is no more going from point A to Point B. There is no more yesterday or tomorrow, there is but the eternal now, the present. Now the sun stands still, in the sense that we have a kingdom and we have a city and we have no need of the sun to shine for the lamb is the light of our city, the enlightenment of the Mind of Christ within us is the light of our city. everywhere we look we see God in everything thus our world is become the eternal world of God Himself. God bless you.

30 Minutes of Silence

Now I know some may have their thoughts on this subject and that is ok, some may have came to this thought beforehand, and that is ok. I desire to simply write what the Lord has shared with me concerning this. Now of course the message I have received, is in the writings I send out, so if you follow along and can understand, then you may be able to see that which I am about to say.

From a chronological stand point in using a day is as thousand years to the Lord then if we measure the same way concerning this, we will get a period of 20 years. I have made mention how since the year of 1996 to 2016 makes 20 years. Thus indicating that if this be true, then this year is the final year of the 30 minutes being finished and something takes place immediately after this.

We have heard the 1/2 hour is the blood coming off the mercy seat. This we can easily see that as it comes off during the 1/2 hour time period, that something is happening. Then we would certainly know that something would take place after the blood is off. We have been made to know from previous Men of God, for our foundation, that the blood is what is keeping the Spirit and Body apart. In one way it was the Law that was the veil and carnal ordinances between them. Then when grace came it covered the Law. Making atonement for transgressions by those under the Law. So we can easily see by this that Grace atones for the Law thus neither Law nor Grace can be sufficient for eternal righteousness. Only The Revelation of Jesus Christ was and is and can be Eternal Righteousness. Like Samson it alone can bring down the 2 pillars of beauty and band that brought only a partial understanding. The Revelation of Jesus Christ is the

Fullness of The Stature, the Man Child, The Graduation. When that which is Perfect is come, then those in part can be done away. So we see in that The Revelation is Come then the other can and is now being removed.

So in seeing that the 1/2 hour is the removing of the blood and blood atoned for the soul, then we can easily see how this relates to The Revelation Message and how it is and was the Sun going 7 fold in brightness. Then we can see by that happening it will affect the Moon to shine as the Bible says, as bright as the sun. This being the Spirit going 7 fold in a glorified translation, to bring about a soul redemption typical of the moon causing the darkness of the moon to be over and it to shine like the sun. So as the Spirit is glorified, then what happens next would be the Soul would be redeemed. What am I saying? I am saying exactly what you are reading, that the blood coming off the mercy seat means no more atoning for the soul is needed as the Soul is now receiving the same Eternal Righteousness as the Spirit did. Your spirit was translated into His Spirit. Now your Soul is redeemed is transformed and redeemed as His Soul was. His Soul was in Hell and it was in Hell that He discovered or found or took the Keys of Death, Hell and the Grave. So we can easily see during this time of the blood being removed, that what causes it to be removed is the revelation of the brightness of His Coming. He translated us into His Spirit or Heaven, now we are safe at home so to speak. Now the next obvious thing to take place would be and is and has been, the descending from heaven with a shout, from heaven descending into the Soul for the souls redemption.

This is the Husband receiving His Bride in another dimension. When His Spirit translated your spirit into His, that was one dimension of the Bride being

raptured. Now His Soul is transforming your soul to be in His Image also. Your soul which has been a moon covered in blood and grace, is now receiving its eternal righteousness.

The Spirit went back to God who gave it as to our translation in His death at the Cross. However the soul went into hell and the body into the grave. So the Spirit, Yours and Mine which is His Spirit, is now entering back into our Soul in a unity of marriage. This is the casting out of He who sat in the Temple of God, your soul, showing himself as God, and is now being cast out. Destroying the dark satanic carnal mind with the brightness of His revelated coming. This removes the shadow of death that has been covering the body and causing it to die. When the soul is redeemed, then it becomes as Crystal Glass allowing glory to enter the body to transfigure it. The Faith is come into the Soul, casting away the Satanic Unbelief that was a wall that cast a shadow into the Body which caused it to die. It caused it to think it had to die. Unbelief is no longer controlling the body anymore, The Faith of Jesus Christ is! Commanding it to Life and Righteousness evermore. The Beastly Nebuchadnezzar changing from the fallen beastly image back to the Kingly Royal One. Soul Redemption has been taking place. When it is finished the Bodies will change and the graves will open. Personification is what is taking place. God the Spirit is descending into the Soul of the Elect making them as Men into God, Jesus said, I have called Ye God's, but you still die like men, because you have not comprehended soul redemption or bodily redemption. You differ nothing more than a servant though you be Lord of all, until your bar-mitzpah. Then you switch over in the soul realm from living life from the Mother or flesh and blood side to your Fathers Side or the Spirit. God the Spirit making Man or the living souls, into His own Image.

Jesus was the one and only true God Man that has ever been. God was personified in Him without Measure. So what does this mean? It means the 30 Minutes of silence in heaven was the 30 hidden secret years of Jesus Christ. When God walked and talked in Him as a man. He was born of the Spirit of God. He was God and He was Man BOTH at the same time. God personified in a Man. The Word which was God, became a flesh and blood human being! Jesus Himself said while He was walking this earth that he was yet in Heaven. We have come far enough along to know that Heaven was His State of Being. It was the Christ of God of which He was. So He is in heaven. Yet He is among humanity as a Man. There is silence in that heaven that was and is within Jesus for the first 30 yrs of His Life. It was when God had become a Man. Those 30 years are a mystery, they are even called the "silent years". It was the time of His sojourning on Earth as a living breathing human being. The Word says the last man Adam was made a quickening spirit, and this we know, but that does not mean or even says He was born that way, for he did learn obedience by the things He suffered. So the hidden 30 years of Him as a Man as a Soul. Same as you and I, working out His own Salvation. God putting to the test so to speak the plan of salvation using Himself first to then see it through to the finish and say to you and I, The Way, Truth and Life. So Here we are again, back into the soul realm, where the hidden thunders take place that same place of 30 years of silence in His Life that was God personified in Him.

The same way when you are born again, your are God. Yet you do not walk around telling others you are God. It is because it is a spiritual thing and you cannot honestly with true conviction say you are God until God steps into your soul and is personified in you. You claim many things by faith as you are supposed to, but one day it becomes a living reality. In other words you are

not walking on water or through walls, YET. However when personification happens, then you will be able to do those things.

So we see the hidden thunders have to do with the Body and its redemption, however we see also it is not truly the body that needs redeeming but the soul that needs it. Like a great Man of God said, if you redeem the soul you automatically redeem the body. The body is just a shell.

So the thunders sound in the soul realm where the battle takes place. For in the 2nd heaven is where he who had power of death is cast out. So this is the soul of Christ, the Soul of you and I. The Age and time of the Man Christ Jesus as God was personified within Him. So the sounding of those thunders in the soul realm, redeems the soul, causing it to shine like the sun. Glory breaking forth into the Body. So the silent 30 years of Jesus Life is also the unwritten thunders John heard. Have you ever heard the voice of God audibly speak to you so you heard Him with your own natural ears? I have. He even visited me some time ago and stepped into my very being and I suddenly became God Almighty Himself.

So to tie this up and maybe go deeper into it another time, we can easily see how all of these things are tied into together. The Thunders are sounding in the Soul, God is descending from Heaven or the Spirit into our Soul, causing Himself to be personified within us as a Spiritual Revelation making us into His own Image as Jesus Christ Himself was in the Earth. 30 minutes of silence in heaven, 30 years of a silent life of Jesus. Coming to our state of transfiguration! Making us as a Man into a God in every sense of the Word. A Fullness of the Stature! The Sons becoming the same as The Father. I am sure the Lord will grant us more of this very soon, for the time of all these things is at hand and

is happening. May God Bless You!

PHN 013116 HHI, SC. USA

The God of Egypt

We can see that there are two sides of Calvary for our comprehensions sake. We find on one side the “hinder part” of the Lamb that was slain, was made Sin, was beaten and bruised and bloodied from head to toe, in the Image of the Serpent, that Moses was holding up in the Wilderness of Sin. We find the Wrath of God being poured out likened unto the Pillar of Fire in the darkness of the Night time of this Serpent, hanging on a tree crowned with thorns, covered in blood, dying, in great thirst, pierced through in His Hands and Feet and finally His Side, from which came forth Blood and Water, each representing the 2 heavens of Blood and Water.

We see darkness cover the land from the 6th to the 9th hour. We find the Law of Condemnation accusing Him of Sin. We find a type of the 10 Commandments or the Law slaying Him. We find them being symbolic of the 10 horned beast in Revelations, as well as the darkness that came over Egypt. We find in Egypt that it as a city typifies the suffering of Calvary for the punishment of the wicked. We say we have 10 commandments of Law, we also had 10 Plagues upon Egypt. We find Joseph the earthly father of Jesus down in Egypt, hiding the Child, so it can be said, “Out of Egypt I have called My Son”. A calling forth from a tomb to a resurrection of sorts.

We find the Word telling us, “Cursed is the man that goes down to Egypt for His Help”, and We are commanded to “Do not lean upon the arm of flesh”.Cursed is the man that hangeth on a Tree.

We see that Egypt signified the broken covenant and broken cursed body of Sin and the Flesh of Jesus Christ. Remember the waters were turned to Blood. Remember they had to Cross the RED Sea like unto Blood. Remember the Death angel came and took their

eldest or firstborn Sons, and remember Jesus was our elder brother. We do not walk according to the sensual appetites of the flesh and its unholy desires, we walk by Faith in God who is The Word. We walk by Faith, not by Sight! We find Jesus was the “Prophet like unto Moses”.

So based on just that alone we could speak wonders. So if we want to see spiritual things concerning the “hinder part” Moses was shown on the Mount of SINai then we can use the dark sinful side of Calvary as a film projector of sorts and watch as it broadcast from the darkness of Calvary upon the Life of Moses and His great experience of Life. We cannot go into all of the minute details for time purposes but we can highlight a few things to plant seed and stir your heart.

There are many types and shadows that parallel the Life of Jesus and Moses. Remember the killing of the children in both of their days. When they were babes. Moses turned water to blood and Jesus turned water to wine, which was red like blood. Moses as Jesus were both in ways called out of Egypt. We find the Fire of God coming upon Jesus and we find Moses at a burning firey bush. We find Moses leading in the darkness by a pillar of fire. We find Pharaoh being symbolic of the Carnal Mind that is not subject to the Laws of God nor can be.

Now we could pause right there and show you some more amazing things if we placed God the Father as Pharaoh and Moses as Jesus and the warfare between them as they battled over the Body of the Jews. Now I know it was Satan and Michael as to the battle over Moses Body, and that’s another dimension and writing maybe later on. However remember their was a dispute over Moses Body, and lets see that as the Jews held in captivity in Egypt and the dispute of Moses and Pharaoh over them.

God thundered from Sinai and gave Moses the Law so we see the Thunders of Rev. 10 have to do with the Law. We also see that it was this Law Moses gave unto the People, which denotes the thunders have to do with the Body typified by the Jews. We also see the warfare caused 10 great plagues of Tribulation to come upon Egypt. The last one being death to the firstborn. We see it cost God His firstborn as well. Egypt was this world and Jesus was the firstborn of God. We think of some of the plagues and we find frogs, just like the frogs that came forth as unclean spirits in Revelations. We find Moses turning the water to blood, same as we see it in Revelations when the Mountain that burns with Fire strikes the waters and 1/3 of things die.

We see it is not until our firstborn dies that we can then be set free from the bondage of the flesh. It is then we can rend the veil of the powers of the Red Sea of Blood Life that held us in bondage and pass over safely. We see by this that it is the death of Jesus on the Cross for our Sins and His Blood that atones for us allows us to pass safely into the Wilderness, where we begin to come to a Knowledge of Truth and we come to know Good and Evil and We have His Pillar of Fire burning the remembrance of sins from us and His Cloud by Day of His Holy Spirit and Grace, guiding us onward to a fullness of the Stature. Pharaoh certainly pursued us till the Red Sea of Calvary but was swallowed up by the Blood of the Lamb to never bother us anymore. This was also the same as when Moses King Snake swallowed up the Egyptian Priest Magic Snakes as this was Our Lord ending the illusions of the inbred Satanic Mind of the Lying Serpentine Flesh or Carnal Mind. Now we are in the Wilderness working out our own Salvation. Remember this realm is most dangerous, the same as it is with a woman as she carries the child. She must be extra careful. This is where repentance takes place and our time of growing and maturing is. We say

we have Parents over us in this Wilderness now as the Law reminds us via the Pillar of Fire of things we should not do and the Cloud reminds us of Grace for when we falter. These two work together for our good because we love the Lord. Our Journey is not over but rather has just begun. This is the state of a continual warfare.

We know what ever God gives to us would be eternal as He is. Yet we find this Law and Grace as both are temporary. The Law was folded up and laid away and Paul spoke of it as a Shadow of things to come, not the very image thereof. If the Jews stumbled at the Law and was deceived by it by thinking they could make their works perfect before God, how much more are the Gentiles deceived by the illusion of Grace, living like the Devil and still calling themselves Christians and believers and say they are going to heaven when they most certainly are not. Grace comes to an end as well as the Law did. The Blood does come off the Mercy Seat. So we see the whole world has been deceived, by Law and Grace because they never had a Love for the Truth, of so then God would not have sent them these strong delusions so they would believe the Lies and be damned!

There is but One Reality and that is “The Righteousness of God that comes only by The Faith of Jesus Christ”. When His Faith which is called “The Faith” is birthed into your heart and removes all condemnation from you, then you have the “Kingdom of God within you”. That Kingdom is Love, it is Faith, it is Joy, it is Revelation, It is discernment, it is Knowledge, Wisdom and Understanding, it is Faith, it is Conviction, It is your State of Being!

Now whatever I desire I simply ask. All things are mine. Healing, Salvation, Deliverance, Gifts etc. They all are in that One Spirit with its many operations within you!

There is a verse that speaks of those gone on before us and it says, “They could not be made perfect without us”. He is not speaking of the age of Grace and the Gentiles. For they also died in the faith as the Jews had done. So what else is there? One Thing left. The Crossing of the Jordan! The Bible speaks of those who were under the Altar crying how long! That’s the Gentile Saints that died believing in the Blood, they perished in the Wilderness from the Snake Bites. When The Faith of Jesus Christ is birthed in your heart, then you have crossed the Jordan! Now you have and are the “Righteousness of God!

This denotes the 3rd day of the Resurrection! Crossing Jordan means you have conquered Death! You are alive to never die anymore! When they crossed the Jordan then what happened? They took Jerusalem! The Saints arise and take the Kingdom! What Kingdom? First the Kingdom of God in them! Then the Kingdoms of this World!

So what is the Crossing of Jordan? Paul said the receiving of the Jew was Life from the Dead! The Dispute over the Body! The Thunders! Satan being cast out of Heaven! The Birth of the Man Child! Ruling by The Faith of Jesus Christ! The Rod of Iron! Bringing in the Righteousness of the Law, not the curse of it as Moses had done.

The 144,000 the Midnight Hour 12 x 12 Spirit and Body are One! Law and Grace are over! The two pillars that hold up the World of Iniquity are crumbling! Samson is pushing them down! His revelational strength is causing them to buckle and crack and crumble. The crumbling is the thunders sounding. Woe, woe woe, the 3 and half years of Tribulation showing the 3 years of Jesus ministry! Time, times and half a time or 3 and ½.

The Thunders sound to the Elect first to get them over Jordan before the Plagues upon Egypt begin! Once they

are safe across Jordan then they are in Canaan Land or the Kingdom! Glory can now begin to shine from within them and transfigure them. The descending from Heaven! New Jerusalem! Bodily Redemption!

Remember how in Gideon's day they went around the city 7 times and on the 7th day they went around it 7 times and then blowed the horns! The 7th day is here, the 7 times of around the city is the 7 Thunders to break down the walls of this world of sin and shame! 7 days then 7 times on the 7th day makes 7 x 7 or 70 x 7 the 490 Days or years. The 7 coming back to the 483. The closing of the door. Moses and Elijah Witnessing to the Jews or Body that it is redeemed! The rolling away of the stone before the tomb. The Graves being opened! The Benjamite Double Portion of the 7 times around on the 7th day. Having both Body and Spirit, which means He knows the Thunders and sounds them! What began with St. Paul as to His Message that began the 7 Church Ages ended with the same message in our day! The Raptured Saints of Elijah have crossed the Jordan! Now the double portion returns with the Spirit of Elijah in the form of Elisha! The Benjamite double portion! To change the body of the Saints to then appear to the 144,000. A Double Portion Ministry typifying a Moses and Elijah.

What are we saying? No Longer Paul's Ministry, but this time it is the Man Child Himself, St. John the Beloved! He seen the entirety of The Revelation of Jesus Christ! He had both the Revelation of The Body and the Spirit! Paul did not have both for He said, "in or out of my body I do not know". The Jew coming back in, a Nation born in one day! On the 7th Day with 7 Thunders about the Kingdoms of this World making them the Kingdoms of our God and His Christ!

Jesus preached for 3.5 years and begot a Gentile Bride, but it was not what he wanted though He married her!

We have seen this in Rachael and Leah but lets see it in reverse now. Now we see it was not the Gentile Bride He worked 7 church ages for, for at her Rapture he returns back to Leah or the Jew which is His own People!

He desired His Jews, His 144,000. So now since the Jews did not receive their Messiah, they will listen to Moses and Elijah who do the same that Jesus did, they will preach to the Jews for 3.5 Years and seal in the 144,000 that will be translated in the middle of the week. Translated the same way the Gentile Bride was. By The Word!

So a divine intervention is come between the 6th and 7th seal and church age. Just like the Jews have had a Moses and an Elijah so the Gentiles have had their two prophets as well. Typical of Peter and Paul. Now the 7th one is come with the double portion, having the Revelation of Jesus Christ, translated into Heaven, now by releasing the secret of Bodily Redemption the Messenger of the Covenant is descending from Heaven back into the Body to Transfigure the Gentile Bride! Then it is passed as a torch to the Jewish Bride who becomes Translated but not Transfigured till the end of the Millennium. As the Gentiles had 7 Church Ages that began at Calvary, so will the Jews have 7 Thunders to take them through the millennium.

So we see where we are. The age of the 30 min of silence in heaven. There is no voice sounding the secret of this bodily redemption, it is a digital thing or a Word. The Jews had “Scribes” that wrote down everything. It was when it was written down and sealed that it was Law. This is why God is using this message to be written. John who showed the Man Child and the Thunders was commanded to “Write and Send” to the churches. John was in a prison on the Island of Patmos where He seen and wrote those things and sent them

from there to the churches. He did not write the Thunders because they were not for that time, they were to be revealed and understood, to then be written, at the time of the Change of the Body to Transfigure the Bride. Those who believe the message are sealed in while the scoffers are being sealed out. Again it is not about the messenger with a voice, this is the 30 min of silence in heaven as the thunders are being made known and is causing the blood to come off the mercy seat for the Change of the Body! So we see we have gone from Egypt and gone all the way over and landed in Canaan Land taking the city by the 7 sounding thunders. God not allowing the messenger to be lifted up as those in the past have done with a voice crying in the wilderness, but it is a secret thing, hidden till the Saints comprehend. It is what was in the Angels hand in the vision when it “dropped something on purpose” and nothing was spoken, just the person bent over and picked it up and handed it back to the Angel who smiled upon Him. The Angel did not speak as it had done previously in the vision. We say in a type an 8th one is come who was of the 7. A Man Child typical of St. John the Apostle of Love.

Let me drop in something you may or may not know. This is for a future writing to come. Calvary was the beginning, there in the Garden of Adam and Eve, it was the serpent that beguiled and lead astray. Calvary was also the 2nd time appearing without sin unto Salvation. Calvary in the Mind of God before the world ever was. This means before the Fall, for the Fall is what brought the dark world into existence. So before that World began or came about what was there? Heaven, Adam and Eve, Two Trees, A Serpent, and God.

At Calvary we have what? An Inward Adam, and Outer Ever, A Serpent hanging on a Tree or Cross and two trees or pieces of wood and God. A darkside of Calvary

and a Light Side of Calvary! From Calvary back is the bottomless pit of eternal darkness and wrath and condemnation of the world, on the Light side is resurrection and Life and Glory and Peace and Joy! Declaring the End from the Beginning!

SO very very incredibly much more can be said as we go. Details so minute it will astound some and dumbfound others. Some will see such simplicity and marvel at what God hath done and others will see it as foolishness and go away in unbelief to mock. But those ordained to receive, oh my, what glorious people they are!

God Bless You!

PHN 120315/ HHI, SC. USA

Introducing The Mind of Christ

There's a new mind in town. God is so good and wise and perfect. He has certainly hidden the simple things that carry such depth from the eyes of the intellectually wise. He has also hidden these from the very religious, who are so religious that they have ruled God out of their life. God must be entreated a certain way in our hearts and our lives and He comes to those who have created a humble sincere hungering atmosphere for Him, so He can come and sup with them. He knows their hearts intent is for nothing but Him and Him alone and that He will be glorified in them. The religious are not so, as they do what they do for their own glory and gain and it is to save themselves as they have always tried to do, they still believe in works for their salvation, they will even say, they have works because of their salvation and this is true if they have true salvation, but so many do christian works out of will worship and because it is a rule to them of something they are supposed to do, because the good book said so, as it is not a holy divine nature within them. It is these people and others who will mock and lightly esteem the profound truth of that which is revealed and go off in unbelief. They will say this is taking scripture out of perspective, they will carnally reason against the revelation of the Word of the Lord. That’s ok, that is what they are supposed to do, this is for the Elect of God who dare to believe the depths such simplicity brings.

Now we will take a further look into the previous writing and revelations to bring out the simplicity of, too me, is one of the most wonderful, beautiful, life changing, veil removing, resurrectional revelations I have ever seen or known. We have been walking in the deep darkness, with the Spirit of Light and Revelation revealing the hidden things of darkness and bringing

them to Light. We have been taking the lies and changing them back to truths, we have been redeeming truths once held in unrighteousness and changing them to be held in utter eternal righteousness! This is the restoring of all things, the redemption and restoration of all that the caterpillar got and the worm devoured, for I will restore saith the Lord! This is redeeming time, this is redeeming all that was lost, the final mysteries, the stolen thunders, the loss caused by death, hell, the grave and sin. This is the end of all that was once seen or known as evil. This cast Lucifer out of heaven, this cast Death and Hell and the false prophets and the beast and anti christ into the Lake of Eternal Fire! This revelation removes the stone from before the tomb, it rends the final veil between Man and God! It utterly ends the world and the darkness. It removes Calvary and the death sentence of Jesus our Lord. This ushers in the 3rd day of His glorious appearing and resurrection!

This simple revelation, has so powerful a meaning and releases a truth that will change the course of all human history and life itself! I am trying to show you the incredible impact of that which is already revealed but as we will show in more detail this revelation we will also show the meaning and its arrival and what it indicates! You need to grasp the profound utter revelation of this simplicity!

Now the Lord told us He would never leave us nor forsake us. Yet when we look around we never see Him. Now when we are born again we have His Spirit. We received His Spirit through the process of repentance and redemption. Now I have already brought this out but I want to speak as the Spirit does more expressly for the time is at hand. The Spirit of Christ which we have received was the Spirit of Lucifer in the Outer Man. Christ which is God, which is Truth, was held in

the unrighteousness caused by the Unbelief, in the Outer Man, which changed the glory of the incorruptible God, into a Lie, into an Image like unto the Beast. Nebuchadnezzars descent from the Throne to dwell as and among the beast till 7 times would pass over Him, then He would be glorified once more as the King He always was. When you repented and confessed your sins and was willing to die that He may Live, then a Change took place, the once bound Spirit of Lucifer that was in your Flesh as a beast, was released from the flesh, was called and chosen so to speak out of your flesh and He and IT was translated out of the Flesh and Into the Kingdom of God, released from the Satanic Unbelief of the Fallen and was redeemed and changed and translated up into The Faith of Jesus Christ! Remember He became you in sin and death. Thus what part of you was in sin and death? Your Flesh! The Last shall be first remember? So we have said in the past, we had an inner Christ and an outer Jesus. We viewed this as Body and Spirit. However we have entered the age where God has been removing the Shadows of Separation and bringing all things to Light, making them ONE, as they all were in the beginning! So we see their is no such thing as a separate spirit and then a body for it to dwell in. That is still division and separation. There is but the Spirit Body. The Spirit is a Body. The Body is Spirit. God is Spirit and God is all things that exist, even your body! Jesus proved this walking through the walls etc. So let me ask you a question. When you received the Spirit of Christ, where did it come from that it might enter you? Is there a cloud somewhere it dwells? is there some dimension it dwells in and then flies from their and seeks you out and enters you? No. There is ONE who sticks closer than a brother! In Him we move and breathe and HAVE our BEING! He was the Lucifer the fallen one that dwelled in your outer man. He was bound in the bars of

bones and entwined by the dragons bloody tail. The drops of the night was in His locks! He was there in your outer man as the fallen one, suffering without the gate to your heart where Faith resided! He was Truth Changed into a Lie, truth held in your unrighteousness! You was made His Righteousness! He never charged you with Sin! He took your sins Himself and went without the gates of your inner man to suffer in the bloody firey hellish outer courts of the flesh where the wrath of God was poured out continually! He suffered on the Outer Cross of your Flesh and Blood, a Perverted Life bound in unbelief, dead in trespasses and sins, being made the very Spirit of Death Itself! Him being the very Word made your Sinful Flesh that said the Soul that sinneth shall surely die and again God is tasting death for every man! OH MY GOD WHAT LOVE!!!!

Revealing the Man of Sin, this Outer Jesus and by Spiritual Revelation redeeming Him back to the Father, means no more Crucifying, no more atoning blood. This once revealed will cause the heavens and the earth to be shaken and all of the false stars to fall from their orbits. Everything that can be shaken will be shaken. For the Man of Sin is being revealed! Now He is being taken off the Cross and redeemed! This revelation is bringing this about before your very eyes! You was made His Righteousness, though you believed you was sinful, He was made sinful, though He was your Righteousness! When you repented, you not only saved yourself, you saved Him as well. For then you and Him in this view traded places, making Him Lord of your heart and Life!

So where did the Spirit of Christ come from when it entered your heart? It ascended from the pits of Hell, from the depths of death, and darkness, and the grave! See it was dead in your trespasses and sins! You kept it

there, you held it in unbelief, it was your unrighteousness that held it bound in the flesh. Gal. 5:24 tells us they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh and the lust thereof. Why would you crucify the flesh as to the body when it is just a shell, it has never done any wrong. That's not what it is speaking of, it is speaking of the entity that dwelled in that outer flesh! It was darkness and void and without form, and you was the righteousness of God which brooded over it, to call it forth, to command, "let there be light"! To form it into the Image of God! This is why God needed a Body, to separate the Light, to form the Light, and create the Darkness! A Body thou hast prepared me! An Altar, a Place of sacrifice thou hast prepared me! To make me a Spirit, like unto a four footed beast, that you may devour my flesh and drink my blood! Beast Life! In this Body, this Altar, This Tabernacle, Is Life and Death, Knowledge of Good and of Evil! As a Spirit I am a Tree of Life in the summer time covered with the leaves that are for the healing of the nations! When I am flesh, I am without the anointing of the Spirit, I am the dead letter of the Law, I am a tree in the winter time where I have no leaves and I am a tree of death! The parable said, Now we have his son, so we can kill him and take the vineyard! Naboth's little vineyard! The Body of God!

So God the upright perfect Spirit hath descended and become flesh, He hath fallen into the Flesh, the Word made Flesh, to be made in all ways and manner like unto us! God the Spirit appearing in another form, as flesh!

God who was perfect and upright, became the Father of a Lie! You say Wait, it is impossible for God to Lie! I never said He lied, I said he became the Father of a Lie! God the Father produced a Son! In that Son came forth the Lie! God the Father a perfect upright Spirit,

when made Flesh is now projected perversion! So God the Son, coming saying unless you eat my flesh and drink my blood you have no life in you! This was truth, but yet a lie at the same time! For when you partook of His Tree, His Flesh, it was the fallen Lucifer entering blood life, it was the beast deceiving your Eve! For Life is in the Blood but Blood is not Life! it is just the carrier of Life! When in the flesh it was perverted life! We have already brought this part of the revelation out, so we will not dwell on it, so let's continue on. So Christ is God, We see this Christ becoming Sin and being made the darkness, the ruler of the darkness even. This was why His Star shined the night of His Birth! Why he was born in the stable among the beast! Though he was virgin born, He was showing it was still a beastly flesh and act. God never intended man to reproduce sexually. He suffered it, He temporarily allowed it, for we had fallen to the level of the beast. Life was now, for a time, had no choice but to continue in beast serpentine form. However before we was birth from the belly of our mother, we was in the eternal loins of our Father! When I was in the loins of my Father I was Spirit, when cast forth via the stones of fire and the lifted up serpent I was cast into the bloody firey lustful womb and blood cell of my Mother! She was the veil! I was taught a lie that she was my life and that she was my beginning and that the only life I had was her fleshly blood life! So I did as she did, I leaned to my own understanding, I went after the flesh, it was all I knew! Till my bar mitzvah or my Calvary came and My Father was revealed to me as my true life and image! I realized I had a greater life, a stronger life, that my origin was from and of my Father and not my Mother.

So I was made the Righteousness of God by Christ works and acts on the Cross and He was made my Sins. This was true regardless if I believed it or not, for the wicked go on daily doing wicked and getting by with it.

This is the illusion of grace that causes this. God knew He was the one responsible for our fallen condition for He made all things, He made the Trees in the Garden, He made the Serpent. So he accepted His responsibility and went to the Cross to pay for His Sins, or what appeared to be His Sins, for God cannot Sin, but in that He suffered all of the sin and deception and evil to be. It was all in great Love! So we go along in life sinless and free. However as we grow and mature and read the Word we come to realize as God did, that we was the sinful ones and we caused the heartaches and we have a need for a Saviour! So to keep it simple, we repent, we ask for forgiveness and God accepts us and receives us. Thus he that had the drops of sin and shame and darkness in the outer courts of our weak beggarly flesh, a door has been opened in heaven for Him. He is suddenly translated into heaven! He is suddenly no longer a soul in the flames of hell, He is no longer a Body buried in the bodily tomb of the bars of bones that held Him. He is now alive and redeemed and changed in a moment in the twinkling of an eye and behold He is alive forever more! He is now the Risen Christ! The Body is no longer a prison, but a Glorified Temple of God! It is a Heavenly Jerusalem, no longer a Hagar of the beggarly elements!

So the fallen Lucifer is redeemed to the uttermost! Same Tree, that was once naked without its beautiful covering of summertime leaves is now restored! Now it covers with the Covering of God! See how He never left us nor forsook us, and how He was truly with us until the end of the world that was in our hearts!

He was and is the Carnal Mind of sin and death within us. Until we are born again! Then that mind within us which was carnal and caused us separation by its sensual appetities, it was killed and crucified at the Cross and it is no more! Lucifer is no more! Sin and

shame and death and hell and the grave are no more! Time is no more!

As I think in my heart, so I AM! According to my Faith so it is to me! As He is, So Am I! So what made my mind a carnal mind? When God withdrew from it! Adam and Eve died when God withdrew from them. The Tree died when Jesus cursed it and God withdrew from it. The Leaves fall from the Oaks when the Sun withdraws from them. So when God departed the Flesh of Jesus, He departed all flesh! He departed all Minds! Thus all minds without the anointing and Spirit of God became dead and no leaves and without His covering, His Faith, His Life!

So the Carnal Mind of Death was born! The Tree of Life was now the Tree of Knowledge of carnal intellect void of God and His Son as we say. I have forsaken thee but for a moment He said! We have said when God departed Jesus, where did He go? Where did God go? Well in one view we was made His Righteousness, so in that sense we was and are the Father who forsook Jesus! In another view God became our fallen perverted spirit of Lucifer in our outer flesh, our outer courts.To be changed into the Motherly Lie, to project bloody perverted fleshly blood life, to become Satan in your flesh, to awaken your flesh to its perverted negative life. Giving perverted life to the perverted Image that has caused all flesh to wander after it! Like the preacher said one time, When we see the life in a rat, it is still life, though it is perverted life, it is still life. So How does Life become perverted life? When it is changed into the Lie, when it is held in Unbelief and Unrighteousness! God is the only life their is! if there be such a thing as perverted life then it is God also. Therefore on the Day of Judgement, you will be charged for Changing Truth to a Lie, for holding The Truth of God in Unrighteousness! You will be charged

as a Satan Himself that created perverted beastly life and all of the guilt and condemnation and all of the innocent blood you shed since Righteous Abel will you be charged with! You was of the seed of the woman of the flesh and the seed of Cain and your Father was the Perverted Inspiration of The Devil. You worshipped the fleshly mother instead of the Heavenly Father! Off to the eternal flames you will go, unless you repent and accept Christ and His Works and His Righteousness as your own!

There is no works that can save anyone, except the Works of Jesus Christ on the Cross and He commanded you to "Take Up Your Cross and Follow Him"! Do as He did! But get this most important part. He came to seek and save you, so He is not telling you to go get on a Physical Cross as He did, for listen to the full counsel of God, They asked Him, What can we do that we might work the works of God? Jesus simply said to them and showed to them this….."BELIEVE ON HE WHOM THE FATHER HATH SENT" and again, "I AM THY WORKS"! To take up your Cross is to deny your self as He did! To resist your unbelief and have Faith in God! To believe the Word of God over your own thoughts! To believe the Life of Jesus Christ was your very own Life He came to live for you and to give to you, because you could never live it, He lived it for you, because you could never believe, He believed for you, because you could never please God, He pleased God for you!

So your very own carnal mind was a carnal sensual mind of sin, death, hell, and the grave, the dead letter of the Law not anointed by God, or His Faith. Then one glorious day you repented, you confessed your sins, you believed in the Word and you chose to believe what Christ did for you! When you chose this He chose you! Then His Holy Spirit, His Holy Anointing, His Holy Faith entered your heart, saved your SOUL, Redeemed

your Body!

This made your Carnal Mind the very Mind of Christ once more! Now His Faith and His Anointing and His Life and Light are shining as to the Light from the Film Projector upon the Dark negative Film of your own mind and projecting the Hidden Mysteries of God now being made known and revealed into your Outer Body, manifesting the Life of Christ! Causing Glorification to be made known! We are already glorified and transfigured! We are not waiting to shine, we are waiting on the veil to be removed from the eyes of the world and they will see what has been among them. Jesus said He always did the things His Father was doing, So He seen the Father always before Him and around Him, and In Him. God is Heaven. Thus as He stated He was truly the Son of Man who was and is in Heaven! He was perfect till he was made your sins. Till your iniquities was found in Him. So When Moses and Elijah appeared they did not appear as to Christ seeing them, they appeared as to Peter James and John seeing them. They were always there! Like Elijah, those angels and horses and chariots were always there, it was just that the eyes of the servant has to be opened to see them.

See, They that are Christ's, they that are in Christ, of Christ, they cannot sin, it is IMPOSSIBLE for them to SIN, They have already been chosen Out of The Flesh, Out of the World, They have already through the Works and crucifixion of Christ crucified their flesh! They are now His Literal Bone and Flesh and their Blood which once had perverted Satanic Life in it, is now alive and royal blood carrying the anointing and Spirit of God within it! How can it ever die anymore! The only time a Child of God has ever died in that sense was in a sacrificial way so that others whom had never come to this eternal life may live and have grace for more time

to come to it and be saved. But I assure they are all very much alive and remain! Death was an illusion, that is all it was and is! When the illusion is over the once dead ones come back to life to prove it was an illusion and a lie. It was simply perverted life going to its destination, while eternal perfect life goes for eternity. Give the more earnest heed to what you hear and how you hear, perception is key as to how you perceive! Peter perceived Christ inside of Jesus while others simply seen a normal man. Some have perceived Angels unaware walking in their midst.

Some see a rock, others see a rock crying out testifying of God. Some see a Mountain, Others see Sarah, some see Jerusalem, some see Hagar. Some see death as the end of life, others see it as the passage to Eternal Life. Unless you hate your life, you cannot be my disciple. Unless you die to yourself you cannot be born again. There is but one true way to die, and that is accept the death of the one who died for you at Calvary, then shall you live!

So you as a born again Child of God, your mind is the Mind of Christ, you do not have a carnal mind anymore! You have no weak sinful flesh any longer. You are His Body, His Risen Body right now, Paul commanded you to believe and reckon yourself as one who already died with Jesus on the Cross and now you have also risen with Him unto everlasting Life! Right Now! Alive to never ever die anymore! Death hath no more power over you anymore! Christ defeated the last enemy of you and I when he arose from the dead on that 3rd day! Awake thou that sleepeth Lazarus and Christ shall give thee Light and Life eternal and everlasting!!!!

The Stone that was in front of your tomb was the Carnal Mind! It was a Heart of Stone that kept your body bound in chains of darkness! But The Lord hath broken every chain! That Stone, that Wall of

Separation, you can now roll away and walk through it, for it is not your enemy, it is your friend, it is Spirit and Life it is God, it is the Mind of Christ and of The Faith! That Heart of Stone is no more but is now and can now be made resurrected Flesh! Have Faith in God, by having Faith in these Anointed Words of God! Just the fact this is being revealed marks an astounding day and time, for now they can be received and believed and once believed, then manifested. This is how close we are to the Change to witting Bodily Redemption! The Time is at Hand! This year marks the final mysteries being finally revealed and finished! The 30 Mins of silence in heaven being over for the Gentile Bride for Her Bodily Redemption! Once she vanishes, her coat or robe is cast back to the Jewish Elisha's for their sealing in and redemption. The final veil is gone now. The wall is come down! There is no more schism in the body. It is blameless and perfected forevermore! There is no more Lucifer or Devil or Satan to a True Born Again Christian. To the Pure in Heart all things are Pure! The Pure in Heart See God in all things! The Faith of Jesus Christ purifies The Heart! The Faith of Jesus Christ works by God who is Love who is One with the Son, whom abides in us and is with us always! We have redeemed the Outer Courts now. The Outer Man is now redeemed! The Body is now redeemed and perfected forever and it is now clothed upon by Glorification, even the risen glorified immortal eternal bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh! We are the Body that was prepared for Him. The Angel has raised His hands to heaven like the two hands of the clock that strike the Midnight Hour as the two wings of the Cherubim touch in the Mighty Ark showing the end of the world is come. The Midnight Cry is Here.

Let me say this to the Saints who have been translated into heaven. He is not here He has descended into the Body to change it into His glorious image! Why stand

ye gazing around still looking for Him! You looked for Him at the empty tomb but He was not there for He had risen and went to heaven, so you went to heaven to find Him, but was still too late for He has descended from Heaven with the Voice of God and hath entered the Body to change it and glorify it, for Where that Glorified Body is, there is where you are to gather! Feel of Me A Spirit hath no longer Human Flesh and Blood as you see I have, This is risen flesh, this is a glorified Spirit Body. This is the Changed Body you have been waiting on! He stands on The Mt. of Olives Awaiting His Brethren! He is appeared in glorified form within the Body in the Bodily Realms, On the Bodily Mt of Olives, closing the door to the Gentiles, but opening and parting the Mount of Olives for the Jews to enter in. Go ye out to meet Him!

Glory Glory Glory unto God, for He hath alone finished the Mysteries, revealed the 7 Thunders and Sealed in His Bride! Praise Be Unto God Almighty for what a Great and Terrible Thing He hath done!

Hear Ye Hear ye for He is Among You! Woe unto the inhabitants of The Earth! God is personified in His people and Satan is personified in His, the Great Battle is about to begin!

PHN 2:29:2016 - HHI, SC. USA

Opposite Ends Same Spectrum

May the Lord bless all who have come thus far and remained loyal and faithful in believing and receiving the revelation of the Lord. We understand it must first be revealed, then spoken as to be received by the hearer and then believed and turned to faith in the heart thus causing manifestation.

We know of a surety that many fear to think such thoughts that have been brought to light recently and in doing so it simply shows they are not yet made perfect in Love, for it cast out all fear. What is there to fear to a Child of God. What can stand before them. It does not mean they are wrong for not believing, it just means they have not come to the fullness of the stature, to the graduation, to the Birth of the Man Child in that sense. We did not arrive at these great revelations over night, it has been a continual ever revealing of the mysteries day after day over a period of many years to arrive where we have.

It took very precise positioning of the feet and discretion in wisdom and faith to follow the Spirit into such places. We only went because He beckoned. Because He lead. Because His Light shined into the darkness and unveiled. All glory goes to He whom hath made all of this possible. Our Lord God.

At Calvary we see two things are before us. We have on one side what is eternal life and peace and joy and the benefits of the Works of our Lord. On the back side we see darkness and wrath and Law and Hell and Condemnation. We see in these two something that has taken place and that is, A separation of the Spirit and The Body. We say Spirit is on this side of Calvary with its loving Grace and on the backside is wrath and death sentence upon the Body. Now we see that for the Spirit and Body to become ONE once more, then the Cross of

Separation must be removed, and the Body must be redeemed and cleansed and brought back to Life so to speak.

SO we know Christ did enter back into His Body, His Soul did depart the flames and He is alive forever more. So this means He had to, as Spirit, enter or cross over the Jordan of that death on the Cross as Elisha did, to reenter that body and reveal to it, it's own redemption. We see that in separation made an open door into heaven, and that this means upon Spirit entering back into the Body indicates a closing of that door. We see that Elijah was the Spirit going back to God who gave it at the death of Jesus on the Cross of Separation. SO when He is become One with the Father, now a double portion so to speak, having the mantle, then He as Elisha smites the same waters of chilly Jordan as Elijah did and crosses back over them to reenter Canaan Land or the Body. In other words, once the Spirit is translated into Heaven, then it descends from Heaven with a shout as it is One with The Father and reenters the Body once more for glorification and redemption purposes.

In one dimension we see the Spirit becoming flesh, then departing the Body to be Spirit, then reentering the Body to become Flesh once more. In another dimension we see the Body as to flesh then we see it die then we see it come back to life. Now though we give it as we just did as a Spirit and a Body, in all reality it is just Once self same thing, it is A Spirit that was changed into a Body, or a Word that became Flesh. Not a Word then a Flesh as to two separate entities, but the one Word changed as the worm in the cocoon, into the Butterfly or Flesh.

As we have spoken in the past that if you was able to slow down the high vibrations of Spirit and cause them to slow by guilt of condemnation than they descend to a

lower level and change from Spirit, into lowly beast flesh. Then if quickened once more by the anointing of God and sped back up, they change once more in the ascending from Flesh into Spirit. Belief or faith pleases God so as Enoch did, He learned this secret and sped up His Vibrations to the level of divinity and changed His Body into Spirit and departed this world. Faith pleases God and increases vibrations and condemnation slows them down.

There is vapor on a high level of vibration and there is water on a lesser vibration and then there is ice on a low level of vibration, so we easily see as vapor becomes ice we see Spirit becoming Flesh. One Vibration, just on a varying level of speed or movement. The same as Light and Darkness are on the same Spectrum, however they are just at the opposite ends of one another. Like the Ultra Violet Light rays that cannot be seen, then as we descend down the spectrum we enter what we call visible light then as we descend further we eventually come to Infrared light. See the word “red” in infrared, like unto blood life. The world is full of what is known as “Inspirational Vibrations”. Some are inspirations unto life and some are unto death, some inspire us unto God and Spirit Life and some unto Sin and Passions and worldly pleasures. Foods we eat make us healthy and feel good and clear in our minds, and others cause us to be sluggish and even inspire passion in the body. Some people eat certain foods for the simple reason it inspires their sensual side. They do certain activities for the same reasons. People wear certain fashions for certain reasons. Like bodybuilders and weight lifters do what they do because it encourages the flesh and sensual desires. They say they do it for the sport or for health reasons but Satan in them has alternative motives and saps their lives.

Life is all about one extreme or another. God is One and He is everywhere and all of Creation testifies of this. So wee see this when we look into creation. We see One Earth, and in that Earth we find two extremes of the same spectrum always. It is always hot somewhere and by contrast it is always cold somewhere else, at the same time. It is day on one side of the Earth and Night on the other, though it is the same Earth. Light is still Light whether it be ultraviolet or infrared. Woman still came from the side of Man regardless of how much she tries to individualize herself.

Flesh is just the opposite end of the spectrum of Spirit as Spirit is to Flesh. Word is Spirit and Word became Flesh. It did not say Word entered flesh, it says it BECAME Flesh. Ice becomes Water and Water becomes Vapor. Still H2O. The same air that is hot in the summer is the same air that is cold in the winter. Is not the seed of the apple as much the apple and the tree are. Sure it is. Just plant it in accordance with the laws of nature and it will become that same apple tree all over again. Everything has a way and a prepared order for life to work. We must always adhere to those Laws of Order. For instance if a man spills his seed on the ground, that is not in proper order thus no life happens, the same as if you toss the apple seed into the garbage, it just dies. However when placed properly and carefully according to the Order of Life, it will reproduce itself all over again. There is an order in God. He must be approached a certain way to receive from Him. There is an ordained way one must come to enter the Holiest Place. To not follow that order will result in shipwrecked faith or death to the soul.

When one comes into revelations and understanding the mysteries of God, they must do so in a certain order, in a preordained way, with a certain attitude and

nature and humility, else it will result in perversion and dangerous end results of wild imaginations and self deceptions. You must maintain a deep consecrated LOVE for the TRUTH at all times, for then you will be lead into all truths, even if you are currently on the sidelines of a delusion. Your Love for the Truth will still break you free and show you the errors and lead you into truth once more. If you seek revelation to justify a lavish or wicked ideal or way of life, you will be lead astray and die the death of the soul. Like a man told me one time years ago, that he learned a secret about faith and how He can do whatever He desires and that even that night He had prayed and asked God to bring a whorish woman to his door to lay with and he said sure enough some time later that evening some random woman came to his door and they spent the night together. He then said, man God is so good. That made me very afraid of that man, for God's Revelation will never ever contradict God's Word or God's Holy Divine Nature, so we see this man is a good example of what we are speaking of, God will say to you, Go on Balaam! You will certainly go on living like the devil and believing God is fast with you all the time, though you are on your way to hell.

We see how grace and law are opposite ends of the same spectrum. We find law so to speak on the infrared end where sin and shame exist in the flesh, we find grace and mercy on the opposite end for those who put away the flesh and strive unto faith and life in the Spirit. We find the same policeman will lock up a criminal and protect an innocent, as a judge also will release one man and sentence another. God spoke of this and said, Man has become as ONE of us, to know good and evil, now NOTHING will be hid from Him. See how contrast reveals all the good and all the evil in life. Contrast also gives Sovereignty. On the Spectrum of Life we see Calvary and the Cross are the Cursor so to

speak that carries you from one side of the Spectrum to the other, according to your faith or unbelief.

It is in this fleshly dark woman side of us as to this body that we only see the contrast. We never seen it, until we came to a knowledge of truth. That truth or that Law inserting itself within us created this contrast and created all manner of concupiscence within us that awakened fleshly sensual passions in the Flesh. It awakened the Beast side of Life. The same way when a woman receives the seed of her husband, it creates within her all manner of wild thoughts and desires. She wakes up in the middle of the night craving pickles and icecream which she had never done before. So we see by this as God is the Spirit and Seed of Life that when Word became Flesh this was God in the Veil and it was the same in the type of the Pregnant Woman as it created within here the darkness and caused it to come to life. So God gave her grace while she was in that Valley of Decision and Contrast State.

We find in the basic building blocks of creation that none of the elements can be destroyed, they remain forever. They may change forms a million or billions of times, but they never die or disappear as to become nonexistent. A leaf may fall from a tree and rot and decay, but the elements change forms and breakdown and return to the other end of the spectrum to begin life anew and progressive back unto the former end of the spectrum of life it formerly was as to life in general in some form. It is also like water, it never leaves the Earth, it is the self same water that has always been, just recycled and cleansed and purged via the salt in the ocean or the rocks in the streams etc.

There has never been one single molecule or atom of element or existence that has ever simply ceased to exist or become non existent, such as simply vanished into thin air to never be seen again. This is why

scientist, no matter how tiny and microscopic they go, always find something. Even if they go down and ultimately find energy is the basic of all things then we see energy never vanishs away either, it simply changes forms in what is called “transference”. Energy is simply transferred but never becomes nonexistent, it always is, like the elements it cannot be destroyed. God made all things and God is all things and God cannot be destroyed or become nonexistent, so all that came forth from Him is the same way. All is ONE.

So we see life is one great big circle of a spectrum that has no beginning and has no end. Though along that spectrum we find many varying degrees and levels of life and vibrations, yet it is all vibrations and life in some form and all is eternal. Faith in Christ or Unbelief in Christ moves you along the spectrum of life unto an eternal destination. Faith or Condemnation.

God bless you.

PHN 03142016 HHI, SC, USA

The Measure Is The Whole

We have to, in our writings, lay alot of foundations, so that truth is established as it should be. We could simply bring it out as the Lord shares it simply, but then one might not grasp the depths and utter reality of what He is saying, not see the scope of what it means. So we have to lay previous foundations and we have to lay new foundations, just to connect the revelation to all of the previous ones, to add another majestic piece to the puzzle. Unveiling the Mind of God, to reveal and come to understand the Mind of God, can you imagine the scope and reality of what this means and the hour we are in and we are not speaking of some future time for this to happen, it is happening right here and right now before your very eyes. It has been happening for some time. God in one view is very complex, like the theories of quantum physics, yet in another view, He is as simple as a child drawing a stick figure. The thing is, is that He can reveal the spiritual quantum physics by using the stick drawing of the child! Because He is all things! Like scientist say, if we had wormholes in the universe and could bend space and time, then to reach the other side of the universe would be simple, just a short passageway through the wormhole. Well even that has great spiritual meaning.

So we know that in concerning something as small and as simple as an acorn from an oak tree, that though it is just an acorn, the full potential of the fullness of the entire oak tree is within it, and that the only thing is, is that it has not manifested those qualities, it has not come to a maturity, yet we can easily see, in one sense it does not matter for all it will ever be and would need to know and all of its great strength and beauty and majesty is already there inside, within, the acorn itself. From the time it was produced, it lacked nothing! So within it we see the full potentiality of maturity and

glory is already within it, just not revealed yet or made known so to speak. So what am I saying? All you will ever need to know concerning God is already within you, and within you is already the fullness of the stature of the Lord Jesus Christ. You have always been the Whole! It is just it has not been revealed to you, the flower has not yet opened its petals. The chick has not broke open the shell. All of the great hidden wonderful deep mysteries of God are already within you!!! When you begin to deny self and cast down every thought and imagination and die to that part of you, you rend the veil and that which is on the other side of that veil, that has been hidden in the darkness and unknown from you, is now made available. There they are, the entirety of the Wisdom and Understanding of the eternal God! On the other side of you is Him. On the other side of unbelief is faith, on the other side of light is once hidden darkness now to be made known. On the other side of mysteries are the revelations. The acorn is the oak in every sense of the word and given time so to speak will result in another huge magnificent oak tree.

It is like the previous examples we have given, concerning the ocean in a cup of water is still the ocean. Now when the Word speaks of measure pertaining to the Spirit, it means a level of understanding. If it meant our measure was a limited measure or limited at all then why would it say we will all come to the “Unity of The Faith” and it speaks of coming to the “Fullness of the Stature”. It also speaks and says we can be and are perfect already and that no man shall be above his master, but we can be the same as. Does not the child become an adult just like His parents? Sure He does. Does not every thing reproduce after its own kind and we have today full grown species of animals and trees and plants etc. So we have not been seeing this properly, that measure means we cannot obtain to the fullness, for that is not what it

means. A seed like the acorn is a measure, but look what happens to that measure over time, it becomes the whole or full mature oak. The acorn is a measure, but it is still the whole. A child is a measure, but it is still every whit the full potential to grow into the adult it is meant to be. Enoch grew measure by measure, till He became the whole and was no more.

Have you ever noticed how when people look at a baby, they will say, Oh he looks just like his Mom or Dad. See there is the recognition of the fullness of who and what the child is, in its childlike state, yet it is still every bit the fullness as to the whole at the same time. The Great Complex God veiled and hidden and covered in utter simplicity.

So we have used these things, laying down simple foundations to reveal deep complex revelations. When we speak of Oneness and fullness, then when we speak of something like a shirt, it is one shirt, now if I turn it inside out, it is still the same shirt, just inside out. The seed may be the acorn but it is still the whole oak tree, the cup may have water from the ocean in it and yet in that cup is the ocean. We have used these scriptures before to relay astounding revelations to you, such as they changed truth, into a lie, and they held truth in unrighteousness. See those are simple truths, but look at the depths of what they unlock and reveal. So do not despise the day of small and insignificant things, for by being haughty and desiring to be great and to use the Mind of God for gain in any form, is to miss the most important keys that unlock the greatest of revelations. God has made it to where you will have to remain humble and pick up the small and little insignificant things, while begging for crumbs, so that in time you will have gathered all of the keys to unlock the massive doors to the Kingdom. Only the humble in mind and heart will condescend to such small simple scriptures

and see the beauty and glory and keys they contain.

So we see the seed is the same as the whole. Measure can be the fullness. All that we lack or thought we lacked we had the filling thereof within us. As God worked out His own Salvation, We do the same. Jesus was the Lamb of God. He removed and saved God from within the Veil of which he had become for our sake. He birth the seed of God that fell into the flesh releasing Him from its bondage and redeeming it back. There is nothing that God has ever held back from you and I. He has given of His entire being and all He is unto us to discover and reveal and find and live. We have never lacked anything! You have all you could ever rightly decently and faithfully desire. What you do not have is because of doubts, insecurities, condemnations, lack of hungering for truth, not pressing in toward God, not dying to self and to flesh, desiring worldly inspiration that you may consume it upon your own lust, having an unclean heart and on and on. YOU are your own worst problem! Someone says well the devil just torments me so, no you are the devil and you love living it up in the flesh, there is still within you things you hold onto and refuse to die to. You are the only Satan there has ever been in your world and life. When you defeat the man in the mirror you have defeated Satan. No man hateth his own flesh so how can he die to it? Through the death and cross of the Lord Jesus is the only way. I tell you this in the name of the Lord, that death via the Cross of Calvary is the one and only true death to self there is, you cannot die to yourself by yourself. That is still your works, trying to better yourself. You take a simple thing and make it so hard, when all it takes is for you to simply believe by Faith from the heart what Christ hath already done for you, it is honestly just that simple. It has to be from the heart, not the head. There is an allowed illusion within you that says there is You and

then there is God and this is true in our first birth, so like a mirror, when you chose the man in the mirror the man in the mirror chooses you. So when you chose God He chose you! When you believed in God, then God believed in you, as to His Faith comes into you, because your faith went unto Him. As in Heaven so in Earth. As in Spirit so in Body. I remember going to my pastor once and asking him if I gave him trouble in my spirit, I was such a young ignorant thing, He always dealt with me in such love and kindness and was gentle, but he said to me, Pat your worst problem is you, you cause yourself more problems than anything else. He told me as a rule I never caused him problems, but just me thinking I caused him problems was a problem and that it stemmed from me as well. All of the fears I had, all of the doubts and condemnations I had back then that kept me from him so many times, it all stemmed from me! I conjured up all of those thoughts, because I would not die to self, I used them as excuses to go and do wrong, I wallowed in self pity. All I was doing was hurting and tormenting my own self. I made simple things so complex. Now by the Lord's grace and mercy, He takes simple things and reveals the deep mysteries of God.

So when we take something like the shirt analogy, and we say ok, God is One and nothing exist but God and God is all things, so let's say he is this shirt. So God is good and pure, so where does Satan fit into all of this? How can He exist as evil and as a being and as a sovereignty when all that truly exist is God and good and purity. Well God is subject to our faith, because God is faith. So if you are God as we all are then how can Satan exist to you? If God is Light then how are you in darkness? How is there any darkness if God is Light and He is everywhere? Simple, You changed God by your faith in reverse into a lie. By unbelief you took the shirt and turned it inside out. You took the positive and

made it a negative. God cannot look upon Sin which is unbelief, so God put a wall between you and him, and that was blood life. He covered you and all the fallen spirits of unbelief in flesh and blood. We have God or the unveiled God as we say and It is God in its full reality, but we also have God within a veil. When the seed of the man is in the blood cell of the womb of the woman that is the Man within the veil of the woman. So we can see Man was Light and Woman was in him at one time and she was light, till the separation came and then suddenly we have a Light and now a darkness. Because separation is division and when you remove something from light it is in darkness. She was like the mirror.

Now I am not being as simple as I want to be so let's try again to keep this as simple as we can. You are the shirt turned inside out. This means you are God, yet within the veil. In the veil means "Unbelief". You are holding God, the Spirit in your flesh, in unbelief. You have changed Him that is truth, into a lie by your unbelief. YOU hold God in unrighteousness! You made Him Satan! It was YOU, your unbelief, that caused all of the wars and murder and rapes and heartaches and sorrows! This is why it says all of the blood from righteous Abel will come down on you, because it was YOU, in your first birth, your wicked sinful unbelief that caused all of this! You are the fleshly Eve, that Fathered a Lie! You brought bastard children into the world! The weight and condemnation of all of the guilt and shame of all the evil ever done, the Law will hold you and charge you with all of it on the day of Judgment! So as God within the veil you subjected God to your unbelief, you made Him like unto sinful flesh, you made His Holy Image into the Image of the Beast! This is why you absolutely MUST be born again! You must rend that veil! You must come to the Cross and die! Kill out that Satanic Inspiration of Unbelief,

release that perverted life to return back to its original place. You caused God and Life and Inspiration to leave its first estate! You, because of the pleasures and desires of the weakness of your fleshly Eve wrapped your dragon tail around the Spirit of God and used Him to bring your Image of Satan to Life! You put Him in the flesh and left Him there to suffer and be in the flames of passions and ungodly desires with the drops of the night of sin and shame in His locks! Those not born again, are Satan, they are the beast, their carnal mind, is dead and in unbelief and they have the Mark of the Beast in them already! They have already had their names blotted out of the Book of Life. The door is closing with this and each revelation and soon they will be all sealed in and will never find salvation again.

So again, truth is God as His Word is truth and He is the Word. So when it is held in unrighteousness, then you have made the Word become Flesh! You made it as to you, become sinful flesh. You changed it into a lie of illusions. You allowed it to create darkness and cause separation from God. You in your first birth are the shirt inside out and you must be made right side up again. That’s the secret of how their is but One God who is good and pure and yet there is evil in the world and sin and Satan. God humbled Himself, He submitted to your own faith and sovereignty and you by your unbelief or faith IN REVERSE, you made Him a God of wrath and fire and bloody sacrifice! You created Hell! How can a lie exist when truth is all there is. By unbelief. How is truth changed into a lie, but by unbelief. Se how simple it is, yet see what it reveals. According to your faith or according to your faith in reverse or your unbelief so shall it be, as you think in your heart as unto faith unto God and truth or as unto unbelief and Satan and lies so shall you be! Have Faith in God! Have Faith in The Word of God! Believe Him over the lies of your own mind and thoughts! Trust Him

unconditionally! Throw caution to the wind when it comes to Him and His Word, His Revelations! Though you may not understand all of the mysteries, you yet can feel deep within you these things are true! There is an unmanifested unrevelated “knowing” within you that these things are true! This deep calls unto the deep in you that these things are true!

So the Word tells us they that are Christ’s have crucified the flesh with the lust thereof. See how simple that is. It is not saying they are trying to die each day, it is saying they already died, there at the Cross. No one has ever or will ever make it into heaven that was only partially dead! They had to be totally dead first! When the Word tells us they that are in Christ cannot sin, and again it is impossible for them to sin, this is easy to understand. When it tells us to reckon yourself dead in Christ, brother sister you are DEAD!!! When Christ died you died! Then when it says reckon yourself alive and risen from the dead with Christ, then Brother Sister you are now alive evermore! The Last Enemy to be conquered was conquered for you when Christ and YOU arose from the dead to never die anymore! What are you waiting on! Believe the Word!!!! Have Faith in the Word! When it says you have already been translated into the Kingdom of God, YOU HAVE ALREADY BEEN TRANSLATED INTO THE KINGDOM OF GOD! Stop waiting for a rapture, stop waiting for a change of your body! You body was changed when it arose from the dead with Christ! How much more alive and changed can it be! All that is left is for YOU TO BELIEVE!!! When it says we will one day put on the immortal body, we already put it on, for time ended at Calvary! What day is there left that you are waiting on! You have been clothed upon by His Immortal Body already! Peter said if this fleshly weak sinful dead body be dissolved we have another one eternal in heaven, then how much more is your body dissolved than its

death at Calvary when it died and was no more, and then when you received the Spirit of Christ, Whom became one with His Body as they both went to heaven, then when you died and your body was no more what was you clothed upon with, but the Only Eternal Body from Heaven which was and is the Body of Jesus Christ which is who you are, bone of His Bone and Flesh of His Flesh! Alive from the dead to never die anymore! It is time and way past time that you rise up and begin to believe the Word of God folks! Stop wallowing in self pity, stop it with all of the regrets and condemnations! Your life is hid in Christ and He is, was and always has been your works! He is your works! He is the only works you have ever had the only works that will eternally mean anything at all!

This is you arriving by faith at the Fullness of The Stature! This is The Faith of The Lord Jesus! This is The Kingdom of God! Simple things revealing the complex things! God revealing Himself in Simplicity! The Seed appears as a measure but it is still the whole! The same tree in the winter time that appears dead and without its leaves is the same tree in the summer beaming with life abundant! One God! One Faith, One Truth! Yet in unbelief it is One God in the Veil of Unbelief it is One Satan, One Unbelief, One Lie! God spoke and said

“Command Thou Me”! How do you command God? How do you form God or make Him into a lie or hold Him in unrighteousness? By Sin, By Unbelief, By Faith in reverse! By leaning to your own understanding, by believing only what your 5 senses tell you. Such simplicity, such as, “As you think so you are”, “According to your faith, so shall it be unto you”. God hath subjected Himself to us, to be servant of all. You are God either in the veil or unveiled and you work out your own salvation as he does or did there at Calvary.

When it says, it was in Christ all things that were made are made, that by Him and in Him and through Him all things that were and are created are created by, then it is simply telling you and I that He is God and He made all things, because He was Word and that Word became veiled in Flesh and then that flesh was rent in two and died and then was raised again. So we see in His Spirit is all of the good and purity and faith of Life, and in His flesh, on the back side of Calvary is the sin and darkness and unbelief or the veil of the flesh and all of the evil and sin and death and Satan. An Inward Adam and an Outer Eve, a Tree of Life or of Death, Good or Evil. He is the Head and beginning of all things, then so are you in Him. You are Him in Life or death, in sin or in righteousness. Nothing exist but God! According to your faith or unbelief will you be in Him.

You are His Bone and Flesh, either the sinful one on the cross that faces the wrath of God, or the resurrected one that arose from the dead to never die again. In Him you move and breathe and have your state of being. You are either the Born Again Christ of all ages or you are still in sin and the flesh and are Satan. There is no in between except in the illusion of growth and grace as you mature into what you will eternally be.

Faith is the Answer! The Word is Eternal! As you think in your heart the thoughts and words of God so you are. You are then the Word, eternal and can never die. Accept His Mind and die to your own. May God Bless You!

PHN 03142016 HHI, SC. USA

The Simplicity of The Mystery

The Lord is always speaking to me in revelation and in knowledge and in visions and in others. I love it when He does so in visions of the night. Sometimes it is rich deep spiritual visions with profound meanings, sometimes, like early this morning, it was me walking with my Pastor. In the vision me and him had tried to get together to ride off and talk about things, and as usual, there were so many others who kept trying to hinder this and tried to get the Pastor's mind. He would not have it and pressed on and we ended up having a wonderful time together and had great fellowship! I always like to confirm my revelations with the Urim and Thummin of His words and ministry so I asked him a few questions about the things the Lord had shared with me. I asked him, Is it true that it was the unbelief of Eve that caused the flesh to come to life? He said with a happy look on His face, Yes, that is exactly what happened, it was exactly what you said! I knew in the vision that this was pertaining to my recent revelations as well, that He had approved them.

I know these things seem way out and extreme and seem to live on the very edge of sanity and insanity and some would say even cross over. Well I have tried to explain them in such a simple way they really should be easy to understand and not deep at all in that sense. Saying Lucifer is Christ and Christ is Lucifer sounds extreme and contradictory and even blasphemous, however when you see it in the light of the analogy of a simple shirt that was turned inside out, then it simply makes sense. God is good and all that exist is God, as nothing exist outside of Him. So how can a fallen angel, fall to begin with, and if they fall, do they not fall within God as they exist to fall within Him, because all things are in Him. So when they fall they fall from Him, within Him and fall to another place within Him, for their is no

other place for them to fall is there? David of old even said, “If I make my bed in Hell, even there, thou art with me”! He then said again, where can I go to escape thy presence! So we easily see there are heights in God and depths in God and yet it is all still God. Same air that is cold in the winter, is hot in the summer. See how simple this is?

SO when we say something like this, that unbelief brought the flesh to life, and it was through Eve, then we easily see she was the one who listened and gave heed to the serpent who instilled within her another mind of faith in reverse or unbelief. We find that after this unbelief God cannot see them and is looking for them and then it tells us He clothed them with skins. They had flesh all of the time but they were not in the flesh or of the flesh. Now if that sounds strange to you, then consider Jesus. He was in a fleshly body, born of a virgin, grew up in the human body same as we all did and do. Yet the Word tells us He was not in the flesh, as to a mind of sin and unbelief, but He was in Heaven, which is the Mind of God. So Faith pleases God and Jesus pleased God and so we easily see how Eves unbelief gave life to flesh as faith gives life to Christ in our lives. We could say it simply like this, faith in the word takes me out of the flesh and translates me into heaven in new birth, thus it stands to reason that unbelief in the word took me out of heaven and bound me in the flesh. Simple.

When we say the Law gave life to sin and sin brought death and death made the graves, then it is simple, because like Paul said, it was by the Law that I came to know to not covet and not to lie and on and on. It stands to reason when a perfect law is inserted into an imperfect being, then it will reveal and make known all of that beings imperfections would it not? Does not wisdom reveal foolishness and light the darkness. So

this is easy and simple to see and understand. So when we see a story such as a Lucifer, the highest angel or spirit in heaven and He is cast out of heaven because of sin or iniquity, or the rebellion of unbelief, then we see as a spirit, that he fell to the lower level of the beast which is flesh and blood life. It is simple as he was a spirit that became flesh. A spirit that took on a human body. We see this easily in the story of Lucifer as we do with Adam, whom was a spirit, a Son of God, and was made a body from the dust of the earth, and dust is the serpents food, and is on its belly, same as fallen man. It has been said we are spirits having a human experience. We see this story in Jesus as well as He was a Son of God, firstborn eldest brother, and we find Him leaving Heaven, coming to be born in a virgin, so again we see a Spirit being made into Flesh. Now it is interesting to think that though Jesus said he was in heaven while He walked this Earth, he also said, Father restore to me the Joy I had with you in heaven, before the world ever was or the fall in the garden came about. We know there was no world till Adam and Eve partook of the fruit of the tree. God hath set the world in their hearts, and as you think in your heart so you are, so a world is a mind. See how simple this is? It is simple not because myself or another sat down and are geniuses and we figured it all out, absolutely not! It is simple because of the Mind of the Lord revealing these things as He is the Author of the Book.

Now we know Jesus is God. We know He was in heaven at one time. We know He was perfect in all of His Ways, till sin and iniquity was found in Him, YOUR sins and iniquities! He became your sin and He made you His righteousness! So now we find God departing from Jesus and causing Him to cry out, Father why hast thou forsaken me? So if God departed Jesus because of Sin, then Jesus was no longer in Heaven, for God is Heaven and He departed Him. See again the parallel of the

story of Lucifer, cast out, was perfect till sin was found in Him. Moses held up a serpent on his wooden staff as a type and shadow of Jesus to come one day and was like unto the serpent. Now we see Moses with a staff made from a tree with a serpent on it, which is paralleling with the Garden of Eden as we have a Tree with a Serpent on it. Are you beginning to see all of these stories dissolve into the one self same story? God is One, His Mind is One, thus His Story is One. It was and is all about God from Genesis to Revelations, God in the veil and God unveiled. And who was God, but Jesus Christ! So it is the story of God the Spirit, and how He became Flesh and why and what the purpose was for this and then His glorious return and defeat of death, hell and the grave. Even when we look at Calvary we see One Body of Jesus, on one side it was made SIN ITSELF, a fallen fleshly sinful body, same as yours at birth, born in sin, shapen in iniquity. We see Him die to that now fallen sinful devilish body. Then we find His soul in hell, same as the fallen ones, we find Him in the grave as we all go. Then we find Him ascending out of Hell, out of that bottomless pit, and raising His Body back to life anew and it is no longer a fallen sinful body but a raised glorified body. So we easily see the same one body was both a wicked sinful body and a raised glorified body. The exact same as you. In your first birth, you are the fallen first body of sin and shame, then when you come to the Calvary of your own life and die to self, then are you dead as He was dead, then His Spirit enters your heart and now you are His resurrected Bone and Flesh! See same Body.

He was in heaven as a spirit, He became a human born in a manger. Sin was found in Him and he died on the Cross for it, though it was not His sins but yours. Nonetheless he became Sin itself. A serpent hanging on a tree being sin itself. Think of the serpent on the tree

in the Garden, it was sin itself. Now you was a spirit at one time, the Bible says your spirit or angel always beholds the face of your Father. So your spirit is in heaven the presence of the Father. Then one day you learn to think and reason for yourself and take on your own mind and you partake of a Law of your own conscience and begin to learn right from wrong and as you grow your spirit leaves off with God and you descend into your own flesh, your own state of mind. You begin coming to a knowledge of truth and you do not perform and condemnation comes and kills your innocent child like faith and you as to your faith, begin to die. So you was in heaven, till you came to the tree of knowledge of good and evil and then you listened to your own serpent and fleshly desires and you was cast out of heaven. Then one day when you came to your Calvary, if you made the right choice, then you died completely and was raised and born again and now you are alive from the dead. See how you and the story of Lucifer and of Jesus and of Adam and Eve are all just alike! Simple.

So are we really saying anything blasphemous or that extreme? No. We are simply saying something in a way you have never thought of before, or was taught of before. Seeing it from another perspective or view is all. Through the eyes of the Author. In the Word men are referred to as Trees. So if there was a Tree in the Garden of Life and of a Knowledge of Good and Evil, then it is for certain it is speaking of men or a Man, as Trees do not produce or contain knowledge or life. So we easily see in the Garden is Adam and Eve and so we have two people. We have Two Trees as well. One is Life and One is Death. Is it not true that when a man gives his seed it begins life, and yet when a woman gives the fruit of her womb it begins death, as her birth starts the aging process and time and sickness and so on. Speaking spiritually as a type this is so true. So

Adam is a Tree of Life and Eve is a Tree of Death. Eve came from the side of Adam, Jesus came forth from God.

One of the Tree's has a serpent hanging on it. You are a Tree according to the Bible, and inside of you is Life or Death. You have an Inner Spirit and an Outer Flesh. An Inner Christ and an Outer Jesus. One is your righteousness, while one is made your sins, a sin bearer. One is deceiving you, while the other is revealing you truth!

It is like when we say the Blood of Jesus covered the world. How did it cover the world? I mean the blood was from Jesus, it was pouring out over His Body. Some of it dripped down onto the ground. So we see when we say His Blood covered the Earth, it did not physically cover the Earth, that was not what it was speaking of. The Blood of Jesus did cover the World! The World that was set in your heart! That World is the Mind of Carnality and it is without God, it is a State of Sin and Unbelief. Jesus had blood already in Him, and He had no need of Blood to cover His World, for His World was the Mind of God. So what we are saying is, is that He was not in the Flesh, He was in the Spirit, in Heaven. He was not alive in the flesh as to the fleshly devilish carnal mind that desires and caters to the Body of the Flesh. He was not subject or bound to the wicked desires of the flesh, He did not have a Carnal Mind of Unbelief.

Now when God departed Him, We see suddenly He is no longer in Heaven. He is no longer in the Spirit. He can only be in one place. He is now in the Flesh! His mind which was the Mind of God, the only Mind He knew, It was now an unanointed, carnal mind of unbelief and death, a dead letter of the law of knowledge. Suddenly His Flesh was awakened! Now His Blood covers that new world of darkness and sin

within Him! The same as when you became alive in your flesh and your flesh and blood and desires of that body came alive your blood covered your own carnal minded world and your body became a body like unto the beast, in this sense a Lamb that was to go through the heartaches and sorrows to pay for your wrongs. Every sickness and every disease you face came from your own carnal mind of Sin and guess who and what is paying for it? Your Body is! It gets sick, it ages, it falls and bleeds and gets tired and weak and has to eat from the things grown from the dust of the ground and you have to feed its belly all the time. Everything you do is for that serpent that is on that belly! Lust and passions and evil desires! See your blood covers your world, the same as it did Jesus, and did not Jesus body suffer for those sins? Sure it did, he was bloodied from head to toe, a vesture dipped in Blood. It means A Spirit has become Flesh. A Spirit which is a mind which is a world has become covered in a flesh and blood body. Adam was made from the dust of the Earth. He was a flesh and blood being, though he was not in the flesh as to having a fleshly worldly state of mind until His Body or His Eve partook of that Tree that awakened the Flesh and Blood part. His desires was unto God and the Spirit part of Him, and that Spirit took care of Adam and Eve, till Iniquity was found in them! Then they fell to another mind and another world and that world required the sacrifice of Blood for them to remain alive! Beast Life! Jesus Fleshly Beast Fallen made Sinful Body showed this on the Cross! That man had fallen to a fleshly beast level and now man to survive and remain He would have to kill blood life to eat thereof to remain alive. Man was switched over to Blood Animal Beast Life. To act like beast, to reproduce like beast, to kill and spill blood like beast. So we see as in heaven, as what happened to Jesus who was God and God is all things and all men then it happened and happens to

you and I. Your blood covers your sinful world and makes atonement for it, till your soul partakes and then you die spiritually. For Blood can only atone for not willful sin! When condemnation strikes your heart, then that's your soul beginning to die. Your soul is then in the hellish world of devils and demons being tormented in the flames of fleshly passions and desires. You are dead while you yet live!

You walk the earth daily as the fallen, made sin dead body of a fallen Jesus, or you walk it as the risen one from the dead in a new body filled with eternal life and have no need of beastly fleshly blood life anymore. As He is in Death and as He is in Life, so are we in Him! Simple! He is the Head of Humanity we are the Body, then what happens to the Head happens to the Body. He was the firstborn, not Adam. Adam and Eve were just a type to show what happened and took place in the Body of Jesus or the Mind of God! The Inner Christ was the Without Sin, not found in the transgression Adam, and The Outer Jesus was the Eve, that was made sin and made flesh and blood as a beast of burden to bear your burdens.

So we have not been blasphemous or extreme, we have simply been truthful and making known the hidden mysteries of God. We disagree with what we do not or cannot understand. Their is some truth to everything no matter how wild or extreme it may sound, for a reality in any form to exist there has to be an element of truth to it else it is a total lie and a lie simply does not exist. It is just people remain in a carnal religious state of mind and still believe certain lies that are mixed with a partial truth and they cannot move from that level unless they are willing to give up that partial truth and dare to believe in the whole truth no matter how wild or crazy it may sound. To reach the next level you must let go of the previous to obtain unto the

better. You have to leave the previous step to step up to the next step to go higher on this stairway.

So how can evil truly exist when God is good and He is all that exist? He had to form the Light into a man and put a veil over it and that veil would cast a shadow that would project into that same man and then that man would separate as an Adam and an Eve the darkness to give to all men a choice and a sovereignty as a god so that they could be made into His Image. God the Light put a veil over Himself called a Human Body and it projected a darkness a shadow into the Body and that Body of Darkness was the Outer Jesus that hung on the Cross. The self same One God who was tasting death, just as Eve tasted of the Tree of Death. It caused the Word to become Sinful Flesh, like the worm in the cocoon till it was born again and raised to life and rent the veil of death, hell and the grave as the Butterfly to never die anymore. It was all God. Nothing exist outside of Him. In Jesus Christ who was and is God was all things made that were made, all the good, all of the evil, all of the righteousness, all of the sin, He made all things right there within Himself and then divided them in twain and purged the fallen part and made it whole again. God working all things, good and evil, Spirit and Body after the counsel of His own Will. Calvary was the Mind of God. In Death and in Life.

May God Bless You!

PHN 03172016 HHI. SC. USA

Back To Life

We can see from past and recent writings, how the Law side of Calvary had to do with the Unbelief of Eve and how it was her faith in reverse or her unbelief that was a shadow created by the Law of God the Law of the Conscious, and created the Shadow that was cast into the Body or Flesh and brought it unto life, though a perverted lesser life, a moonlight life of darkness, as to the understanding, that all of this set on course the Wrath of God against it that would not stop, until it had completely subdued and totally engulfed the flesh in the sacrifice of the Cross, where the Brazen Altar of God consumed it in all its glory. The Guilty was consumed the Innocent was set free.

We can see how and why Grace came afterwards, for their, in this sense, was no more need for the Law, for in the Flesh dwelled no good thing, so it was now gone, totally and inexplicably was no more, so the Law had nothing more to consume as their was nothing left that was in rebellion or unbelief or sin. Thus Grace could now be ushered in. When the Body and Flesh is removed, then all that remains and is eternal is Spirit. So all that was left was the Spirit of Man, and Spirit was free from the bondage of flesh evermore. So the Law worketh Wrath against unbelief and sin and sin was in the flesh, and He came to condemn sin in the flesh! This Eve that was separated from Adam, which was the separating of Light and Darkness, and the Seed of God which was the Law was injected into the Darkness, into the womb of the darkness, to give unto it a conscious of sin. This was God within the Veil. A negative film that would serve as such until the time appointed. Then at Calvary, we find in Christ, A Spirit and a Body, the fullness and perfection of both Light and Darkness. He was perfect in Spirit and in Body, in this sense. Then the outer court of His Body was to be

made the darkness, as we see in the outer court the darkness that came over the Cross from the 6th to the 9th Hour, and then we find in the darkness the reflector shining as to the moonlight and we find in Revelations the Moon was turned to Blood. We find they sacrifice in the outer courts and it produces a big pillar of fire. So we can easily see God's Wrath consuming the evening time sacrifice, as this was certainly the evening time as it was the End of the World. This was the End of all Flesh.

So the Outer courts of Calvary. The Darkness, The Lamb or Beast, The Pillar of Fire, The Blood being spilled, The Moon turning to Blood, The Lesser Light of Eve going out. This also denotes the Time of the 2 Days of His Body remaining in the tomb, as the Altar of Sacrifice was also His Tomb. This is why we put bodies in the ground at death, not just for hygiene and the stench of rotting flesh, but because it is from dust or dirt thou art, to it you return. The serpent in this sense that came from the dirt or dust and lives off the dust, must return back to the dust. So we see the Body of Jesus laying for two days, we say there on the Cross which was death, we see the blood world shown by the pillar of fire burning for two days as it consumed the sacrifice. Then it was all consumed and now in another dimension, we can see Law has finished its consuming and there is nothing left to consume. All flesh is as the grass and all flesh has corrupted itsself before God and all have gone astray and there is none Good but God.

Spirit and Body had departed and now sin was removed and the chaff burned from it once and for all. Now a new day can dawn, and it has dawned. Oh Glory to God! Now there is no more wrath, no more chilly Jordan overflowing its banks. No more sleep in the nighttime, no more spooky stories of demons and ghost by the campfire and moonlight. Day is Come! Now,

there is therefore, No More Condemnation, to Those who are IN, Christ Jesus! God the Spirit who could not look upon Sin, can now return unto that Body. The Body that would NOT be left in the Grave, not on that Cross, that Soul would not remain in the Bloody Hellish, Firey Prison, The Spirit from Heaven would return with the Witness and Knowledge of Bodily Redemption, denoted by the Dove returning with the Olive Leaf in its Mouth, denoting the Voice and Word of Revelation, The Keys to Death, Hell and the Grave, to be made known! A Message of Divine Transfiguration! Soul Redemption! So we see a departure of sorts as the Spirit departs the Holy of Holies and closes the age as it descends back into the Outer Courts to re enter the Body of Jesus Christ and resurrect it from the dead! Glorification! Now there is no more schism in the Body! Satan is long gone and cast out. In another view we can see Satan being cast out from back in the Garden and when the blood hit the ground it formed man the beast part from the dust and then spirit entered it to give it life as the Breath of God breathed into its nostrils. Remember no time in the Spirit.

We give many various views on this because people on many levels read it and they need that level to help fill in the missing piece(s). Now listen to what Christ said. Concerning His Death Burial, and Resurrection, He said, “No Man takes my life from me, I lay it down, and I take it back up, this Commandment, I receive, from My Father”! Now listen to this, as we touch once more on this, we briefly mentioned in recent writings.

What He is saying is, The Understanding of both how to die and why and what caused it is in me and the power of death also, it is in my hand, I have the understanding of it. I am He who has all power over all things, in heaven and in earth! So I can lay my life down willingly to show and be unto you the example you need. I

understand what death is and how it is to come about. SO to the Cross I go. This Mind of Knowledge and Faith required to make this happen, I have in me already. Now also within me I have the Power, Faith and Mind and Revelation of How and when to take my Life back up! This Faith, This Power, This Revelation and Understanding, I have in me already as well! I do not have to, in this sense, wait till I get to hell and the grave for it to be revealed to me in that sense, I already have the fullness of the understanding in me. Now see this clearly, so when I go to hell as to my soul, and into the grave as to my body, then that darkness and that world of imperfection and perversion, that fire, will rend the veil, or in this sense it will "Contrast" to my Mind, that missing part which is already in me, but now made known by the contrast, of what it is to pick my Life and Soul and Body back up once more!

See I am both, Adam and Eve! I was both the Light and the Darkness! In that sense, for a time or the illusion, I was both Good and Evil! I was the defining of all that was to be! The defining point!

X Marks The Spot! The old saying goes, we never see the things that are right before our eyes, and again, we never know what we have got, until it is gone. So it took the "Contrast" of Death, Hell and the Grave to reveal the fullness of the Godhead Bodily! Unbelief separated the Two Minds within me so to speak! Causing one to be lost from the other! So we see the Flesh mind was lost as unto God because He cannot look upon Sin, and we see Spirit hidden from the Flesh because it is not worthy to enter therein. So a Middle Wall of Partition is made to keep them apart, the dark shadow of separation! So Calvary must be done away with and it was done away with! He has dissolved the enmity that was between us, which was His own self! The part of Him that was made "Sinful Flesh"! He

became Sin and Unbelief! By doing so He set both Spirit and Body FREE! He took within Himself all of the weakness, the evil, the sins and the wrongs, all, within HIMSELF! He became the Soul that sinned and that should surely die! It was meant for you, but He intervened and stepped in front of you when the decisive blow as made!

What Love! Adam knew He could take it, but His Eve would never be able to! So He shielded her and took her payment for her and her weaknesses was annulled! She as His Body, there would not be any schism in her! It in this sense has never been about you, but about God, His Love For YOU! Him doing all of this for YOU! Never laying any of the charges to YOU!

So let's return and see this important piece. You are God in the Fallen made Sin Condition, thus this means You are God in the Death on the Cross, thus You are God in the Flames of Hell, This your soul and your body was not destined to remain there! For I will NOT leave thy soul in hell and thy body in the grave, for I will return unto you saith God! In the hour you think not, the hour when your carnal mind no longer thinks, when you are dead, then I will return unto you! You and I died the death at Calvary, for as He is in Life and Death, so are we! It is all about God and God is You! I Speak to those born again! So in Christ Jesus, whom you are, was and is the Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding, The Revelation of Bodily Redemption! The Fullness of the Mind of God is in each person, though only obtain unto their hunger and thirst and desire! This is seen as "By Measure", yet even in that we have brought out how the measure is the whole! There are those, alive now, they have and are and will "Obtain unto the Hundredfold"!

So you see in God, you lack absolutely nothing! He has not withheld anything back from you or I! For in Him,

whose Body We Are, Dwelleth the Fullness of the Godhead! Stop all of this separating as if you are one thing and God another! Nothing exist outside of God! Even the Darkness existed within God, caused by the inserting of the Middle Wall of Partition! So we see it was the Flesh and Body or the Eve of God that caused all of this! God working out His own Salvation, creating darkness and or light, to again, “Contrast”, so that sovereignty could be created and Spirit and Body could come to Life by the revelation of each other and then become one again! In that place of eternal contrast comes eternal revelation, which means it is the Source of very Eternal Life Itself! Inspiration is Life and Inspiration comes by Revelation, which can ONLY come by “Contrast”! Calvary was where the Contrast was to happen and take place! There at Calvary is the Door Open in Heaven, as well as the Gate to Hell! According to your Faith, What will Calvary be to you! How will it eternally define you! Under the Law of Guilt and Condemnation and make you Satan’s Image, or unto Grace and Life and Heaven unto The Image of God! We see this in the anti type already as men are changing their sexual identity unto women and women unto men. They are undergoing a “Change”! This means the Elect are and have been undergoing a “Change”! Their Body is changing into His Body! His Body is consuming their Body! Spirit is entering into Flesh, marrying them together, making them ONE!

So on the Day of Judgment, no one will be able to say they lacked anything concerning God, for in Him and in Them, dwelt all of the fullness of God! When the first oak tree dropped it first acorn into the ground and it became an oak tree, it was still the exact self same one and only oak tree! Though it may reproduce hundreds and thousands and millions more, still they are the one self same oak! We are all still Adam and Eve! This World is still the Garden! Heaven is still here all around

us, just some do not see it because the veil yet remains over their eyes of understanding! So you lack nothing! When you pray for something, believe you have it! Do you desire to know the Mysteries of God? You can know them, they are right there inside of you! Oh you say well what about those mysterious hidden supernatural thunders John spoke of? They are right there within you, Sounding forth! All you need is the Ear to hear them. The Eye to See Them! The Faith to Understand them! I tell you in the Name of The Lord, you lack NOTHING!!! Never have never will! All things are yours! Faith is the answer, it has always been! because unbelief was always the problem! Faith restores all that Unbelief stole from you! Faith reveals all that Unbelief has hidden from you! As you have thought in your heart, so you are, as you continue to think, so you shall remain! All of your problems came from you, and in you is all of your answers! Have Faith in God! Believe on He whom the Father hath sent!

We are already alive from the dead! The Spirit hath already returned unto our bodies and raised it unto the newness of life! We are already they that dwell in Heaven! We fought a good fight, we kept The Faith! We have heard the Thunders speak and We was translated into the Kingdom of our God! Translated by Faith that we might not see death, for death hath no more dominion over you or I, for he hath destroyed the last enemy when we arose from the dead with Him! The Last Trump did sound and we did hear it and we did arise! We are in heaven, and we are absolutely blameless Body, Soul and Spirit! Passing over the 7 Church Ages and Candlesticks in the Holy Place we released the 7 Seals that was the steps to enter the Holy of Holies! When we departed to reenter our bodies passing back over the Jordan as Elisha, we closed the doors and put out the flaming lights and heard 7 Thunders that revealed to us the witness of

Body Redemption! As In Heaven, So in The Earth, for there is no difference! This revelation, this message going forth, is the Spirit entering back into the Body! The Last Trump calling forth the Lazarus's forth from their Tombs! A Very Secret Hidden Thing, soon to be made manifest to the entire world! As a witness to them all of the predetermined foreknowledge of God is made known to usher them all into their eternal destinies!

May God richly bless you in His Name and His Love! Bro. Pat

PHN 03252016 HHI, SC. USA

Gross Misperceptions

When we look through the scriptures we find some very interesting things. Like how Moses is seen as being so much more powerful and renown than Joshua is. Yet it was Joshua who finished what Moses started and Joshua commanded the Sun to stand still. We know from types and shadows, that Moses was typical of Jesus and Joshua was typical of the Christ or the Spirit. When we come to Jesus and how great He was and is, yet it was Paul who truly understood Him more than anyone else, though He never met Him in the flesh. Paul had received the same revelation Jesus had received. So again we typically see a Jesus and then we have a Christ, as to Paul. In our present age, we find lifted up as other Men of God, once more, a great Man of God whom God sent as a witness and testimony for the people. The Angel of the Lord said of this man, He would be a “forerunner” of the 2nd Coming of the Lord. This man was highly esteemed and well known, yet again as history would repeat itself, though the man was lifted up so high, yet it would be another that would truly come to know and understand what his message was even about and would unveil the Christ of the ages. Everybody speaks much higher of Elijah than Elisha, yet it was Elisha that had the double portion and crossed back over the Jordan and plowed with 12 yoke of oxen showing the 144,000, after the rapture of the Church. We all know of the great King David and all His great acts, yet Solomon’s Kingdom and Wisdom and Understanding and glory far far excelled His Father’s. When we think of Jesus as our Savior, this is true because He came and died for us all, yet it was in that death, that we was all found guilty and had to die, as God concluded us ALL in Unbelief, which is sin, and in sin we had to die and we all died in Jesus sacrifice on the Cross. Yet it was not His death that actually saved

us, it was when He arose from the dead, the Righteousness of the Spirit of The Christ, that entered into Him and does enter into us, that brings us the True Eternal Life. Even St. John the Apostle is not given the credit other Apostles have in popularity and such, yet we find Him being the one who seen and understood it all in the end and whom was given the charge of “The Revelation of Jesus Christ” and He alone is known as the “Apostle of Love”.

Our view of things and how we reason things is totally out of focus. Comparing this one with that one and defining them as to our own way of thinking is not proper judgment. The human carnal mind is an imperfect mind and it does not just contain error, it is in error itself. The Faith of the Mind of Christ works by Love, thus it stands to reason the Carnal Mind of Unbelief works by hate. What does hate do, but hate everything and everyone in the sense of, it only thinks of itself. Self thinks of itself and no one else. It leans to its own understanding because in self righteousness and pride it feels as if it is right and all others are wrong. In hate we find the attribute of “despising”, as those that hate you, also will despise you, out of jealousy and out of malice and they will sow seeds of doubt and accusation against you, to ruin your reputation before others, as they stand in the door and will not go in, but hinder those that would come in. We have seen how the world hated the Jews and even for centuries they were accused of killing the Messiah, yet we find again erroneous judgment, in that God does return to them and raises them back up once more. People will take a great celebrity of some kind and praise them so high for what and who they are, yet hidden away unnoticed in the shadows is the parents who instilled within that person the character and discipline and other attributes that maybe has made them a great person. It is like in the Military, it is the

Non Commissioned Officers that train the very Officers they are going to have to salute and rule over them. A sergeant will train a lieutenant, or captain etc and have to be under his command.

We as a society will do and say many times, when someone has broken the law, that well they need this to make them a better person so let's send them to prison. It is to save them. This could be true in some cases, but can you imagine what you just said? Have you ever been to prison? Have you ever experienced the fear and loneliness, the hunger, the pain etc. Let me tell you this, EVERY single Judge, Policeman, Lawyer and Attorney, SHOULD have to go and serve 60 days of jail and prison life before they should be allowed to be in that public position. Men and women are in more danger and their lives are in more peril and drugs are so rampant and sickness and filthy hygiene is rampant in that wicked system. Wicked guards, wicked inmates, wicked wardens. It is ALL about the money and it is never about rehab! Those prisons get so much money for every inmate that is in there. You don't think some are sentenced to prison to fill quotas and such? Sure they are. A person is in more danger in a prison of today than if they lived on the streets of harlem. Young boys that may have had hope, were sent to juvenile and came out 10 times worse than before, for in jails and in prisons and in juvy, they learn the tricks and trades of drugs and conning and deceit and lying and stealing and more so. That lifestyle is glorified to them and they get swallowed up by it. I have seen this many times with mine own eyes. Some do make it out with hope, but it is very few. The whole system is a rotten filthy low down money hungry mess that needs to be cut down to the ground and totally rebuilt.

Churches today, even the best of them, the cream of the crop, are still in a religious state of mind, and not

focused on Christ, but their perception of what they think Christ is. They have clicks in their congregations and those clicks always have money and the money circle keeps them going. It is these clicks that always get praise and never rebuked. Because they are able to financially support the ministry, they are given praise and special treatments, while others who may not have finances and cannot give, never get looked at or praised. Supposing that riches and worldly gains of fine cars and nice homes is of God, from such turn away, for there is there proof they have salvation, it is in the fact that they get blessed financially. They feel by these things God is with them and whomever is the most blessed well that surely means God is with them the most, so let's make them a pillar of the church, though these same people have no wisdom or spiritual understanding and have never been through anything to gather any real experience to offer true wisdom to another. I know of churches that will despise their own children for not doing what they think is right, yet will let whoremongers and drunkards play and lead in their services. It is a low down rotten shame!

Folks you are doing exactly what all that came before you have done! You have despised the day of little and small things. You have disdained and mocked the outcast of society and your own church and in your own family. You have despised and hated the insignificant ones who do not have riches and a good name or good credit. When you see one of them drive around in a junky car because they could not afford full coverage insurance and do not have the finances for a new one, you speak evil of them and you say, oh look how they reproach the ministry. Yet you never do anything to help them. Yet Jesus sat down and was seen publicly and broke bread and ate with the outcast, the lowlifes, the stinking poor fishermen and no good tax collectors. He did not call for Judas with the money and riches to

set up a great banquet so Judas could be praised, no sir, He fed them himself. By Faith By His own power, He fed them and He clothed them and He raised them from the dead, HE WAS WITHOUT RESPECT OF PERSONS! Religious church people will tell you in a minute they are the same, they are not a respector of persons, yet their words and deeds scream so very different. A few months back I sent out a request for financial help for a man in desperate need of help. I sent this request to the top 3 churches I know. It was over a month later before I ever got any response from 1 of them. They simply said, sorry we already have people we help and we cannot give anymore. The other 2 never responded, so I sent them a 2nd request and even reproved them for their serious lack of love and concern, I never got a response back to this day 6 months later. HOW DWELLETH THE LOVE OF GOD IN THEM? When it comes to the Message and revelation of God, history has proven it is the outcast and nobodies who always humbly received the Word of the Lord. It is never those in the spotlights. They are always deceived in thinking they do have it and they are the ones, the somebodies. Yet in my travels and in my one on one experiences, I have witnessed firsthand, these lifted up ones in the end never got it, they always were led astray, they even would return to the vomit they had claimed to one time have left. They will return to yesterdays wormy manna. Then those who do remain in a church most of them will desire to “enter back into the mothers womb”, and try to keep the same ole same ole thing going as before, even though God has left it and moved on. It is ordained of God for them to do so, to form it along with their clicks into nothing more than just another church and another service, where nothing is ministered and the people remain babes and become dwarfed.

Some have said to me, concerning my writings, they are too deep and will kill people and should not be spoken or given out. When you look at the congregations and even the lives of those saying these things, you see why, for they are still tiny babes, wallowing in their dirty diapers. They were never spiritual minded to begin with and do not understand themselves, what it is you are saying, also they are for envy sake jealous God is giving these things to you, a nobody and they cannot understand why He never chose them to reveal these things through. They would never say this to you or admit it, but their spirit is crystal clear. Some holiness churches will rebuke you for coming in their church if you are a man with a moustache or beard, or wear a short sleeve shirt. They will speak to you of the type and shadow it supposed brings. Yet they will turn and drink Coffee all of the time and never consider what it has to do with. Strain at a type and shadow while blindly losing a soul. Judging you they also judge themselves. They use the types and shadows as a religious bondage, when it was never about the type and shadow, it was about the spiritual revelation.

The types and shadows is for the children and babes, but if you have someone or your congregation is still needing the types and shadows, after 15 plus years of ministering then YOU have a serious problem! A great man of God who came on the seen in the 30’s and dies in the 60’s preached some of the deepest things ever ministered and his ministry went around the world. Babes or not, God raised it up and set it around the world so God must have thought it was time. Another Great Man of God was raised up in the 60’s and preached till the 90’s and uttered the deepest things to ever be uttered and His ministry was sent around the world. SO God must have thought it was time for it. It is not about people being babes in Christ, it is about so

many people, religious church going confessing Christians, who have spent years on the church pew, living lazy sacrilegious hypocritical lives, that filled their bellies with the world instead of their hearts with the Word for all these years. They desire to remain on the milk of the word so nothing is required of them. They act like they desire meat when they can only handle the milk. They refused to hunger after righteousness, else they would be eating meat after 10 and 20 plus years, but they remain on milk. The entire church world is this way, they know nothing of God and His Revelations. They are just a bunch of babies. So is God supposed to be required to only give them milk, because THEY lived false lives of worldliness and hypocrisy? Is God supposed to hold back the witness of the meat of His Word because of lazy hypocrites? NO! He is given forth His deep and great mysteries right on time! Because there are those who have gone on into the deep wonderful things of God, who was not content with staying on the Milk and they desired the Meat of the Word and they have exercised their senses and become mature and graduated unto the fullness of the stature. God is required to fill them as well as they hunger for the final mysteries to be revealed, and they are being revealed. God can take any person and make them “Of a quick understanding”.

There are churches they have carnal excuses for not promoting and lifting up the words and title of the greatest message ever called, “The Revelation of Jesus Christ” on their sermons, their churches, and so on. They justify themselves in their carnal reasoning. Yet I know God suffered it to show the true reason is they never received the Revelation of the Message. They did like the Jews did, all they could see was the clothesline and all they could see was the washing of the cups and legalistic carnal side of the message. Love is not Law, Love is Grace. Love came and did away with the

legalistic law side that NO ONE could keep. What Jesus did at Calvary had to be manifested through each church age, and it was. He fulfilled every jot and tittle of the Law as to the works and it got more extreme in each age till that last messenger magnified it so great, no one could keep it, not his own followers, his children, even his own wife. When He departed this life it was the end of the Law that Christ had fulfilled and was manifested as a witness to each age. I am not saying we do not and should not live holy lives, I am simply saying you who teach and preach the holiness laws, do you keep it? Someone may say, I try with all that is in me to do so, and that's the whole point! It was never meant for you to TRY and live it, it was already lived for you, in the person of Christ Jesus and it was an example to you to "Perfect Your Faith"! It has never been about works! Everything God has done was to establish The Faith in your heart. Works gave you confidence to help you "Believe Unto" The Faith, but it was still never about your works. When you truly believe with your heart in the life and works Christ lived for you, then His Spirit, His Faith, comes into you! This is salvation faith. It is not about some wild experience, or some fanatical story. It does not matter if you spoke in tongues or not. If the supernatural divine holy pure Faith that was in the heart of Jesus Christ, is not living in your heart, you have not made it yet. I do not care how religious you are, how much faith you exercise and miracles you work and gifts you manifest, you have not yet made it. There is but One Faith and that is Christ' Faith, There is but One God, and that is Christ Jesus, and there is but One Baptism and that is His Spirit. This is what God has been trying to get us to. Faith and the Spirit. Nothing in the natural or physical world has any bearing on your salvation at all. If the Spirit had not entered back into the Body of Jesus, His death would have been in vain. Even He, our

Lord depended upon the Spirit. When Spirit departed Him He cried out forsaken! Spirit comes by Faith, not by Works. People are always trying to bring it back to some form of works. They will use work's to say by them they are a christian or by them you must be a christian, when that is error. They will say if you are not being blessed, then you must not be doing the works and thus you must not have the Spirit, yet how do you apply that to Lazarus? Homeless, disease ridden, not enough strength to beat the dogs away, He stank and begged for money and food. By today's church standards He would be considered a no good lazy faithless sinner. Yet God sent the angels to gather that precious soul home. His poverty and destitute life served as a witness against all of those rich wicked religious church people of that day, as well as the poor and outcast do this day.

Do you think by living what you call a holiness life that you are more Christian than the Christians who have never came to holiness doctrine? They may still wear short sleeves and they may win more souls and do more for God than all of the holiness churches put together. Do you think when you both get to heaven you will have a brighter crown because you wore a long sleeve shirt and the other guy didn't? Because your wife wore a dress and another lady did not, that your wife loved God more or did more for God simply by her clothing? You are greatly delusional. You still judge after the flesh when you are not supposed to not know any man after the flesh, even the Lord. You say, well When I see a man doing wrong, I can tell by his fruit He is a sinner. So your reasoning is, since you seen the man do wrong, you said you was judging Him by the spirit and not his flesh, when you lie and deceive yourself, you did not judge him in spirit, if so it would have been in Love and you would go to Him and help Him. Not all who have ever been born again lead perfect christian lives as to

the flesh. Some remained drunks and had bad habits and had to pay for their lack of discipline. “Some will make it in, AS IF BY FIRE”. Even the righteous SCARCELY make it in! There are levels of growth and maturity and discipline in Christianity. Some are more free from the Carnal Mind than others and their light may shine a lil brighter, but do not dare judge another man because he lacks in more perfect works than yourself or another, we all receive the same penny.

Everyone is His Bone and Flesh. We are all of the same blood. Sinners are the fallen made sin Jesus, that will die in their sins and we as to being the Spirit they lack must see them in Love as the Lord Himself. Those of us who have His Spirit, we are the risen side of the Savior and we are commanded to save them dead fallen made sin bodies of our Lord, for they are our brothers and sisters. What He says to one he says to all. We all have need of a Savior! The Bible commands us to judge righteous judgment, and that means LOVE!

You and I was judged in and by His Righteousness and He said Forgive Them! People will see a woman at a church, or a store or somewhere and she might be dressed in a revealing dress skin tight with high heels and makeup on and so on, and they will say Oh that devil, or what a wicked woman, she should know better. Well do you know if she knows better? Have you walked in her shoes, do you know the life she came from and what has influenced her? Do you know if she was ever abused in any way? She may have never been raised or around a church her whole life, she knows nothing of God, much less holiness and dress codes. I never knew of holiness living till I met my Shepherd. I thought how people dressed in church and every day was normal. So God judged me in mercy. When you do go to witness to someone check your heart’s intent. Is it to condemn them and make them feel bad and you feel

good? Or is it in Love and you genuinely desire to see them saved and converted? When you plant a seed, you surely do not expect a harvest the next day or month do you? If that seed you gave them was of God then it will work in their life and in time will bring about the desired fruition. Be Humble and Be Kind and rebuke when it is a devil only. If it is just a sinner who does not understand, show them love and kindness. STOP JUDGING AFTER THE OUTWARD APPEARANCE"!!!! I knew a baptist minister who was married to one wife his whole life. He was a minister for 50 years and was married for 60 to this one woman. Looking on such a long life together one would think well they certainly are Christians and have real love and a real marriage, yet one day after 60 yrs of marriage His 80 year old wife left him for another man. We might have judged her to be a good christian woman, and she may still be and will have to pay for her wrong, or she could have been just religious and is on her way to hell. Another young man began working at a job with me many years ago. He was a very quite polite young man. He looked like a decent god fearing christian or a mormon maybe. He always wore long sleeves even in the summertime, He was always kind and so polite. Never uttered a cuss word or did anything wrong. I was very young as well and thought to myself, now there's a good christian young man, I mean you just know He is, he just emanates such a kindness and decency. Though he never mentioned God or the Bible or Jesus or anything religious. After a couple of months, I walked up to him to let him know how much I appreciated him being a christian and to let him know I was one also. When I did, He looked at me very strange and said back to me, What have I done to make you think I am a christian? I told him of his attitude and kindness and dressing and so on. He said well thank you for noticing good things about me but I am a devout Atheist! I said WHAT?

There is no way! He said yes I am an atheist and so are my Mom and Dad and I was raised to be an Atheist. He said you do not have to be a christian to be polite and kind and dress decent. He said we are good people and we desire to do good for others as to him and his family, but he said I absolutely do not believe in God or the Bible.

So we see a person can be a born again Christian and still live in the flesh as to be in the world, though they will pay for such things. We also see a person can live a very good decent polite and kind life and be a staunch unbeliever. Only God knows the heart and we can only judge if God shows us their heart. We greatly err in our perception of each other, in the churches, in the Word and in God in general. We are still warped up and need God and His Mind in us. His Mind alone is truth, His perception is key, see one another truly through His Eyes, and that is in Love. We judge very very poorly and certainly not righteously. Some think judging righteously means by Law and condemnation. That could be used in certain cases, but generally speaking to judge righteously is to judge in Love for another to help them, encourage them and strengthen them. To get out of the box of clicks and leave that foolishness behind. Find the poor and needy in your area, your church, among your friends, and use your wealth to treat them well and to lift them up and help them eat better and learn a better trade and help them obtain better credit and a nicer car and home and clothes. Remain humble and treat everyone without respect of persons and in Love!

Stop saying well I know all of this and I practice all of this, because your words you speak and the deeds you do scream otherwise. It is not a do and don’t thing, it is a divine nature of simply who you are and have come to be in Christ! May God Bless You!

PHN 04042016 HHI, SC. USA

The Anointed Faith

We have seen how in the New Testament Jesus could do no mighty works because of the unbelief of the people. We understand that Faith works by Love and God who is a Spirit, is Love. So keep this in mind when you consider the writer that said, “the renewing of your mind”. Now He is saying something that sounds common to us all as we we have read it and heard it before, however, do we really grasp what He is saying in the light He is speaking in. We are commanded to have and take on the “Mind of Christ”, and we are commanded to think as He thought. Now we are also commanded to die to self and die through the Cross and to die to the Carnal Mind which is the only mind we have had since birth. So is the Mind of Christ a separate mind that your mind? It certainly appears so. Light hath no fellowship with darkness, and the Mind of Christ is Light and the Carnal Mind is Darkness and the carnal mind is the dead letter of the law.

We know condemnation got its strength from the Law of Sin and Death in our members and that our mind is a mind of sensual, fleshly lustful, worldly things, and it is rooted in unbelief and we know without faith, it is impossible to please God and those that are in the flesh, cannot please God thus we see the WHY of why we are supposed to die to self through the Cross. Now we say ok, I am dead through Christ, so I can say, it is no longer I that lives but it is Christ that lives in me. Now this is all great and true and wonderful, except that the referenced verse above speaks of “Renewing your mind”. But your mind is supposed to be dead. How can it be renewed? It is actually simple. As we have spoken recently, it is that your carnal mind is a mind of death and it lives and breeds condemnation and unbelief. Your mind, the carnal mind, is the dead letter of the law, it is carnal knowledge of seeing all things

according to the middle wall of partition and the veil in all things. It is a world of death and darkness. Thoughts of darkness and unbelief that genders condemnation that burns hells fire into your bloodstream causing the beast part of you, your flesh, to come to life and be worshipped as Self!

So we see the only way to “renew” your mind is for that Satanic Spirit of Perverted Life and Inspiration of lust and passions and flesh to be cast out, removing the death sentence from that mind, and the one who had power of death and condemnation from that mind, the Spirit of Unbelief. When he is cast out then comes within the Spirit of Christ. The Inspiration and Life of Christ. The Faith of Jesus Christ, The Thoughts and Mind of Jesus Christ! The Anointing of the Spirit of Christ returns to your own once dead carnal mind and raises it from the dead! Your own thoughts are renewed with vision and holy desire and divine purpose. Your mind is no longer asleep in the tomb of death, Lo, it is alive evermore! Raised from the dead to never die anymore. The Body that aged and got sick and eventually died because of the sin of unbelief within, is now free indeed from that death sentence and is now divorced and freed from that first husband mind of carnal death and is now free to be married to its true husband, even Christ. Your Body is now married to another Mind, one that commands it unto Life and Virtue and Holy Things.

So we see the “renewing of our mind”, is when the anointing returns to our mind and it cast out the unbelief of that mind and it inspires and “revelates” that mind and translates that mind, from darkness unto light! We say, well yeah day by day and so on, and this is true depending on what level of maturity you are on, but the adults, the matured ones the ones who have arrived at the “Fullness of the Stature” KNOW that

their entire mind and thoughts have received Christ from Glory and that their mind is the very Mind of Christ itself. The Anointing did not return by measure, it returned in the fullness of the stature. Every thought is anointed, every cell of the body is anointed, every blood cell is royal and anointed. Every hair on the head and ever bone and all the muscle and tissue is fully and eternally saturated in the Anointing and the Spirit of Christ. Your Body is the Body of God, You are His Temple, Your Thoughts and Mind is His Thoughts and Mind, You was the crucified Jesus that was dead and made sin, and now LO! You have risen from the dead at the return of the anointing within you and now you are alive evermore! The anointing renewed your mind! The anointing is Faith!

A Word fitly spoken is a word that is an anointed word. An anointed word is a word that goes forth and does not return to you void, but accomplishes that which it was sent unto. An anointed thought is a God Thought. An Anointed Word is the Word of God. He sent His Word and healed them. He thought and he spoke and it was so. He made all things through the anointing, by the anointing and with the anointing. When The Faith speaks or thinks a word or thought, it is always anointed and is of God. It is God. God is the Anointing. He is the divine higher level of inspiration and life in all things. The carnal mind is the lower level of death and perversion in all things. Your words and thoughts and deeds in your first birth was, is, and is of the Devil. You are the devil in your first birth. Conquer the man in the mirror, for He is your greatest enemy, let him die through calvary for Christ alone can kill him, there is no other way or remedy for him to die or be killed. Through the Cross!

So when a word is spoken in faith or a thought is inspired by faith, those are anointed thoughts and

words and they are from the Throne of God Himself, for when you are Born Again, you are Born Again of the Shekinah which is the Anointed Spirit and Life of Almighty God! AS He is, so you have become, where He is, so are you! We have already been “Translated into the Anointed Kingdom of the Son”! Our Conversations are anointed and in Heaven, We walk anointed Streets of Gold. As we think, in the anointing, so we are. Faith is the answer! His Faith is the Answer. What we call human faith is not worthy to even be called faith at all, for their is but One Faith and that is Christ Anointed Eternal Faith! His Faith is His Kingdom and we are in and of that Kingdom right now! We have anointed Faith and all we do and say and think is anointed. Touch not mine anointed!

]When you touch the anointed things of God in a sinful unanointed condition, then you are touching the Ark of His Testament, the Ark of His Covenant, and you will die! The same as the anointed things should never touch the unclean things, the unclean should never touch the anointed holy things. Again, in your first birth you are the fallen made sin image of the devil which was Jesus hanging on the Cross. When you are born again you are the risen holy anointed Christ of all ages! At the Cross is the beginning of all things and the end of all things. There is the darkness and there is the light. There is also the separation of the darkness and light.

So when the anointing Spirit of Christ enters your heart, which is where you think, which means your mind, then it renews your mind and your mind is become the very Mind of Christ because the anointing hath returned unto it. What made it the dead carnal mind of the letter of the law was that the anointing hath left it, it left it when it left Jesus and he cried out “Father, Spirit, Anointing, Why hast thou forsaken

me”? God testified of this in Psalms by saying, “For a moment I have forsaken thee, but will return unto thee etc…” Faith is the anointing and there is no faith where there is no anointing and where no anointing is no faith. Your natural believing causes you to be able to exist on this plane of existence, yet the anointed faith is for living on the much higher plane of eternal life. The Anointing has returned unto us, in the time appointed came the anointed! The Last Trump hath brought forth the golden oil that is running down our head and faces causing it to shine with His Glory! He is returned! We are His Clouds of Witnesses! He walks and talks in us, We are One with Him and He is One with The Father. We sit in the Throne with Him, as He sat down in the Throne with His Father. This is why Elisha’s bones caused the dead man to come back to life, His Bones and Body was anointed! Samson’s hair was only typical of the anointing of God that would come on Him. The Anointing gave Him such great strength, not His hair. Hair represents the anointing and Spirit of God on the woman which the man is symbolic of. God is the male stronger spirit, and Him coming upon Samson who was the female symbolized by the long hair, gave him the great strength He had. When an anointed Man of God picks up the jawbone of an ass, or a club, or a wooden staff or 5 smooth stones, those things become anointed of God as well and they never miss.

Glory to God! Praise be unto the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ! May God Bless You! Bro Pat.

PHN 04092016 HHI, SC. USA

Thoughtology

The incredible unending eternal world of thought and the forces within and the power that is. The emptying of what we call oneself from a whole to a nothing, then from nothing to a whole once more. The illusion of stillness and non movement and the overlaying illusion of change and movement. Real to unreal and truth to lie. Reality unto Illusion. Contrast of reality against illusion causes the appearance of existence and time and movement. Whereas this is all not so in the world of the eternal, for their is the false notions of illusionary things such as movement, change, time and distance which are not so, there is but still and Oneness and everything that is not inside the world of thought.

We see movement everyday it seems, life appears to be very movement and change itself. However let's see a change yet not a change, let's see movement and yet no movement. One would say, well how could we ever do that? It is rather simple, so let us take a look in a brief example. Supposed there is no movement in all of creation, no air, no light, no sun or rotation and everything is as science tells us at the temperature of absolute zero which is 200 plus degrees below zero where they say their is no more movement and all is frozen to the point of stillness. Now suppose you are still alive somehow and sitting in a chair and though you cannot move either, let's suppose you have one thing that is beyond the physical dimension that is not affected by this super cold and that would be this. “Thought”. Now as long as you can think, you are still alive and you are still unlimited in all you are. Your own thoughts can imagine movement and imagine life and heat and distance and such. In the world of thought is ever remaining change and time and comprehension and your wildest imaginations can come true to that extent. Now though your mind is seeing and thinking of

all kind of change and movement, yet we see in the physical dimension or the outside world around us there is no movement.

Now we can also see this in another perspective, as we look into the Mind of God which is eternal, then we see just the opposite, we see eternal never changing thought. However we do see a changing world and universe around us, change is everywhere and movement and time and distance. This is why in heaven or the angelic world there can be movement as to the intent and purpose of God, same as the man can move in his thoughts yet there is no illusion of time or distance or perception of movement, for movement and motion is in the Spirit World ONE with the Spirit world their is no separation as to non unity. In man's world however even in his thoughts, there's illusion of separation, because darkness is their and it causes separation and individuality and an illusion of sovereignty to appear.

So we see in the contrasting of light and darkness a twilight world of illusions is brought about. We think we are one thing and a certain way but it might be altogether different in the real world. Illusion was allowed and suffered to give a false sense of individual sovereignty. The twilight world being darkness and light then we see the end result of Eve partaking of a Tree of Darkness, of human carnal reasoning, that allowed darkness to enter her and mix with her mind and create a world of false illusions and deceptions and lies. See how God in this way by separating Adam and Eve was a separating of a Light and a Darkness. Now see this within God Himself, for as Adam and Eve were typical of what God had done, as He is and was The Word which is Spirit and Life and He had become Flesh. Thus to give flesh the individuality of having its own sovereignty, it had to become the darkness for

separation purposes and to hide the Light from it. It was also the purpose of having a darkness to inject a spark of light within her to cause contrast for the seed to grow and mature and eventually swallow back up the woman within itself. This is why Jesus had to become your sin and darkness, for He was the Flesh of God. Adam as to the Spiritual Christ or God and Jesus was the Eve of God. Inner Christ, Outer Jesus, Inner Adam, Outer Eve, Inner Spirit, Outer Flesh. The Word became Flesh brought flesh to life and light.

This was symbolic as to the Wilderness wandering when they did not crave the hidden manna of the Spirit, but desired the Flesh seen by the quail. The Jews being typical of the fleshly eve and body they desired the flesh, they desired the carnal mind of self. Just as Eve desired the flesh of her husband. Her mind was a lesser mind a reflecting mind, one that could be mixed with darkness and was mixed with darkness, so in that darkness it gave her something Adam as of yet did not have, it gave her “contrast”. It gave her a sight to see something Adam as of yet had not seen. Sovereignty, Individuality, her own mind, and in partaking of that mind she seen flesh, she seen her flesh she seen her husband’s flesh, she desired to partake of the darkness within her and she did eat, she as well as we was commanded to “do not lean to your own understanding”, and again, “cast down every thought and wild imagination that is not like God and is not of and like and from our husband”.

So we see Eve listened to the serpent of her own mind. She deceived herself. There was no other way for this to happen. There was only two minds in the garden. Just two trees. Men are referred to as trees in the Bible so if there was a beast or a man as a 3rd party then there would be 3 trees. I know the Bible gives this as to a Serpent and it is a Beast and it talks to Eve. God put

it on its belly which a snake is just symbolic of, for nothing is unclean or evil of itself. So we have been indoctrinated already that the flesh is the beast in its fallen condition and that the flesh is also the carnal mind of sin and death and darkness. So we then easily see if it is this way with us, it was the exact same way with Eve. She was the flesh and body of Adam.She was separated from Adam, and in doing so, it gave her an emptiness within her, there was something missing in her, which was the whole or feeling of wholeness from her husband. In the separation she lacked something, because of separation. Separation is no longer wholeness, it is division. In the division we discover contrast and in contrast we are given the illusion of partiality and in the seeing of partiality we see we are lacking and are not whole thus in seeing we are not whole then we have no choice but to fill the void, to enter the emptiness of the darkness to strive to fill it. it was given to her and within her to partake of the darkness in her, it was a desire to be one with what she was missing and in her being less than and not equal to, then as air does when parted in the separation caused by the lightning striking, it parts the air with extreme heat and leaves a void, then when the lightning is gone the expanded air has no choice but to fill the void and when it does it Thunders! Eve was separated from Adam by the lightning that separated her from her head. Now Spirit was without a Body and Body was without a Spirit. So Eve had no choice but to lean to her own mind. She had no choice but to partake of her own tree or her own thoughts. She ate the fruit of her own thoughts. She was the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and of Evil, of Light and of Darkness. Thus she was in that sense “Created Sovereignty”! For in her was contrast and illusion and partiality and imperfection and emptiness. Now we can see WHY as to a fallen Lucifer saying within itself or

herself, I will like the most high, I will ascend above the Throne of God etc. It was given to Her or Him or It to do this, for it was lacking, it was not whole, it was without God!

So we see when we take a whole and separate or divide it, we have no longer a whole, we have only two partials where one is greater than another, thus a master and slave concept is born, a servitude is seen. So we see in Eve being divided from Adam then we have separation like these two arrows show ↑ ↓, One going Up as to seeking that part which was lost from it and another going downward seeking the part that was lost from it.

Like the number zero “0”. We say it means nothing, there is nothing there or nothing in existence, yet in it is all things. For we also see it as a circle or the letter “O”. It has no beginning and has no end, thus it is eternal.

Even when we say the letter O we say it in this way, “Oh”. Now say it again and pay attention to your mouth and see how your mouth goes from greater more open state to a closed lesser state to finish the oh sound. See it is a descending mouth movement and a descending sound. Now if you reverse your mouth movement in sounding the “oh” you get an interesting sound of expression of “Wow” or an exclamation! See an expression of sound and the mouth goes from a closed state to a large opening expressing state. Think of it as Oh is a black hole and Wow is like a star or nova being born. One is darkness and takes in all things as self does, the other is light and giving itself for all around it. It is funny as when we discover we was wrong about something or we hear bad news we will say “Oh” or Oh No, yet when something is revealed to us, from whatever source or reason we say “Wow”. Like a Light came on. So Oh is a negative and Wow is a positive. So Adam in this view was the Wow and Eve was the Oh. So

while some enter the great nothingness of eternal darkness, others enter the eternal circle of life of light. Even when we say a NUMBer we have like the word numb, no feeling, dead, and no conscience. So like the number Zero, nothing is there. However in the letter O we have the word “LETter” or LET. It allows for others. It thinks of others before self, like Charity. Jesus was the Word made flesh, not the number made flesh. Christ gave while Satan took. One is the Great Light of Giving while the other is the Black Hole of Taking.

Now let’s see something else in this. As we have spoken before, we see that in the wholeness of perfection is light, and when divided, then it suffers or creates darkness, as God said He forms the Light and creates the Darkness, so we see the Mind of God in Adam, till Eve was separated from Him. In another view we see Eve has the Mind of God the same as in Adam, until She is separated from Him. There is but one mind in this sense, yet what has taken place is this. Now get this, as this is powerful and astounding, Illusions is all we are seeing, yet Whole is all there is, was and shall be, so Eve's mind is the same one and only mind of her husbands, whose mind is the only mind that exist and that is God. God the whole perfect mind. Now when it is separated from Him in the process of separating the Adam and Eve we see what has happened which is the darkness is that Adam’s Mind, up till He has partook is still the anointed Mind of God as the Mind of God is immeasurable, so this means Eve’s Mind is also the Mind of God, yet it is without the anointing of God, making it the dead letter of The Law! Her faith in reverse, is sin, the desiring of the darkness within her caused by separation, has made her like the black hole. Scientist have told us that even light cannot escape a black hole so we see in this even Adam’s desire unto his wife being drawn unto her, yet we also see in this as the black hole naturally magnetically draws in the light

we see Eve's desire to rule over her husband. So Eve has the Mind of God, yet it is without the anointing of God, causing it to be a Carnal Fleshly Mind of Death. Adam symbolic of the Mind and Tree of Life, Eve the Mind and Tree of Death.

Now here is what you need to see. God was Adam and Jesus was Eve! Take all that we have just went over and see this all happening and taking place in the Mind of God, there in the Garden which was Heaven which is the Mind of God, which is "Calvary"!!! Jesus or the Eve of God cried out, "Adam or Father, WHY hast thou separated or forsaken me from thee"!!! Word became Flesh by separation, as Anointed Word, became the unanointed Word, thus the Mind of Christ became the Mind of Death, The Spirit Body became the Flesh Body, the Sovereignty of God in the Soul became the Sin and Unbelief of Darkness. Everything became a Nothing to that extent. Light was gone. Spirit was gone. Grace as God is Love and Love is Grace it was gone which left only one thing remaining in the Body of Jesus Christ WHEN God departed. LAW! Jesus said eat my flesh and drink my blood, this was as to when Life was in Him as to the anointing of God the Father. Yet when God departed Him so no flesh should glory, then you was deceived in thinking to eat of His flesh and to drink of His blood was to have eternal life, yet when you partake all you find is death and Law. The world is eating the flesh and blood of the Son of God that is dead and without the anointing and life of God, this is the quail God gave to them in the wilderness that killed them and slew them! They did not want the hidden manna of the Spirit! They cried for flesh! The woman cries for flesh, she is all about the body because her nature and state of weakness desires it of her, this is why she will cater to the children and deceive and lie to the father about them and cover for them.

So when God departed from Jesus, then Spirit and Body were separated! Eve was taken from the side of Adam! Blood was poured out on the ground and gave life to all that were made of the dust! To live off of the beastly fleshly satanic doubleminded thoughts and inspiration of our flesh! A Son we are without a father, bastard children who have no heavenly Father as to our first birth! God said to the serpent to eat from the dust, and the Blood of Jesus was spilled into the dust and Adam's flesh was made from the dust! Spirit no longer hid and covered the flesh, now flesh has hidden and covered the Spirit. The Great Red Dragon of Blood Life has wrapped its tail around the Spirit or Star and bound it in the Flesh, in the "Outer Man"! For Jesus being the fallen Eve the fallen Lucifer of God being cast out of heaven at God departing Him, Him as to the Wife of God or the Eve of God then HE, became the Mother of all living! Eve was just the type! This is why God let them pierce the rib for it was showing He was the Rib of God, God's Eve! He was made Sin and made the Darkness! He is become Flesh, He is become ALL FLESH! He is still Your FLESH! He is still your wicked evil rotten low down filthy perverted carnal minded flesh, until you come to the Calvary of your life and become Born Again! Then the Father has returned unto you and you are NONE of those things anymore! You are then the Risen Christ, The Mind of Christ, The Righteousness and Faith of Jesus Christ, You are then the Glorified Anointed Spirit Body of God and of Jesus! The ONLY thing that was ever lost and that you needed was the Anointing of God in your heart and soul! God was the missing piece! In another view God is all things and the body is the missing piece. So every thought you think, that is not anointed of God is a dead carnal thought. Before you was born again, you was dead, you was Lucifer, same as Jesus was. You was born in sin and shapen in iniquity, lost and undone without God

and His Anointing! You was temporal life, you was God Life held in unbelief of the darkness, causing life to be in a perverted state and for you to see and love and desire nothing but to fulfil the whims and desire of your own self, your own flesh, your own body, your own selfish dark carnal mind of perverted wicked desires and temptation by being drawn away by your own lust, desire and all manner of concupiscence! Paul said the Law wrought in him all manner of concupiscence, which means curiosity, lust and desire. When perfect law is interjected into an imperfect partial being or mind, what else would it do but reveal its imperfections and create the desire to fulfil and be whole, yet it would also reveal a darkness and cause a flesh to come to life by its clinging to the Law asking for Grace for its shortcomings. It wants the Laws perfect state but does not desire to be held to its demands. Making it a whorish flesh, birthing selfish virgin born females or fleshly beings who desire the same as their mother before them. In this view we can see how what appears to be a pure virgin birth can be a whorish one as well. So let me clear that up for you.

When a fleshly being leans to its own understanding, it is a tree being what science terms as asexual. It means some species like certain lizards are asexual and can reproduce offspring without having the need of a male. So we see in the flesh we find our own Eves in our first birth, birthing bastard children into the world by the perverted inspiration of life in the veil. Like forms of masturbation, they do not get this life from their head or husband but from self. Self Gratification. This is seen today by the massive sodomy and pedophiles and beastiality in the world, growing more so day by day. The world is into self gratification, their only life is the breath in their nostrils and the blood flowing in their veins, living off of the serpentine umbilical cord of the Mother, Flesh, the Beast! They have never been born

again to break forth from the fleshly matrix and inhale the breath of the Holy Ghost and receive Eternal Life.

So we have seen in this writing the way creation and flesh and time and existence and motion and Satan and blood life and on and on all came into existence. We have seen how illusion overlays reality. As a Great Man of God said one time, The emerging of invisible spiritual light and life hath caused light and life to go into a veil creating a mental perversion in all things. The same way light shines on an object cast a shadow.

Nothing is evil or unclean of itself. So we see the mind Eve had and received was her own deceiving. She leaned to her own thoughts. She desired her own flesh and she caused her husband to desire flesh and He did eat, She swallowing Him up taking the Seed of Life within herself, causing temporal life to be, into existence. To cast down every thought is to cast out the Mind of the Mother and put her back under your feet as the Wife unto the Husband, so she can be corrected and properly become ONE with her Husband once more. She desires to be one with Him, the same as Satan desires to be back in heaven again, it is He tries to do so in a perverted way, in a selfish way, in the wrong way. Just like it is said, concerning relations and inordinate affections between two people. So we find Jesus also stating, Father “RESTORE” unto me the Joy I had with you before, I fell to this world, before you forsook me, before I was separated from you, before the anointing left me in this realm of death, to suffer in this hell and to lay down in this grave, return unto me! it was ordained of God for Him to lift up Himself, as to the flesh, even to hang it between Heaven and Earth, and cause His Flesh to come between the Sun (God) and the Earth (You or Body). Now when the Earth comes in between the Sun and Moon, it causes the appearance of a Blood Moon. it reveals a darkness a

twilight of sorts, that causes to be made known a world of darkness, a moon light to appear even to be turned to blood, causing the souls to be made flesh. So we see the illusion of separation is just that, illusion. God and His Spirit and Anointing is what has been missing from all things. Once we are truly born again, new creatures in Christ, then the Anointing of the Father is returned to your Spirit, your Soul, Your Heart, Your Mind, Your Body. This is glorification unto all. The Anointing is the Glory of the Father. When He returned to me I was glorified in every way, lacking nothing! So we see what partiality does and the vacuum it creates and how it seeks to fill it the wrong way. We see how Eve had no choice or desire but to go after the flesh, to be the fallen, to bring forth blood life into existence. Now one last thing to bring to your remembrance. In the Garden, In Heaven, Before the Fall, was the Mind of God. No Time. Two Trees in the Garden. One is Life, One is Death. One is Spirit or Anointing, One is Flesh and Unanointed. It was Jesus Christ. He was God in that Garden. He was the two Trees! Spirit and Body. To eat from His Spirit is to have eternal Life, to eat from His Flesh is to receive Death. To eat His Flesh and drink His Blood is to have temporal fleshly blood life in you. Life had to continue in the motherly woman side of creation. So from the side of Jesus there in the Garden, comes forth the Blood Life of all mankind as it dripped on the ground and Adam was formed from the dust, then came forth Eve. From the side of God came forth Jesus from Jesus came Adam and Eve and from them comes all Humanity. If no man comes to the Father except through Jesus the Mother or Fleshly side, then it stands to Godly Reasoning that no man would be here and lost from God unless they came through Jesus to begin with. In Him we move and breathe and have our being. It says ALL THINGS were made by Him, for Him, In Him, Through Him. This includes Flesh and

Blood! You and I. When His Flesh was awakened, when God departed, it awakened all flesh! When He killed out the flesh, it killed all flesh! When he raised from the dead, it raised all from the dead, Sinner and Saint will all come forth! Some unto the Fatherly Eternal Spiritual Side, some to the Motherly Fallen Death Side.All of the world wanders after the beast of their own fleshly self, yet the world also religiously wanders after the Fleshly Body of Jesus, eating as the Jews the Quail, living off of His Flesh and Blood which deceived them into thinking God was in that Blood, but He departed from it and what was left was a Satanic inspiration and God purged it and burned it in the flames.

We did not stop by accepting His Death, We also kept going through the hell of continual warfare till we discovered His resurrected Life! Others are content to remain the blood world that is passing away. To be destroyed by the pillar of fire for all eternity. While the true Saints of God bask in His glorious Life or the Cloud by Day! Guard your heart, for out of it comes the issues of life, as you think in your heart so shall you be, as you think in your head so shall you be deceived. Cast down that Mind of Eve within, her every thought and bring her back unto the Faith and Thoughts of the Lord Jesus Christ. Remember now the Word speaks to all and it says “Nothing is evil or unclean of itself” so this means the serpent in the garden, it was created and made by the Word, by Jesus Christ the Word made flesh as well as it said all things, so this beast or serpent was made by Him also, it was given a mind of its own by its creator as well, it was not evil or unclean, it was natured the way God intended it. You say yeah I guess that ole serpent the devil, no, it was that ole serpent Eve or Evil. Her mind was not evil nor had it came to life by her unbelief until she listened to it and submitted to it. Then it was born. She had created

another illusion of another sovereign mind outside of God’s own Mind and Sovereignty. Thus the Satanic Mind was born. it had to go to the Cross and be killed and die out. That was its purpose for coming into the World. To seek and save that which was lost and die for it to save it. God needed a Lying Spirit to create and Father a Lie. He got it in the Flesh of Jesus. In the Flesh of Eve. God in the Veil. Truth held in Unrighteousness, Truth changed into a Lie, by the illusion of contrast and sovereignty. May God Bless You!

PHN 03082016 HHI, SC, USA

Warning! Very Deep!

Something About The BloodI know what I write to most readers is far out, strange and weird, spiritual things usually are. I have put out things that some would say appears to be blasphemous, but it is not, it is that very fine line between good and evil and God revealing both sides of them to reveal the object they both define, he forms the light and creates the darkness. God is the creator of good and allowed evil, so in that sense he made evil as well. If you could only see it, He was both, to our minds eye, but in His mind as to his essence, He is and has always been God, and all that He has done is but Good in His Sight. We define good and evil according to a very finite carnal stupor way of viewing or perceiving. Just the thought of a finite mind attempting to comprehend an infinite mind is in itself utter foolishness and to be disdained and laughable. So God is but One and He is the only eternal substance that exist regardless of what form that substance may be. So for your own mind sake, I will say to you, if you believe good and evil exist, then God is both, as to your own perception.It is that way in your lack of understanding, God is the absolute, thus if you say evil exist then it has to be God as well as the good, He is omniscient and Omnipresent so He is everywhere and He is Good by His own Word, so then where does darkness and evil exist, when Good and Love and God is everywhere? Or is evil a lie in your own mind that never existed, or is it a darkness of unknown, used to define a light of knowing to substantiate you as a being of some form of understanding so you can find your way, and evil is but an understanding that you refuse to think upon, because to you it is evil, but it is only evil to your child like mind and serves a much greater purpose, as to steps to a higher dimension? When I say evil I am speaking of evil as a tool or an object to be

used the same as good for defining, I am not condoning evil thoughts nor saying it is ok to think them, I am simply saying, the purpose of evil was good, and was a necessity for its existence. I said the above to make a foundation that in the Mind of God, which we have that He has given to us and thus He speaks and reveals to us His own divine revelations and plans and we see clearly the end from the beginning. It is God who takes the good and evil, or light and dark, to form within us His own Image or His own Mind, the Eternal Object, which is Christ. I have learned to not question it, but to humbly listen and revel in its utter glories and mysteries and revelations! So it will be of no difference today as you dare to read, that what I will attempt to say will seem blasphemous to you, thus you would fear for your soul to dare think such, whereas I dared in my own self to think such, and the Lord let me know it was Him speaking to me and that I would never go into the deepest of mysteries with that fear. That it will take a trust and a love and a faith that is eternal to walk this path and believe God at the risk of losing my own soul to obtain these things. So I asked myself, Do you want these things from God? YES! Can you trust Him and what He speaks to you no matter what it may seem like even if it means dangling your soul over hells flames and losing your mind and sanity and being ridiculed and blasted by others? YES! My heart resounded with Yes, I trust you completely my Lord and my God and there is no place of thought that I could ever go to where thou art not there with me, leading and guiding me and showing to me and sharing with me thy wonderful eternal hidden revelations! It is with this faith and trust and love for my savior that He by His own choosing reveals to me these things, because I dare to believe them. Since that day I made that decision, He has given to me much revelation, and let me know it will be years after I am gone from this

world before men will begin to find and dare to read and comprehend these things. I am commanded to write them and put them in a book for those who will come behind me, so when they come into these things they will see they are not losing their minds but that God is leading them.The Blood:We find in the Garden that Adam and Eve disobeyed God and had become sinful. They seen they were naked, but they had been naked all the time, so it was not just that the nakedness was their putting off of the clothing but the putting off of the covering of God. Their soul was naked. Now God clothed them with Skin(s).To see spiritual things we have to remove the veil of Time from the equation. By doing so we do not have a beginning or an ending, all we have is an event, One Event, seen from many different perspectives, told in many various ways, to bring about a fullness of comprehension. We find in the Garden that God spoke to the first couple and said to them, “Thou shalt not eat of the Tree in the Midst of the Garden”. We see that them not knowing good or evil, they were innocent, but the very Words of God Himself is what revealed to them, that which we call Evil in this way. By Him saying Do not eat, it says to them there is something here that you cannot do, whereas with God we know all things are possible. His Word of Light, meant for their good in love, automatically revealed to them there was something else that existed that they had never seen before. The possibility of disobedience, to do something they were told not to do, to partake of a knowledge that could hurt them. Remember at this point they still had no clue what was good or evil, all they knew was this Being who spoke to them and blessed them. He gave them all things and all power, now this being does something very odd, we don’t hear these words come from a being that is unstoppable, who does what He wills when He is ready, that can do all and anything, yet here He says to them, you

“Cannot”, or “Don’t” Here is something you cannot do and I am commanding you to not do. This is strange, We know He loves us so to speak, so why would there be anything of “danger” even here or around us, something that could hurt us? Why would He allow such a thing and why would He tell us to NOT eat of that fruit? If it is so bad, why is it even there, why would he have made it, I mean He made all things, and He said, “It was Good”. So why is this Tree “Not Good”, if he made all things and they were good, why is this one forbidden? We could also say there are things we tell our children they cannot do, because of their lack of maturity, but it is not evil, it is just dangerous, such as handling a gun, nothing wrong with the gun, but in the hands of a child, you get the picture, so we see to the child it would be wrong, bring condemnation, it would be to that child an evil thing to do to disobey.Does God not also “trust” us? He made us and we are good as to His act of creation. Thus by Gods own Word He made that Tree and He made its fruit and He gave it that Knowledge and God who made all things made this very Tree and said of all He had made that it was Good. Either the Tree had to be good, or else God did not make the Tree, something else did and if something else did, then the Word of God is not true, whereas it says He made all things and they were good. This means every angel was Good, yes even Lucifer, He was Good. When I say He was good, I say it in the sense not that Lucifer walked around knowing what Good and Evil were, because He as well knew of neither. He just was. He was who God made Him to be, and God said It was Good. Now we could interject a thought to think about for a quick moment, if Evil does and did exist, could we say then, that it was Good? How can Evil be good? Is this possible? It's very defining says that it is impossible. Yet as we have said above, the purpose of evil to exist was good. God put the Tree in the Garden,

He knew what was in that Tree and He made it, allowed it, created it, gave it fruit, gave it life so to speak. And God said it was Good. Now lets interject a few thoughts for sanity's sake, The Word says the Law, is just and good, yet we see Jesus folding up the Law and laying it away and we are told it was the very thing that gave Life and Power to Sin itself! Oh My, Something Good and Just and Holy, gave power to something so vile evil and wicked, to SIN. Does this make you think of the Beast and the False Prophet and how the Image came to Life in Revelations? Now the Word also says according to the commandment of God, "Thou shalt not Kill". Yet God Himself commanded the Israelites to war many times and commanded them to "Kill". One time He commanded David's men to Kill everything in this certain place, the men, women, children, the old, young, the babies, the handicapped, even the livestock, He told them to Kill. God, speaking of Himself said" I Kill, I make alive, I wound, I bind up, I am God, I do what I will when I want". So is God guilty of evil or disobedience to His own Word? God who is Good, is He guilty of Evil? No! Of course not! What Law could you place over God? Who is more Just and Holy and Righteous and Pure and Wise and All Powerful than Him? So there must be something we are yet to understand. The father can get the gun down and use it, but the child cannot. Lets continue on.The Word tells us that God created all things by and through Christ Jesus. That by Him (Christ) was all things made and without Him was nothing made but all things were made by Him. The Word tells us also that He (Christ) was the Lamb slain, BEFORE the Foundation of The World. Before God ever said, Let there be. Now if we use our carnal mind we certainly are in a betwixt on this, We know Christ was born of Mary 2000 years ago and lived for 33 Yrs and died on a Cross for Sins and was raised again on the 3rd Day. So

How was this Lamb in existence before God ever spoke the world into existence? Jesus said of Himself, He was with God BEFORE the foundation of the World, He rejoiced with His Father with Joy. God, we say, has a Son, a Firstborn. God is a Spirit, Angels are Spirits, thus if Christ was with God before Creation, and He is Gods Son, Then He was a Spirit as well. So many directions I could go with this at this point but will try to keep on track as I see so many things opening up as I type this. The Word tells us Christ was God, Christ said Himself if you have seen Me, you have seen my Father also. The Word tells us God was in Christ, reconciling the World back to Him. So we see God was in Christ and at one time we see Christ was also in God, as to Him being with His Father as He said. Jesus also said I and My Father are One. Many get hung up on that saying and reason it to say something other than what it is saying, but being One with something simply means You Are That Thing. If I am One with My Father, I am saying I am My Father, I Am God. Being children I have to speak truth to you, yet hide depths of reality you have not come to know, so as to not destroy you, but slowly build you up to a maturity that you will one day be able to understand, then I can speak “Plainly” to you.So lets again remove the element of time and see Adam and Eve as the Inner Christ and the Outer Jesus. Lets see the World as the Garden. Lets see the Two Pieces of Wood that made the Cross the Tree in the Midst of The Garden. Lets See the Flesh of Jesus hanging on that Tree as the Tree of Knowledge, as The Serpent that was to be made Sin. He said, “If I be lifted up, I will DRAW, ALL Men unto me”. We see He was lifted up. We see Him as the Head, as the King and Lord, No one higher than Him, the Highest Angel, the Highest Spirit in Heaven, Who upon coming to Earth in the Darkness of Night had a Star shining to announce Him. Angels with Trumpets we could say. Makes you

think of Angels with Trumpets in Revelations. Here He is at 33, or 1/3 of a hundred yrs old. We see from what we have read so far from above that Here is the Highest Angel, who is God, and God is The Word, and the Word was made flesh, He was the “Beginning of The Creation of God”, yet He said Himself, He was before Creation. So we have to say it like it says, no matter how strange, so we can substantiate a foundation, God is the Word and the Word is God and Here we see the God in the form of The Word being the Creation of God, God the beginning of the Creation of God. Now as strange as that may sound lets see what saith The Word concerning this. God said to someone, in Genesis, “Let US go and Let US, make Man into our own Image”. His own or our own Image simply means, lets go and make this man, this flesh from the dust, let’s make is into a god or make it into God. Thus God is making Himself anew. He is reproducing Himself. All of Creation, which is God as He is everywhere and is all things, thus He commanded all things to “reproduce and multiply”, so we see it is not so strange that God should also reproduce Himself, and if He is reproducing Himself, that it is real simple, God is beginning to make more of Himself or He is making God. God is creating God, God is reproducing another God, we call a Son of God and it is for certain a Son of God is a God, or is the God. Remember Jesus said He was His Father as every Son is. An Oak creates more Oaks and a Dog makes more dogs, etc. So this is simple to understand that when Christ spoke of who He was, that we can understand Him that He was God, or the Word which was God made Flesh. We say God as to His Spirit, and we say the Son of God as to His Flesh as in the fleshly form we can behold Him as a person, we can see His Humanity. Flesh is considered a weakness as to since the Garden and the sinfulness of men and the Bible calls the Flesh as to being a place of weakness

and frail thus we say as long as He is in flesh form we say for our understanding sake He is a Son. He came as a Son to show us an example to relate to us and be the example we needed to follow after to find the way back to God being we are lost. So God came in our own form to show us Himself in a way we could understand Him and how to relate to Him as to God. God setting us an example by Him own Self.Now back to the Cross, no time, this Lamb in the Mind of God which is Spirit before the World ever was. This means in the Spirit. Before the World ever was there was but Spirit. God was before the beginning and God is Spirit. So this Lamb we know as Christ was Spirit or in the Spirit before the World ever was. Thus we can say before this highest angel was made flesh and was placed upon the Tree and made like unto sinful flesh, that He was a sinless pure spotless angel or Spirit, in the Spirit. This Spirit was Perfect in all of its ways, its pipes were upright. Now get this next part, for the Word said concerning this Highest Spirit or Angel, that it was perfect till “Iniquity was found within it”. Now in your mind you automatically go back to another being called Lucifer and you say, make that Lucifer! The Word says concerning Lucifer that he was the Highest Angel or Spirit in Heaven. That this Angel Lucifer was absolutely PERFECT in all of its ways! Adam was perfect in all of His Ways, as was Eve. Now get this, within this being you say is Lucifer we find something the Bible calls “Iniquity”. We know this “iniquity” by another name, we call it “SIN”. Now this being you call Lucifer and from what we have been told, is a “Perfect Being”. How can something, not perfect, less than perfect, come forth from a being, that is perfect? God made all things even Lucifer and said, it and they, was all, “Good”, and apparently they were all Perfect as we see Lucifer was, Adam was, Christ Jesus was. All of them the same as God, they were all perfect and Good. Till Sin was found

in this one being, this one Spirit, this one Angel. HOW CAN THIS BE? Where did this new thing we call Sin, Iniquity, this thing we term as evil come from?It came from Unbelief. Where did this unbelief come from? It came from an Angelic Spirit. The Highest Angelic Spirit. You say, Oh yeah you are speaking again of Lucifer. Well yes and no. I said earlier that Christ was with God and He was the Son of God and He was a Spirit as His Father was and what makes this so hard to get over is that God said Himself, I am God alone and there is no other God besides Me! Yet here we find a Man, named Jesus, making Himself God. If a Man were to ever say from His heart He is God, then would that not be a most prideful thing to say? How lifted up could such a man be? The Word says, being lifted up with pride we “Fall” into the condemnation of The Devil. If you can be spiritual and hang on and have listened ever so careful then I can further reveal that which we work toward.A Spirit, a perfect being, hath uttered something or believed something into existence. The Word said concerning this Being that He was the “Father of A LIE”. The Commandment was given “Thou shalt not Lie”. Now let me really throw a ringer to you for a quick second. If the Commandment commands us to not Kill, and yet we find by His own Profession that God Himself Kills, is it possible that God Lies? You say Impossible, for the Word says “It is Impossible for God to Lie”! I agree! Yet we find this highest angel of heaven, absolutely a perfect being, perfect and good, the same in every way as God is, we have been made to think the Second Highest Power of Eternity next to God Himself, yet we find it capable of “Fathering a Lie”. Creating Iniquity, birthing Unbelief which is Sin. Oh My!!!!! We could say, we have God, then we have the 2nd highest being, who would be the "Son of God", meaning that God who is The Word and that Word was made Flesh.If the second highest one in heaven could

do such a thing, then we have to ask ourselves, WHY and HOW! Why did not a lesser angel do this, maybe if they have classes of Angels, then we might think of a commoner so to speak. However we see if there be such a thing as a commoner angel, one of very little rank, to still be good and perfect as it was created. Maybe a captain could have done it, or a sergeant or even a lieutenant, or even a major would be horrible but my oh my, this was Gods second in command! How could such an atrocity ever come forth? What a horrible blow to God and His Kingdom! This Second in Command, who was like a SON to God no doubt, how could He ever do such a thing, to birth and father a lie, to birth unbelief, to not only do such an atrocity, to take and spread this lie to 1/3 of all the other angels and get them to believe this lie also that they may be damned! Now God has to cast them out of Heaven! He has to create a place for them to put them, so God has to take these once perfect beings and take a part of His own Creation that was Good and “Create” another place, maybe a whole 1/3 of His Creation even and create a place for them to be bound in, a place of Fire and death and unbelief and destruction, of torment, of Fear, a place of Darkness, a place of Condemnation, a Place created for this being we have never heard of before who has interrupted the Great and Mighty Plan of God and rebelled and dared to rebel against God and stole an entire 3rd of the Host of Heaven and is now known as the Devil and these once perfect angels now known as Demons to be bound in chains of darkness and to be perverse and to dwell in a created place called “Hell”. What a horrific tragedy! Now lets see if you have been listening.God is everywhere and exist in all things in all of creation. Does this mean He exist also in the Spirit World? That is a Place. We call it the Spirit World, or simply The Spirit. Does God dwell there also? Well surely He does if He exist anywhere, we think of that

place as Heaven itself. Well I agree. So where was this Second in command when it birthed this lie or this sin? Was it still in heaven? If we say yes, then is it possible for sin to dwell in heaven? We say No certainly not. I agree. We know nothing unclean or wicked or sinful dwells in Heaven. I agree. Yet God dwells in Heaven and He spoke concerning Satan that Satan who is evil and unclean came to present Himself before God, so where did that take place at? Satan said to God He has been going to and fro in the Earth. The Word said even, “Seeking whom He may devour”. Satan is referred to as a Lion, God is also referred to as a Lion. The Word refers to the Coming of The Lord as Lightning, and yet Christ speaking of Satan referred to Him falling from Heaven as “Lightning”. So if God dwells everywhere then does He dwell with the Angels? Certainly. So does God dwell within God? Does God dwell within Himself? Is that too strange a question to ask? It stands to reason the answer would be YES, if God is all things and He is everywhere and He is In all things and all things exist by Him then certainly God is everywhere and He exist within all that exist thus He exist within Himself. God inhabits Eternity and God is all things and God made all things, He made all that Exist whether they be things in Heaven, under Heaven, or in the Earth, or wherever there be anything that exist God made all things, and all things that God made, God dwells there in and all that God made is Good and perfect. So where did the Lie come from? How did it get here? Now we know Hell as a place “Created” for the Devil and His Angels, that it is a place of torment and fear and condemnation, of evil and darkness. Who created such a place? We think well God created all things, He must have created Hell? If we say Yes God created Hell, and it is such a horrible wicked place, then we are saying it is possible for something evil to come forth from something good, thus we are saying it

is possible for God to do evil or create evil or even do evil such as Lie, after all he killed and killing is evil and wrong, yet He kills by his own admission. God said of Himself, “can evil come to a city and I have not sent it saith the Lord”. God Himself said concerning the Wicked, “I (God) will send them strong delusions (Lies) and I will CAUSE them to BELIEVE a Lie, so that they will be damned”. Here is God by His own admission saying He sends Evil, He sends delusions and lies and causes people to believe them so that they will be damned! Oh My! We have to stop for a moment to take this all in.I have said thus far things to strengthen your foundation and establish very strong truths from the mouth of God, so when the revelation is made known the weight of it will be supported by previous known established truths and you can receive it to new heights and glories in God. One day what may seem deep to us now may be ever so childish as the Lord continually reveals Himself in much greater depths.Let me say to you in this manner so we can begin to bring forth, that we have a God who is Spirit and is good and is love. That same God became Flesh and dwelt among us. So we in this sense have Two Gods. This is what has stumped the Jews for centuries as they believe there is but One God and here the Gentiles teach 2 and 3 Gods. So I say to you just for right now, for understanding sake, we will say we have two Gods, as to God the Father and then we have God the Son. God the Father was in Christ the Son, reconciling a Lost World back to Himself, or we could say He was removing the veil known as the World that HE placed in our hearts. “The World hath God placed in their Hearts”. The Kingdoms of The World, will and are become the Kingdom of God.As we have spoken of before when Light strikes an Object, it always causes an anomaly to happen that was unintended but still of use and that is a shadow. The Bible says God forms the Light and Creates the

Darkness. Is it the forming of the light that manifest created darkness? All of creation is seen as darkness and we know it was God who is Light that made all things. If Christ was the “Beginning of the Creation of God” then was it the “Forming of Light, to Create the Darkness? Light being Spirit, Darkness being Flesh? If darkness is created as it is stated it is, then does this explain why Jesus was born in a Manger, at Night, with a Star shining in the heavens to say He was the “Ruler of The Darkness”. Again Darkness as to Creation. He the Word made Flesh, sent His Word and Healed them! It says By Him was all things made and for Him. Did you get that last part? It said, For Him, By Him, He this Word that was made Flesh made it all. So we see Light as Spirit and Darkness as Flesh, then when God became Flesh, in that since it was to show HE was the ruler of the darkness as well. He (God) creates the darkness the Bible says, and He "forms" light. Faith the invisible substance of Light, formed by Gods will and desire and thus creates the darkness, which may be a tree, an ocean, a star, or a man. The Spirit being Light and Creation being Darkness or manifested Faith. Thus we could say if God was in a place we call the Spirit and emanated from Himself His own desires and thus he is become all of Creation. Again when we say darkness we speak of that which your natural eyes can now see. Remember perception is key, and that according to your faith, faith is the eye you must see with.Earlier we spoke of the highest being in heaven, we said Lucifer. Lucifer means Light Bearer, it also is the same rendering of the Day Star. It is as if Christ and Lucifer were inseparable twins, or maybe it was just God as a Spirit who dwelled in Flesh, a Light formed that Created a Darkness to dwell in. Spirit would be Light and Good and Flesh would be Darkness and the place of the casting of the shadow. Can we say that when the faith or spirit strikes the unbelief of the

soul that it cast a shadow into the body. God hiding behind the Badger Skins, God veiling Himself in Darkness. Remember the story of Nebuchadnezzar who was a great king, lifted up with pride and was cast forth from his kingdom and became as a beast till 7 times passed over him. Remember the prophet of God seeing the Lord high on His Throne and saying “Who can I send, who will go for me?” and a Angelic Being spoke up and said, “I will go”, and the Lord said, How will you go? The being said, “I will go and be a (lying spirit) in the mouth of thy prophets”. Was this a lying spirit to begin with? Was it a good angel who had the wisdom to create a lie for subtle purposes to be crafty and work forth the will of God? Does this make you think of another angel who birthed a lie? Hmmmmm. When is a lie a lie? We say when it is revealed it is a lie? Well God sends lies to some to damn them, so how can one be damned with a lie when a lie does not truly exist? When it is believed, it is not a lie to that person, but it is become truth to them. So if God sends a lie to a wicked man and that man believes the lie, then to that man what was said to him is truth, so did God lie or did the man believe a lie, or did the man believe a truth? They changed the truth, into a lie, by their unbelief, or faith in reverse, being lifted up with Pride from believing the lie, they created hell or created condemnation, created the world, the veil, and fell into the condemnation of the devil. The birth of sin, right there in the heart of that being. Lucifer we say birthed a lie, Eve believed a lie, Jesus was made sin, God tasted death for every man. God came to “condemn” Sin in the flesh, they lifted up with pride in their flesh they fell into the “condemnation of the devil. God is Good, the Devil is Evil. The Sum of the matter:We know God made us from the dust of the ground. We know we have a body, soul and spirit. We know man became a living soul, so when does he become a spirit instead of having a spirit.

We know a soul can be destroyed in hell and the body can rot in a grave, but the spirit is eternal. Now we see Jesus born during the night, his star shining brightest in the heavens showing he is the highest angel or spirit and he is coming to the level of a beast, born in a manger. We speak of it such a way as to be like unto the fall in the garden and like unto a place of humility, we see it reflects the same as the fall of Lucifer as well as Adam and Eve in the garden, we find a serpent hanging on a tree deceiving eve as to the flesh. We find Jesus like unto the serpent hanging on a cross with wood made from trees, two pieces of wood in a cross formation. Is it possible that as this was God who is good coming into Earth to work all things after the counsel of his own will, a Spirit becoming a Soul, The highest being descending to the lowest place to place his seed for it to grow in the dust of the earth just as a farmer would? That when this God descended and became a Flesh and Blood Being that His very existence of Light in the flesh cast a shadow of darkness we call a Soul and this soul or darkness was the power needed to bring the flesh to life from the dust. An Angelic Being, A Star, falling from heaven, “By its own will” to the dust as light to form an image that creates a darkness we call a living soul. God battling Himself as to the darkness His own presence created. The Lamb slain before the world ever was, Him being the beginning of the creation of God, then this means that Jesus, the firstborn, the elder, the highest, his star, him being the head, he as the great spirit of just and good and love and law, would come to earth and shed his own blood for the “spirits of just men made perfect”, for the “Sons of God”, as Spirits that would come to earth to be formed by the darkness and the darkness as to wrath, as spirit is to light, that a lamb or body would be needed to take the wrath of the darkness that the presence of the light has created so

as to not destroy the image of the innocent child of God caught in between. The flesh of Jesus being the great red dragon lifted up by the great revelation of the presence of God within Him was lifted up with pride even saying No flesh or no man comes to the Father but by me, climbing up into the upper lintels of the soul to stand between man and God as the soul answers to the flesh, Him demanding they eat His beastly flesh else they would have no life and to drink his blood.Him being 33 a 1/3 of a hundred fold. Him being the head, climbing to the moon or soul realm turning it red or making the soul to be bound in the flesh. In righteousness he was the head and in pride and falling to condemnation being made sin becoming sin, He became Satan the ruler of the darkness and thus brought grace and a time of utter lawlessness as the wicked have lived in pleasures ever since and the righteous have had their souls vexed day by day crying how long Lord. His tail being his many membered fleshly body wrapping itself around a 1/3 of those spirits, not 1/3 of the angels, but of the creation of God as to Him falling head first in the earth, makes the body as to the Jew the head, then his tail, or that which comes by disobedience from the unbelief of the sinful soul, his tail is around the soul.All of this is plain and simple, none of it was good or evil in this sense, it was God working all things after the counsel f his own will and who art thou oh man who can reason with God or ask him why he does such and such? Christ blood was shed before the world ever was and from that blood comes the blood of all of humanity, the very blood flowing through your veins is the blood of the fleshly Jesus that was made darkness and sin and the ruler of the darkness as to an Adam the God of this world. This is why he rent the veil, separated the Lord, body of sin from the Christ or Spirit. God did not leave His Soul in hell nor His Body in the Grave. Because it paid for the

darkness and the sins of pride and was forgiven of the condemnation. Remember He separated the Light from the Darkness, The Spirit from the Body. The presence of the Spirit and Mind of Almighty God walking in, dwelling in, a Human Body, His Great Light struck the Soul Sovereignty of this MAN, we call Jesus, and that MAN was the Darkness created by the presence of that Great Light, He was God in His Spirit, but He also had a sovereignty of His own being made a Living Soul, then as the Light struck the Soul or object, it cast the greatest shadow of darkness ever known, INTO THE FLESH OF THE MAN JESUS! It caused that man, who was innocent just like the first couple was, to not know any better, he was told of His divine birth and prophetic coming since a child, His own Mind believed those things and took those things to himself, and who would not! Is it possible His Flesh thought itself to be God, by the sheer presence of God in it, in its fulness! Can you see the Flesh of Jesus catching the first rays of the Light of God, as it dawned within Him, making His own Flesh, a Bearer of Light? Lucifer means "Bearer of Light". The Soul of the Man Christ Jesus, is it possible this was Lucifer? The Soul in this sense catches the rays of morning light from the Spirit. it is the same in you. It was the same in Adam and Eve, but in this case, them being innocent like children, when God came near and His own presence came and spoke to them, it revealed to them another world, one they had never seen before, one of "darkness". This darkness to them was neither good or evil, as they had yet to partake of it. Once they partook, the act of disobedience caused them to feel for the first time "Condemnation", Unbelief and Evil was now born into the world. They in that sense were Lucifer that fathered a lie. They believed a lie, being innocent. What deceived them? The Flesh. The Flesh said, as to the feeling of being in the presence of the Spirit, it said to them, you as to your

flesh, it can be God as well. Lifted up with pride they fell and created, birthed, brought into existence, gave life unto a shadowy image of darkness, through a beast and a false prophecy. Not that the prophecy was false, but their disobedience in believing what the Serpent said against what God had said. They were caught between two beings, one that later appeared to be good and one now evil, the same as you are today, in your own mind, with two voices talking to you daily.All of this is plain and simple, none of it was good or evil in this sense, it was God working all things after the counsel f his own will and who art thou oh man who can reason with God or ask him why he does such and such? Christ blood was shed before the world ever was and from that blood comes the blood of all of humanity, the very blood flowing through your veins is the blood of the fleshly Jesus that was made darkness and sin and the ruler of the darkness as to an Adam the God of this world. This is why he rent the veil, separated the Lord, body of sin from the Christ or Spirit. God did not leave His Soul in hell nor His Body in the Grave. Because it paid for the darkness and the sins of pride and was forgiven of the condemnation. Remember He separated the Light from the Darkness, The Spirit from the Body. The presence of the Spirit and Mind of Almighty God walking in, dwelling in, a Human Body, His Great Light struck the Soul Sovereignty of this MAN, we call Jesus, and that MAN was the Darkness created by the presence of that Great Light, He was God in His Spirit, but He also had a sovereignty of His own being made a Living Soul, then as the Light struck the Soul or object, it cast the greatest shadow of darkness ever known, INTO THE FLESH OF THE MAN JESUS! It caused that man, who was innocent just like the first couple was, to not know any better, he was told of His divine birth and prophetic coming since a child, His own Mind believed those things and took those things to himself, and who

would not! Is it possible His Flesh thought itself to be God, by the sheer presence of God in it, in its fulness! Can you see the Flesh of Jesus catching the first rays of the Light of God, as it dawned within Him, making His own Flesh, a Bearer of Light? Lucifer means "Bearer of Light". The Soul of the Man Christ Jesus, is it possible this was Lucifer? The Soul in this sense catches the rays of morning light from the Spirit. it is the same in you. It was the same in Adam and Eve, but in this case, them being innocent like children, when God came near and His own presence came and spoke to them, it revealed to them another world, one they had never seen before, one of "darkness". This darkness to them was neither good or evil, as they had yet to partake of it. Once they partook, the act of disobedience caused them to feel for the first time "Condemnation", Unbelief and Evil was now born into the world. They in that sense were Lucifer that fathered a lie. They believed a lie, being innocent. What deceived them? The Flesh. The Flesh said, as to the feeling of being in the presence of the Spirit, it said to them, you as to your flesh, it can be God as well. Lifted up with pride they fell and created, birthed, brought into existence, gave life unto a shadowy image of darkness, through a beast and a false prophecy. Not that the prophecy was false, but their disobedience in believing what the Serpent said against what God had said. They were caught between two beings, one that later appeared to be good and one now evil, the same as you are today, in your own mind, with two voices talking to you daily.The first man Adam being typical of the flesh fell and obeyed his wife. The second man Adam obeyed being typical of the Spirit obeyed the Spirit and crucified the voice of the Flesh.Now as we said before see Jesus Christ as Adam in His Spirit, not found in the transgression, and Eve symbolic of His Soul that was catering to or listening to the beastly flesh we call the Serpent. There it was and

is inside the Body of The Man/God Christ Jesus, the battle of Revelations 12, the sounding of the 7 Thunders, the Two Covering Cherubim making War in His members, Light and dark battling over the Image of The Son of God. He goes to the Cross made from Two pieces of wood (trees) good and evil, and rends himself in two and separates his Spirit from His Flesh, revealing His Soul. His Soul created Hell, His Soul went to Hell, His Spirit went back to God who gave it, making Heaven, here He was His Spirit defined eternally what Heaven was to be, His Soul defined what Hell was to be, being made sin for the soul, His Flesh showing what the Serpent was in the Garden, hanging it on a Tree. This Great man then gave His own Blood, we say for Sins. He became Sin. To become Sin is to be Sin itself. he became Sin, he became Evil, He became a deceiver, he became Unbelief, He became the darkness and the ruler of the darkness, this Man, Christ Jesus, as to the part that was made Sin, it became The Bloody Beast the whole world wanders after. The Cross of Christianity is symbolic of the Mark of The Beast. The world continues on with life that was given to them by this Beast and His Blood. Remember he said, You must Eat my Flesh and drink My Blood, or you will have no life from me. This Beast said, If I be lifted up, I will draw all men unto me. Draw them how? With his tail, he will wrap it around you and cast you by condemnation down to the dust to be made flesh, to have flesh revealed to you to close your spirit eyes that cannot yet see and open your fleshly eyes and deceive you that this world is real. By concupiscence, which is the intriguing, the deceiving, the curiosity of His own words to "Not Do", causes the very desire in you to DO. Again we see the Law casting its Light upon the object we say the Soul that cast a shadow upon the walls of the Flesh and this same Law that is just and good and holy also brings to life, by your unbelief, caused by the

Law, the darkness of the flesh to come to life. In other words the Law brought the Flesh and the Life of the Flesh into existence. It revealed the Flesh. it was not its intention, but God knowing all things knew it would happen, and allowed it to be so. This is how YOU as a living soul, came into existence.What God did through, by, and with, Christ Jesus, he did so FIRST, before He did anything else. In His Mind this was done and thought into existence. So we say it took place in heaven, and so we see an angel falling from there, it had to reflect into the soul realm, so we seen an Adam and Eve, falling from their first estate and we see it reflected in the Body as we see the Flesh of Jesus being made Sin. His Flesh falling into the Grave. Now again, this all happened FIRST in Gods Mind, before this event we cal the Fall In The Garden ever took place. Jesus the Head, His tail being those that came after Him, we say he was the Firstborn Elder of many more "Men" to come, or Sons, to come. So when God began making man into His own Image this was how he did it, He had to have a blueprint and from that blueprint would He fashion every man to ever come into the world. He told Moses, make them according to the "pattern" showed to thee on the Mount. Use the blueprint Moses. Calvary was the Blueprint.So in the Mind of God before the world ever was, we find Jesus, blood from head to toe, made in the image of sin, made into a serpent, like a dragon, the winged serpent, whose head was in the heavens and fell to the earth, it was this dragons Star that shined the Night He fell, fell to the dust of the earth and gave life to all of creation, while his tail wrapped itself around the stars or others spirits and as they would partake of the same Tree or Cross as he did, then the condemnation of the Law would cast them down to the Earth as well and reveal their flesh to them, the Man of Sin must first be revealed. As this blood of this great dragon was spilled,

it covered the stars it had captured and it turned the moon to blood, showing the Stars had fallen to the Moon or Soul realm and was now to be covered in Blood, Vestures or Spirits covered or dipped in Blood, made in the likeness of their father of sinful flesh. This part, this darkness and fleshly covering and fall from condemnation would run its serpentine course till "It Is Finished" thus now the Creation of God was done. The Flesh that was made Sin was the Serpent in The garden, Calvary was the Cross or Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil, being the Law that was to be fulfilled, as the Law reveals both good and evil, and Adam was The Christ and Eve was the Soul and the Man Jesus was the deceiving Serpent, that said to them, Unless you eat my flesh, partake of my blood, eat the fruit from my tree and become like unto God you will have no life in you. You will be but a shadow of life and not very life itself. The Serpent said in the day you eat thereof, you shall be as God, to know good and evil. Did it tell the truth? Yes and no. No in that God said the day they eat of it they would die and they did die. Condemnation killed their Faith. Faith resides in the Soul realm as the power of decision though it comes forth from the Spirit which is Love. Thus their soul died by condemnation. The Law and the word of God that told them to not eat, condemned them automatically, as their own heart condemned them. Calvary was "manifested" 2000 yrs ago, but it took place before God ever said let There Be. Because they were innocent, God let the Flesh pay the price for the innocent soul so as to not put men in Hell. The Body of Blood we dwell in is the Blood on the Mercy Seat. Your Body pays for your wrongs while you are innocent, it is like a Mother that protects you from the wrath of the Father. God the Father cannot look upon you in your child like state because of your child like unbelief and innocence, so he covered you in His own Blood and He pays the price for your wrongs

which is Grace that he might be able to look at you when you exercise your faith in Him.In your first birth you are a living soul bound in a serpent, bloody dragon like beastly body.The Law being the Spirit of our Perfect Father automatically deceives us and causes us to see with the fleshly eyes and carnal mind, it is all we see. Because faith or spirit eyes cannot see until there is a maturity brought about by a knowledge of good and evil. So it is imperative we partake of that tree of knowledge. We must partake of that cross, else we have no life, even temporal carnal life. His lamb like Body of sacrifice bearing the penalty required from a Holy Just God to shield the new innocent children of God till they can come to a Knowledge of truth. We could say, if the flesh or blood of Jesus was not here, we would have been consumed already and never brought into existence. So God sees all flesh through the Blood of Jesus. It is where our own flesh and blood came from, Jesus said to them in their first birth you are a generation of snakes, and serpents, your father is that darkness that shadow that lives in your flesh and its will and desires you do, from your first birth you are a fallen Lucifer and you lift up your flesh in pride from partaking of the tree of Knowledge and thus you are condemned by the Law and you fall into the condemnation of the devil which you have now become, you created hell by your faith in reverse, faith is the power of creation. You created Satan to that extent. When we are born again, then all of this afore mentioned is over and behind us, that side of calvary is no more, the blood is gone, the Spirit is gone back to God who gave it, as His Word does not return to Him Void and we are that Word, He spoke, made Flesh. Adam was the Son of God, thus we all came from Adam, thus we are all the Children of God to that extent. But remember Christ was the Firstborn in the Mind of God before Adam was ever made. So according to our faith

so it is to us. Will we be the first man Adam for eternity in Hell, or be born again and be the 2nd one the Lord of Glory? I found my origin in Christ before the world ever was. Adam was not my beginning. Christ was. He is the Author and Finisher of My Faith.So God had a Good side and in making man into His own Image, it automatically created a shadow or a evil side. God was not evil. He was responsible for the Evil. This created in Man two minds. One of Good and one of Evil. This caused man to be able to have a sovereignty. To be a god to himself and decide as God did what he would do with that evil part of Him that was automatically projected when He the Word became Flesh. he chose to kill it and crucify it, for it was never real to begin with. It was but a shadow. A valley between two great mountains, Mount Zion and Mount Sinai, Two Minds and now multitudes in the Valley of Decision. Standing between the Cherubim, covered in Blood as it drips on the Mercy seat. Revelation 12 happening every day inside of you as it happened inside of Christ Jesus. His story is now my story, in the end of His Story, He won, will you? Will your story end with you the victor?Revelations:it is all about Christ Jesus and the Fall in the Garden and How the God of heaven came to Earth and became Flesh and the great things it caused to happen by His very presence. His sinful side that was made sin in His Flesh that he condemned, it was the Mount that burned with Fire as the Head and it was cast as to the tail into the waters which was the people and God concluded us all in Unbelief. His star was Wormwood, that shone the Night of His Birth, The birth of the image of the fleshly serpent that was a Worm that would be hung on the Wooded tree Cross to be made Sin. His Flesh was the Moon that was turned to Blood as the moon reflects the Light of The Sun, His Soul being made Sin was covered in Blood to catch the wrath of God the Sun. In another dimension we see at

Pentecost the tongues of fire having to do with the tail of the great red fire dragon of blood casting down the apostles to the ground in a type of the stars and then came the dark ages and on and on it goes. The 7 candlesticks showing this age of the red dragon, forcing all humanity to come and worship it to have life and sure enough those that believed in that blood received life, to the righteous it sealed them with the seal of God, to the wicked they received the mark of the beast which was the sinful part on the cross as they will eternally feel that wrath of God. Which side of Calvary are you on?Now we are the Children of the Cloud by Day, the Spirit that has gone back to God. To bring forth the Light of revelation to reveal Calvary and unlock its many hidden secrets. That's where the Thunders are, At Calvary, hidden by the darkness that came over the world. Hidden by the Image of The Beast that must be rent in two. If you dare approach Mount Calvary, you will die, if you ever so much as touch it. That Law will kill you and condemn you to hell. It is the Great Leviathan, that guards these mighty secrets. Do you have the faith and courage to come to Leviathan and demand He obey you?Can you bridle Him? This writing in itself has greatly to do with this great bridling of leviathan, removing the blood from the mercy seat, revealing the Man of Sin, and unlocking the gates of Death and Hell and The Grave. To bring about these Thunders is to bring Him back from the Dead, to cast the Law upon the people, to turn Grace to Wrath, to remove Him from the Cross, To resurrect Him from the Dead, to cause His Appearing, to awaken those that sleep, this is the Midnight Cry, the Sound of His own Voice, removing the dark veil that hung over Calvary, and over Moses face.As you can tell it was a battle to just barely get this over onto a writing. I see it so clear in my heart, but to find a way to put it down and in writing and keep a continuity of thought is very

hard. So many more revelations have opened up since this writing.So much much more could be said, so many more dimensions could be brought out, but this for now must come to a finish point. So I pray these words bless you, keep you, inspire you in the Lord.See image below:Amen!Patrick Henry Nichols INov. 5, 2014

The Beauty of Emptiness

In emptiness there is nothing, there is no “self”, there is but the glory of all other things. When what we call “You” exist, then being that you very exist, means you are selfish, in one way or another. You simply have to be. No man ever hateth his own flesh, but loves and cherishes it. Just the fact there is a you in existence means there has to be some form of selfishness to you. You wash your body, you wash your hair, you make sure your teeth are clean and white, you dress it up, you feed it so it has nourishment and you work to make money to keep all of this up. Selfishness is not an altogether evil thing when it comes to basic necessity. I mean you do exist after all.

Well that is where the problem lies. You exist therefore nothing else exist because of that. I can prove to you this we speak. When you are in existence, you do from the basics to the most complex things to maintain the you that you are. All you do is for self, for self desires and craves it of you. As a great man said once, even when you come to God to find salvation you do it to try and save yourself, still a selfish motive in that. You pray and ask amiss that you might consume it upon your own lust. You might shrink self in some way to appear humble, you might expand self to heights of popularity to show yourself as some great somebody, however in the end it is still just that, YOU, Self! Even when and what you do for others is still a form of self, to make self feel better and feel good. Even so called Christians do this, as to the Preacher and Evangelist and Prophets etc. They exercise their gifts for the purpose of showing you who they are. Though they will tell you with staunch conviction, it is not about them but the Lord, their spirit screams otherwise.

People do not realize to a Man of God or a person who has the gift of discernment and of revelation they can see right through all of self and see the true spirit, which is crystal clear like glass. Glass and water are so much alike in that though they exist they appear to not exist. Water reflects all glory back to that which shows itself in it. Glass has many uses, but it is always transparent. Even when it speaks of the streets of gold, it says they are gold, like unto transparent glass. The throne has lights of jasper and on shining on it, but the beauty of light and glass is that light does the same as glass and water, it is always about what it is shining on, to glorify something other than self. Even as light strikes the glass the glass simply reflects the light back to itself and the glass takes no glory though the light can make it sparkle. Take the sun for instance, it is a true light and dares any to give it glory to even look upon it, but it beckons us to see all that it has revealed. The moon is different, we can look at it and behold its glory, as it does not really shine on anything but it itself appears as a light, though it is not, so people write poems and take pictures of the beauty of the moon light. See it is a selfish thing. The moon lights itself and nothing more, yet the sun you cannot see it it is too bright, but you see all it shines upon, see it is unselfish.

So we see as it is in a state of nothingness, there is nothing to glory in. No glory there, no about me or no such thing as existence itself. Imagine nothingness. No time, no responsibility, no authority, you cannot harm it, you can not fix it, it is beyond any dimension or realm to be abused or threatened thereby. You cannot shoot it, or set it on fire or imprison it. It cannot do your bidding. It is free as free can be. FREE INDEED! It is possible to be absolutely nothing and not exist and yet at the same time to be the only thing that does exist and be all things.

Self means existence and self means to interrupt what we see as nothingness, though it cannot do so, just the fact self has come into what we call existence is a problem itself. Now everything is changing it seems and now something exist and that something requires attention, it requires to be noticed and to be made known. Like my son as a 2 and 3 yr old would walk into his grandparents house and bust open the door and start saying in a loud way, Nanny, Pawpaw, I am here! :) He was a somebody to them and He wanted them to know of his arrival. Like a newborn baby, when it is born suddenly your life is changed and it is not about you anymore, it is ALL about that newborn baby! See you have to remove YOU and Self out of the way and begin to adore and make a fuss over this beautiful new creation in your home. You suddenly are taking pictures of it, showing everyone it, making sure it has a good name, it is all about the baby.

Now the baby knows nothing, though you as an adult know everything. Then suddenly your desire is to take that precious baby and begin to give it all you know and empty yourself and fill that baby up with all you are and all of your best… your best ideas and your best plans and what is the best for the baby and on and on.

See you was self and out of you came a something so to speak as to the baby and it was empty and void like glass. Though glass appears it is void of anything, it appears as nothing, just like a baby, it is certainly a something, yet it is empty and is in that sense a nothing as to it knowing anything. So as a parent you desire to give give give and fill it up and make it all about the baby! You will work yourself to death to make sure that baby is taken care of and has all things. You had all things and now you do not desire all of those things you now desire for your baby to have all of those “all things”. Out of you, in your mature grown adult state of

being a self or a something, you have now produced what we call a nothing, and you love and desire to fill that nothing more than anything to make it into a something.

Now we see you trying to go from a something to an absolute nothing, to make this newborn nothing into a something. Oh the beauty and wisdom of the eternal God! God who is all things and was the something, from Him came forth the Nothing and He gave all He was and is and poured Himself out even unto death to make that nothing into a something. Within God is all things and as we have seen and used Adam and Eve as a type we see a glorious thing in this. Adam was all things, and yet Adam was desiring something that He did not have. It was in Him, it was a part of Him, yet He could not see it and get to know it. It was SELF. Now His SELF was not in this view the same as ourself, though it is the same in another writing for another day. This Self was all that existed, yet it was nothing that existed. How can that be you ask. Well it is as we have said before, one can see a Tree and yet never know it is a tree, or water and never know what water truly is. Though the “object” may appear, it takes a “comprehension” from a “Light” of “Revelation” caused by contrast to suddenly “See” the object. All of a sudden the light comes on in the mind and we go oh ok I see it now. Well your eyes certainly seen it, but your mind had not. So though something can certainly be seen, we also see it may yet not be seen. So it exist, yet it does not exist. They see it but the mind does not and if the mind does not see it, it does not exist. If God expressed Himself in the form of all things as it appears from eyesight He has, yet He never revealed Himself from those objects then He would certainly not exist, in our world. It is a simple illustration, yet it carries a profound meaning that when someone dies they truly cease to exist, the word says the dead know not

anything. They return back to the dust and cease to exist.

So we see inside of God there was an unknowing. How can this be? Because enlightenment had not yet came or was made known. God was darkness, and though darkness is seen as all of creation and all that therein is, we see there was no light of comprehension. From the Invisible Adam as unto God, came forth the Eve of Creation or all things. Yet when God seen His Eve she was beautiful and He wanted to give her all things, yet how could he do this, because to give Her all things He would have to give her Himself and He was all that existed in this sense. This proposed a question to God as if to say, well I see this which came forth from me and she is beautiful, but I do not see myself in her, I see something else. She is a part of me but the opposite of me, which begs to ask the question “Who Am I”? Can you imagine God asking Who Am I? Well Christ asked whom do men say I am. God spoke to Moses and called Himself the “I AM”. He then at Calvary become the “I am not”.

Now I want you to see this. The Adam of God as to the Invisible God expressed Himself into all things and by doing so He had become all things, thus He as to the Invisible Spirit was no more, it was now hidden and veiled and covered by all that it was and is. Thus this Invisible Adam that could not be seen or felt or heard or anything had expressed itself to become all things, so it had become the very Eve of Creation. In its giving and expressing of itself, it left nothing back, it expressed itself eternally and became the Eve of all things. The Hidden male was now the Female of expression, yet unknown. This was the first step of God in the plan of creation to create and make creation and He did and from the invisible Light came forth the Darkness, making it appear from a natural view that

darkness was and has always been and is all there is. Nothing exist but Creation itself, there is no invisible God, there is but what we can feel and see and touch etc. Now in this state of being Creation and being this EVE, we say She or it began to question itself as to it also has a unknowing within itself of what it used to be but has never seen. Spirit could not see Spirit as Light mixed with Light is just Light, there is no contrast to reveal itself. So Light had expressed and veiled itself in all things, so it still could not see itself, all it could see was the darkness or the objects of creation it had become. The Invisible Spirit had never seen itself as to itself being the Invisible Spirit! It has only seen what it had expressed itself to be in the beauty of creation! However now that the darkness of creation was made, then it gave opportunity and occasion for the Spirit to reveal itself unto the Woman or Eve and thus bring forth for the first time “The Light of Comprehension”. Now we covered alot of this already in recent writings!

I laid all of this for a foundation so we can look within the Mind of God and see the yearning of knowing one’s self was the highest and truest form of knowing there is. Now I know new age people agree with this but I am speaking of in Christ and God not in the selfish form of mankind. So like a circle turning in on itself and goes till it is complete then the process begins all over again. So even though God is all things His Spirit remained, inside of those things, for those things may have changed forms as to in the expression it manifested the tree and sun and stars and oceans etc, it was still Spirit, it was just veiled and what is the veil of the man but the woman. So as we have said before this was God in the Veil. It was the darkness of the negative of Creation. God as Spirit desired to express Himself and He did and it was good. Now this same God in the Veil desires to know Himself and see Himself for what he truly is as to the Spirit within that Creation. So as He

has expressed Himself from the Invisible Adam Side into the Visible Eve side, we find His Spirit remains in that Creation for it to exist, thus we have a Woman, this Eve of Creation and she is carrying within her, her originality as to the Seed or Spirit of Her Maker in her, thus She is Pregnant with Her Husband's Seed. This is why all of creation groans and moans waiting for the Manifestation of the Birth of God The Man Child! God poured Himself without measure into His Female or Eve which was Jesus Christ and thus in that darkness and by and through that darkness made all things. Him being the True Eve the True Bride of God, then He would do only what a Wife and a Mother would do, but in return empty Himself of all He is and remove Himself from the equation, so that the Eternal Invisible God could NOW be SEEN and "Comprehended" and Manifested! LET THERE BE LIGHT! AND IT WAS GOOD! The Light of Comprehension was birthed right there within Jesus! He even said, I am the Light of the World and did He not begin to unveil and reveal and manifest the Invisible God! He was to birth the Comprehension of God Himself! He made God into Light! God who was unmanifested Light and Inspiration expressed itself into the form of Darkness and Veiled Hidden Light. Jesus came to rend that veil and do away with self once and for all and give all glory back to the Father! He seen as long as He existed in this flesh form the child could never be birthed and thus man would never come to a comprehension of God!

So Christ manifested God. In a sinners life there is no God. Unbelief and Carnal selfish thinking cannot see God.It is natural for them to never even try to think outside of the box and believe in anything they cannot see and feel and touch. So we see within God a desire to create to reproduce himself to see who and what He is. He whom knows all things did not know Himself. He was the highest form of all that existed yet He was all

that did exist so in that sense there was no high or low form of existence, until He began creating and when he did, it could only be a lesser form of Himself to that extent, so it created a lower even unto the lowest form of existence. There was the desire to know Himself! So He expressed Himself and Eve was made. Jesus the Eve or beginning of the creation of God! It is no different than you and I, we desire to know oneself. Who are we really. We look in all things of the world to find ourselves to only find this Eve of Creation still does not give us the answer. So we begin to look within. We have a desire to find ourselves the same as God does and did! He had to work out His own self discovery the same as you and I did and do.

So we see through Jesus comes the Man Child all of eternity has been waiting for! From the Side of Jesus comes the birth of the Man Child! Christ in you the hope of glory! Eternal Comprehension was birthed from Him! In the form of the Holy Ghost which was the Union and Comprehension of God in Christ as He had comprehended God! Now He like a Woman does, goes to her death in a type to birth that child and it almost ends her life to do so, the same as it did Jesus, it took His Life and He gave All He was for that Child! This formed within Him, by the Union of God in Christ it formed for the first time Eternal Comprehension of God and thus now God knew who He was, and in doing so it unveiled Him in everything! Christ revealed God in all of Creation! Forming The Eternal UnShakable Unmovable Faith of Jesus Christ which is The Kingdom of Comprehension of God! God was now known and brought into eternal existence by the Faith and Works of Jesus Christ!

So we see God beautifully emptied Himself of all he was to bring Creation to be, yet though it existed we see without comprehension it truly was not yet known.

Then Christ emptied Himself so beautifully on the Cross to glorify and magnify and restore back unto God all he ever was, sealing together the Object and the Comprehension of that Object which both in that sense were Eternal! He married God and His Creation together making them eternally One! He abolished the enmity of unknowing that caused unbelief between God and Creation! The desire of knowing caused by the unknowing created a state of fear and unbelief that held God within the confines of the self of his own Creation! Nothing compares to the Light of Knowing! To Know is the answer to all things! To know is to comprehend and to comprehend is to have it revealed and to have it revealed one must have contrast and to have contrast we must have a minimum of two things that will contrast the other. So within God there was Spirit as to Light and there was Creation as to Darkness and This was Adam and Eve and then the shadow of Cain had to come first as to the Carnal Mind of establishing some form of understanding to contrast the soon to be revealed true understanding. So The Male had to have the Female first then the Female had to take within her the male to begin the contrasting so that a dark light of comprehension could come forth first which was her own reasoning. God could not lean to His own reasoning because his nature was not as to a thinking existent being, He was simply God unmanifested, unknown, a divine nature of desire to create and express. Yet we can see as to an evolving state we see it was all He could do was evolve from Himself in unknown unmanifested form, to utter manifested and known and comprehended form. It was an eternal evolving from perfection to imperfection then back to perfection.

We see this easily in creation as all things reproduce after themselves. The perfect full grown Oak sheds its acorn of nothingness and then fills it in that sense to

become a full grown Oak once more. The Man and wife bring forth a child which though it exist it is seen in this view as a knowing of nothing. So God was the same except he was like a newborn baby and though he existed and though He was perfect, yet He was nothing and in non existence because He had not yet evolved unto the state of Knowing! The desire of emptying oneself to become one with all things. Paul said I am less than nothing and a Man of God spoke once and said truly to become less than nothing is to become One with all things, for before there was nothing there was all things. Like we take the child born to us and we desire to see its origin, so we go back and follow the child and we find the woman, then we ask well where did she come from so we go back further and we find the man. Self Expression for another is key, it is never about self it is always about the other. This is the very life and nature of God. The world hates Jesus because he brought God eternally into existence. It is why they killed Him. God gave all things and man takes all things for hisself. God gave of Himself. Jesus gave of Himself. Everything in Creation reproduces of its own kind and in doing so it gives of itself and ask nothing in return. The Beauty of the Emptiness of not knowing comes the desire to Know and search and seek and work out your own eternal identity. Do not try to save self, rather let it die, for on the other side of self is all things. You are the problem, remove yourself from the equation die in the death of Calvary and be one with all things! So when we see our brothers needs, his void, we desire to empty ourself to fill his need and in doing so it fills our own. We trade our darkness for His Light. For when you do good unselfishly, have you not birthed within your own self the Light of Faith and has it not filled the void of what and who you desire to be? Sure it did. You give of all of your darkness, which means your self, your time, your labor, your thoughts and prayers and

money and things to others, then you are the expression of the invisible God and you are forming Him within your own heart and it is filling the void and answering the question and satisfying the desire of Who Are You! There is nothing like it! It is the Invisible Father working in the Visible Mother to form the Eternal Man Child within. These things work TOGETHER for your GOOD! Be like Glass and reflect all others back to themself. See God in all things, know no man after the flesh! See the God in Him and do what you can to bring that God out of Him to manifest itself. Be an example and show them the way! Be the Way Truth and Life to them. Give expecting nothing in return! Get on the Cross and follow our Lord! Be Empty of Self, Die to Self, Die by giving yourself away! Let the Sword of the Spirit slay you. Death is not a bad thing, when it is through the Grace of God in Calvary. Lose your life, hate your life, lay it down. Be Unselfish!

Love gives of itself to the death, gladly and in rejoicing! It is an honorable death. How do you save yourself, by dying to self. You are the problem, remove thyself. The Eternal Glories of all you could ever desire are just on the other side of YOU! God became a man and it caused such chaos by this that Him for it to continue had to remove Himself from the equation. You will have to do the same, when you do, your chaotic life will end and peace you will find. It is not as hard as it appears, for in Calvary you already died, you just have to believe it, when you do it is so and self ends, completely! And a faith and a life and a light will eternally be yours. God Bless You!

PHN 03252016 HHI, SC. USA

One Is The Same

We have hit on this a few times in past writings so this should not come as any surprise to those who follow this message. I want to clarify some things in a way you may not have considered. When we say One or we speak of Oneness, we are saying to be one with something is to be that something. When Jesus said, “He that has seen me, has seen the Father”, He was not just spouting false feel good words. God who is the Word, became Flesh. God is a Spirit and Mary the mother of Jesus was overshadowed by the Invisible One Spirit and conceived of that Spirit in her blood cell of her womb. She was the woman or flesh that was needed to produce the flesh body of Jesus, but the Spirit of that Man Christ Jesus, who is seen as the Father of Jesus was actually Christ Himself. He had a Spirit the same as you have a spirit. When we differentiate between your spirit and God being a Spirit we simply capitalize the S. But you should know this is simply for differentiating purposes is all.

So whether we say Spirit as to God or spirit as to you, there is but One Spirit. Now get this. The Word of God tells us there is but “One Spirit”, yet many operations of that Spirit. So God is a Spirit, thus what was in Jesus as to His Spirit was the one self same Spirit and what we term as being the Holy Spirit or the Holy Ghost which is a Spirit, these three are the same ONE Spirit! Not one as to they are alike or have things in common or they fuse together to make One Spirit, it is the same one and only Spirit that has ever existed. God! Your spirit can only be but the self same One Spirit that is God also, for their is but ONE Spirit! Some would say well when it speaks of One Spirit it is speaking of God’s Spirit only but we as individuals we have a spirit that is separate from God’s.

Well if that is the case then the scriptures are broken, for the Bible tells us this, that God, “He is the Father of ALL spirits”! So again we find the Word testifying of itself and agreeing with itself and confirming itself. So if there be any spirits, in a human body or out of a human body, in heaven or in the earth, good or evil, then God is the Father of that spirit! At death those spirits return back to God who gave them. If it is One with God as a good spirit then in heaven it is, however if it is an evil spirit then it is in eternal flames, for God is a consuming eternal fire! Water is symbolic of Spirit and a lake is a description of a body of water, so God is the Lake of Fire! Nothing exist outside of God, all that exist, does so within Him! So we see One Spirit is all that has ever existed! That One Spirit is the Father of ALL Spirits! That Spirit in us hath subjected itself unto the darkness of the Soul, the same way Eve swallowed up Adam by the enticing and inspiration of the beast, thus we say it like this, Spirit or Adam sleeps within while the Eve or Soul is awakened in the flesh. One is subconscious as to the Spirit and One is the Conscious as to the Soul. The Conscious Mind rules the Body and it is in a state of unbelief and carnal intellect and it veils or holds in a prison so to speak the Invisible God or Spirit within you. Beast Flesh Life with the red blood pumping through it has trapped and cast down to beast level and holds the spirits of men, bars of bones.

We have brought it out how this was the red dragon and its power holding captive the star or stars and casting them down to earth to be made serpents from the dust of the ground, the dragon making these spirits into its own image. Thus making God the Father or Satan the Father, regarding which path they choose, as to Life or Death, Unbelief or Righteousness. Choose ye this day whom you will serve! When Satan entered Eve, that right there was the Red Dragon wrapping its tail around her star or spirit and condemnation is what

killed her faith and separated her from God which cast her out of heaven, and heaven was her faith or her state of being which was of God. God is heaven and God is everywhere so when God was with them in the Garden they were in Heaven, for His Presence is heaven.

Now the Word tells us there is One Faith, One Spirit, and One Baptism! This means the same as we have already spoken. There is but One Faith and that is The Faith of Jesus Christ, there is no your faith and then his faith, for your human mind which is carnal and dead and unanointed has a form of faith, but that is not true faith for true faith comes from the heart, the spirit that dwells in the inner man of the heart, not the head. When because of the days of grace even a wicked person can literally believe from the heart and work miracles, then they have taken the Name of the Lord in Vain. They have used His Name and Power for ill will. They being wicked angels by faith transform themselves into Angels of Light and come before the Father as Jacob did when He deceived His Father. This outer beast body typifying the Elder Esau. So the wicked appear as Christ to the Father and they get what they want. They will come to the supreme courts of God for it one day! So when anyone truly believes from their heart toward a thing, it is granted. God honors faith for faith is the creative power of God. So because people are wicked, they could never work faith until they had a sacrifice or atonement for their wickedness so that now even the wicked can and does exercise faith from the heart. So this helps us to see this 2nd Heaven that the Blood of Jesus has made and what it has allowed by removing the Law, it set everyone free, to be a sovereignty, to exercise their own faith and work out their own salvation. So One Faith is all there is! Where as sin and unbelief bound the spirit in the flesh under the altar of the soul, faith

changes things, when properly placed in the Word, it raises the Spirit back to its rightful place in the heart. So by Faith, the One Faith, we find Enoch was translated by His One Spirit, into the Kingdom of God. His faith became The Faith. His faith was misplaced until He placed it back in the Word from which all faith comes and thus bringing faith back upright, back out of the tomb, back from the dead, behold it is alive evermore. So we see what really happened was Enoch had this faith in Him all along, it was simply in reverse, unanointed and dead, without God, the Word, or the Anointing. When He placed it in the Word it raised it back to life and the Anointing returned which simply means instead of the soul of darkness crucifying the light of his faith and spirit on the altar, it was raised from the dead and removed from that altar or cross and immediately ascended back into heaven. Again it came to life, it rent the veil was all, it was always in heaven for Spirit is Heaven. This all happened inside of Enoch, and it happens inside of you and I and all who have been born of that Spirit.

So we see One Spirit and that Spirit has but One Faith and that is all that exist, just that One Spirit that has That One Faith. That Spirit being the Father of all spirits, then His Faith is all Faiths, as to that which comes from the heart. Anytime a person truly exercises faith from the heart, God always appears. God being a Spirit then He is Faith also. For He created all things by Faith, and it tells us that He did this all by The Word, and Word is Spirit thus Spirit is Faith. It is why God shows up and becomes present whenever faith abounds. So we also see there is but One Baptism. This baptism we speak of which water baptism is only a type of, it is and can only be a Spirit Baptism. We speak of the Baptism of the Holy Ghost. That is the One and Only Baptism there is. Should you still go and get water baptised? YES! For it behooves us to fulfil all

righteousness and if our Lord went to the watering hole, so should you, for it typifies your Spiritual Baptism! For when His Spirit is alive in you, His Faith is alive in you, thus You are buried with Him in baptism in that the old dead self is gone and now Christ is alive in you! Thus you now are endued with Power from On High! His Faith is the Power from own High! His Faith is the Rod of Iron that rules! Say what you will and it shall be done! Send your word it will not return unto you void! It will go and accomplish that which it was sent!

When a woman is carrying a child as to her pregnancy, She is carrying the Man or the Seed of the Man in her, and by this as to the type it shows, then she is carrying God within the veil. She is in the negative perspective. She is the film. She does not come back to the positive view unless or untill she births the child, then she has an inheritance! So when Spirit subjected itself to you and I, and flesh captured the Spirit within its bloody grasp, this was God going into the Veil, the Seed entering the Woman, she hath a divine conception, it just came through a beastly serpentine form or passage is all. Word becoming Flesh. The same way the white cloudy spiritual seed of the man gets captured by the fleshly blood cell of the woman, a conception is made, thus this was how we all came about, we are all females to God as long as we are in the flesh and He said, “Come and let us make man into our own image”. So when we are born the first time, born in sin and shapen in iniquity, we are already pregnant with the seed of God in us and when we die that child is birthed and it is either the Image of God or of the Beast or Satan. The same way a mother will bear both boys and girls, showing we can birth the boy Christ or the girl Satan. Now I simply used the boy and girl as types.

So we can see by this why the woman was given grace and why flesh is covered in blood so as to not mark the child or the inner spirit. She is given grace while she works out her own salvation. However once the child is birth, then she comes back under the Mind and Law of Her Husband. Her separation from Him is no longer needed, for she hath fulfilled her purpose. Now she will be taken back into a Oneness with her Husband. Remember at one time Adam and Eve were ONE! He called Them, Adam! Adam and Eve was all that God made, all that came from them are still Adam and Eve. Every seed reproduces after its own kind. Thus Adam and Eve could only produce more Adam and Eve! They typified the Spirit and Body, or the Christ and the Jesus! The Inner Spirit and the Outer Body. Adam was not in the transgression.

So there is but One Spirit and that is God and God is in every single human being, for the Word tells us that for every human the witness of God and His handiwork and all of His Works are made known to them all! David said “Where can I go to escape thee oh God, even if I make my bed in Hell, there you are with me”. See what He was saying was, while we are in this human fleshly form, this is our bed in the flames of this hell, this body with its red dragon blood pumping satanic inspiration rushing through us. Until we are born again and changed. See we are females to God and we are carrying His Seed so we are in the negative, we are the beast, we are in hell, we are the dead body of Jesus in the Grave and we are His Soul that remains in Hell and We are His Spirit that upon believing the Word of God goes back to God who gave it. Once born again we are no longer the negative, but the positive. We are now His Body, We are now His Soul that did not remain in Hell, We are His Holy Spirit gone back to God and We are now they that dwell in Heaven. When we are born again, we are baptised into His Body. We are His Body,

He is us in sin and death and we are Him in Grace and Righteousness! We are the Inner Christ, He our Outer Jesus! Then Calvary comes and we are married to Him and become One Flesh! Calvary was the place of division where my Eve was separated from my Adam, and Calvary is also the place where we become One Again! It is the Tree of Death, as well as the Tree of Life! Is it not the same entrance into the woman when the man places His seed that is also the place of the birth of the child? You have put on the Body of the Lord Jesus, You have been clothed upon already right now by the Immortality, you walk and talk in that Body that was in Heaven that Peter spoke of. You have it now, right now, not waiting on it, it came the moment you was born again! It came the moment you believed! When you birthed The Faith from the Womb and Tomb of your Heart!

Jesus was born and lived and died and arose again in the same exact body. This means there is but One Body! So when you was born again, your self same body was changed also, to be His glorified body, was it not? Sure it was. So this means your body of sin was His also. There is no other way it can be. God never gave you another body did he? Moses face shined, same body, Elijah took his same body to glory, Enoch changed his same body as to clothing it with immortality! That was what the writer meant when he said, We have another one eternal in the heavens, he was saying when you are born again, you are clothed upon by the Spirit which is the Body of Jesus which is you being clothed upon with Immortality! When Stephen’s face shined it was the same body! So if your body becomes the glorified, transfigured body of Christ, then it can only mean it was also the self same exact body of the one that was made sin and died and was put into the tomb.

Now the eternal glory of the Light of God is shining from within you, outwardly! You are Transfigured already! His Mind, His Faith, His Spirit, is His Glory, it changed you in that moment you believed! It translated your spirit to be His Spirit, Your Body was changed also to be His Glorified One. The Light that is shining from within you that the world cannot see is the Light of the Understanding of the Mind of Christ Jesus! You are the City of God! Your Light of Understanding is for the healing of the nations! You are in Heaven! You are changed, you are glorified always! There is never a time you are not walking or talking or standing in a transfigured glorified state! It is your eternal State Of Being!

You are God, the One and Only God! Oneness is the same! May God Bless You!

PHN 04202016 HHI, SC. USA

Common Sense Simplicity

In talking to someone today, I was amazed how the Lord recapped so many things He has spoken to us over the years in such wisdom and simplicity, yet revealed the most wonderful deepest mysteries ever uttered. We was speaking of all the things He has shared with us that no one else is speaking of or if they know they are keeping it to themselves. The Lord has directed us to take what we have seen and put it in a book.

We spoke of how great it was that the Lord showed to us that He was the “Father of All Spirits”, and that means if you have a spirit and you are alive then you have one, then God is the Father of that spirit or Spirit. He showed us how we are to dissolve the shadows of carnal separation in our own understanding and bring it back to Light and Oneness with Him. This means there is no you and I and then God, there is but God. God has a sovereignty, you have a sovereignty, God is a Spirit, and you are a Spirit. God was the Word that became Flesh or a Spirit that became a Human, and here you are a spirit that became a human.

When Jesus who was God became flesh, He being the head, we the many members, then we all became flesh. We speak of Lucifer a Star or an Angel or a Spirit who was in heaven and then we speak of a Great Red Dragon wrapped its tail around Him and cast Him down to Earth or the Ground, and we see all the spirits or Sons of God also became Flesh and were cast out or down to Earth to be formed in the dust of the ground and the breath of God which is Spirit is breathed into your nostrils. We see spirits becoming flesh. He said, “I will pour out my Spirit upon all flesh and thus all flesh has a spirit within them as He is the Father of ALL Spirits. He poured out those spirits into flesh bodies.

Adam was called the Son of God. So your body is the beast side of all of this, it is the innocent lamb if you are born again and it pays for your wrongs and it suffers pain and sickness and cuts and bruises and aging and time and hot and cold etc and the blood of that beast is atoning for your wrongs until your soul comes to the knowledge of the truth.

Your head coming to a knowledge of truth is not the same as your soul or your heart coming to it. If so the little children would be damned before they get started. We knew not to steal and lie as kids but we did it anyway to avoid the spankings and punishments. But when the heart or the spirit inside comes to the knowledge of it, it is different. Then the soul begins to pay and condemnation comes and as the world says all hell breaks loose. Now we can see this in other views as well but that's a later time perhaps. So we see God was in Jesus and Jesus was God, in the fullness. He was God without measure. The Mind of God without Measure. So all things began in, of and with and by Jesus Christ, who alone exercises the Authority and Power and Faith of God! He was the Mouthpiece of God that spoke and said "Let there be", and there was! The Word tells us by Him, through Him and of Him, was all things made that was made. That means He made Adam and He made Eve! They are apart of this "All Things" and Even Lucifer is a part of the all things.

How that the Blood of Jesus, is the same blood that flows in every single person ever born into the world, for He was the Father of all Spirits, then Jesus was the Begotten Son and the Word that was made Flesh, then again He being the head and we the many members, He our elder brother, then We all have the same exact Blood of Jesus flowing in our veins. Your body is your sacrificial lamb! We have proven this already in past revelations, how this is profoundly true! The difference

is the anointing! When we are born again then the anointing flows in our blood making us the risen Savior, but in our first birth we are the same Jesus that was made Sin and was without the anointing of God as God departed Him and He cried out, Why hast thou forsaken me! So you in your first birth are the forsaken Jesus, made sin, born in sin and shapen in iniquity! There is no time in the Spirit World, not with God and God is all things! In our sinful fallen condition we made God the Spirit like unto the four footed beast, a graven image of Him, by awakening our flesh, by unbelief which is darkness, we turned truth into an illusion of lies and it awakened the image of the beast or the devil. We believed the devil into existence by faith in reverse! At Calvary we find the great place of division, where the Spirit and the Body are separated, or the Spirit Mind and the Flesh Mind, the Adam and the Eve, Light and Darkness! The Fallen One and the Risen One.He was the fullness of Sin there at the Cross and He was the Fullness of The Righteousness of God at the resurrection! We see in this the separating of Adam and Eve as in the beginning they were indeed ONE. Jesus was ONE, He was both the Father and the Son, He was both Adam and Eve, He was both Spirit and Flesh, He was All Light and All Darkness. God spoke of Himself and His Children by saying, after they partook of the tree, “They have became as one of us, gods, to know Good and Evil”. Evil cannot come to a city unless God sends it so We see both Good and Evil come forth from God. Us being babies, we see good and evil altogether different than what God sees is good and evil, He is above both, we however, in this current lowly state or beneath them.

So we see how the insertion of the Law which was God or His Spirit into our own fleshly being caused within us “all manner of concupiscence”, which is temptation, desire, a spark of interest, curiosity! By placing the

unknown within us, it caused us to desire to see and to have. So the Law revealed to us Flesh and Blood Life, it revealed to us the Contrast of Good and Evil, it created and gave way for the opportune time for Sovereignty to become into human existence. So the Law in that sense was a False Prophet and by working in the Beast or the Flesh it gave birth and caused the Mind of Satan, which is the Mark and Image of The Beast to come to life and be worshipped! The Beast and False Prophet gave life and power unto the Image which was Anti-Christ!

Jesus was the anointed Christ, but when God departed Him at Calvary, He as to His Flesh became Anti-Christ! He was the throne and seat of all sin, evil and wickedness! He became guilt and condemnation! He became the wrath of God, which is Faith in reverse! He was the Hell that was created for the Devil He had become, and all of the Angels or Fallen Spirits! Satan the Moonlight Reflecting Stone of the Law that was covered in Blood to rule the creatures of Darkness and Night time, to be lifted up between Heaven and Earth and use that flesh and use that concupiscence and use that temptation of the flesh to be as God, on all men and wrap His tail around their spirits and cast them down to earth to be as He is become.

When God came walking in the Garden of the cool of the day, that was Jesus Christ! He was there before the Fall in the Garden, for the fall was the World of Carnal Minded thinking coming into existence and He was WITH God before that happened! His Spirit was the Tree of Life in that Garden which was Heaven, and His Flesh was the Tree of Knowledge! To eat of His flesh and to drink of His Blood is to have life, but it is fleshly perverted life! It awakens the beast side of creation, it causes Satan to be born as to a Shadow to exist that creates lies and illusions! To be carnally minded is Death and He who had power of death was Satan! Jesus

spoke of himself and said, I have power to lay my life down and to take it up! God tasted death right there in the Body of Adam, but it was really in the Body of Jesus! For God to “Taste” Death then He had to eat of the fruit of the Tree of Death! He specifically used the word “Tasted”! If we partake of the flesh in the fallen condition, then we are the son laying with the mother, and that is perversion, however if we have separated ourself through the Sword of Calvary and become a New Creature in Christ, then we are the Wife or Bride of the Father.

So everyone who has ever been born, is either the sinful fallen evil wicked dying on the cross and to hell you go Jesus burning with the wrath of Gods Hell Fire in you, or you accept His Death as your own and You are the New Born risen from the dead Christ! You are a fallen Lucifer who is made the Image of Satan and you are in Hell, or you are the New Birth Risen Savior who is in Heaven! As a spirit you was in heaven and you fell into the flesh at the conception of lust from the parents. Or you are the fleshly birthed image of the devil who is trying to be translated out of Hell and back into Heaven as a True Son. The Heavenly Spirit dwelling in a Fallen Fleshly Body. One is in Hell one is in Heaven, and both are covered by the Blood flowing through your veins giving you a time of Grace as you are a sovereignty working out your own Salvation!

He showed us that once born again the anointing has returned to us and we are no longer in the flesh, for the flesh was the carnal mind within us and it was dead in trepasses and sins and guilt and condemnation and it died at the Cross and we are the risen Savior now. This means My Bone and Flesh is right now His Bone and Flesh, it has always been. My Blood is His Blood! My Mind is His Mind, I have no carnal mind anymore for in my first birth my mind was without the anointing of

Life so it was the dead letter of the Law, but once it was mixed with His Faith, then my mind is the anointed eternal revelated Mind of Christ Himself! That My Spirit is One with His Spirit and thus My Soul is His Soul, making my Body His Body and We all three, Body, Soul, and Spirit, are in Heaven! Blameless Body Soul and Spirit. Our Father is our Spirit, our Soul is the Son and our Body is the Holy Ghost and these three are One! Our Blood, Water and Spirit agree in the earth as One! Unity in Oneness and Chaos is Division and Separation. God is drawing all things back unto Himself, revealing the Mind of God in all things! The Telescope was pushed out and it caused separation and illusions of space and time, but when it is pushed back into One then there is but God.

Adam went to sleep so Eve could be formed. Now Eve is returning back into her Husband and He is awakening from His Sleep to command the Winds and Waves once more! The Cross is where the division took place but also where the Union took place also. It is the open door and the shut door. It is all things yet it is nothing, it is Life, yet it is death, It is Grace to the innocent, yet Law to the guilty. It is the end of all things, yet the beginning of all things. One bright flash of light, seven thunders sounding. The Alpha and the Omega, there He is the Beginning and the End! The Beginning of Time and the End of Time.

Our Bodies are already glorified because when the New Birth happened in you, then You was Finished! The ONLY thing you was ever lacking was the Anointing of the Spirit of God! When you was born of it and it returned to you then there was no separating between you and God. No more rent veil, no more veil, no more middle wall of partition. No more flesh, no more carnal mind, no more sin, no more aging or time, no more sickness, no more hell, or death or graves. You was

complete in Christ, the moment you was born again! You was the fullness of the Godhead Bodily! The only thing was, when you was a child you spoke and acted like a child, but you was the full potential of the very fullness of God, and you learned obedience by the things you suffered, and then you matured and came to your graduation and put away those childish things and became the Man Christ Jesus!

We are His Bone and Flesh, We have His Spirit in us and it is one with our spirit, making us one! Every hair on our head is anointed, our breath is anointed, our words are anointed, our mind is anointed, our being is anointed, We was once without the anointing and we was in hell and dead and under guilt and condemnation, but now the Father has returned to us! We are now back with Him! He that has seen us has seen The Father! As He is so are we in Him, and we are in Him, hid with Christ, In God, In Heaven! He prayed Father make these One as we are One. So He did! We sit in the Father's Throne with Him! We overcame by the blood of our lamb and we took up our cross and followed Him. It was by Faith through Grace of what He did for us on our behalf! All we had to do was "Obey Him" and He gave the Holy Ghost to those that Obeyed Him! They asked what they could do to obey Him, to work His works, He simply said to them, God is not a man whose works are digging ditches or building houses or even performing religious acts, God is a Spirit and Faith is His Works and He created all things, which was His Works, By Faith! So he simply said to them, "Believe on HE, whom the Father hath Sent"!

God's Works is always Faith, He works and moves by Faith! Jesus Christ hath the Faith of God so that is why and how God made all things by and through Him! He was the Works of God, not the raising the dead or feeding the multitude, those were the attributes or

manifestations of His Faith but Faith was the Works of God! Anytime in the Bible or in History you find true faith you will always find God! Faith is the Works of God so Have Faith in God, for Faith pleases God! When you believe you receive! People are always asking God for His Will, yet He told you what His Will was, it was whatever you can believe Him for! Faith is His Will! He said for YOU, to ASK what YOU Will, and believe and doubt not! He said to YOU, as YOU think in YOUR Heart so you are! Jesus said He was always doing what He seen His Father doing! His Father was always working in, by and through Faith! When Christ perceived a person had Faith for healing etc, He knew that was the Will of His Father! Where He found His Faith, He found also His Father!

These and so many more things the Lord has revealed to us by His Spirit of Revelation and Grace and Love!

Brethren when I died at the Cross my faith died with it, When I arose to a newness of Life my faith was not my faith any longer it was His Faith! I contended for that Faith at Calvary! I received it at my new birth! So when a word is spoken in this faith, it is the Faith of Christ speaking these words! That means these words are anointed words, that this faith is Anointed Faith and His Faith, then it is truly not I that speaks but my Heavenly Father from within me speaking, so when I tell you these revelations are the Message of the Hour for the Transfiguration of the Church, then I am not saying it, He the Lord is saying it! If it is His Faith speaking them, then it behooves us to hear and receive and to believe! As Paul closed the door to the Jew and opened the door to the Gentile via Peter, this message is the closing of the door to the Gentile and the World and ushers in the Jew as pertaining to our Bodies once more! This has NOTHING to do with me! I am just a poor excuse of a vessel God is using so no flesh gets the

glory! I assure you this is Him speaking and not another! No man knows these things! Only God does! God is doing this work, not I! These are His revelations, His Mind and Thoughts, His Ministry, and I belong to Him is all. Do not know one another after the Flesh! Do not even know the Lord after the Flesh anymore! He is appearing in another form to confound the wise! It is always about the message never the messenger! Listen to what the Spirit is saying as to the Message and never get your eyes on the Messenger! Never glorify the messenger, but always glorify the message! No spotlight here, no great cathedral building and tons of money flowing and popularity here, no sir, just a nobody, sitting on an island, putting out the message God is given to Him that will utterly transfigure the Bride of Christ into Glory!

PHN 04112016 HHI, SC. USA

3 Minds

I want to take a look at the first 3 children of Adam and Eve from the Garden and show them in the way of how they represent 3 Minds in each of us today. Now we are all Adam and Eve, as we have an inward Adam or Spirit and we have an outer Eve or Body. This is also seen within the person of Jesus Christ, as to the Inner Christ and the Outer Jesus. We find the Word tells us of the Carnal Mind of Death, it also tells us of the Spiritual Mind of Life, then we have what is referred to as the 3 dreams state, where some dreams are of God, some are of man and the busy life around him and last is the filthy dreamers of the carnal Satanic mind.

We see in the birth of these 3 children, Cain, Abel and Seth, that they also type 3 minds and ages of life we as humans go through. Cain it is said, was “of that wicked one”, and we also find that Cain was “Marked”. Now some say, we'll see right there it is speaking of the serpent, and that is true, but the serpent was Eve’s own mind, for what came forth from her was Sin and that is darkness and that made her “the wicked one”. Adam was NOT in the transgression, but Eve was. The beautiful part is this, that the Husband can annul what the weakness of His wife hath done. So the first mind brought about was Cain. The Mind of Darkness. It was marked as a beast mind. It was a mind of self that catered to self and to flesh. That mind, being the carnal mind is what brought flesh to life. We are dead spiritually while alive in the flesh, or we are dead to the flesh while alive spiritually. So we see the mind Eve had, shown by the birth and nature of her firstborn Cain. A conception by the “Will of the Flesh”. The Bible speaks of these 3 wills which together denote, just like the dreams the 3 states of being. Some are born by the Will of God, some by the Will of Man, Some by the Will of The Flesh! We can also see in the lives of these 3 the

same as the ritual of the beast sacrifice how that one is made a scapegoat to die so that another one may live. So we find Cain was born of the Will of the Flesh or Satan, Abel was born of the Will of Man or Adam, and Seth was born of the Will of God, for Eve said, I have gotten another man from the Lord.

So in Cain we find ourselves in our first birth, born in sin, shapen in iniquity. Foolishness is bound in our hearts from birth. We are and have the Mind of Cain, as we grow and come to the knowledge of truth we are awakening the flesh, giving life to the Image of the Beast. Strengthening it by our unbelief. We are constantly reasoning against the supernatural invisible world, and we base our entire lives on what our five senses tell us. All we do is labor for our belly, because it is self, all about self, self preservation. This is the Mind of Darkness and evil and it is marked as a beast mind. It is the Red Dragon with its fires of passion and lust of hell and if we are not translated from that Kingdom of Darkness into Light we will remain in it eternally. We have brought it out how this mind is hell and the only reason it is not seen entirely as hell is because of the nature and sacrifice of the blood of the lamb. When a person dies and they are not saved, then the blood at death no longer atones for them and they enter the reality of that mind they have been in all the time. We could say, that it is in this life that we come to the eternal state of being, but not realized as such till the veil of the flesh is totally removed in death or in the change of the body. Cain is a religious mind, shown by the moon and is a reflector of true light and wisdom and understanding.

Now we find in the beginning that Cain killed Abel his brother, in a jealous rage, because God accepted his sacrifice and not Cain’s. We find Abel had a revelation from God that Cain did not have. Cain’s interpretation

of God and what He thought was the right way, we find was altogether wrong. Though he certainly believed it was right. There is a way, that seems right unto a man, but the end thereof is death. So the religious mind of Cain was seen as being not accepted by God, as without faith it is impossible to please God. We find Cain a tiller of the ground, from the dust he was and to the dust he returns, on his belly like the serpent. The lust of the flesh and the pride of life is all he is concerned about.

So in Abel we find him doing the right thing, being the right kind of person, being obedient even unto death, same as the Lord Jesus. We say He was a good son. It is something that Cain is like the negative word, “Cain’t” or Cannot. See it is unbelief. However in Abel we find we are “Able” to do above and beyond all. Now we can see something’s here typified by John the Baptist, being a type of Cain, the axe being laid to the root of the tree and the root being the head of knowledge which John lost. We find Jesus as Abel being and doing the right thing, yet having to die and pay for the sins the Cain Mind had done, it being a proper sacrifice. So Cain slew his brother who was more righteous than him. We find the Jews, like Cain, killing their brother, Jesus, who was more righteous than they. This is Light being crucified by the Darkness. It is God being put into the prison or veil of humanity, causing death to all creation. So in this fashion it appears light and darkness have cancelled each other out. They appear in contrast to reveal the image and then once the image is made known they are not needed anymore. Therefore shall a man leave his parents and cleave to his wife. The Bible speaks of a time when there is neither darkness nor light, but a twilight of sorts. A lukewarm conversion is taken place where a person of darkness is come to truth of light and reflects it to their own damnation, causing God to spew them out, the same as

He spewed out Adam and Eve from the Garden.They had become lukewarm in that sense. Even in another view we find Eve being spewed or parted from Adam for a purpose. God separating the Light and Darkness.

So we find in Abel's Sacrifice, that he represented the light of truth that shined upon Cain, causing him to be like the Moon as a reflector, yet we find something amazing, in that Cain killed Abel, and it is said your brother's BLOOD cries unto me from the ground, we find in Revelations the Moon is covered in Blood. See the carnal Mind of Cain being covered in Blood, the blood of Abel, or as the world, the Blood of Jesus.

Now in another view we can see Jesus as Cain, when the anointing of God departed Him, and He was made sin itself. Thus he was the evil sinful, wicked, unanointed dead letter of the Law of the Carnal Mind of Death. We see an Abel trading places with a Cain. One being let free to go while the other gives it's life.We find the Jesus as to the Abel giving His blood to cover the moonlight reflecting of Cain. See the veil coming in? See Word becoming Flesh? See All Spirits becoming Flesh. So Abel's Blood covers Cain and Cain is covered in Blood and because of this is marked as a beast.Because He killed as beast do. To show the carnal mind is a mind of death we find its nature is to kill. Cain kills Abel and the Jews kill Jesus. We see in this also that Cain is the Tree of Knowledge of Evil, Abel is the Tree of Knowledge of Good. Twins. Two Minds, Two Nations so to speak in one womb. These two, Cain and Abel, make up all of humanity as being creatures of good and evil. Adam and Eve were one in the beginning as He called them Adam, and Eve was taken from Adam's Side, we also see Cain and Abel as twins in that twins were one at one time. We find Eve after the deception was endowed with two minds, Her Husband's and the Serpents. This was reflected in her

children Cain and Abel. Now when we count the genealogy of Jesus we find neither Cain nor Abel are listed. Abel was killed without any children, and Cain was spiritually dead. So we see in this the entirety of the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil is completely cut down and thrown into the fire. All of it's descendants are destroyed. They were evil people who had a knowledge of truth and good but never obtained to a performance thereof, they used good as a deception to con and cheat and deceive. We see their nature is exactly today the same as Cain was, religious, doing deeds of religious activity, yet it is just a cover, a cloak to hide their evil ways and nature. This is the mass of humanity today with their religious ways in some form or another. Whether it be an animal rights activist, a Gay rights activist, a scientist or a deacon in the church, they all are very zealous about something they believe in.

So the moon is covered in blood, making it an altar of stone. Just like Cain, it is stone and cold and has no true light of its own, it rules the night time of darkness, yet it reflects the knowledge of truth in perversion by killing and secretly sacrificing the good as Abel to take its life to live. It is a parasite, as it is evil and dying, yet saps the life from the Abel's and kills them to live off their blood. The world today is the same in living off the blood of Jesus. They take His Blood unworthily. Use His Grace and Faith for evil purposes. To build the Kingdom of Satan. Do they not sacrifice and kill while acting as good? Sure they do! When a preacher or a priest who stands in the Church and claims to be a good man as Abel, yet tells his congregation it is ok for the perverse to be as such and that God is ok with it, then is that not Cain, killing the good of Abel or the truth of Abel? Sure it is. They act like good people, but do not be deceived they are of Cain and of that wicked one and their Father is the Devil! When the Pope acts

like to the world He is good like Abel, yet His true nature is Cain in that He denis baptism in Jesus name and teaches 3 God's and many many other heresies! See He is Cain slewing truth and good and righteous and changing the truth into a lie. Cain's killing Abel's and living off their life and experience and testimony. They are the great whore with blood dripping down their mouth from the killing of the Good and Decent and Abels of this world. A Child of God will come into a greater revelation or truth and in love desire to share it with their brethren, only to realize their brethren are Cain and turn and rend them.

So we find in death, both good and evil dying to that extent. These are the two pillars of Beauty and Band that hold up the world. The world of darkness. Christ like Samson, pulled down the two pillars and ended the world at Calvary. Him being the Tree of Life in the Garden, with the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil on either side, shown by the two thieves. So after this comes the replacement of Seth. He typifies the resurrected Savior. The Mind of Christ. The Holy Ghost. God ending the world of evil and blood and bringing in everlasting righteousness. So in Seth as to the man Seth, comes the lineage of Jesus. In God there is neither good nor evil, there is but God! His nature needs no defining for who hath resisted His Will? We as partial beings of darkness, we carry the shadow of carnal separation of defining within us, so we term things as either good or evil, but God does not do that as to His own self. Whatever He does is what he does, it needs no defining, except maybe in our minds.

So in another dimension we find after Calvary a repeat of these 3 minds. We find Peter like unto Cain, whom Jesus said, Get thee behind me Satan. Peter acting like a Jew and a Gentile, good and evil and had to be rebuked by Paul, who was typical of Abel. Paul, though

He had the revelation of the hour, it served as a light in a dark world to turn people from darkness to light and so His light as to the gospel light in this view was a reflecting moonlight to a Gentile Church.Because it produced a Protestant Church, while Peter in this view started a Catholic one. Peter having to do with the Moon as a Stone, his name means rock or stone, and Paul's epistles bringing about the shedding of the blood that covers the people. The Catholic church says Peter is the Rock they have built on. So Peter and Paul, in this dimension show the religious Cain's and Abel's of this world. In yet another view we find The Catholics like unto Adam and coming from their side as they sleep in darkness a Protestant Eve of sorts.

So in this we find then that St. John the Revelator, is Seth. He seen the entirety of the great revelation of our Lord and seen it to the end of the great light of the ancient of days. The true Kingdom of God, that brings in His Righteousness, His Eternal Faith and Kingdom! God translating the Bride of Christ from out of the Gentile World and putting them in the safe keepings there, so He can return back to the Jew to establish His Kingdom on Earth.

We find in the sacrifice of Abel that it is that which killed Cain. Abel's blood cried from the ground and revealed and testified of the true nature of Cain and his evil. Cain had to have a contrast to reveal him as evil and the sacrifice of Abel was what did it. Killing is never a good thing, though people do kill. However it is a vast difference when an evil man is killed verses a good man. The feeling inside is altogether different. Good is Light and it is truth, thus it is law to that extent. So when an evil man does evil in the sight of good and the law, it testifies against him and seals him that he is evil. Abel's death cried out and testified against Cain that he was truly evil. We can say it

proved it to Cain Himself, thus killing any faith or false pretenses of good He thought He had. It proved He had a beast nature to kill.

So Seth is the born again mind of Christ, it is the eternal righteousness of God upon us. It is a divine nature of good, as good is defined, not as the world defines, but as Christ or God defined. It is not a mind of will worship or doing a good deed because it is expected of you, it is simply your nature, it is what they call second nature just like breathing, and it takes no thought for itself, it automatically thinks of others. In this Seth Mind and nature is the true lineage of Christ, the eternal lineage of God, that begins with The Revelation of Jesus Christ as unto John and extends unto Eternity!

Alot more can be said concerning these 3 people and minds they show in every dimension and in every age and time and event in history. We just wanted to share a few simple illustrations, to lay a foundation for those who desire to enter spiritual things. However one should never enter these things without the wedding garment, it is a dangerous thing to do. Be humble and sincere and pray for the Spirit of Christ and Revelation to enter your heart.

May The Lord Bless You. Amen.

PHN 04242016 HHI, SC. USA

Ending The 2nd Heaven

We have come to understand that there is but two worlds that exist. As far as humanity is concerned and these two worlds are intertwined with one another as light and darkness are in the twilight of the morning or evening. These two worlds are opposites of one another and they yet exist seemingly on the same plane of living, yet worlds apart. Now we know in this world we live in daily around us we have good and we have evil. This exist because of humanity, as inside of humanity is two minds, two worlds, one of good and one of evil. We desire to do good yet we find ourselves at times doing evil, we also know we are evil yet we try to offset this by doing good and we are continually doing good and evil in some form or another. It may be as simple as a little white lie, or giving a child a quarter to buy some candy. We understand that good and evil exist ONLY in Humans and nothing else has this dual existence or identity. We are one in our flesh like our mother Eve, but we have inside two minds from Adam and from the Serpent or Beast, making us double minded and the Tree of Knowledge in that we know Good and Evil.

So inside of us lies two dimensions, two worlds, two minds, one from God, one from the Devil. One desires the spiritual things of God and to do good, one desires the filth of the flesh to do evil and be perverse. Now think of the two covering cherubim and how that blood was placed between them on the mercy seat. So we have two angelic beings, as angels are spirits and spirits are minds and minds are thoughts, so we have in us two angels warring over our bodies. Now see this next part, because it is very important. Both of these angels and spirits and minds denote the two dimensions of heaven and hell. Heaven is God and Hell is Satan. Both of these worlds are covered by your beast covering of the Body. Blood covers both of these

Angels, these two worlds, these two dimensions. This blood denotes the blood of Jesus which means it is Grace and Good to one and it is wrath and evil and made sin to another. Jesus was made our sin as well as our righteousness both in One Body. Your One Body is both as well, according to your faith or unbelief this is so. Blood makes allowance for both of these angels to exist and commence to war over you. Every day you are giving power to one or the other and in doing so you are forming yourself by the inner law of conscience and subconscious into the Image of God or the Image of the Devil as to your eternal state of being. The same rain gives life and brings to maturity both the flowers and the weeds.

What this blood has done is created a temporary world of finite existence where each person is in the illusion of "working out our own salvation, according to our faith so it is to us and as we think so we are"! We do not see the unveiled world of heaven or of hell that is all around us because of this middle wall of partition this Veil, which has to do with the illusion of the Carnal Mind. Our five senses and our conscious mind lies to us daily. It tells we have another day and tomorrow we will do this and that and make the necessary changes, when we are not promised tomorrow. The Blood was placed "Between the Cherubim" to show that Blood Life was the Middle wall of partition and from that Blood World would come the Grace and false illusions needed to create a world of human sovereignty. We only catch glimpses of good and evil and heaven or hell while in this world. The shed blood of the Lamb covers BOTH of these dimensions so as to hide the true worlds. We come to a head knowledge, a conscious knowledge of both of these worlds while we exist here and every day we choose one or the other. Thus forming our eternal state of being. We are the soul which is void and dark and by the Law of God in our

Subconscious being the Word of God, then it is the preordained foreknowledge of God that according to our faith so it is unto us. We are God in that sense working out our own salvation, we predestinate ourselves by faith which is foreknowledge into our own chosen state of being. He became our sin, making us the righteous mind of God which is Christ! So according to our faith in that Christ or our unbelief are judged by the Law of God in us as to Grace and Righteousness or Guilt and Condemnation!

So the Blood Covering. This Body. It is the Body and Blood of the Lamb while it is innocent or else born again and it pays for the wrongs we do. Or else it is the beast as to the serpent that deceives us and is us as to the evil Leviathan that causes the wrath of God to boil like a pot against us, because we come to a knowledge of truth and we go on unrepentant and commit more evil deeds against God. Once a person died, then the blood does not atone for them anymore, they enter the eternal state of their being right then and there. If as unto God and Eternal Life, by new birth, or as unto the Lake of Fire and sin and unbelief. When a person becomes born again then the blood is no longer needed as to an atonement for them, for then the Body is already dead to them and their sins went before them unto the great judgement seat of Christ at Calvary and they were judged in mercy and was found innocent before God. The wicked, their sins follow them to their judgment and they are judged guilty remaining alive in the flesh, the took that filthy vile thing before God as their own righteousness and was found guilty of sin.

So the Blood has created a false illusion of a 2nd heaven. Where people go day and night and think they have another day and think what their 5 senses tell them is truth and they listen to the mind of the beast and they discern good and evil and follow one or the

other. Their conscious else excusing or accusing one or the other. They judge themselves as guilty or innocent by their own works be it good or evil. So we see that God judges and works according to truth, that when Jesus paid for the sins of the world and for 2 days or 2 thousand years suffered the blood to atone, then as his death and burial came to an end, so does the blood sacrifice of humanity also. God would not be content to allow the blood of beast to atone for mankind as they have evolved beyond the beast level and have now reached forth their hand unto the Tree of Life, the Angelic World, being they have come to know Truth itself. Thus sealing in their eternal state of being, regardless if they remain in their bodies or not. God having already slain their beast side, making them spirits and they entering the eternal world of spirit then their is no more blood sacrifice for them, their body nor the body of beast or of the Lamb can atone for them any longer. Thus the Blood World is ended! The end of the 2nd Heaven is here. The Eternal 3rd World of Spirit is come. The Great Judgment Seat of the Ancient of Days is come. He is now judging the world and setting some on the left and others on the right and sealing in some to eternal life and others to eternal damnation. This is already manifesting itself with the wicked ones coming out of their closet, spirits can no longer hide behind the bodily fleshly veil, they are forced to come forth and manifest themselves.

So we see the LGBT coming forth, we see the wicked and perverse sons and daughters of Satan manifesting themselves. They must be revealed first and they are. They must be bound in bundles and they are. Ready for the fire. Then the Lord begins to manifest His Saints, as He takes them into His Barns. In His Kingdom. Then He will manifest them in a power and glory like this world has never seen. Ending the Middle Wall of Partition, ending the world of the 2nd Heaven, casting the wicked

into the Flames. Blood Life is over and at its end! The Revelation of Jesus Christ came to end it and it has and is overlapped the blood world of Grace to bring it to its end. Ushering in Everlasting Righteousness and the Great Millennium!

So as we have spoken before, you are the fallen made sin Jesus in your first birth and you are born in sin and shapen in iniquity, your body dead as His was in grave in trespasses and sins and your soul is in hell as to the flames of lust and desire, bound in the body by the red dragon. From the time you are born you begin to die, bearing the cross of death and sin and the law. Spirit being veiled by the Soul, underneath the bloody altar of the beast body covering, which created the blood world of grace that allows for both God and Satan to talk to you and war over you, you being the blood cell on the mercy seat. You being the fallen angel Lucifer or God in the Veil, God held in a perverse state by your unbelief, this is Jesus in Hell. Your spirit in one dimension is bound and is a fallen spirit. Once born again, that spirit is translated out from under the altar of the soul, out from the Hell it was in and is translated into the Kingdom of God. Your Spirit being no longer the Spirit of Death and darkness and unbelief by the Shadows, but it is now translated into the Kingdom of Light and Faith and Heaven. It is One with the Body once more and you are alive from the dead! You have passed over Calvary, passed over the Jordan of The Carnal Mind and entered the true Canaan Land of God, Heaven Itself! The Lamb is now the Lion, the Crucified Body of the Lamb dying on the Cross of the Altar of the Soul is no more and it is alive from the dead risen from the Tomb and can never die anymore, now it is the Risen Lion of the Tribe of Judah! Ending the Blood world of both grace and law, which were the opposite sides of the same coin and the Tree of Knowledge is cut down at its root and now are you and I the Tree of Eternal

Life. We have inherited Eternal Righteousness! We are no longer in the world, we are in Heaven, Body, Soul and Spirit! No more veil, or middle wall of partition, it is gone forever. The same to the wicked, they are now in hell and the blood is leaving them and they are being bound in the flesh and body of the beastly side and being one with the devil in their flesh and the torment they will feel can never be quenched anymore, no more healing medicines for them. No more rain to quench their thirst. We are alive spiritually though seen as dead in our bodies, yet we see the wicked are dead spiritually, yet alive in their bodies. So at the redemption of the body, Spirit enters the Body, which now is and this causes manifestation to happen, to the wicked first then the Saints.

May God have Mercy! Oh praise God!!!! He is Good and His Righteousness endures forever! Amen! Bro. Pat

PHN 05012016 HHI, SC. USA

Death Is Dead

Now we should know much of what is in this writing already, the only thing missing is the proper places and revelational key to unlock it. We have calendar wise already entered the 3rd day or 3rd period of 1000 yrs since the death, burial and resurrection of Jesus Christ. I will post scripture below. So the Word tells us a day is as a thousand years, so for 2 days or 2000 yrs we have seen the shed blood side of Calvary, the death of Jesus reflected in his church, as they have been carrying and bearing the cross ever since.We have time wise entered already over 16 years into the 3rd day or his resurrection. Now it says, it was early in the morning on the 3rd day that He arose. So at some point in this age of year 2000 and beyond and early on, we must come to the revealing and manifesting of his resurrection. Israel became a Nation in the 1940's showing the great time of resurrection was drawing near. We have seen two great men of God typifying a Moses and an Elijah come to the Gentile Bride and point her unto the Messiah and translate her into the Kingdom of God. Since the year of 1996 we have seen a layover time of sorts, yet the message and messenger came and did what they were sent for, the only thing remaining is the manifesting. The Change of the Body. This is the point of no return, as once that happens the world knows it has missed the Coming of The Lord and now face tribulation. The inevitable change of the body is when we as the Bride become glorified in our outer man and disappear from sight as Enoch and Elijah and Jesus did. Now the Word tells us the Last Enemy to be conquered is Death.

That is what the world or church world has been waiting on. The proof of what the Bible and Christians have been saying all of these past two millennia, is no more a walk by faith but a manifestation of their hope

and glory to be displayed to all of the world as a witness against them for rejecting the truth of God. It is the ultimate in the salvation and plan of God, to change the body to the state of Immortality and glory where every eye will see.

We know that even though the churches have waited for this last enemy to be conquered, we can clearly and easily see that it has been and was conquered 2000 yrs ago and we just never seen it because it was not time, however we know in its proper season it would be revealed and then ministered and once ministered then to be received by the elect, then from that faith it would work itself unto glorification of manifestation. Well that time is here and now and it is upon us.

God never does anything without His Word, and His Word is based upon the Faith and Life of Jesus Christ. So what Jesus did was fulfill the Law and Prophets. He came as the Word made Flesh and fulfilled every jot and tittle and then folded it all up and laid it all away. What? Laid away the Law, which laid away Sin, which laid away death, which laid away the Grave, which brought Immortality to Light! When Christ conquered death, He conquered it for you and I. We would have to believe this to receive this, just as we had to believe in His sacrifice for salvation. We have to believe the word for our healing, we have to believe the word for the gifts to work, we have to believe the word by faith from the heart for God to do anything for us at all. He has never done it any other way, except by Faith in the Revealed Word. So to conquer death and bypass the Grave and to Change the Body, it will take a revelation from God through the Word, to be ministered, to be received and believed, then it will manifest itself, as it always has and does. When God revealed Divine Healing, then and then only did the Modern Church begin to heal diseases and lift up the crippled etc. God

revealed in the Word divine healing, men believed it, the preachers preached it, the people believed and received it, and they were healed of Cancers and many other deadly diseases, even raising the dead. Folks, it is time God's People began to believe in Immortality right here and right now in this day and hour and to walk in a faith that will burst forth into the Change of the Body.

To cast death out of the body is to clothe it with immortality. To cast off the filthy garments and to be robed in His Righteousness. The Body is subject to the Mind and Spirit that controls it. When Satan who had power of death entered Eve, She began to die and all of her offspring began to die and do die to this day. Because they are all born in sin and shapen in iniquity. In our first birth we are of our Father the Devil and we must die to him and we must as a wife, to that husband, divorce him so we can marry another, even Christ. This is what it means to be Born Again! To be born again, you must first die to your first birth. Die to the inspirations and lust of the flesh and pride of life. We do this through the finished works of Calvary. Christ paid the price for our sins and became our sins and by faith we believe in what He has done and thus we exchange places with Him in Faith and He becomes our sinful souls in death and went to hell and we became His Holy Pure Godly Righteousness! Now it is no longer us that lives but Christ that lives within us! We are now One with Him as He is One with the Father.

So we know the Word tells us that death came by sin and sin got its strength by the Law. The Law came because of Sin. So as Paul told us, we did not know of sin until the Law told us of it. I had not known covetousness, until the Law said, "Thou shalt not covet". So the Law gave strength to Sin in that sense. So the prophets foretold of Jesus coming one day and would "Make an End of Sin"! Jesus came, lived a

perfect life, was hung on a tree, became all sins, died like a criminal, soul went to hell, body went to the grave. He spoke very clearly of how he had fulfilled every jot and tittle of the Law and the Prophets and rent the veil in two and removed us from the Law and we are now under Grace. For we are not under the Law but Grace. If Sin got its strength by the Law and Sin was the Sting of Death, then we have to reverse it in Christ, for He paid for all sins, removing SIN! He rent the veil of the Law of Sin and Death, thus meaning No more Law, means no more Sin and no more Sin means No more Death, for it hath lost its sting and no more death releases the Bodies from the Graves! No More Graves!

When Christ arose from the dead, He arose to never die anymore. When he arose we are commanded by Paul to believe we was also raised with Him! Paul said if we believe we died with him and by doing so we are dead and we received salvation by this, then we should also believe that we are also alive from the dead the same as Christ is as well! Now it has been said one day the great trump of God would sound and then the Last enemy called death would be defeated. Well The Word said the Trump of God was the Voice of The Lord Himself. So when Jesus was walking and talking and preaching, that was the sounding of the last Trump! There was no one greater that would ever come on the scene that could bring about or reveal the conquering of death! He spoke as the Trump of God and said, He that believeth me and my words shall never die! He, this Trump sounded and it said, “I have power to lay my life down and power to take it back up”! That same Trump sounded and said, “I am the Resurrection and the Life”!!! That same Trump sounded and said, “Lazarus Come Forth”! It spoke of a time when they that are in the graves would hear the Voice of God and come forth, and we find at His Rising that “Many of the

Saints arose with Him". Paul again said we was to believe we was in that number, that we arose also with Him and thus with Them! Jesus at the Cross lifted His Hands to Heaven and said "There shall be time no longer"! He said, It is finished! He was the Last Trump! He was the Last Messenger! He was the Mystery of God and the Revelation of those mysteries! The Revelation OF Jesus Christ! God gave Him all of the answers and revelations of the mystery of God. He was the first and the last, the beginning and the ending, the author and the finisher! So when the last trump sounds, the last enemy of death is destroyed!

So we can clearly and easily see Christ was the Last Trump, The Voice of The Lord Himself, which was Jesus. He already sounded the last trump. He already conquered the last enemy for us all, over 2000 yrs ago!

Now I know God uses the many members of the Body of Christ since Calvary to reveal many mysteries, but all of the mysteries or revelations were made known by our Lord and Christ. It is His Spirit in the Man of God revealing all things. No more deeds or acts have to be done, He finished them all! All that has been going on is the great revealing of what Christ hath done and every messenger will always point back to Christ and His Deeds! Even Lazarus sister said, "I know He will live again, in the last day", but Christ said, "I Am (Right Now), the very Resurrection and Life itself standing before you, if you can simply believe me right now, you will never have to die"! I emphasized that quote for you so you would get the power and reality of what He was truly saying! In the last day, the 3rd day, the trump would sound so to speak and death would be destroyed. He hath destroyed he who had power of death, even Satan! So Satan is destroyed, in Christ, The Last Trump has already sounded, He already arose from the dead to never die anymore. We are to have faith that we also

arose with Him. Christ proved death was gone by raising the dead and healing the sick. Christ already came and blowed the Trump of God, fulfilled the Law, folded it up and laid it away, putting us under Grace which means forgiveness of sins, Him taking all of our sins upon himself, removing the sting of death, causing the grave to have no victory! Christ is the End of The Law! He hath already translated us into His Kingdom! We have already put on the Risen Body of The Lord Jesus Christ, which is putting on Immortality! We had another Body, even the Body of Christ, that is eternal in the heavens and he sent that same body into our hearts crying Abba Father! My Body was a carrier of the spirit is all. When the Spirit of Death and Satan was in my body I was under guilt and condemnation and sin and thus I was dying. When I became born again, Satan was cast out of my heart and my body and my body is the purchased possession of the Lord Jesus Christ! My Body is NOW the Temple of God! It is impossible for me to ever sin again, so if I can never sin again, and sin was the sting and power of death, then HOW can I ever die anymore!!! I am alive eternally right now by faith in the word and works of Christ Jesus! I am not under the Law so how can I sin and I cannot sin ever again, so how can I die and if I cannot die and I believe I arose with Christ, then the grave has no power over me or you! This is, as it has always been, a walk by Faith! It MUST be revealed first, then ministered to the elect, then they believe and receive and then it absolutely manifest itself!

Christ transfigured His Body before he ever went to the Cross to PROVE death had no power over Him or His Body, but He was laying His Body down in death and to become sin, for YOU and I, not for himself! All He ever did was for you and I! Enoch caught this same revelation and went on to heaven taking his body with him, Elijah did also and so did our Lord! We are now in

the 7th day, the day of His Rest. We are now the 7th from Adam as Enoch was to never die anymore! We are marching around the walls of death these 7 times to tear down the middle wall of partition which was death! This is our dipping 7 times in the Jordan so our body is pure! The Last Enemy is dead and gone! Death is separation from God and that Veil hung between your Body and Your God! Christ rent that veil in twain and brought back the glorious sunlight of God, who is everlasting life! This Light is now shining within the Body, commanding it to acts of virtue and deeds of righteousness! It is commanding it to be alive eternally! Telling it death has no more power over it! It is clothed upon by immortality! Right Now! No more waiting for a certain day or time! Time is no more! Christ ended it, Time and the Law and Sin and Death and the Graves all at His Glorious Resurrection! The 3rd Day is Here! The Stone is rolled away! We are alive evermore! We are already blameless and spotless, Body, Soul and Spirit! Have Faith in God by having Faith in the Words of God, spoken by the Voice of God, not I that speaks but the heavenly Father, the Voice of God, the Last Trump, speaking from within me! God Bless You! PHN 05052016 HHI, SC. USA

Scriptures Below:

Proverbs 12:28 (KJV)

In the way of righteousness is life; and in the pathway thereof there is no death.

1 Corinthians 15:26 (KJV)

The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death.

• Revelation 9:6 (KJV)

• And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.

• Job 12:22 (KJV)

• He discovereth deep things out of darkness, and bringeth out to light the shadow of death.

1 John 3:14 (KJV)

We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren. He that loveth not his brother abideth in death.

1 Corinthians 15:55 (KJV)

O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?

• John 8:51 (KJV)

• Verily, verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death.

• 1 Corinthians 15:21 (KJV)

• For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead.

Romans 8:6 (KJV)

For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is life and peace.

James 1:15 (KJV)

Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin: and sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth death.

Hebrews 2:15 (KJV)

And deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage.

Romans 6:3 (KJV)

Know ye not, that so many of us as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death?

Ezekiel 18:32 (KJV)

For I have no pleasure in the death of him that dieth, saith the Lord God: wherefore turn yourselves, and live ye.

• Hosea 13:14 (KJV)

• I will ransom them from the power of the grave; I will redeem them from death: O death, I will be thy plagues; O grave, I will be thy destruction: repentance shall be hid from mine eyes.

• Romans 6:9 (KJV)

• Knowing that Christ being raised from the dead dieth no more; death hath no more dominion over him.

Matthew 4:16 (KJV)

The people which sat in darkness saw great light; and to them which sat in the region and shadow of death light is sprung up.

Romans 6:23 (KJV)

For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Revelation 1:18 (KJV)

I am he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death.

2 Timothy 1:10 (KJV)

But is now made manifest by the appearing of our Saviour Jesus Christ, who hath abolished death, and hath brought life and immortality to light through the gospel:

Hebrews 11:5 (KJV)

By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony,

that he pleased God.

Revelation 21:4 (KJV)

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

John 5:24 (KJV)

Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

Romans 6:4 (KJV)

Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life.

1 Corinthians 15:56 (KJV)

The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law.

• 1 Corinthians 15:53 (KJV)

• For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

• Romans 2:7 (KJV)

• To them who by patient continuance in well doing seek for glory and honour and immortality, eternal life:

•

• 2 Timothy 1:10 (KJV)

• But is now made manifest by the appearing of our Saviour Jesus Christ, who hath abolished death, and hath brought life and immortality to light through the gospel:

1 Corinthians 15:54 (KJV)

So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory.

Matthew 27:52 (KJV)

And the graves were opened; and many bodies of the saints which slept arose,

• 2 Corinthians 3:13 (KJV)

• And not as Moses, which put a veil over his face, that the children of Israel could not stedfastly look to the end of that which is abolished:

• Ephesians 2:15 (KJV)

• Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace;

Romans 7:8 (KJV)

But sin, taking occasion by the commandment, wrought in me all manner of concupiscence. For without the law sin was dead.

Romans 5:13 (KJV)

(For until the law sin was in the world: but sin is not imputed when there is no law.

1 John 3:4 (KJV)

Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law: for sin is the transgression of the law.

James 1:15 (KJV)

Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin: and sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth death.

1 John 3:5 (KJV)

And ye know that he was manifested to take away our sins; and in him is no sin.

1 John 3:9 (KJV)

Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.

Psalms 51:5 (KJV)

Behold, I was shapen in iniquity; and in sin did my mother conceive me.

Romans 6:6 (KJV)

Knowing this, that our old man is crucified with him, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth we should not serve sin.

Romans 6:2 (KJV)

God forbid. How shall we, that are dead to sin, live any longer therein?

Hebrews 9:28 (KJV)

So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation.

Romans 6:12 (KJV)

Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal body, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof.

Romans 6:11 (KJV)

Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin, but alive unto God through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Romans 3:20 (KJV)

Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified in his sight: for by the law is the knowledge

of sin.

• John 1:29 (KJV)

• The next day John seeth Jesus coming unto him, and saith, Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world.

• 1 John 1:7 (KJV)

• But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin.

• Matthew 5:17 (KJV)

• Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

• Romans 13:14 (KJV)

• But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the flesh, to fulfil the lusts thereof.

Matthew 3:15 (KJV)

And Jesus answering said unto him, Suffer it to be so now: for thus it becometh us to fulfil all righteousness. Then he suffered him.

Matthew 1:22 (KJV)

Now all this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying,

• Matthew 2:17 (KJV)

• Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by Jeremiah the prophet, saying,

•

• Matthew 4:14 (KJV)

• That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying,

• Matthew 12:17 (KJV)

• That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying,

• Matthew 21:4 (KJV)

• All this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying,

• Luke 4:21 (KJV)

• And he began to say unto them, This day is this scripture fulfilled in your ears.

• Luke 21:22 (KJV)

• For these be the days of vengeance, that all things which are written may be fulfilled.

• Luke 21:32 (KJV)

• Verily I say unto you, This generation shall not pass away, till all be fulfilled.

• John 18:9 (KJV)

• That the saying might be fulfilled, which he spake, Of them which thou gavest me have I lost none.

• John 19:36 (KJV)

• For these things were done, that the scripture should be fulfilled, A bone of him shall not be broken.

• Acts 13:29 (KJV)

• And when they had fulfilled all that was written of him, they took him down from the tree, and laid him in a sepulchre.

• Matthew 8:17 (KJV)

• That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying, Himself took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses.

• John 15:25 (KJV)

• But this cometh to pass, that the word might be fulfilled that is written in their law, They hated me without a cause.

• John 13:18 (KJV)

• I speak not of you all: I know whom I have chosen: but that the scripture may be fulfilled, He that eateth bread with me hath lifted up his heel against me.

• John 17:12 (KJV)

• While I was with them in the world, I kept them in thy name: those that thou gavest me I have kept, and none of them is lost, but the son of perdition; that the scripture might be fulfilled.

• John 19:28 (KJV)

• After this, Jesus knowing that all things were now accomplished, that the scripture might be fulfilled, saith, I thirst.

• Acts 3:18 (KJV)

• But those things, which God before had shewed by the mouth of all his prophets, that Christ should suffer, he hath so fulfilled.

• Matthew 13:35 (KJV)

• That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying, I will open my mouth in parables; I will utter things which have been kept secret from the foundation of the world.

• Matthew 27:9 (KJV)

• Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by Jeremiah the prophet, saying, And they took the thirty pieces of silver, the price of him that was valued, whom they of the children of Israel did value;

• Matthew 27:35 (KJV)

• And they crucified him, and parted his garments, casting lots: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, They parted my garments among them, and upon my vesture did they cast lots.

• 1 Corinthians 15:52 (KJV)

• In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

• 1 Thessalonians 4:16 (KJV)

• For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

• Ephesians 4:10 (KJV)

• He that descended is the same also that ascended up far above all heavens, that he might fill all things.)

•

• Colossians 1:13 (KJV)

• Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son:

• Ephesians 2:14 (KJV)

• For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us;

• 2 Timothy 1:10 (KJV)

• But is now made manifest by the appearing of our Saviour Jesus Christ, who hath abolished death, and hath brought life and immortality to light through the gospel:

• Christ hath already descended from Heaven, he was the Word made flesh sent from Heaven!

Godly Marriage

People do not understand Marriage. It was a holy thing purposed from God to sanctify through Faith and Love and Truth two people for the purpose of reproduction, as it was the sex act and beast reproduction level man has fallen too. For life to continue on in that state it had to be sanctified by marriage, from an anointed true called and chosen Man of God. He alone had the authority to sanctify the act of reproduction, and would allow the holy life from God to continue on. When people have sexual relations that are not married, it is no different than the beast do and it is not honored by God, as to their relationship or their children. It is just lust, the same lust that caused Eve to sin. When sanctified by God in Holy matrimony, then it is ordained and clean and anointed of God for a blessed and holy union for life and their children will be blessed as well as they continue to follow the Lord.

The fruit eve partook of was lust, it was a relation with a beast, the serpent, the devil. He looked and appeared to be a man, but was the devil himself, who was the beast, the serpent was a beast.

Sexual relations out of wedlock is symbolic of the Mark of the Beast, it is why the whole world is wandering after perversion, sexual immorality, indecency, nudity, Sodomy and so on. It is everywhere, in every song, in every show, in every magazine, in every place you look there is some indication of lust and sexual innuendos. Satan the god of lust, the god who got his inspiration and life and entrance into mankind through lust and the sexual beast act of reproduction. This is why Christ came by another anointing and another way. Mary submitted to her husband in Love as to God or the Holy Ghost when it came on her. It bypassed sexual reproduction to be a Holy Birth. it was the original way

God meant for Man to reproduce, it was via His Holy Ghost. Man fell to the level of animals and the beast and had to continue to reproduce the same as the beast do. God never gave authority to anyone other than His true called and chosen ministers to perform a marriage and that under specific guidelines. He never gave a Judge or a justice of the peace the power to marry anyone. The Bible says “Some are born of the will of man, some of the will of the flesh, some of the Will of God”! True God Anointed Marriages Produce Godly Children born of the Will of God!

The Minister has the power alone from the Lord to remit a person’s sins or retain their sins. So He alone can sanctify a marriage and bind two spirits together as one in Love. What God has brought together no man has the power to break it asunder.

Today the beast of this world have turned all of the things of God into an abomination from the church members, to the deacons and pastors etc. God will burn their flesh with fire! True God Anointed marriages are as few as the True elect are.

There are few real Men of God who have such authority. Which means few marriages have ever been ordained of God, which explains why society and the generations of today is so wicked and vile, birthing bastard children into the world, who have no heavenly Father, because their Parents was never truly married of God and most of them God never wanted to ordain as such because it was based on lust and they was not seeking His Will in the matter, so they expect God to sanctify their marriage even though they never sought His Will, they were not even born again Christians. God makes allowances if one of the two in the marriage is or becomes born again, but in the full reality of His Plan He only intended to marry those two who were both Born Again. Marriage was intended for two born again

Christians only, it was for Christians only, But the church was so immature and still such a baby and ignorant at the time and would marry out of the Christian Faith and cause God and the Kingdom of God all manner of problems. Using lust to find a husband or wife going by their looks and their physique and their riches and titles, never looking on the heart, never looking at their character as God does. It has been a huge mess and made the tables of God full of Vomit! Away with them saith the Lord! God has an elect lady and He is married to Her and She carries His name and His Child and She lives according to His Word and His Ways. She is His Bride and She is a very few! GBU! Amen!

PHN 05/23/2016 HHI, SC. USA

THE SECOND DEATH

THERE IS A HORROR COMING SO TERRIBLE THAT DEATH ITSELF WILL FLEE FROM IT IN UTTER FEAR, IT IS COMING TO THE HEARTS OF ALL HUMANITY THAT ARE NOT SEALED IN BY THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD! I WARN YOU SO DESPERATELY, I BEG YOU SO VEHEMENTLY, PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE GET ALONE WITH YOURSELF AND FIND GOD WITHIN YOU! IF YOU DO NOT FIND HIM, SEEK HIM HURRIEDLY AND EVER SO QUICKLY!!! WHILE HE MAY YET BY SOME MIRACLE BE FOUND! GIVE HIM YOUR HEART AND LIFE, CRY OUT TO HIM!!!! DO NOT WAIT! I BEG YOU THERE IS NOTHING ON EARTH RIGHT THIS SECOND AS IMPORTANT AS THIS!!!! HURRY I BEG OF YOU!!!!!!!! IN CHRIST NAME!!!!!!

MAKE THY CALLING AND ELECTION S U R E!!!!!!

MANY ARE CALLED, F E W ARE CHOSEN!

STRAIGHT IS THE GATE, NARROW IS THE WAY!

FEW THERE BE THAT FIND I T!!!

MANY WILL STRIVE...BUT WILL N O T.... BE ABLE...TO ENTER IN!

ALL OF MY CHURCHES ARE FULL OF V O M I T SAITH GOD!

YOU HAVE MADE MY CHURCHES A DEN OF THIEVES!

YOU ARE A C A G E OF EVERY EVIL AND UNCLEAN DEMON!

COME OUT OF HER, THE GREAT WHORISH CHURCH SYSTEM!

God has already translated His Bride out of the World. They are now about to change their bodies, and the world is about to be thrown into a chaos and fear and

torment like they have never known. They will certainly Pray For Death itself to escape what is coming, but death will even flee from them at the horror of what is coming. The whole world has been warned of that Great Day that is now breaking upon this world. You dear reader was warned, many many times, but you felt it was the way you thought it was and you chose out of your own sovereignty to believe your own thoughts and opinions over Gods Word or the True Man of God and NOW your house will be left unto you DESOLATE! The Great Day of Wrath is breaking forth! The Bride is Safe in Heaven and now the end is come!

So the churches, some of them, are going to try and rise up and claim the power of God over this demonic transgender and Gay Lesbian movement. Well it is because God has left the World that they are rising to power and those false churches are about to awaken to the fact God left them a long time ago. They have been powerless for a long time. God has already raptured His Bride and She is safe and the rest of the religious people are awakening to the fact they have no God, no Oil, no Power. They will run ever so desperately to find it, but it is too late. Satan has sealed them in with His mark of a religious deceiving mindset that they were of God, all the while they still lived it up in the world, deceiving themselves and being deceived. They turned the tables of God into the Tables of Vomit and God spewed them from His presence, making them cages and not churches of every evil and unclean demon from hell.

There is something called death and it has been the most feared entity ever known to mankind. Its delusion and illusion has only veiled the true monster that is to be feared like no other. Even death fears this most incredible horror! I speak of two things that are actually ONE! This is what is coming to the people of

the world and to the lost souls of darkness. There is nothing to be feared in all of eternity than the Wrath of God Himself, and there is nothing to be feared more than the “Second Death”! To be eternally alone without God and His Love, His Grace, His presence…there is nothing to be compared to this! The Blood on the Mercy Seat has kept this from happening and now we see it is being removed and the Great God of Heaven is withdrawing into the hearts of His Elect alone and the world is being left DESOLATE of God and His Holy Spirit! Man has experienced the first death, and the hellish torment it has brung, but He has never faced the fear, loneliness or horror of being spiritually dead, the second death! The Place where even death, hell and the grave even fear to go and yet they and all of their members are about to face this horror of horrors.

The Eternal Separation of God’s Presence! I fear and quake and tremble inside at even writing this, knowing what it means and the timing of it. Oh Great God of Heaven, I ask of thee in the name and mercy and grace of Jesus Christ to save and convict and shake the people to their senses, to the core of their being, to accept thee and to run hard unto thee that they may never ever experience this point of no return. Oh God reach and spare and convict and save and bring about repentance and revival and a revolution to this Earth one more time for Christ Sake!

Oh God remember thyself what it was like in the great darkness of absence of thyself and the unknowing and the fear and torment of such a place and let it rekindle thy Love and Mercies to these lost souls! Remember what it was like at the Joy of being Saved and Free from that despair and darkness and to be FOUND at last! Save them from such a Horror, oh My Lord and My God in Jesus Christ Name I pray! Amen!

PHN 052616 HHI, SC. USA

The Transfigured State - The Message of Transfiguration

Now we have spoken in previous writings of this we speak and we have put down stepping stones to lead higher and higher unto this place we are speaking of. When we are in our first birth we are in darkness and the moonlight rules over us, which is the stone which is the Law of God or our conscious. We are from the dust of the earth making the earth as to the bodily perspective. So our body is in darkness, because at night the earth is in darkness. So we have a Law, a Stone that rules that darkness with a reflected light of good and evil. The evil being the darkness and the good, or the illusion of the good being the reflected light of the moon from the hidden sun. So being we are as to our bodies the earth or dirt or ground and we are in the darkness and then as we know blood is symbolic of fire and the Moon is covered in Blood and thus we are in sin which means we are considered Dead in trespasses and sin, for God hath concluded us all in Unbelief, then we can readily see that in our first birth, we are already Dead and in Hell’s Flames and we are already the Grave. We are tormented by the knowledge of truth reflected by the moon to give us a contrast in our minds of a knowledge to do good, a knowledge of truth, but we cannot perform. It demands we perform or else wrath, but we cannot perform, so we are tormented in the presence of the Light of the Law which is God, day and night.

The entire mass of all humanity being in the burning flames of this hell makes up the Lake of Fire. We was cast alive into this Lake of Fire in this sense, though we are dead in trespasses and sin, we are alive in the flesh! Because of the Flesh being alive by blood life, then we see we are already burning in the eternal

flames of torment and the moon symbolic of fire being our guilty conscious, we are covered in that blood or fire already, we are alive in the lake of fire burning already in our first birth. This has to do with Calvary and the Outer Jesus being made our Sins and His Blood being poured out over the world. The Christ was the Sunlight, the Flesh was the reflecting blood moonlight. So we see as long as we are alive in the flesh, we was cast into this Blood World of Death, Hell and Grave, in an illusion of Sin and lies and unbelief and darkness which altogether denote the Lake of Fire, Blood Life! So in our first birth we was cast out of heaven in this sense and we was cast alive into a world of fleshly evil condemning blood life, of sin and shame and fear, which hath torment! The wicked one day as we say will be called forth from the graves to be cast into the Lake of Fire, along with the Beast and False Prophet which is the Serpentine Flesh Body and The Reflected illusion of the Law, the lesser light. See this has already happened to us in our first birth.

The wicked, even as we was once in the flesh, I say this as to those who are still in that mind set, that when you was unregenerated and you was in the flesh, you worshipped the Image of the beast, or self, your bodily appearance. That Carnal Mind. You believed the False Prophet of the Law, which is why you tried to become a good person and “Work” your way into Heaven. You already had that spirit of antichrist in you standing in your temple, the place it ought not, for you was inspired of the devil who lived in your heart to do his will. You was taken into captivity by the devil at his will.

So your body is that beast, the false prophet is that Law and the Anti-Christ is the spirit in you. The Law magnified sin or your unbelief causing faith in reverse to be greatly strengthened and it brought your flesh

unto life. It was when you partook of that Tree of Knowledge or Law. It gave contrast to your mind and strengthened Satan and Unbelief and Fear and Knowledge in you!

Now when Christ rent that veil the blood moon was no more. The darkness of night time was no more for the Sun has now risen and Lo it is the Day, your inner angel or inner man, the real you, was then "translated from the Kingdom of Darkness unto the Kingdom of Light"! You ride over Calvary, you rode over the Law, you passed through the Veil, you entered the Holy of Holies or Heaven. You passed over the Tribulation Period, you passed over the Lake of Fire. All of that is behind you now and is never brought into remembrance anymore. No more of the former things, for Lo I make all things NEW! Now get this next part Saints of God! You was one time darkness, but not anymore! So if you was dead in trespasses and sins, and your soul was in hell, and your body was in the grave, then one day, Hallelujah! You heard the Voice of the Son of God while in that grave, then you believed and was translated into Glory, then Now you are a New Creature! The Creature was the Body! The Purchased Possession! You already are that New Body, that New Creature! You have already put on The Body of The Lord Jesus Christ! You heard the Voice of God when you was in the grave and you came forth in a resurrection to never die anymore! Your soul was not left in hell, but you received the Keys to Death and Hell and the Grave and you unlocked them and passed out of them and over them and through them, to arise to never die anymore! You are no longer a child of the night but the Day! Jesus Christ being the Voice of God was the Last Trump and He called us forth already from the Grave as Paul told us, that as He was raised from the dead, for you to reckon yourself risen from the dead! Many of the Saints arose with Him and walked

about the town!

So you are in Heaven! Your Body is in Heaven with You as they are One! You was not waiting on the change of the Body, you was waiting on the Knowledge of Bodily Redemption to be revealed was all! There is nothing new under the sun, Christ Works finished all things! All we are doing is by the revealed knowledge we are transforming our minds. This is the Keys to death and hell and the grave, it is the final unveiling of the mysteries that brings in the manifestation of the change of the body! We are right now in a transfigured state! Someone says Prove it! Alright the Word says if our eyes of understanding be single, as to the Mind of Christ which we have and was born in us, then “Our Body is FULL OF LIGHT”!!! The Transfigured State is not something we are trying to obtain unto, it is something we already are and have been! We are clothed upon already by the Glorified Body of Christ! As He is, So are we! Transfigured means we changed our figure or our image is all. We was the Image of the Beast, now we are the Image of Christ! Paul said the Life we now live, “In The Outer Man”, we live it by “The Faith OF The Son of God”! So there is no unbelief in my inner man nor my outer man, for when I was born again, I was a “Finished Work” in Christ! I lacked nothing! I simply had to grow in the Grace and Knowledge of what Christ has already down for me! So My Outer man is under the authority of The Faith of Jesus Christ! That Faith dwells in the heart of Jesus Christ! Where He is So are We! So my Outer Man must be in Heaven where He is! The Faith of Jesus Christ is The Kingdom of God, so my Outer Man is in Heaven!

As the Great Man of God spoke once and said, “If my chair I sit in is here in my living room where I am, is my footstool out in the barn? No, it is right here where I am! He was speaking of Heaven was this same Earth!

He was also saying, if my Spirit is in Heaven, is my body not also in heaven with me! I would ask you, since you have come to these revelation from the Lord and you claim to be heaven right now, is your body not with you even as I speak? You say, I am in heaven, I say great, I believe you, now where is your body then? Is it somewhere else, or in another place? You would be so foolish to say otherwise. Your body is where you are!

When Jesus called Lazarus back from the dead and we know He was in Heaven, did His Body not come with Him, back to Life. When Jesus was transfigured on the Mount was His Body not transfigured with Him! When Enoch and Elijah and even Moses went to Heaven was there body not with them!

So I am saying to you Elect Saints of God, You are already in the transfigured state! You are not waiting on anything else! Now Listen….The Great Man of God, our Shepherd said this, “If just ONE Son of God was Unveiled, they would outshine the brightness of the noonday sun, the sun would have to hang its head in shame”! Did you hear what He said? Folks when you was born again you was Unveiled! There was no more veil between you and God, else how could your body be full of Light! If your body was still behind a veil which was sin and unbelief, then how was you ever born again, there is no more sin in the body, no more schism in the body, Paul said we was Blameless Body, Soul, and Spirit, and If the Life of your Outer Man is by The Faith of Jesus Christ, which is the Kingdom of God then your Outer Man being your Body is in the Kingdom of God also! Christ hath already descended from Heaven and with the Shout of the Archangel and the Voice of God he hath entered your Body, your Outer Man and cast Satan, or He who had power of death out of you! How can you ever die anymore! You are already justified, sanctified, and glorified! To be glorified, is

that not the state we are trying to obtain unto? Sure it is and here it tells us we are already glorified, for whom He hath justified, He hath sanctified and whom He hath sanctified, He hath also glorified! We made it folks! There is nothing left! It Is Finished!

The Transfigured State is the Glorified State! We are they that dwell in Heaven! Our conversation is in Heaven for we speak the Words of God, Where He is there we are also! We already walk by The Faith which was as Gold tried in the Fire of Hell and it is the Streets of Gold! Christ on the Mount of Transfiguration simply removed the Veil from off the Eyes, He was always transfigured or in the glorified state! When the Sons and Daughter of God come to this revelation we preach and they believe, it will manifest what has always been!

Again the Great Man of God said, “We are not waiting on a change, we are already all that we are going to be eternally, it is just that God will remove the veil, from off the minds of the people of the world, and they will see what has been among them all this time” - GLP!

May God Bless You! Bro Pat

PHN 060516 HHI, SC. USA

The Changing of Law to Righteousness

It is something amazing to think about when you consider the “first birth” of us as human beings. The Bible speaks of us as having two identities, or two minds, an inner spiritual man and an outer fleshly man. We got this from our Mother Eve from the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil. We see this revealed in the Sons born to her of Cain and Abel. Now we have written strange and deep and yet wonderful things that the Lord has given to us and we are so humbled the Lord would give us anything, much less look our direction. These are His Revelations and Secrets being revealed, none of these things pertain to me with the exception I am His Body as well as others, but I have not obtained anything of or within myself to receive such glories, however the Righteousness of Christ in us is heir to all things.

So we find Faith is a spiritual sense, of something that is the very creative power of God Himself and it comes from the spirit of man or that inner man of the heart, which we may call the subconscious. Faith dwells in the Inner Man and there is the Grace and Righteousness of Faith and of God. So if this is what is in the Inner Man then what is it that is in the Outer Man, but unbelief and darkness and sin and unrighteousness. What is it that stands between the inner and outer man but the Law of your Conscience, excusing or accusing. It is that serpent on the tree that has given life unto the image of the flesh. It is the Law of Moses so to speak standing on the Mountain that burns with Fire, which is your flesh and blood body. The darkness of the outer man being empowered by the Law. The Law being revealed, flesh coming to life, the serpent entering into the place he ought not. Just like the peanut in the shell, there had to

be a shell for the peanut to grow in. So we see an inner and an outer man. The inner has to have the outer to grow within. The Law accuses the Outer while forming the Inner. As Knowledge grows so does the Law of Carnal Reasoning. The condemnation gets stronger, as the Grace grows brighter. We find within ourselves a continual warfare taking place, as we are “working out our own salvation”. These two enemies however seemingly are working together for our good, to form us into the pre ordained foreknowledge of God, according to your faith, for faith is the will of God. He being the Father of all spirit then He is the spirit in you, and thus He is the faith in you. He dwells in your inner angel or inner man, that is the Angel of The Lord.

So the Law works in your members, till the time appointed. This is the Calvary of your Life. You either find that eternal salvation or your do not. The veil of that Law is rent in twain and you either receive or reject the Grace and Love of God that was given in Christ Jesus. You will then be born anew or born again or else you will die the 2nd death or spiritually die. You are at the Cross of your life, your eternal destination is now before you. Love is the fulfilling of the Law and Love’s greatest act is selfless Charity which means Forgiveness! You receive the atonement of forgiveness or you hold to anger and lust and hate and selfishness and die.

Now this was not exactly where I was going with this so maybe if I can I will bring it around to another view of this also. For in another dimensional view we can see the Law wielding its power in the outerman. Causing turmoil and strife and storms by its accusing condemning power.This is the outer Jesus or your outer man being crucified by the judgments of God upon sin in the flesh. The Law being within the flesh condemns the flesh and brings judgment to the flesh which is the

accusing condemnations. This makes your outer man a fallen lucifer and a crucified Jesus, crying Father why hast thou forsaken me. Being God cannot look upon Sin, then if we were to say the Law was God and was His perfect attributes then we can easily see the Isaac as the father being blinded to Jacob's deception, as the Law empowers and creates the darkness by its own judgmental accusing condemnations. So it is like the outer courts where the beast body of passions and firey lust burns in the night of sin. A Calvary experience. Jesus being the fullness of the Law and of God, fulfilling every jot and tittle.

So the Law, in the outer man, it being blinded by the darkness of sin and shame by the faith in reverse or unbelief and the accusing one. This is as the Bible says, God tasted death for every man. This is the fallen one from Heaven. He who was perfect in all their ways, till iniquity was found in him. Have you ever noticed inside the rainbow is always light and brighter than the outside? In the righteousness of the Law is Grace and Love and the Kingdom of Light, outside is darkness and all that deceives and makes a lie. So your outer man is outside the Law, in the shadows of wrath and darkness and this is hell. This is the realm of death, God made like unto corruptible flesh eating the dust of the graves, spewing forth fiery judgment that results in condemnation. This is God in the Image of the Serpent that hung on the Tree, like unto the golden calf, tasting death, the same as Eve did when she partook of the Tree of Knowledge, the Tree of Death. We are fed our own carnal thoughts of death and hell which hath torment.It is a Bottomless Pit Ever learning, never coming to truth. He made you His Righteousness. When you accept the penalty that you was that fleshly eve and you have sinned and fallen from the glory of God, you look away to the Cross for redemption, where the exchanging of places happened. When you believe

in the Word, which is the Law, the Authority of God, then comes the Promise of His Spirit that only required you to but have child like faith and simply believe on HE whom the Father has sent. You by Faith from the inner man, show charity the bond of perfectness, because faith works by love and you chose to love and to believe something outside of SELF. You shed your mercy and grace upon the God of the Outer Man by taking what was His Sins upon Yourself and YOU taking the blame. This caused the exchange from the negative back to the positive and You saved God, you birth Him again unto His rightful place. You became His Lamb of sacrifice. You became His atonement in that sense. How could you believe, if you was not already the inner spirit or inner man or inner angel, already made His Righteousness and Him your sins. When you expressed Love and Forgiveness as to what you thought was yourself, it was unto the Lord whom was made your sins, and you freed Him from the state of death, hell and grave and He is resurrected from the dead and ascended into Heaven.

He is no longer the fallen one but the risen one. When you saved Him, you saved you also. As the great parent He is, He never laid any blame or charge against one of His own children, for we were but children, but He exchanged places with us in the fall, so we could be safe and protected from the fall. Calvary showed this as to the exchange of the fall and also the exchange of the new birth. So you was translated to ride over the Law from its dark side over to the Light Side. You are now inside the rainbow, no longer the outside. You are sealed in and in the Kingdom. When you saved God who was bearing your sins for you, you saved yourself in that sense. You proved you was His Elect by showing the same Love and Mercy and Forgiveness to Him that He showed to you. So you was redeemed by judgment of the Law, as the Law condemned you unto Sin, the

Holy Ghost convicted you unto repentance.In Light is Faith and Love and Peace, in Darkness is the absence of them all.

So you by faith, folded up the Law and you laid it away, by your forgiveness and Love and Faith. Your time appointed came to fruition and its fullness and you had to make a decision. You repented and forgave and bequeathed mercy upon God which was also yourself. It was just never truly made known to you that they were always One and The Same. You have always been God, and He has always been YOU! Working out your own salvation. Christ was our example and He was and is our Works. He made the Way. Unbelief turned the Law to wrath, faith, forgiveness and love turned it to grace and mercy unto Eternal Life. We changed the wrath unto righteousness. We changed death back to life, we changed unbelief back to Faith. We changed the Carnal Mind back unto the Mind of Christ. We was simply in the negative perspective caused by our own delusional perceptions of lies and self conceit. The outer darkness of shadows lead us astray, till we could come to our Cross. Now Time is no more, Law is no more, for we fulfilled it by Faith and Love. The same Law that empowered your sin and condemnation it seemed no escape from, it now testifies of you and empowers your faith unto eternal life. We are no longer the fallen, but the risen, we are no longer in the realms of death, hell and grave, but in the state of eternal life! No more shadows, lies, illusions or mysteries, we behold the face of our Heavenly Father Always! God Bless You!

Bro. Pat

PHN 06032016 HHI, SC. USA

UNDERSTANDING ONENESS

When we think of all of the things in the Word, especially those pertaining to Oneness, we are still so intellectual and so carnal that we are literally taking the One of Oneness and inserting carnal dark shadows of separation and this will cause you to miss the overall image of Christ. In Oneness, it means exactly what it says. When something is One with something else, we use the terminology, even as I just did, saying something becomes one with something else, so it sounds like I am saying two separate things become one. However I am saying that only for your understanding sake, so you get the idea of what is happening. In all reality what is happening is that we are simply taking our hand so to speak and reaching up and grabbing the slim shadow over the One Object that has caused it to appear as two things and we are removing it, allowing light to reveal the object as the full one self same only object there has ever been. Shadows are the illusions that gave a false appearance that things were separate one from another, however in God, there is no darkness nor shadow of turning.

Now let’s consider a few things in the light of this. The Word of God tells us these things but we, because of immaturity and because of carnal religious unanointed interpretation, we have been led astray to think otherwise.

So the Word tells us, As He is, so are we. This means you are the exact same thing as He is, meaning you are Him and He is You! The illusion of there is a you and then a Him, is where the problem is. When we say we have the blood of Jesus in us, flowing through our veins, this means that we have always had His blood in us flowing through our veins, there has never been a time we have not had His Blood, because I am Him and

He is I. He is You and You are Him.He has always been you and you have always been Him. Now it tells us that Where He is, there we are also. So this would tell us that being we are Him, then of course where He is, there we would be also. He said, He that overcomes, even as he has overcame, will sit down in the Throne of the Father, even as He is set down in the Throne of His Father. Paul tells us that as Christ has died Once for Sins, that you are to consider yourself dead to sins as well, and that when Christ arose, you are to consider yourself also risen with Him. Again if we are Him and He is us, then certainly we arose with Him as Him because we was Him and He, us.

Now the Word tells us where can we go to escape from God for He fills all in all, He inhabits eternity! We call this the Omnipresence of God. So if God is everywhere, then would that not make Him everything! Sure it does. He is the eyes you read this with, He is the thoughts you think with, He is the beat of your heart, He is the wings on the fly and the sound from its wings, He is the movement of their motion, He is the air surrounding it and on and on. He is the computer you read this on, or the paper you print it on. He is every single atom and molecule of existence. He is energy, He is Light. He is space, He is galaxies and Novas and meteors and stars and planets and on and on.

So if we say we are the bone and flesh of Jesus Christ and we have His Blood in us, then folks we are His Children, we came from Him. In our first birth we was Him, in our 2nd birth we was Him. He was made sin the same as you was made sin, He was made your righteousness, the same as you was His. When He was made sin you was made righteousness, so when you had faith and you believed Him, then your faith was counted as His Righteousness! The same as His was counted as yours. Remember you was Him and He was

you. One side of you was made sin, same you, one side of you was made righteous, same you. Same as Christ, He was made sin and He was made Righteousness.

So when Christ said, “Father restore unto me the joy I had with thee before the foundation of the world”, then you and I was there with God before the foundation of the world as well. So even that statement makes us think Jesus was once in a certain place then was cast out of that place and was desiring to return unto it again. Same as Lucifer, once a bright and morning star, walking among the stones of fire in heaven. One day Iniquity was found in Him, because of a part of Him got lifted up with pride and He was cast out. A part of Him got lifted up and caused a shadow to come between one part of Him and another part of Him. Same as you have a inner and outer man and a veil or shadow between them, until you are born again.

So we see in the life of Jesus, there was never a separating of any kind. He walked through the walls of separation because there was no separation with Him. He walked on the water because gravity nor the waves could separate Him from them. He raised the dead showing death could not separate you from God nor from Him. He ascended into the air, showing again gravity had no power over Him, nor the air. He multiplied the fishes and loaves showing a lack of something could not separate the need for plenty from Him. When He had need of something it was filled, when others had need it was filled. Showing He filled all in all! He gave and never took!

There was never a separation of Him and Creation as to wants and needs and lacking thereof. If he desired it He got it. If it was needed, He made it. If there was lack He filled it. Where there was hate, He gave Love, where there was hunger He gave food aplenty. Where there was sickness He gave Health, Where there was

sin, He gave forgiveness. Where there was poverty, He gave riches. Where there was death, He gave Life.

Filling all in all! Giving His All for He was All! This is why when you see a person that gives and gives, it is because they have all things. Those who are always taking, it is because they truly have nothing. When you are God and You know you are all things then why would you not give and give and give. You are an endless supply to the wanting and needy and the lacking. People who are void within, are always trying to fill it with everything in the world. Cars, riches, houses, titles, fashion's, power, drugs, alcohol, sex, money, fame, popularity and on and on. People who are happy and filled and content in their heart, they give and share, because they know they are heirs of all things.

So back to Oneness. We was God in the Garden, We was The Trees in the Garden, We was the Serpent in the Garden, We was the Adam and Eve in the garden. The Bible is a book about YOU and it is your origin and your ending in one sense, yet it is your eternal state of being revealed to you. Someone says God has all authority and He works all things after the counsel of His own Will. Then it tells us that Evil cannot come unless God sends it and that Kings rule by God, He lifts up one and puts down another. He does what He wills. This is true! Yet think about this. It also says to you and I, According to YOUR Faith, so be it unto YOU, As YOU think in YOUR Heart, so shall it be, and You are fed the Fruits of your own Thoughts! If God is all sovereign, and He is, How can you ever have a sovereignty of your own? The Word tells us, The preparation of the heart in man is from the Lord.

Now think about that. We have an illusion that there are two sovereignties at work here. Yet they are simply the self same ONE sovereignty of You and God,

because You are God and God is You! You work all things after the counsel of your own will, do you not? You go and do whatever you desire. You may try to pray for what you call God to lead you and He will, but all that is, is your inner spirit leading you, because that spirit is God. He is the Father of All Spirits. He is your inner man, your inner angel, it is the Angel of The Lord, which is the Holy Ghost!

So while the majority of the saints remain in an immature state and still behold God as being separate from themselves, then they will pray to Him. As Jesus, their prayers return into their own bosoms or heart, for that is where the spirit is, that is where faith is, in the heart. So they pray about what to do and where to go,until they feel that connection of faith inside and there you are. Those who have come to the fullness of the stature have come to understand, that their mind is not a carnal mind anymore but it is the Mind and Faith of Christ, and whatever decision they make it is the Will and Desire of God, for we do always that which we see our Father do.

There is but One Sovereignty and that is YOU or the God in you, that is You. “Have I not said, Ye Are God’s”!

This was what you call the Fall was all about, It was God, the highest angel or Spirit, falling or descending down to the level of the beast, to become a man, or Mankind. That was all the Fall was for! God veiling Himself, disguising Himself as a human being, saying what you have down unto the least of these you have done unto me! As You are, So is He!, Where You Are, There He IS Also!There is but One Faith and that Faith dwells in the heart and that faith is The Faith of Jesus Christ! There is but One Spirit and One Father of spirits, God.

You have the Blood of God in your veins, You have His Breath going in and out your nostrils, it came from the breath of God in the Garden and is still here today. You have His Spirit as He is the Father of all spirits and you have a spirit. He became the Man Christ Jesus, He became your sinful soul till you was born again, so you are the Body, Soul and Spirit of God and He is your Body, Soul and Spirit. Oneness! I do not say these things in the way of what the new age people say, for they may say some things similar. I say them based upon and coming through the Word of the Living God, they through carnal intellect. I see it and say it and believe it because I found it so in the Word of God as to the when and why and how. The Spirit of Revelation puts it altogether for me.

So Christ in You, and, Father make these One as we are One, and, He that has seen me has seen The Father, and Let this mind be in you that was also in Christ Jesus, who being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal to God. I and My Father are One! No man comes to the Father except through me! No man can go to the Father unless they go through self and look within, for Behold The Kingdom of God is within you! You must go through your Outer Jesus to find your Inner Christ! God is not a respecter of persons, He made us all exactly as He made Jesus. Jesus was made sin you was made sin, and on and on. You must deny yourself now and you must take up YOUR Cross and do as He did! Oneness! AS HE IS SO ARE YOU! WHERE HE IS, THERE YOU ARE ALSO! HE WORKS ALL THINGS AFTER HIS OWN WILL, AS YOU THINK SO YOU ARE, YOU WORK OUT YOUR OWN SALVATION! WHATEVER YOU BLESS IS BLESSED AND WHATEVER YOU CURSE IS CURSED, YOU SAY WHAT YOU WILL AND DOUBT NOT AND IT SHALL BE DONE, YOUR WORDS DO NOT RETURN UNTO YOU VOID!

May God Bless You!

Bro Pat

06122016, HHI, SC. USA

Into Oneness

Now even though I have spoken on this a number of times, I still get asked to clarify even more on this. I tell you that Oneness is a Key in understanding the message of The Revelation of Jesus Christ. The Lord showed it to me some time back and it has been opening new doors and unlocking greater revelations that I ever imagined. It is a base or a foundation if you will where many other revelations come from and stand on. It sounds complicated in some ways, but in the spiritual mind it is very simple. Let me explain.....

The Bible speaks of One Faith, One God, One Lord, One Spirit, One Baptism. Now I say these things as to the Elect who can see truth and see these things from a spiritual mind, which is the only way to see God. So we see no matter what, there is and always has been but One God. That God is good and that God is a Spirit and that God is Love. That is all there is and ever has been. He is Truth, He fills and inhabits eternity, He fills all in all. See the way it gives it to Him, He is all that there is.This is why all things work together for good to those that love the Lord. How can they not!

So we have this mentality of thought given to us and handed down from ages gone by of a generally accepted ideal and doctrine that there is God and then there is Jesus and then there is a Holy Ghost and then their is God who is an old man with a long white beard sitting on a throne in a place called heaven. Now we also see from another view, we have a Devil who lust after the flesh and brought flesh blood life into power and caused all the world to wander after him. We hear of a beast, a false prophet and an antichrist. We hear of places like heaven and then hell and then we hear of new heavens and new earths and old ones pass away and we hear of a Lake of Fire. All of these and so many

more have been nicely put in a box and placed in a carnal museum for all the world to come by and behold them in those boxes so they will also understand as their forefathers did etc. The old indian death march. Round and round the carnal mind goes, where will it stop nobody knows, because it is a bottomless pit of ever learning and never coming to the truth.

So let me get to the point and hit on some of the things I have already written of but not many understood it. Now remember you have an understanding, given to you by others and even your own self, and you have formed a faith, and a state of being by this way of thinking. So you are in the thought of that there is a God out there somewhere and then there is YOU. You have a Body, a Soul and a Spirit. Yet you are One Being. So if there is but You and then somewhere else separate from you there is God, then something is wrong somewhere. The Bible clearly tells us that God is One and He is all that exist and He is everywhere. So if there is a you and there is God somewhere else and then there is a tree and yet a God that is somewhere else and their is a planet and an ocean and a star and a city and a mountain and yet a God that is somewhere else, then the scripture must be broken. For it screams to us that God is not separate from anything, anywhere, at any time. He fills all in all.

So God must be the tree and the oceans and the planets and stars and He must also be YOU! He absolutely must be YOU also! You in whatever state you are in must also be God. Not a god, but the one and only God. Whether you lived in Sin or whether you have repented and been born again, you are God either way. It absolutely has to be that way else scripture is broken and no good. Now even though this sounds far out and extreme to your own mind, the only thing stopping you from seeing it in an easy simple way, is your faith.

When I tell you you are God and show you scripture for it, your mind which has never come to this immediately goes into a raging storm of thought to accept or deny this, by faith or unbelief. A part of you deeply desires to accept it because it is truth, another part of you, the carnal intellect denies this and rejects it because it cannot grasp the truth and the greatness of the thought. Yet it is a simple as bypassing the intellect and simply believe with thine heart and you will understand and see it.

So when I say to you your carnal mind is the Mind of Christ, just unanointed and dead because of it lacking the anointing or spirit, and your body which is the beast born in sin then you will see that YOU are the Lord Jesus in your first birth that was made Sin. He was made Sin before the world ever was. When He said He was the Light of the World, He was saying this world is a dark world of midnight cries and I am the moon light of the fulfilling of the Law of God and I will shed my Blood and turn this Moon of Law and of My Flesh and cover it in my Blood.The whole world has wandered after His Flesh which was His MoonLight that was turned to Blood.Grace covering Law. A Sacrifice upon the Stone Altar we call the Moon which is a stone that reflects the true light. So the Moon is a false prophet, the carnal mind is a false prophet, it answers to the beast and to beast life, making it the Beast and False Prophet that give life unto the dark image of the night.

You are Jesus who was God and in your first birth you are the part of Him, that Outer Eve part that was made Sin. It takes both Light and Darkness to contrast and reveal the Image. So God is Light and He veiled Himself in Darkness, making Him both Light and Darkness. He said THEY have become AS One of US, to KNOW both Good and Evil. If God knew both Good and

Evil and you know both Good and Evil and there was a Tree of Good and Evil, then Jesus was made Sin and the Serpent, then His Flesh was the Tree of Good and Evil, Good because it reflected the true light of the Spirit and evil because of the darkness of leaning to our own understanding and forming the carnal mind.

One God and that was The Spirit in Jesus, One Man which was the Soul of the Man Christ Jesus, One Body, which was the Body of Christ Jesus, the one that was made Sin and the one that was risen from the dead and transfigured and glorified. All of it the self same One and Only God. YOU are the exact same thing! You are God, in the Veil, the part of Jesus that was made Sin. He became your sins as we say meaning He became your outer weaker dark evil flesh! Until you are born again! Then you are the risen one. He became all things to all men! He became all men because they all came from His Loins. He said He was the Father and God is the Father of All Spirits. All Spirits of Men that have a Soul and a Body. So if He is the Father of the Spirits, then He is the Father of the Souls and the Father of the Bodies. These Three Are One! So YOU are All Three yet you are One Person.

Like the Sun, it has fire, it has heat and it has light. Yet it is One. You are a Spirit that has a Soul and that dwells in a Body, ONE! Jesus Body passed through walls and walked on water and arose from the dead. Showing His Spirit and Body were One. Spirit is Body and Body is Spirit. Now I have gone too far in explaining these things and I wanted to stay more simple in this approach. So let’s see again.

The Word says, ONE Body! So that One Body would have to be Jesus Christ. Thus if there be any other such bodies they are still the same One Body of Jesus. We all have a spirit inside us, God is the Father of All Spirits, meaning if there be any other spirits, they are God also.

I can show you and have done so in other writings how you was even virgin born. You have just been believing lies from the devil, from the illusion of the reflecting light of the moon. However it was never so from the beginning. When Jesus was made sin, and died you was made sin and died, when He went to Hell you went to Hell, when He arose from the dead you arose from the dead, when He ascended into glory you ascended into glory. Your own mind was the Carnal Mind ONLY because it was dead in sin which is unbelief. Once born again, the anointing has returned to that Mind and risen it from the dead and quickened that mind to The Mind of Christ which it was the whole time, it was simply asleep in the tomb. One God means One Spirit which means One Mind. There is but One Mind. Anointed or UnAnointed, dead or alive, there is but ONE Mind! One Faith in that Mind, One Body it dwells in. He was the Fullness of God in a Body, and God is all things. So YOU are God, you are a dead God unto sin and shame, or a God unto a resurrected life and a New Creature or New Creation in God. Every person born is The Outer Fleshly Jesus made Sin and will die in hell or be born again and translated into heaven in a resurrection.

You are both good and evil till you ultimately decide which you will be for eternity. We can see what God did as to the head of the thing, He repented and was baptized and went to the cross and died and arose again. You can do the same, you can repent, be baptized, take up your cross and die to self and be born again.

So we see this easily, as the Spirit departed from Jesus, this was Eve being separated from Adam. Causing the veil to come in between. Remember Adam went to sleep and from His Rib came Eve. Remember the pierced the Side of Jesus. I hope this helps someone.

PHN 062916 HHI, SC USA

Hid In Christ

Now we are told, “All things work together for the good to those that love the Lord and are the called according to His purpose”. We have to ask ourselves, “Do we truly believe this”? Can I apply that to every single thing in my life? Sure I can! The Word is eternal and it cannot be changed. So when you was born in sin and shapen in iniquity, was that for your good? When you was bound by devils and demons and condemnation pierced your soul and you was in torment, was that for your good? See this is where faith comes in. Can you believe when you are in the belly of the whale, that it was or is or will be for your good? When you are tormented out of your mind and your faith is shipwrecked and there seems no end to the misery, is that for your good? Can You Believe? Job said, “Though He slay me, YET will I trust Him”! Abraham’s Faith was so great that He KNEW in His Heart, if He had to put a sword through the heart of His own Son, to obey God, that God would bring Him back from the Dead. You say yeah those men had great faith, and they did, but the secret is not the measure of faith, it is the quality of that Faith. Faith at all in the heart will and does do the same thing today. You say well prove it, ok Our Lord said, “If you have faith as tiny as a grain of mustard seed you can move mountains”. So we see it was not about the measure, it was about having any faith at all. To have faith is the answer.

So this is what it takes to be moving in the Spirit and to always hear what the Spirit is saying to YOU the Bride. You must believe, never doubt, never wavering. Yet our human mind is always believing one moment and then down the next. We are like wandering stars and never find a place to rest, we wander from pillar to post, always unstable. You know what stable is and rest is and being immovable is and to never change? The Faith

of Jesus Christ! When that Faith is birthed in your heart, then you will always believe, you will always see, you will always hear and you will always do that which you see the Father doing. So we see if we have His Faith, it is then no longer us that lives, but Him, Christ, His Faith which works by His Love which is God, that now lives in us. His Faith requires no measure, for what does measure have to do with an eternal unchangeable immovable object? It always believes, it is not a fight or a wrestle to work it up, it believes all things, it hopes all things, for it is the substance of all things and now it is ONE with YOU. So we see the elect of God will always believe. No matter how far out it may seem, no matter how crazy it sounds to their intellect, if the Word of God said it, they will, have, and do, believe it! When you come to a place in God where you find yourself not reasoning anymore against the Word, then you have made it. You have entered into His Rest. When His Faith is alive in you, then you believe, you see, you understand. Amen.

SO the Word tells us many extreme things throughout its glorious pages and God speaks wonderful things to our hearts. He can now share His secrets with us and He does. So let's take one of these things and enlarge upon it and see the beauty of what God has done. The Word tells us that “We are HID, with Christ, In God, whom the Heavens have received, till the time of the restoring of all things”, or the Millennium comes in. Now to be Hid with Christ is to be Hid In Christ. We are not to know one another after the flesh or through the veil. We are told to not even know Christ anymore as to the veil of His Flesh. When we do we are beholding the old man, the creature that has died. It was killed at the Cross. Until the Change comes then we can see them in their glorified bodies. So we see we are Hid and the world does not see us anymore. Even if they say, well I am looking at you, you know they are lying for they

cannot see you for you are in the Kingdom of God and they would have to be there with you to see you, else they are observing lying vanities.

So we see if we are hid in Christ as to our new birth then how was it or what was it before that happened? Now this is what we are working unto. Now the Word tells us that Jesus came and paid for my sins. That He became my sins in His Death and thus that made me His Righteousness. So we easily see, an Exchange took place. So I was alive once in the flesh, covered by the Blood of Jesus, because He paid for the Sin of the World. So now all flesh is covered in His Blood. So in my first birth, He is my righteousness that I have not yet accepted, and I am in the sinful state. I am under constant condemnation because of sin. The Stone of the Law and its lesser light shines in the darkness of the night of my own carnal mind, demanding of me to keep a law that I absolutely cannot. We find the Moon being turned or covered in Blood. So this is interesting, for I as to my inner man is in darkness and covered in a veil or a middle wall of partition and I am in darkness and my inner angel is in an unknown state. It is hidden from me. All I know and see is the flesh and its will I do. Now watch this very carefully.

So by the works of Calvary, Jesus has covered my Moon with His Blood and thus He is become My Sins. So in that He has became me in my sinful state, then by faith I believe and receive one day as to what He has done for me. So now watch what has happened right here. Another Exchange takes place upon the New Birth. Suddenly The sinful creature I was thought to be, that everyone seen as to my flesh, is now dead. All of my family and friends knew me and seen me after the flesh, and now at my new birth, my flesh is dead. Now be spiritual and you can see something so beautiful right here.Being that my flesh is dead, then we easily

see there is a need for a burial. Which means to go and be baptized. However I want you to see this along with the baptism, for baptism is a mystery and holds a beautiful glorious revelation. It is but a type and shadow of what has happened to you spiritually at your new birth.

For when you died, then there was a need for you to be buried. When you died and accepted Calvary then you as to your body is the purchased possession. It is bought by the Lord. He now owns your body so to speak. Now the Word tells us to not lay up treasures in the earth where moth and rust can get it, but to lay our treasures up in heaven. So the Lord must keep His Treasures in Heaven as well with Him. So when you are buried, who buries you? The Minister of God. Whom the Word says it is not Him living or speaking but God. So God bury's you! Where does He bury you? The same place He buried Moses, In Heaven! For in the exchange of the new birth, we find your flesh is dead and buried in heaven and your spirit or inner angel, having the veil now rent in too, has descended into your outer man. Paul made this so clear when He said, "The Life I Now Live In The Flesh or the Outer Man, I live By The Faith of Jesus Christ or The Son of God"! The Faith of Jesus Christ is the Kingdom of God! So Paul was saying, His Outer Man is also in the Kingdom of God. His Body was in The Faith of Jesus Christ! His Body was in Heaven. It had been changed into a Quickening Spirit! Spirit was hidden while flesh was alive, once flesh is dead then spirit lives. Jesus said, He that has seen ME, HAS Seen the FATHER!

So what happened was, at death the spirit goes back to God who gave it. That spirit, it is referring to, is the one that dwelled in your flesh, for it was released when the flesh died. It was translated into glory! So now your flesh is dead and buried and is now hidden in Christ

whom is in God, which is in Heaven. So your flesh was dead by Christ, or Dead in Christ. It arose first. Is that not what the Parent does for the children in the event of a house fire, He gets the children out first. So your body in death became His purchased possession. It became His Heavenly Treasure. So your body was then translated into heaven. Buried in Heaven. Water is symbolic of the Spirit and the Minister buries you in Heaven. An Exchange takes place, He is burying the old you in glory and the new you or the new man or Christ returns from that heaven and is now you coming up out of the water!

Does not Moses represent our outer man and the Jew and the Body. Sure He does! Did God bury Moses? He sure did! We find He buried Him in Heaven for He appeared in Glory on the Mount of Transfiguration. So we see, looking at this in the way of baptism that Your Body is translated into Heaven at that baptism which again is only a type of what truly happened to you spiritually as your spirit which was your flesh went back to God who gave it.

Let’s drop a quick note here, that in faith it is spirit, in unbelief the truth is changed into a lie, or spirit is changed into flesh, by this unbelief. So faith being a creative power, we find spirits being made flesh by faith in reverse or sin which is unbelief. So when faith is birthed or is come back upright, then flesh is changed back to spirit. Just like water, when cold it becomes solid, when heated up it becomes vapor. Water can be spilled on concrete on a hot sunshiny day and give it a few minutes the the water is suddenly gone. It was heated up and changed into a vapor and has ascended and been translated into the heavens and is now a cloud. It never left the world, it simply changed its appearance. You do not see the water no more. Same with the Saints and translation. Father do

not take them out of the world, but keep them from the evil.

There is so many dimensions to see this in. So you died, you as to your flesh, it died. When it died it went back to heaven, to God. Then immediately Christ whom you was made His Righteousness, hath descended into your once dead body and now is alive again. Death was swallowed up in Victory. The Spirit of Christ hath swallowed the Spirit of Death, just like Moses King Snake did, swallowing up the evil serpents. Now suppose the King Snake was symbolic of Christ, which it was. Then you was seen as the evil serpent or snake, then He swallowed you up. So you are inside the King Snake. The King Snake is Christ. You are now hidden in Christ. Your Body is buried in Christ. God buried you in Heaven. You went to heaven so to speak and Christ descended from Heaven to live in you and shine forth in your outer man. Which is alive from the dead at His Returning.

Even when we look at it in a natural way, in that God is everywhere and is everything, so when a person's body dies, we place it in the ground, we say from which it came. God is the Earth, He is the dust of the ground, so that body came from the dust, which is God, Whom is Heaven, then it goes back to God at death, who is Heaven. In all reality it never left heaven, it just fell asleep was all, it awakens one day to see it has been in heaven all the time. The Writer said whether in life or death, or whatever place I am in, I am God's or I am in God. If I am alive I am alive in God, If I am dead and I am dead in God. For God fills eternity and all things. There is no place He is not. So we are Hid With Christ, who is also in God. That's why Christ could say, he that has seen me has seen the Father, for He was in the Father. He was in Heaven while on the Earth and now we see that the Earth is also Heaven. So in the

exchange we see the Body being translated into the Kingdom, the Outer Man which has died is now released from the Tomb of that Flesh, and has now ascended into Heaven.For it was the Outer Man that died right? It was made your sins right! Now at the Ex-Change, we find Christ descending from Heaven and you being Translated or raptured into heaven. Your Body is in Heaven and Your Spirit is now in the Earth. Whereas before it was your outer man or body that was in the Earth and your Spirit was in Heaven. He made You His Righteousness, He became Your Sins. So who is saving whom, in that sense. He became your evil and You became His Good. He “Changed” places with you, so now it is all in reverse. We stop seeing things by looking in the mirror, which only reflects to us, we have turned and see the real Image itself.

So we see we are already translated body, soul and spirit into heaven itself. God buried us in Glory. Our Outer Man died and ascended back to God who gave it. Gave it how and gave it where? At Calvary, the beginning and ending of it all. So when we say we are Hid In Christ, we see it is our Spirit, Soul and Body that is Hid in Christ and the world cannot see us anymore, for they would have to be in heaven also, and they are not. We heard a voice say come up hither and we went. The world is beholding lying vanities and forsaking their own mercies they could have if they would but believe! I am not in this world anymore, not my Body, nor my Soul, nor My Spirit, I am Complete IN Christ! Yea and Amen! I have as Enoch and Moses and Elijah and Jesus, been translated, transformed and transfigured, all by Faith in, by and through The Word. The world still looks with natural eyes to see this before they will believe it, nonetheless it is astoundingly and gloriously TRUE!

One last thing. With Jesus and James and Peter and John all on the Mount of Transfiguration, do you think when Jesus was transfigured that it was a spiritual thing or a natural thing? If a normal worldly person had been there would they have seen the same thing as those men did? No. Christ simply unveiled Himself to those brethren and their spiritual eyes came open. The Bible speaks of God speaking at a certain time and there was those that heard His Voice and understood what He said while others simply hears a rumbling thunder. So Two in the Field, One is seeing the Unveiled Christ by spiritual revelation, another sees nothing and remains. Stop looking for the Transfiguration with your natural or physical eyes. God will remove the veil one day from off the “Eyes of Understanding” which is the Mind of the people. He will not do anything to their physical eyes. So we see it is a spiritual transpiring! Just like Faith and Salvation, it is not by works at all in any way. So is the translation and transfiguration, it is an invisible work by Faith, seen or comprehended only by the Spiritual Mind of Revelation.

So when I say to you I am in Heaven and the world does not see me anymore, not my body, soul, or spirit, I mean exactly that. We are they that dwell in heaven! Hidden from the carnal mind and hidden from the world and hidden in Christ. I am not in the world any longer. I have been translated just like Enoch and I am in Heaven, fellowshipping the Saints in Light! One Spirit many operations! One Faith, One Body, One Spirit, One Baptism, One Mind, One Accord! May God Bless You! Yea and Amen!

In Christ, Bro Pat

PHN, 063016 HHI, SC. USA

Hid In Christ 2

This is a different point of view yet it remains true to the verse and the part 1. Let me enlighten you on some things we mentioned before, but maybe you have not yet seen or grasped the clarity of what was said.

When you are “Hid In Christ”, then this means your “Spirit, Soul and Body”, are hidden in Him. You are Complete In Him! Paul told you that you was “Blameless, Body, Soul, and Spirit”. Whereas Flesh served as the Veil or a covering that hid the Spiritual Light which was God, in the veil. As a woman carrying the unborn child, we see one day she does give birth and that which was hidden within, is now made manifest without. As the Night time hides the light of the sun, till sunrise, and as the sun hides the moon till nighttime, as the seed is hidden in the ground till it breaks forth from the clods and grows to maturity then it is manifested above ground.

Now the Flesh was brought about by the Law, it gave power unto the unbelief through Eve. By it believing in the negative side of perverted life, it being a creating power, then faith in reverse, or unbelief caused them to descend from the heavenly state of mind and they descended into the fallen lesser lower state of mind or they fell from the Mind of Christ into the Carnal Mind. The Carnal Mind desires and lust after the Flesh, bringing flesh to life and making it all about self and about flesh. Worshipping the Beast. Now get this, Faith is the power of creation. If it be in the positive, as unto Good and God, or as unto the negative, as unto Evil and Satan. So Life or Perverted Life is created and comes to form and unto the state of being alive by faith. So the same way Jesus was in Heaven, even though He dwelled on the Earth, The same as Adam and Eve were in Heaven, though their body was in the Earth. In a

Spiritual Mind, the shadows of creation were not seen as to the carnal side of life. The Bible speaks of us as when we are alive in Christ, we are Dead in the Flesh. To be alive in the flesh is to be dead to Christ or God. So we see we can have, as the word tells us, that two people can be in their bodies on the earth and yet one of them is dwelling in heaven, while the other is dwelling in the world, or the carnal mind. One is Alive and One is Dead, though they both are in bodies. Both are walking on the Earth.

So we easily see that we can be alive in one part of us and dead to another. This is a key to help us see further. So we see what took place in the Garden was Adam was alive in the Spirit but was dead in the Flesh. Just like you when you was born again, you was made alive in the inner man and the word says you are now dead in the outer man. So Adam fell from the Spirit or Spiritual Mind, and died out to that world upon the fall, and awoke in the Flesh, or awoke in the carnal mind. When the carnal mind was awakened, it revealed to them the flesh and the lust thereof. Now Spirit was hidden from them by the veil of this new carnal mind. Whereas before the flesh was hidden from them by the Spiritual Mind. The same as the Sun hides the moon and vice versa. See how simple this is? The Earth is always one side day and one side night always. Your Body is always one side light and one side dark, always, till the change comes.

So the flesh consumed and enclosed itself like a tomb around the Spiritual Mind as that mind went over the hill and the dark night of sin and shame ensued. Now when we came to the Calvary of our life and we accepted the cross and the finished works of Christ on our behalf, then an exchange takes place as the child is born we see Spirit breaking forth from within and consuming and hiding the flesh. Our bodies being

considered dead in Christ, then we see we are buried by Water Baptism in Heaven, with Christ, for at our death our spirit goes back to God who gave it. God buried Moses in Heaven. We are buried in Heaven. Again we can prove this, that our conversation is in heaven, the word tells us we are they that dwell in heaven. Jesus said the Son of Man, Who is in Heaven. Now get this, we are HID in Christ! You say well my spirit is what it is speaking of, that is hid in heaven. Well then how is it that you are walking around and talking in your body? Your body is supposed to be dead in Christ. Don't they bury the dead? Sure they do. You was buried in water baptism in Jesus name. What part of you was buried? The part of you that was now dead! Dead in the flesh, and alive unto God! Paul commanded you to believe that when Christ died in His Body, that that was you dying in your body. That when He arose from the dead, that this was you also rising from the dead. So now you are no longer dead in your flesh. Your flesh or your body is now alive. When Christ arose, you arose with Him. You say well I am still dead in my flesh until the Change, then my Body will come back to Life. Well that's what I am trying to get you to see, it is alive, for Paul commanded you to have faith already that you are right now alive in your body once more and your flesh is cleansed and been reborn, alive forevermore. That was you in death going into the water, and that was you as to the resurrection of your body coming up out of the water. Listen carefully to what Paul said, "The Life I now live in the Flesh, I Live by The Faith of The Son of God"! Faith works by Love and Love is God and God is a Spirit, so what Paul was saying was He was alive from the dead, that His Flesh was not dead any longer, but He was one born out of season, this revelation was not for his day, but was for yours and mine! Paul said upon going to the 3rd heaven, whether he was in his body or out of his body He was not sure.

Well here is the secret Paul may not have revealed at that time, for we see it in the Life of our Lord. He was transfigured from within His Body outwardly! The Faith of God that was in His Heart, it manifested itself in His Outer Man! The Life Christ now lived in His Flesh He did so by The Faith of God that was in Him. His Body walked through the walls, walked on water, ascended into the heavens. When he ascended into the heavens, in His Body, that was You also, You ascended into heaven with Him. Where He is, there you are also. No, not just spirit but body also! When He transfigured you was transfigured! When He died you died, when he arose you arose, when He ascended you ascended!

You are His Bone and Flesh! His Blood runs in your veins! As He is so are you! He sat down in the throne with the Father, now you sit on the throne with the Father. My Body is hid in Christ whom Heaven has received. The Great Man of God said it like this, “The Law being a shadow of things to come, You being a shadow of things to come”! This flesh the world beholds with their physical eyes is just the shadow, they do not see the real you. The shadow is over their mind. When you see yourself in the light of the Word, according to this revelation given to you, then you will see you are already justified, sanctified, and glorified. You are safe and hidden in Christ already, you are one of those that does dwell in heaven. When your body went down in the water as to the burial, then it was buried in heaven, which is where life is, so immediately upon the death of that body and it going into glory or heaven, it appeared before the Father showing it has paid the price through Calvary and it is immediately granted eternal life and upon you coming out of the water, you are risen from the dead, to never ever die anymore. You say well what about all those that have died? Well what happened was their shadow disappeared from your eye sight was all. They simply

stepped over to the other side of the veil that you have failed to rend in your mind. They changed bodies so to speak. They dropped off the shadowy image was all. Your eyes beheld them by their dark shadowy appearance, at their change, they removed the veil and entered their changed bodies of light, so they are not visible to your physical eyes anymore. You can only see them now with the spiritual eyes. You can only see the transfigured glorified risen body, that you are clothed upon with, by faith, or by the spiritual mind. I see mine, I pray you see yours. I recognize and wit and comprehend mine, through the Word of God, by Faith in the supernatural revelation of God. The world and even the church world is still looking for a manifested physical change they can see with their own eyes, when it is to be spiritually discerned first! Again I tell you, the manifesting the world will see, is when God removes the veil over the mind of the people, it has nothing to do with physical sight! That Changed Body is here! It has been here all the time! Unless you wit it or can receive it, you will not go into it. This is for those elect who are the children of God. No one who does not have His Spirit and is Born of that Spirit will make the Change of the Body. For when you was born again that was the change of the body, it was and is a finished work. You was immediately clothed upon in your body with immortality, putting on the Risen Body of The Lord Jesus Christ! When You died and went back to heaven as to the burial we have spoken of, immediately Christ descended as you and with you and you both emerging as One returned with Him in your Body. You are the Holy Ghost. The Father in the Son, the Son in You! It was immediate this took place, in that moment of the twinkling of the Eye of Your Understanding!

So my body does not veil my spirit, my Holy Spirit now veils and hides my Body. The Moon is gone down and the sun has arisen within me. Bringing my bodily earth

to light and glory. If my eye is the single Mind of Christ, then my Whole Body is FULL OF LIGHT! If the veil which caused the dark shadows to be is now rent and gone then where is there any more darkness? There is no schism in this Body! God is in me and in Him there is no darkness nor shadows of turning. I AM LIGHT! God is Light! Again I mention to you, that when the Sun became 7 fold bright as to The Revelation of Jesus Christ, then did it not immediately cause the Moon to shine as bright as the Sun? Sure it did! Then tell me if the sun is shining in the daytime 7 fold and the moon is shining as bright as the sun in the supposed night time, then where is the night time? Where is the darkness? The earth as to the body is full of light! So The Revelation of Jesus Christ was the coming of the glorified body! It was the Lord descending from Heaven. It was the 3rd day of His resurrection! The 2 days of His death is now over and now the knowledge of life from the dead is made known, the change of the body is made known. It is being revealed and few there be that are grasping it.We have entered the time of the change. When we see Israel become a nation again, we know the time was at hand. The Message is descending from heaven and into our bodily earth changing us into Him, for when He appears, and now is appearing in our heavens, we are becoming like He is, for We are seeing Him Face to Face! Oh the Light of The Glory of His Unveiled Face! It is that glory that is changing me, my body into His! Amen and Amen! Bro Pat

PHN 07082016 HHI, SC. USA

THE GOD OF HOLINESS

SAINT, SON OF GOD, DAUGHTER OF GOD, CHRISTIAN, AMERICAN CITIZEN, WHERE IS YOUR BACKBONE!!!! WHY ARE YOU NOT CRYING OUT BOLDLY AGAINST THE PERVERSIONS OF THE WORLD AND AGAINST ALL THE THINGS THAT ARE AGAINST GOD AND HIS CHRIST!

YOU SHOULD BE MORE AFRAID TO NOT STAND WITH GOD THAN TO NOT STAND WITH THE FILTHY PERVERSIONS OF TODAY'S WICKED SOCIETY!

YOU KNOW WHY YOU DON'T CRY OUT AND STAND AGAINST FILTH AND PERVERSION IN YOUR LIFE AND ON FACEBOOK. BECAUSE YOU HAVE NO ALMIGHTY GOD IN YOUR HEART! IF GOD WAS IN YOU AS SMALL AS A SPECK OF A GRAIN OF SAND, IT WOULD GIVE YOU THE BOLDNESS OF A MIGHTY ROARING LION TO SCREAM AND ROAR AGAINST THE UNGODLY FILTH AND PERVERSIONS THAT HELL HAS UNLEASHED ON THIS WORLD TODAY! BUT YOU FEAR AND IN COWARD TO STAND AGAINST IT, WHEN THE GOD OF HEAVEN GAVE HIS LIFE TO STAND AGAINST IT, YOU SHOULD BE MORE THAN WILLING TO DO THE SAME!

I CRY OUT AND CONDEMN THIS FILTHY EVIL WICKED PUTRID ROTTEN PERVERSIONS OF THE ENTIRE LGBQT SYSTEM, MOVEMENT, WAY OF LIFE!!!! YOU ALL ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL AND HIS NATURE YOU SHOW! THE GREAT GOD OF HEAVEN WILL BURN YOU IN AN ETERNAL LAKE OF FIRE FOR YOUR EVIL AND UNGODLINESS AND PERVERSIONS AND WICKED WAYS!!!!! I STAND AGAINST YOU AND EVERY DEMON OF HELL IN YOU! I STAND WITH CHRIST AND THE ARMY OF HEAVEN AGAINST YOU AND I CONDEMN YOU TO THE FLAMES OF TORMENT! I COMMAND YOU TO

REPENT IF YOU CAN AND FALL BEFORE THE GOD OF HEAVEN WHILE YOU MIGHT STILL CAN!

YOU THAT POST THE INDECENT PICTURES OF YOUR FILTHY BODIES ON FACEBOOK TO PROVOKE AND SPREAD THE DEMONS OF LUST AND FILTH AND PERVERSION, SHAME ON YOU! YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO BE DECENT AND RESPECTFUL BEFORE GOD AND HUMANITY AND COVER UP YOUR NAKEDNESS AND SHOW VIRTUE AND HUMILITY AS A TRUE MAN AND WOMAN OF GOD. YOU ARE ANOINTED OF THE DEVIL WHEN YOU DO THOSE FILTHY POSTINGS! YOUR SOUL WILL BURN IN A TORMENTING HELL FOR SUCH FOOLISHNESS! DEVILS AND DEMONS WILL EAT YOU UP AND GOD WILL TURN LOOSE INSANITY AND DISEASES ON YOU AND YOU WILL KNOW THEIR IS A GOD IN HEAVEN WHO WARNED YOU!!!!

THOSE OF YOU THAT ARE NOT BORN AGAIN. YOUR DOOR IS ALMOST CLOSED! THIS MEANS YOU ARE STILL OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL AND HIS WILL YOU WILL DO! YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED, URGENTLY AND DESPERATELY AND VEHEMENTLY OF THE CLOSING OF THE DOOR AND THE END OF THE WORLD AND THE TRUTH OF GOD HAS BEEN PREACHED TO YOU AND WITNESSED TO YOU AND YOU NOW KNOW RIGHT FROM WRONG AND GOOD FROM EVIL AND IT IS REQUIRED OF YOU. YOU ABSOLUTELY MUST BE BORN AGAIN BY NEW BIRTH OF THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD IN YOUR HEART AND SOUL OR YOU WILL BURN IN HELL! YOU ONLY HAVE TWO CHOICES, BE BORN AGAIN OR BE LOST ETERNALLY! YET YOU CONTINUE TO PLAY AROUND ON GOD AND IN THE WORLD AND EVEN CLAIM TO BE A CHRISTIAN WHEN YOUR HEART CONDEMNS YOU EVERY TIME AND IT KNOWS YOU ARE STILL LOST AS CAN BE! YOU STILL REMAIN DECEIVED

THAT YOU WILL MAKE IT IN AND YOU LEAVE IT UP TO CHANCE AS TO A ROLL OF DICE HOPING YOU GET THE LUCKY NUMBER AND MAKE IT IN! THAT'S A FOOL FOR YOU! REPENT, GET DOWN TO BUSINESS AND GET RIGHT WITH GOD AND BE BORN AGAIN! YOU DO NOT MAKE IT TO HEAVEN BY HOPE, YOU MIGHT IT BY FAITH, BY KNOWING!

I STAND AS A TRUE GOD CHOSEN MINISTER OF GOD ON THE WALL, I WARN YOU THAT EVIL IS TAKING YOU OVER AND I CRY OUT AGAINST THE ENEMY I SEE ENTERING YOUR GATES AND HOMES AND HEARTS AND I TELL YOU OF THE COMING WRATH OF GOD UPON THOSE ENEMIES AND WARN YOU TO FLEE THE WRATH TO COME BY BEING BORN AGAIN AND GET OUT OF THE WORLD AND BE TRANSLATED INTO THE KINGDOM OF GOD! THIS IS MY CALLING AND MINISTRY TO WATCH FOR YOUR SOULS THAT YOU MIGHT MAKE IT IN! MANY WILL STRIVE TO MAKE IT IN, BUT WILL NEVER MAKE IT!

YOU LADIES THAT POST THE INDECENT FILTHY PICTURES OF YOUR BODIES ON FACEBOOK. SHAME ON YOU, YOU ARE NOT A REAL LADY, MUCH LESS A WOMAN, YOU ARE A WHORE AND OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL! YOU USE THAT SERPENT BODY OF YOURS TO DRAW AND ENTICE AND LURE MEN TO THEIR GRAVES AND TO HELL AND THOSE MEN WILL ONE DAY SOON GNASH UPON YOU WITH THEIR TEETH BECAUSE YOU LED THEM TO HELL AND TO LUST AND TO FILTH AND ETERNAL DAMNATION AND NOT TO GOD OR TO JESUS OR TO DECENCY OR TO VIRTUES AND HONOR! YOU SELL YOUR SOUL TO THE DEVIL FOR A NIGHT OF PASSIONS AND SEX AND NEVER REALIZING IT COST YOU AND THEM ETERNAL LIFE AND IN EXCHANGE YOU CHOOSE ETERNAL DAMNATION AND FIRE AND WRATH! IT WAS A SIMPLE AS A

DECISION YOU MADE, AND YOU MADE THE ETERNALLY WRONG ONE! SHAME ON YOU!!! REPENT AND BE A REAL LADY AND A REAL WIFE AND DRESS LIKE A LADY AND NOT A WHORE WITH A SIGN ON YOUR BACK AND A SCARLET LETTER ON YOUR HEAD AND A DEMON IN YOUR HEART THAT SAYS YOU ARE A WHORE AND ALL YOU ARE GOOD FOR IS WHAT YOU GIVE OUT! YOU ARE NOT A PIECE OF MEAT FOR A DOG TO CHEW ON! SHAME ON YOU!!! GET SOME REAL HOLINESS AND VIRTUE AND PURITY AND GOD IN YOU! BE AN EXAMPLE OF A REAL WOMAN OF GOD AND NOT A TOOL OF THE DEVIL!!!! REPENT I SAY TO YOU REPENT AND BE BORN AGAIN!

THE SAME GOES FOR YOU WICKED MEN THAT LEAD INNOCENT GIRLS ASTRAY AND STEAL THEIR VIRGINITY AND VIRTUE FROM THEM! GOD WILL BURN YOU IN A ETERNAL RAGING BURNING FIRE FOR YOUR EVIL WICKEDNESS! BE A REAL MAN AND GET GOD IN YOUR MISERABLE LIFE! THEN YOU WILL FIND A REAL LADY TO MARRY AND GOD WILL BLESS YOU AND YOU WILL HAVE PEACE,, YOU HAVE NO PEACE BECAUSE YOU LET THE DEVILS AND DEMONS EAT YOU ALIVE AND LIVE IN YOU YOUR HOME AND TRUCKS AND CARS AND JOBS AND MIND! GET BORN AGAIN AND COME TO GOD AND BE A REAL MAN! BEER AND TATTOOS AND CIGARETTES AND TEMPERS AND FIGHTING IS NOT A REAL MAN! THAT'S THE DEVIL! A REAL MAN IS A BORN AGAIN MAN WITH A BACKBONE LIKE AN OAK TREE AND IS DECENT AND GODLY AND PRAYS FOR A REAL WIFE AND KEEPS HIMSELF BEFORE HE IS MARRIED AND GIVES HIS VIRGINITY AND VIRTUES TO HIS BELOVED AND GODLY WIFE! SHAKE YOURSELF AND STOP YOUR WILD LIVING, THE GOD OF HEAVEN WILL JUDGE YOU SOON ENOUGH FOR LAYING WITH THE WOMEN AND STEALING

VIRTUES FROM INNOCENT GIRLS! THAT'S ANOTHER MAN'S WIFE AND ANOTHER MAN'S DAUGHTER AND ANOTHER BOY OR GIRL'S MOTHER. GOD WILL KILL YOU AND WRAP YOUR FILTHY BODY AROUND A LIGHT POLE AND PUT YOU IN THE GRAVE AND YOUR SOUL IN HELL FOR SPREADING YOUR FILTH! STRAIGHTEN UP AND REPENT AND GET BORN AGAIN!

WHEN YOU MAN OR WOMAN DRESS IN ANY WAY THAT CAUSES ANOTHER MAN OR WOMAN TO HAVE INDECENT THOUGHTS, DESIRES OR IMPULSES TOWARD YOU, YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL! GOD WILL HOLD BOTH OF ACCOUNTABLE FOR THE DEMON OF LUST YOU BOTH GIVE AND GAVE PLACE TOO! DRESS DECENT FOLKS! GOD WILL BLESS YOU FOR IT!

MARRIED COUPLES, THOUGH THE BED OF THE MARRIED IS UNDEFILED, WHEN YOU DO THOSE FILTHY PERVERTED THINGS WITH YOUR SPOUSE THAT THE WORLD DOES AND YOU TREAT ONE ANOTHER LIKE A WHORE OR WHOREMONGER IN THE BEDROOM, YOU ARE DESTROYING YOUR MARRIAGE! GOD CALLED THOSE THINGS "INORDINATE AFFECTIONS"! MEANING THOSE THINGS STIMULATE LUST AND NOT LOVE AND THEY DISRESPECT THE HOLY GODLY BODY AND TEMPLE OF GOD WHICH YOU BOTH ARE SUPPOSED TO BE! YOU LET DEVILS AND DEMONS ENTER YOUR MARRIAGE IN THE BEDROOM AND YOU SAY, WELL THAT'S THE FIRE THAT KEEPS OUR MARRIAGE GOING, WELL I AM SORRY TO TELL YOU THAT IS NOT THE FIRE OF GOD, BUT OF THE DEVIL! IF GOD WHO IS LOVE IS THE FIRE IN YOUR MARRIAGE YOU DO NOT HAVE TO KEEP IT WITH THE WORLDLY LUSTFUL PRACTICES THE WICKED DO.YOU BUY VICTORIAS SECRET GARMENTS SO YOUR WIFE OR

HUSBAND WILL WANT AND DESIRE YOU AND NOT ANOTHER! THAT'S A FOOL! YOU ARE BREEDING LUST IN YOUR BEDROOM THAT WILL CAUSE HIM TO LUST OUT OF THE BEDROOM! YOUR BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE LORD, DO NOT DRESS IT LIKE A STRIPPER OR WHORE OR PROSTITUTE FOR YOUR HUSBAND OR WIFE! KEEP EVEN THE BEDROOM HOLY, FOR GOD IS SUPPOSED TO BE IN YOUR BEDROOM AS WELL AS YOUR HOME AND HEART AND HE IS A GENTLEMAN AND A DECENT RESPECTING PURE HOLY CLEAN GOD! IF HE IS IN YOUR HOME AND MARRIAGE AND BEDROOM AND YOUR CLOSET, THEN YOUR CLOTHES AND DRESSING AND ACTS IN THE BEDROOM WILL REFLECT IT! STOP THE FILTHY TALKING IN THE BEDROOM DURING THE INTIMACY, DO NOT SAY THE FILTHY THINGS TO THAT WIFE OR HUSBAND, BE DECENT AND CLEAN AND PURE AND WHEN YOU HAVE INTIMACY, LET IT BE IN FAITH AS UNTO GOD AND A GODLY HOLY INSTIGATION OF GOD ONE UNTO ANOTHER FOR REPRODUCTIVE PURPOSES AND NOT TO BREED LUST AND TURN ONE ANOTHER INTO STREET WALKERS! BE CLEAN AND DECENT AND RESPECT ONE ANOTHER AS VESSELS AND TEMPLES OF THE LORD!

BE YE HOLY SAITH THE LORD, IN BODY, IN SOUL, AND IN SPIRIT AND YOU WILL NEVER BE UNHOLY AGAIN, FOR GOD IS THE SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND WHEN HIS HOLINESS IS IN YOU THEN BY HIM IS YOUR BODY HOLY, YOUR SOUL HOLY, YOUR SPIRIT HOLY! FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS NO ONE CAN SEE THE LORD FOR HE IS ALONE THE SPIRIT OF HOLINESS! HOLINESS MUST FIRST BEGIN IN THE HEART BY FAITH IN THE HOLY WORDS AND SPIRIT OF GOD! IN OTHER WORDS YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN FIRST ELSE YOU WILL REMAIN A FILTHY RAG. ALL FLESH IS CORRUPT BEFORE GOD, HE

HATH CONCLUDED THEM ALL IN SIN AND UNCLEANNESS. BE BORN AGAIN AND THEN THAT HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD AND HOLINESS WILL CLEAN YOU UP AND CLEAN YOUR DRESS AND YOUR DEEDS AND YOUR THOUGHTS AND DESIRES, YOUR MARRIAGE, YOUR HOME AND ON AND ON. AMEN AND AMEN! PRAISE BE UNTO GOD! GLORY UNTO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST! YEA AND AMEN!

PHN 062416 HHI SC USA

The Great Judgment Seat

Paul told us that when the Law came, it gave life to sin, or sin revived and He died, as to his faith had died because condemnation killed his faith and changed his faith which was truth into a lie, as condemnation is the darkness and power of unbelief or faith that has been reversed. When faith is reversed it is no longer a faith working in and by grace, it is a judgmental condemning accusing wrath of destruction and death. So what Paul was saying was his faith had died. Now faith is light and unbelief is darkness, faith creates, unbelief destroys, faith works unto life and unbelief works unto death, for sin is unbelief. So we see in the garden faith being turned into unbelief as they took on a mind that was one of darkness and unbelief and carnal and fleshly and it killed their faith by condemnation. The same as Cain killed Abel. God told them the day you heed to the unanointed words of unbelief, it will become judgment and wrath and condemnation to you and it will kill you as Paul said He died, it will kill your faith and in the day you eat thereof you will die as to your faith.

We see this was God as to Faith and Light, being veiled in darkness, we see as the Word tells us they changed truth into a lie, then it only stands to godly reasoning lie can be changed back to truth for a resurrection.

Now faith works by love and God is Love and God is a Spirit, and the Father of spirits. We know faith resides in the soul as the power of sovereignty and authority. We find after the fall their faith is turned upside down, as Peter showed this being crucified upside down as to the fall and casting out. Even when we say casting out we are speaking of a separating of Body and Spirit or Eve from Adam. The darkness of unbelief that had inserted itself in between them was actually a lie and an illusion or a shadow of separation. This was God

within the Veil. God subjecting Himself to their Faith, they by their faith, changing God Himself from Truth into a Lie, from a God of Peace and Mercy and Grace and Love of Unity, into a God of Wrath and Separation and Division. A Shadow fell over all of creation which caused the contrast needed of Light and Darkness to reveal the Objects of Creation, so they in that sense brought creation into view. God turned upside down, by their unbelief and faith in reverse.

Now remember Paul said He was alive, till the Law came. When the Law came it deceived Him and slew him, being it was not a true light, but a reflected light. Its lesser light which was unbelief and faith in reverse is what gave life unto the flesh or awakened the Eve part to be as God. God said, “They” have become as one of us, (a god), to know good and evil. So as we have said before, the Beast and False Prophet gave life unto the Image. What Image? The Image of The Devil, that sits in the Soul. The Law (False Prophet) and the Beast (Fleshly desires or Eve) gave life unto the Image or Spirit of Anti Christ, or the Devil.

Now at Calvary we can see this in Jesus hanging on the Cross. The World is the Garden, The Serpent or flesh of Jesus beguiling the Eve’s or fleshly humanity to come and partake of His Flesh and Drink of His Blood else they will have no life. So we see all of humanity is covered by the Blood of the False reflecting Moonlight of His Flesh. Telling them if they eat thereof of His Flesh, they shall be as God. Yet when they partake of His Flesh, the Law immediately condemns them in saying “No Flesh can be glorified or justified in His presence”! We hear Him say, “You must HATE your life”, we hear Him say, “Unless you leave Mother and Father, Sister and Brother, you have no part in me”! Again we hear, “Take up your Cross and deny yourself and die”! See it appeared to be a promise unto life and

to live it up in the flesh, the exact way the world has done, living it up in the flesh in the days of grace brought about by the Blood of Jesus, which was the Moon turned to Blood. Jesus was killed by a deadly wound, which was the sin of the soul and upon His resurrection, that deadly wound was healed. I speak of the fleshly side of Jesus that was made sin and that the whole world has wondered after, which means the Flesh! Jesus said in so many words, because the Law is brought my flesh to life as Eve's was from Adam, then it means all the spirits will be covered in the same flesh and blood and their flesh will also be awakened and if my flesh be lifted up, so will there flesh be lifted up and as the whole world will wander after me, after this deceiving serpent I have lifted up as Moses did, then when humanity follows after the flesh, they are following after my flesh, because my flesh is the same as their flesh, all are of one blood. Now even though Jesus was born of divine birth and we speak of him being of a different blood, then that would break scripture. We see that when He was made sin, then His Blood was the same as our Blood. Sinful Flesh. But it also reveals to us, as to what Adam and Eve had before the Fall, which was divine blood, pure blood, untainted blood, the same as Jesus did. I know people do not yet see what the Lord has revealed to us concerning this, but I will repeat it again nonetheless. We are all descended from Jesus Christ. The same as parents will have one male child then one female child, we find in Christ Jesus, as to the time of Calvary and the Law bringing to life Flesh and Blood as well as the revealing of the Spiritual Inner Christ, we find the Male or Spiritual Children of God typified by the Males and the Fleshly Children born of the Will of the Flesh as unto Sin and Satan typified by the female. God as to the Male or Husband and Jesus as to the Wife or Bride of God. Flesh and Spirit, Body and Spirit. The Christ being

the God or Inner Adam and the Outer Jesus that was made Sin being the Eve or Evil.

In one dimension we see the Male is the Creature and through its serpent it deceives the beautiful innocent spirit or female to allow it to enter it, the same as a man will lustfully subdue a woman, bringing her into a state of lust, causing her to lose her virginity state of purity and innocence.

In another dimension we find the reverse, as the male is the hidden spirit enraptured by the beauty of the female of creation desiring to partake of her fruit as the male using the Law as to that being the serpent to enter into the woman desiring to rule over her or give her his seed. This happened in both dimensions and caused the light and shadows to exchange places hiding and veiling which was which. More on that later.

Now Adam came forth from God, He was called the Son of God then Eve was taken from Adam and She was the Mother of All Living as to the Flesh. So we see we all came from God, good and evil. He is the Father of all spirits. Every human ever born has or had a spirit. So Jesus was God, is God, has always been God. He was with God before the Fall, so we easily see He was there in the Garden with Adam and Eve. He was the Cherub that covered, He was perfect in all of His Ways same as Adam and Eve were, till Iniquity or Sin was found in Him, as to His Flesh, which He came to condemn. Which was the Sins of The World that was about to come into view by the Fall. He was the “Lamb slain before the world ever was”! Meaning Calvary was in existence before 2000 yrs ago, it was in the Mind of God, there in the Garden, before the Fall and it was the same as to the Fall.

Take Jesus being the Serpent of Moses, take the Wooded Cross made of Two Trees, Take the verse that says, I will feed you the fruit of your thoughts, and to

not lean to your own understanding, take this and remove the Cross from 2000 yrs ago and put it before the fall there in the Garden and see if you do not see the only serpent there in the garden was Jesus, see the two trees in the midst of that garden as to the Tree of Knowledge or the Law or the Outer Flesh of Jesus and the Tree of Life as to the Inner Christ. See why Adam as to the inner Christ was not found in the Transgression, but the Outer Eve was, it was made Sin, and the Adam or Christ which was God veiled Himself in that Outer Eve to pay for the Sins of the Flesh, holding Himself responsible.

There is but One God and that was and is Jesus. There has only been but One Serpent, it was the one that hung on the Tree, there has only been but one False Prophet but the Outer Flesh of Jesus that is the Law personified that demands to be worshipped and commands us to deeds we could never perform, promising us life while leading us unto death. By the deeds of the Law shall no flesh be justified! Yet you have to come into the Outer Darkness of the Flesh before the glorious Light of Hope and Grace can be seen or revealed. There was no lie to that extent. When the serpent said you shall not surely die, this was true, to this extent, only a part of you would die, but when you are born again and the blood is applied, the death angel passes over you and you do not die. Jesus said Himself, if a man believes on me, He shall NEVER Die! What was meant in what the serpent was saying was that Eve was desiring the Flesh, the lust and power of the flesh and she desired that in her flesh she could live in that fleshly lustful world of passions and never die, but she was deceived. She did die as to her faith was killed just as Paul said His was. Eve was alive until she partook and when she partook of that Tree of the Law, then the Law came, Sin appeared or was revived and condemnation killed her faith. Adam being the spirit,

then she was the soul, and her or the soul that sinned would surely die. In the separation of her from Adam it gave her the opportune moment to develop and create and revive her own mind. She brought the darkness in her unto life, her lesser light or her reflected light from when she was one with her husband, gave her a sovereignty of her own. She was illuminated by a mind, that she could only reflect, for the Body has to be adopted into the Family, because of the separation of Eve from Adam. In Marriage there is but Oneness and Unity, in divorce there is anger and hatred and separation, which makes the woman unclean, she has gone without the camp.

The Beast Part being made sins for the soul. The Body being the burden bearer for the soul. Sure the soul suffers condemnation, but the body is the innocent lamb that is continually being crucified in a daily death of pain and aches and disease and lust and passions and addictions and aging and time and all of the affliction of the body in this human life. The Blood of Jesus covered the entire world, which means, the real eve that is mother of all living, indicates the flesh of Jesus, brought to life by the Law, as the Law brought forth Flesh to Life by faith in reverse. So we see the Flesh of Jesus is the Mother of All Living. His Flesh that was made Sin, by the Law causing faith to go in reverse, by condemnation, from weakness, unable to perform. We see from the pierced side of Jesus, the piercing serpent, the side indicating the Rib of Adam comes the Flesh and Blood of All Humanity, from the side of Jesus, comes all of the Eve’s or flesh life of all humanity. This is WHY, when He was crucified, in that God hath concluded all flesh to be in Unbelief or Sin, from the Mother of All Living, then All of Flesh Life Died! All Souls went to Hell, as to the Outer Bodily encasement trapped within the Beast side of Life living off of the Shed Blood of The Serpentine Beast of

Calvary! Blood Life! All Nations are of One Blood, then we all must be from the Blood of Jesus. Adam and Eve's Blood had to be the Blood of Jesus. During the Time of Grace the Blood can be and is seen as a sacrifice for sins and yes it makes a way to be free from Sin to those that look for it, it is without sin unto salvation, by the exchange of faith. But to those who live in the flesh and those that deny the Blood and the Christ, then it is a perverted form of Satanic Life full of Sins and Heartaches and Lust and Passions, it is a Hell to them. Bars of Bones that chain the Soul, because of Sinful Unbelief.

So again I am speaking of the Wrath of God, which was and is the Judgment of God upon Sin which is what? It is the Condemnation of The Law against weak sinful flesh! Condemnation is the Wrath of God! It is the casting out by unbelief and condemnation that dwells in the Flesh. He came to condemn Sin in the Flesh! The Flesh paying for the Sins of the Innocent till they come to the Calvary of their Life, or to the Knowledge of The Truth, then they accept the Lamb of God and receive Eternal Life or Else they reject it and their blood returns unto them upon their own head or hands. In other words now they must pay for their own sins, which means the second death or the condemnation that kills their faith and they die spiritually within. The Soul that Sins shall surely die! The Soul that does not receive the atonement of the Lamb must then pay for their own sins under the guilt and punishment of Law and no longer the Mercy and Grace of the Slain Beast of Calvary.

To the innocent, the Lamb or the Body at Calvary is a blessed holy Godly instigation of Grace and Love and Mercy, in hopes of an escape from the torments of this life. To the evil and wicked it is a day of no law and to live life in the flesh to its fullness with no seemingly

judgment at all. Do whatever they want to and get by with it. To the Saints of God that have been translated into the Kingdom, the Blood of the Cross is a Middle Wall of Partition that keeps us from reentering our bodies as we are disembodied spirits longing to be personified and witting the redemption of our bodies and freeing the body, freeing the Lamb from the Cross, seeing it no longer is paying for the innocent, but the truly innocent have already been translated into the Kingdom and all the Blood of the Lamb is doing now is allowing the Evil wicked to continue on in evil without any justice being served or penalties being paid. The Sons of God long to be One with our Bride as to the Body that is given to us by the Lord, to free the Earth from its groaning and moaning caused by evil wicked men and women.

So God is brought about the Knowledge and Understanding of Bodily Redemption and the Saints are comprehending their Bodily Redemption, which means in this day of “trans-genders”, it means as they in their anti type are transfiguring their wicked beast bodies into the perverted image of Satan, the True Saints of God are Transfiguring their Bodies into the Glorified Bodies on the Mount of Transfiguration! As the males become females, indicates spirit entering flesh, and as the females becoming males indicates our flesh bodies becoming spiritual bodies, then we see we are and have been in the age of the Change of The Body!

The Thunders have sounded and they have set into motion the Change of the Body! The Translation Age ended in 1996, the Transforming Age has been since 1996 and has ended this year of 2016, being it was the redeeming of the Soul and the Knowledge of Bodily Redemption has being been made known, thus we are now entering the last age of Glorification which means, “Manifestation”! The Manifestation indicating the

Move of the Bride is upon us for a 3.5 year period that will cause such a witness to the world of the shut door, they will fear like never before and will know God has left them and wrath is determined upon them, the churches will be fallen and full of devils that humanity will know God left them a long time ago. So with that being seen by the world, they will feel the only grace they might could get will be to make peace with the Jews, and they will. For a time. God will awaken the Elect and they will be sealed in and the Great Tribulation will then set in. Now in another dimension if we had time we could go back to Calvary and show you back from there how and when God already sealed in the 144,000 Jews. Remember at Calvary, He said, “It is Finished”! All the Book of Revelations is and is for, is what has already been, it is Calvary and back being unveiled. It is the Mind of God before the World ever was being revealed and unveiled, His Predetermined Knowledge and Wisdom and Works being made known, revealed and manifested. The Jews looking into the Ark of His Testimony. The Witting of The Body, the grafting in, the adoption. The innocency and virginity of the Body being made known, the sentence of death being removed from it. Folks it is a late hour. Much much later than you can possibly imagine. The Tribulation will not be a sudden thing where suddenly the church goes out and suddenly the tribulation begins. It will be such a small daily little by little gradual thing that all of a sudden those left behind will awaken and realize they are in the Great Tribulation already. In The Revelation of Jesus Christ message was both the Spiritual Side and the Bodily Side, The Inner Hidden Invisible Christ Side and the Outer Unveiled manifested glorified Bodily Side. The Spiritual Side is finished its work, the adoption of the Bodily side has been marrying the Spirit since through the witting of its redemption ever since, now about to step forward as Husband and Wife

where every eye shall see them!

The Jews seen Moses and Elijah and they turned the hearts of the Fathers back to the Children and the Children back to the Fathers. For the Body was sealed and saved and glorified BEFORE it ever went away and was made Sin. John, according to The Lord Himself was Elijah that was to Come! Jesus, was the Prophet Like unto Moses that was to Come. There for the 3.5 years of Jesus Ministry, ministered Moses and Elijah! They were both already killed and when Jesus arose from the dead, Many of the Saints did arise with Him, even Moses and Elijah! Now some say well they do have to come back and die. Well let me just say this to witness to you, yet hide from you something great and terrible. Two Great Men of God came on the Scene in this Day, in them was the Spirit of God Almighty Himself, One in the Spirit of Elijah, One on the Spirit of Moses, or the Lord who was like unto Moses. They came to the Spiritual Jews and closed out the age and door to the Gentiles. Enoch as to a Jew as to that lineage, redeemed His Body already, Moses, as to the Jews, redeemed His Body Already, Elijah, a Jew, has redeemed His Body already, Jesus, the Head of the Jews, has redeemed His Body already, Paul said to us all, Reckon yourselves already alive from the dead. Jesus spoke and said, what I say to ONE, I say to ALL, HE (regardless of who it may be Jew or Gentile), that believes on me, shall never die! We find 12 men who were Jews, that did believe and were sealed and represented the 12 Tribes, as they were Jews and they did reign beside the Lord.

Now when we see Jesus Body, as He was the Head of the Jews, was transfigured on the Mount, there Moses and Elijah did appear with Him, showing the Oneness with Him. They were in Glory, as The Lord was in Glory. He, as to the Lord Jesus, being the Fullness of

God and reconciling and redeeming all things into and unto Himself, then He was in One Body BOTH Moses and Elijah! Then in Him and By Him and through Him, they did come from glory, they did appear at the Transfiguring Change of The Body and in Him, as they are His self same Bone and Flesh they did minister as the Benjamite Double Portion, having both Law and Grace or the former and latter rain, they did come back from glory and they were killed on the cross same as you and I were, when He died we died with Him, when He died all flesh died, Moses and Elijah Included, and When He changed His Body all the Saints Bodies were changed Jew or Gentile and when He raised, all of the saints, Moses and Elijah were raised with Him, this showing that as far as any Saint of God is concerned Jew or Gentile, the Transfiguration was the Finishing of us all! Remember there is no time in the Spirit World or the Glory World which is where we have always been. We have always been in Heaven which was simply manifested as so on the Mount of Transfiguration! Christ revealed Himself there and heaven and earth passed away and the mountains and oceans and all things passed away at that revealing!

Now remember this next part. Death was a lie, it was an illusion. Sin and hell and the graves, were a lie, they were illusions. The Fall in the Garden was an Illusion! It was a veil which projected a lie and a shadow of illusion that appeared but was not so. So as our Faith has translated us from the Kingdom of Dark Illusions, into the Kingdom of Light and Truth, then we see as the Saints of God, Calvary was simply a reference point for our faith. It had no effect on us whatsoever, except to be a shadow that would reveal the Light. Once we seen the true light, we turned away from the lying shadow and realized it never existed to begin with. There is no remembrance of the former things. Time is no more, because it never was. Time came at Calvary, it was the

sundial that cast the shadow that began the illusion of marking time, inserting shadows into the light to cause separation or the illusion of separation to appear. Once Calvary was and is unveiled the darkness is no more, the shadows are gone, time is no more. Time shall be no more, and it has been no more since Calvary, for it began and ended with Calvary, as the world began and ended with Calvary. Sin and Death and Hell and Satan and The Grave all began at Calvary and ended at Calvary. The Fall began and ended at Calvary. The Flesh Body began and ended at Calvary. There has been but One Body and that is the One Eternal Body. The Flesh Temporal Body was a lying illusion that came and disappeared at Calvary. Calvary was a necessary evil or illusion for a reference point of light and darkness, to create the carnal mind of contrast that brought about knowledge and comprehension.

So once the Blood is removed from the mercy seat, or the Body of Jesus comes off the Cross, or the witting of Bodily Redemption takes place, then the Blood of Jesus was the darkness and the reflecting moonlight of Calvary, then we easily see at that time which now is and has been already, Calvary is no more. The world is no more, the veil is no more, flesh is no more, blood life is no more, time is no more. So to the Saints it means Eternity has set in and we are they which dwell in the eternal heaven. To the wicked it means no more light of understanding. No more foundation for any truth as truth is gone. No more reference point for knowledge and understanding. It means insanity has them now, it means nothing but lies and perversions for them, it means they are in the outer darkness of the abyss of the bottomless pit, to ever learn with no more reference point, no more foundations, no more truths, just lies upon lies an endless eternal weeping and gnashing of teeth of an eternal torment, caught between the confines of a knowledge of truth but

denying the power thereof. Trapped eternally in a world of twilight of a law that is in there members, but they will never be able to perform. There souls in such a hell and there bodies remaining alive in that fleshly blood world to never be free from its continual warfare. Cast Alive in the flesh into the Lake of Fire, where they have always and eternally been. When you are alive in the flesh, in the blood life brought to life by the Law that was in His Member, the Body of Jesus, then you are by condemnation from that Law cast out of Heaven and into the Lake of Wrath and bound in Blood Life and your flesh is brought to life and the spirit is dead, where as before the spirit was life and the flesh was dead, it reversed in the fall and at Calvary. There at Calvary God eternally judged all things and set apart the sheep and goats and the Children of God from the Children of Satan. One born of the Will and Faith of God, One Born of the Will and Unbelief of Satan or the Flesh.

So we see Calvary as to sum it up was the beginning and ending of all things. It was the predetermined hidden now made known foreknowledge of God Almighty. Simply revealed and made known to all humanity, according to their faith or unbelief, God working all things according to the Counsel of His own Will inside of you, preparing the heart accordingly, working out your own salvation or damnation. Your Faith is His Faith else excusing or accusing you by the Cross of Calvary, justifying one and condemning another. Do unto others as you would have them do unto you. Love ye one another, even as I have loved you.The Good represent and reflect the Christ of God and His Nature and Works, while the wicked show and reflect the Evil condemning made sin side of Jesus unto wrath. All are raised unto life, God not being a respect of person, raised both good and the wicked to eternal life giving to each of them their reward, some unto life,

some unto damnation. Some sealed in eternal righteousness, others sealed unto eternal damnation. God removing the Cherub from the Tree of life, allowing the wicked to partake, remaining eternally in their sins. The Church has been sealed in since before the world ever was, the Jews have been sealed in since before the world ever was. It is finished!

May God Bless You, All Ye Saints of His! Bro. Pat

PHN 062216 HHI, SC, USA

The Ignorance of Evil

Evil is truly ignorant. It is a bottomless pit, like a grave that says not enough, or a fire that burns. It is the end of all things, the great nothingness. It is so much a facade, an illusion, like the vapor that appears for a moment then vanishes away. Though it sprouts up quick and fast from deathly hunger to power and lord over something, as soon as the sun arises, it withers away and perishes as quick. It is in a constant state of stupor. It is like the mystic symbol of the snake eating its own tail. It is in itself, the old indian death march. Anytime it arises, it's clock begins to tick unto its utter destruction. For the power and seat of evil, is in the heart of the wicked. The Law of God in every person is there also, accusing or else excusing. As soon as the evil rises, soon thereafter comes to fruition the Law of God in that person and condemnation sets in, which is unbelief, which is fear, which is darkness, which is the absence of light and life.Thus with no life or light in the heart, the clock that has been ticking in the evil heart, only begins to tick faster, as the fire it is, to consume the person until they die. They become their own judgment. They become their own law that testifies against themselves. It is a no win situation. It is the green mile walk to their deathly hallows.

Evil is unwise and in the constant state of idiocracy. Every thought it thinks, every move it makes, every breath it breathes, is to its own end. It's plans and devices never stand. It always comes to naught. It is always in a self destructing state. It always brings a penalty with it, to bargain with some piece or peace of your soul in return. It is utter chaos, with no form, no shape, just wildness, extremist, unorganized self satisfaction and gratification. It thinks of nobody but self, it tends to feed itself above all. I stand amazed to see the idiotic stupor of the ways and people of evil.

How the weak are drawn unto it, then they seize it, as if they found a most valuable jewel of gold and it gives them such a false sense of blinding pride and self arrogance and all they see is their reflection in the gold in their hands. Now they feel as if they are strong and now no one will be able to tell them anything, for their own rebellion and self righteousness in them has drawn them unto this from the beginning. It is simply revealing to them what has always been. Not realizing what they have seized upon is but a Fool's Gold. They have become less than what they were from the beginning. They thought they were nothing to all around and now feel they are a something, only to be seen in time they were less than they thought they were.

Like the ostrich with their hands in the sand, they professing themselves to be wise, they have become fools.When truth is opportuned to them, they sleep like the creatures of night do and only come awake when it is the night, to prowl and deceive and to mock and feel as if they are something special. They want everyone to see them. Say of them, how great they are. So in the night they slip away, out to the wild woods, to hide in the dark caves of self deceit where they let their imaginations run wild with lust and passions and devising evil plans. Evil like to divide and in the dividing it puts up walls of divisions and veils of separation, that excludes all but their kind, so walls gives them the shadows they need to hide and devise. Not realizing the walls are a prison to themselves and is a flesh eating disease that is consuming them. Water gets stagnant when it is boxed up, breeding parasites and disease. When plants are put in darkness they wither and die. When boxes are made air is cut off and life begins to tick away in expiration. Their mindset is become the head of the snake and their tail the means to get that which they desire. So they slither in the dark

places and hide in the grass that withers away.

Any plan they make is one that is defeated always. For the light always comes and it always burns through the walls and brightens up any corner. Causing the shadows to pass away, revealing the filthy nest once inhabited by the rats. Rats are stupid in eating the cheese from the traps. Ostriches are stupid in burying their heads does not mean the Lion will not have them for supper. So the evil gather together and their purpose is to deceive and con and lie and cheat and steal. Yet there is no honor among such thieves, for they hold together in their unity and base it on trust and good faith that the men in your circle will not turn on one another to kill one another. See the idiocracy in such futile strives. In taking away guns from the good people, only the bad ones will have guns then. Lets as a government rule over the people and make them fear us, not realizing it is they that should always fear the people. The people always outnumber and outlast the government. Governments come and go but people remain. When one tells a lie, then they have to lie again to cover up that lie and again to tell another to cover up another, till truth is made known and all of the lies fall aside helpless, defenseless, powerless. Truth does not need help, or defense, for it is power within itself, it stands when all else fails. It defends itself, it is self existing and cannot be destroyed. Truth is Eternal, Lies are non existent. When truth speaks it is a foundation that one can rest on, for its purpose and intent is for the good and for the good of others, it seeks to build to shield and protect the innocent and save the poor. Truth is self existing and Eternal, a Lie is but a shadowy vapor that passes away and never truly existed, except in the wicked heart of the fool that believed it. Evil seeks to draw you in, while truth seeks to draw you out. Truth is Light and is Good, Lies are Darkness and Evil.

It is based on the very precept and truth of truth itself, that truth remains always and lies always end. It is the eternal that always last and all else comes to an end. So Good wins, truth wins, light wins. Have you ever seen shadows cause light to change? No. You have seen the sun chase shadows around a tree. Shadows are but the absence of light, darkness is the absence of truth, it is empty and void. It is but the illusion that appears for a moment and vanishes away. There is no remembrance of the former things, all tears are wiped away because the temporal life of the illusions are gone to never be remembered no more. The Carnal Mind is one that is full of emptiness, it is void of understanding, it is dead, it is a shadow of the true mind. It is a mind of great enormous stupor and utter idiocracy! It is a self destructing mind that brings about its own end. It is suicide in its truest form.

The wicked have all come to perish. Showing they were utter fools. Their memory and shadows are gone to be remembered no more. Their evil was always revealed in light unto the good. If they had any service to be taken from their existence, it is that to be wicked is to be stupid and an idiot and a utter fool. To be good and do what is right is to be everlasting and true and light and God. God is good, God is eternal! Faith and Wisdom and Understanding and Peace belong to Him and to His Children forevermore. They are Wisdom and they are Understanding. They are Light! They expel all darkness! Their Light fills all in all so darkness has no place of rest.

God always has a good man somewhere on the earth, even if that good man is the only good in the world, He is there as a light and a shining witness of testimony against the wicked, and from Him will come others and more and more and the tides will always change and good will always win. In Christ we find the only true

good man and He conquered all evil and all darkness and dissolved all of the strongholds of darkness and brought immortality and wisdom and understanding and peace and faith and love to light! Do not believe or heed to the carnal mind, it was not your first love for Christ was. Divorce that mind and be married to another, for that carnal mind is dead and when your husband is dead you are free to marry another! Seek truth and goodness and wisdom and kindness and humility and shun all evil and even the appearance of evil.

PHN 07122016 HHI, SC. USA

We Are His Body

In His mouth it was sweet as honey but in His Belly it was bitter.

We are His Flesh Body in death.

We are His Flesh Body in the resurrected Life!

We are His Body in the Transfigured State.

We are His Body in the Ascended State!

We are His Body in the Descended State!

We Are His Body! Always Have Been!

We are His Virgin Born Body!

We are His Body before the World ever was!

There has never been a time we was not His Body, Ever!

There is But One Body! In all of eternity, just ONE!

In that Body there has never been but One Mind, Just One!

That Mind had but One Faith, Just One Faith for that is all there is!

That One Body was baptized, so there is but One Baptism!

That One Man repented and was baptized as to God repented!

That One Man died and rose again!

That One Man had The Revelation of God!

That One Man comprehended God!

That One Man was the One God!

He was that One Spirit, there is only One Spirit!

That One Spirit is the Father of All Spirits!

All Spirits are that self same just One Spirit!

There is but One Word of God and that Word became Flesh!

One Mind, One Accord!

One God!

One Spirit!

One Man!

One Body!

One Mind!

One Faith!

One Deed!

One Death!

One Life!

One Transfiguration!One Ascension!

One Return!

One Story!

One Word!

One Anointing!

This is all in eternity that has ever existed!

Nothing but that ONE!

One God!

One Revelation!

One Mystery!

One Trump!

One Testament!

One Voice!

One Truth!

One Knowledge

One Wisdom!

One Understanding!

One Peace!

One Earth!

One Heaven!

One Garden!

One Serpent!

One Tree!

I write these things in this format so it can be thoroughly expressed to you the sincerity and magnitude of these things of which we speak! These are Keys to understanding the depths of God! The Reality of God!

Light brings comprehension, which reveals all of the uncomprehended or what we term as darkness or ignorance. Thus in contrasting of light and darkness the illusion of time begins. When there is no time.

There was no time before their was comprehension. After comprehension is over and one has come to the fullness of the stature and thus become God, then Light is not needed no more, for their os nothing more to learn or comprehend, so Light is no more as it has been absorbed so to speak by the hearer. This no more light means no more contrast, no more illusions no more time, there is but the One Eternal Day that has always been!

There has been and remains but One Body! The Body of The Lord Jesus Christ, it was made sin, it was sacrificed, it was risen from the dead, it was sin, it was justified, it was sanctified, it was glorified, it was

transfigured, it ascended, it descended, it is alive eternally. It was all God working out His own Salvation!

It was the One Story of the One God, His becoming Flesh, His being perfect in all of his ways till a shadow was found in Him, in His Flesh form, He had to die, to be crucified to end that shadow, to be fully Light.

That story is reflected in everything in creation, you and me included! His Story is the DNA or blueprint for everything that exist! It fills all in all! It inhabits eternity! It is the One and Only Truth!

God Bless You!

Bro. Pat

July 18 2016 HHI, SC. USA

Seeing The New Body

Abraham endured as “seeing” He who is “Invisible”!

Now in the light of the above verse, we can see that it is possible to see the invisible world and even the invisible God. Being that God is a Spirit, we must and can ONLY see Him, through the “ Spiritual Eyes”, which the Word calls, “The Eyes of our Understanding”! God is a Spirit and a Spirit is a Mind and a Mind is made up of Wisdom, Knowledge, and Understanding, in the form of Inspirational Thoughts. Anointed Thoughts! That constitute an Anointed Faith. When the 3 things we just mentioned come together as One through means of “Comprehension”, then they constitute a “State of Faith”, a State of Knowing, a State of Being!

So how does one “see” the invisible? Through the eyes of understanding. “Comprehension”! Light is revealed understanding, that must be received into the heart by Faith. So for there to be comprehension, there must be a revelation, and for there to be a revelation there must be a light rending the veil of the darkness. God is Light, He is the Source of Light. So God must supernaturally reveal Himself, through His Word, through His Ministers and Prophets etc and they in turn give it to the people, who are to receive. God feeds the hungry hearts of those who seek after truth and after Him. So we see when we do actually desire and hunger for God, that we will be filled, for God seeks those who desire to know Him and He does reveal Himself to them according to their measure and hunger.

So when the age for divine healing came about, it came through the revealed word for that age and was ministered to the people who then received that word and believed that word and thus a great time of healing occurred around the world and even unto this day.

Divine Healing was revealed in its season and when it was ministered the people had to “see” it first, in the glory of it revealed state. They had to believe and by that believing, it wrought “comprehension” which established a faith in their heart that God was a God of Healing. So inside their heart, they had to come to an “understanding” that brought about a faith or knowing, that of a certainty, God was a healer and a deliverer and so He was. So they seen through the “eyes of understanding” the revelation of divine healing. Once they seen it, they could never unsee it. Once they received it in the heart by faith, it then became a part of them and one with them, it made up their very state of being now.

So it is the same way with Salvation, you have to see it by faith first. To see by Faith is to see with the Spiritual Eye. The Eye of Understanding. This is in the heart, never the head. Faith comes from the heart not the head. So all of the gifts in the church were given to be received and when received by faith, they worked and God worked mightily in their midst. So the “Change of the Body” is no different. When the Bride was “translated” out of the world and into the Kingdom of God, it was the exact same way. It was by supernatural revelation, preached by the ministry and believed and received by the Elect. When it is believed by faith, then it is so. When faith is an absolute state of conviction of knowing, then it is done. If a person needs divine healing, they receive it the very moment they believe it, from the heart. It does not matter as to the manifestation, it was a complete thing already done and finished the moment faith was produced. So to see the Supernatural Spiritual New Body that was spoken of that we have eternal in the heavens, is the exact same way! You will never see it, until it is revealed, in its age and then ministered by the preacher, and then believed from the heart by the elect. The Body that is

eternal must be revealed and received and comprehended by faith from the divine revelation, once it is fully revealed and fully received and comprehended, and “seen” by the spiritual eye of understanding, then it is a finished work. It does not matter as to a manifesting. That will happen when the Lord pleases, but I tell you in the Name of the Lord, the very moment you see and believe and comprehend the redemption of your body, then you have made the Change of The Body! Time or sickness or age etc does not matter anymore. It is become your State of Being! You have then been clothed upon by the Immortal Body of Jesus Christ and you are changed already and you are in heaven, in your body! Faith does not make a mistake, for when you truly believe from the heart the divine revelated Word, then it is become One with You! When you take the little book and you eat it, then you are what you eat. According to your faith so be it unto you, and as you think in your heart, so you are. So when you think and comprehend by faith the change of the body, that you are already in heaven and you are already changed, then it is so! It is so because the Word of God which is eternal said it is so! God said it is so! It is not something you have to muster up each day to keep believing, no sir, it is ONE with You, it is become Your Spirit, it is become your State of Being! Eternal Life, Eternal Righteousness, Eternal Glory, Eternal Power and Beauty and Heaven itself and the Eternal Kingdom of God, all yours all in your Spirit, all in your State of Being! All is your State of Being! So the Glorified Body can be seen already in the many previous writings pertaining to “The Message of Transfiguration”! Which is The Revelation of Jesus Christ! Amen!

Bro. Pat

PHN072416 HHI, SC. USA

The Righteousness of The Father, The Sins of The Son.

As we have written already, the stone has been rolled away, the carnal mind of Jordans chilly death that was the dead letter of the Law, a knowledge without the anointing, and inspiration and life of God, this mind is no more, thus death is no more, thus the body is no longer dead, the soul is no longer in hell and the Lord our God is personified in His People, His Body, His Elect.

I want to examine, just a little bit further some of the things we have written recently concerning the carnal mind, being the Mind of Christ, and the Fallen Angel Lucifer being the Angel or Spirit of Christ. Now of course to anyone who does not understand what this means it certainly sounds blasphemous and would be so to me, if the Lord had not revealed it so timely and perfectly in its season. With the disappearance and then passing of a friend whose last name was “Stone”, it was so perfect for the hour we are in. The stone in front of the tomb is no more, the intellectual mind is no more. Each person has a type and shadow they run. Paul the Apostle being caught up in the Spirit, hearing things unlawful for a man to utter as to the 3rd heaven. This means Soul Redemption. The soul no longer remains in hell but has come forth with the Keys to Death, Hell, and The Grave. God said, I will not suffer thy soul to remain in hell.

We have been told that at the death of Jesus on the Cross a change took place that ushered in Grace to the World. God could now fellowship His Creation and the people because all sins were removed from them and Jesus became them all, as ONE single Person! So he died and He suffered and He went to death, to Hell to the Grave, so God could fellowship His People. He gave

up His Holy Life that you and I might become His Righteousness unto God. So we see there has been no Law since Calvary. Only Grace to all the Earth. People can live as good as they want or as evil as they want and it appears as if Grace is just absorbing all of the wrath and justice for evil deeds done. Grace means God sees us through the Blood of His Son, so He see's us as His Son. Sin and Unbelief in the Flesh dwelled between you and God and now Jesus is come and became that for you and removed it from between you and your God. So He made you His Righteousness, and He became your Sin.

Now it is amazing to think of this because we have been taught that we are sinful humanity and Jesus is the Holy One of God and this is true. However at Calvary things took a change, for this is simple to see that because we certainly know God has shed His Grace through the blood of Jesus to all of the world that He took us all to heaven so to speak. Now all you have to have is faith and whatever you can believe will be yours. We have seen this magnified over the centuries with the gifts in the church even as to divine healing and so on. So man has been able to work miracles by exercising faith, even the devil can work miracles because of the days of grace. So we see the world has been given to this extent the righteousness of God. We know that Faith is the Righteousness of God, as Abraham's Faith was counted unto Him as Righteousness. So we see in this that it is different than what we have been taught, that humanity is the righteousness of God and Jesus was as the one and only man made the Sin of the All the World. Not sinful humanity and a holy Jesus, but since Calvary it has been a Holy Humanity and Sinful Jesus. As we have said, we are simply speaking of the same shirt, just turning it inside out or right side in. We are viewing the same story from another angle end.

Now remember this important part, we have spoken of before, and that is this. Calvary was in the Mind and Foreknowledge of God before the World ever was. Remember no time to God, His Mind and in Heaven.

So we see we have had His Righteous Faith all along. We have had His Sovereignty all along, we do what we will when we get ready. This was how men like Moses and Elijah were able to work so mightily in God, because of Faith and because of Grace. We are turning the gospel inside out so we can see the hidden things of God. This is the understanding of God, the deep over running its banks the Mind of God being broken like bread for the hungry. Discovering the Secret of God Himself. He is revealing Himself to His Bride, to His own Body which we are. Making us ONE with Himself.

So We was made His Righteousness, He was made our Sin. Now we know a pardon is only a pardon when it is received, so though the world is under this grace and righteousness, we know it is only temporal to them but eternal to those born again of it. Now stay with me on this and read slowly and carefully and read again and again if need be. So we have a human believing that comes from the head, but real faith comes only from the heart. With the heart man believes unto salvation. Now I want you to see this from this unique perspective. In your inner man is The Faith and Righteousness of God. In your Outer Flesh is the Sins and Unbelief of Jesus. He became your weak and sinful flesh, He became your death, He suffers your hell and He is among the dead, because the Bible says we as to the Flesh are dead in trespasses and sin, and that God tasted death for every man, and again, He came to condemn sin in the flesh. So we see why the body is dead. Jesus became your very own flesh and sins. So mature christians have a belief that they are christ within but their flesh is still dead and awaiting its

redemption. This is true up until this revelation and a few others. However when you first believed from your heart unto that great salvation, here is what happened and what took place that sealed the deal and made it all possible and made all things perfect.

When you believed by faith from the heart, that being the Righteousness of God, unto the fallen one that hung or hangs on the Cross of Death and dies for you daily, then you was at one time the Father that forsook Him and He became your outcast sinful Son. When you repented so to speak and believed He whom the Father has sent, then that was God returning back unto the Son, that fallen Lucifer in your outer man or flesh and that Son, was the fallen Lucifer in your Outer Man, with the drops of the night in His locks, standing there in death of your outer man, standing there in the flames of hells fury and passions of your flesh, subjected to blood life via the red dragon, your flesh being counted as dead then He is your Lucifer or Satan, in the outer courts suffering without the gates, the fire and wrath of God upon guilt and condemnation! So Lucifer in your outer man is in death, hell and the grave, some being dead while they live, one said whited sepulchres or graves that don't appear. God spoke to me many years ago and said You was the Father that forsook the Son. I never understood this until recently. The Inward Father or Spirit of Righteousness, The Outer Son that was made Sin and Death and Hell and the Grave. So when you repented and you returned unto your Son, then the anointing returned to that fallen Son, that worm that was in the cocoon. The veil becomes rent in twain, the wings sprout and the beautiful butterfly ascends, OUT of Death, Hell and The Grave of your Outer Man, and ascends, is translated into the Inner Kingdom of The Father or Heaven. Just as their was a separation of an Adam and an Eve, there was a separation of the Father and The Son, The Spirit

and the Body, the Inner and Outer Man.

So you gave the true God His place of rightful ownership back to Him. You made Him Lord of your Life. He was your elder brother deceived by the younger one for a time. So we see you was the true inner Christ of God and you forgave and saved and redeemed your fallen outer Son or Jesus. You did not leave His Soul in Hell nor His Body in the Grave. He was the Outer Jesus of your Flesh, bound in these bars of bones that held the soul. When you forgave, he also forgave, when you was saved He was saved also, because you was He and He was you. Oneness. Separation was an illusion. So when you believed, then you released your outer Jesus, your fallen Lucifer from the realms of Sin, Unbelief, Death, Hell and the Grave, and made Him to be alive forevermore! You have no carnal mind for LO it is now the anointed Mind of Christ, There is no more Father and Son, you saved and redeemed the Son back to the Father and made them ONE!

There is no Lucifer or Satan or Devil to you anymore! You rolled the Stone away from the tomb. You called Lazarus forth, you unwrapped or unveiled Him as to the mysteries of death hell and the grave. It was all about the anointing leaving and its departure caused a death, a hell and a grave, but its return does away with them. Jesus died because God departed Him, this cast Him out of the Presence of God. He was a fallen angel. He was the 3rd of the Godhead Bodily, meaning out of the 3 in Heaven as we say He as the Son part, the one third of the God of whom is all things. So we easily see in Revelations why a 3rd of everything is being smitten and turned to blood etc. He was the Mount that burned with Fire, the Son and the Blood of the Son that was cast into and upon the People, causing Spirits to be made Flesh. A Great Red Dragon that wrapped its tail

around the Spirits or Stars and cast them to Earth to the Dust to be made from the dust into Flesh. A Fallen Jesus a Risen Christ! When the fallen one was redeemed, and ascended out of the tomb of the flesh, it took the flesh or the body with it, for the 3 are one. Spirit, Soul, Body are One, God in Christ and Christ in you, make these ONE as we are one.

So there is no more uncleanness or evil or sin or Satan or devil to a matured graduated elect Child of God, for all things are pure to the pure in heart as they see God in all things. We have made it, we are already glorified and standing in Glory.

May God Bless you!

PHN 03062016 HHI, SC. USA

A Real Man - The Man Christ Jesus

Jesus Christ the only real man there has ever been.

Some say He was weak, when He looked into the eyes of the guilty and took their guilt upon Himself so they could be free.

Some said He was mad, when He turned over the money tables and cracked the whip when He saw mockery of His God.

Some said, He was too soft when He said on the Cross, Father forgive them, while nails pierced his hands and feet and His blood poured from Him. When HE was the innocent one.

Yeah men with tattoos and suck on cigarettes and wife beaters and hot tempers and working out, join motorcycle clubs and take karate and learn to fight, they sure appear to be big men in the flesh. But none of them, No not ONE could have ever endured the Flames of Hell itself, to come back from death and the grave...The Grave!!!!! C'Mon!!!! Defeated Death!!!

He faced Satan Himself and took Him down!

He faced Death itself, and took it down!

He faced The Grave and took it down!

He faced the torments of Hell itself and held on till it was defeated!

He on the Cross did not ask for the Legions of Angels to come and wipe out Humanity and free Him, as He could have done! No he was strong in faith and love and to God! FOR YOU!

He bore that wooden splinter filled Cross on His back rubbing His skin off that was already bleeding from the beating He took, Like a Man! That You could not have taken! He was bloodied from Head to toe, as if He was

a rag dipped in blood! Then...THEN...He had to carry the Cross still, His Cross to His Place of torture and to be ridiculed by all and spit upon and to be nailed to wood like a piece of worthless meat and to be ashamed in the public eye...Yet...He still prayed and said Father forgive them! He still had nothing but Love and Mercy on them His accusers and those who nailed Him to that Cross and to the ones who spit on Him and cursed Him!

A Young Man of only 33 years old! Fixing to die as a criminal and an outcast by His own people!!! For you and I as well!

YET...He still believed in Hope, In Mercy and in Grace and In Forgiveness and in Love! That YOU would one day awake from your delusion you are in that blinds you from Eternal Life and Truth and See what Love and Deed was done for you on your behalf!

No...He did not need to shave his head like a military man, or shape his beard to look like some cool guy, He did not have to tattoo His Body or pierce it in any way, His piercing for you was more than enough!

He did not have to wear black clothes and join a motorcycle club or hang out at a bar. He wore the blackness of your wretched soul, His tattoo was the nail prints in His hands and feet, His scars from war was all over his body from the stripes He took, from the thorns beat into his head, from the spear in His side from the skins torn from his face and beard by evil men!

He hung out with stinking fishermen and tax collectors, not because they were rough and tough men, but because He knew they were the worst of the worst and they needed Him more than anyone and they seen the real man in Him and what a real man was and they bowed their tuff heads and hard hearts and asked for forgiveness and for a change in their lives to become the Real Men they only thought they were!

Real men believe the Impossible!

Real men Marry for Life!

Real men take care of their families!

Real men Love and protect their families and the innocent around them!

Real Men ALWAYS stand for Truth and Right and Good!

The only drug Jesus had was a Love for all people that would not rest till we had hope of changing the blackness of sinful hearts to be cleansed once and for all!

His followers became real men and walked like real men and taught like real men and they had power and faith and love and they waged a war against evil and tyranny and sin to the death!

No Man or Woman is ever truly free, until they are born again!

Free from Sin!

Real Men sacrifice themselves for others, not selfish for themselves.

Real Men know Life is about serving others not about being served!

Real Men have wisdom and understanding!

Real Men do not lay with girls for pleasure they let that girl keep her honor and virtue till the day of her marriage then He marries her like a real man!

Real Fathers do not beat their children or lead them to the world, they protect their daughters to be ladies and Sons to be men of God.

They do not glorify the world and lust in their homes risking their children’s souls to be lost! They show

them of God and of standards!

Real men do not allow worldliness in their homes to vomit all over their children and wife, so they stink of sinful flesh!

Their homes smell of the sweet perfume and aroma of heaven!

They are like Mighty Oak Trees under their shade comes the weary and poor and needy that need help and protection and love.

Many think Love is soft…how wrong you are!

Love endured all of the hardness and evil and wrath of this world and wore it out!, left it with no life in it and wasted it till it was no more!

Love won and always wins in the end!

Good wins!

Faith Wins!

Truth Wins!

Hope Wins!

Innocence Wins

No spikes needed, no foul mouth for cursing, no naked women tattooes or some evil skull to show He was tuff. He was the Man of all Men!

He was the toughest of us all!

He was the best of us all!

Without lifting a finger, except to be nailed to the Tree, He single handedly defeated all men and conquered sin and death and hell and the grave and evil and Satan and all of the demons, by His one unselfish sacrificial act!

He is the preacher of all preachers!

He is the Lord of all Lords!

The Greatest King of them all!

He is the personification and embodiment of Tough!

He is strongest of all!

His Faith rules all faiths!

His wisdom has no end!

His understanding revealed the dark secrets of creation!

His Life alone was perfect!

His Throne rules above all!

His Kingdom subdued all kingdoms!

Christ Jesus the original and only tough guy!

No you are just acting like you are tough! Jesus was tough!

He would not shake your hand like a limpwristed pansy!

He would look you in the eye and with conviction of heart and shake your hand with a mans grip, and let you know He was more than able to back up His Words and did so! You could place your faith, love and trust, IN HIM!

He would never ever let you down!

YOU WANNA BE A REAL MAN, GET ON YOUR KNEES AND RIP OUT THAT OLD BLACK HEART OF YOURS AND LAY IT DOWN BEFORE THIS MAN CHRIST JESUS AND RISE UP LIKE A REAL MAN SHOULD AND TAKE HIM AT HIS WORD AND LET THE SPIRIT OF THE ONLY REAL MAN COME INTO YOU AND THEN YOU WILL BE TOUGH AND FULL OF ALL OF THE THINGS THAT MAKE A MAN TOUGH!

LOVE, SACRIFICE, FAITH, HOPE, DECENCY, GODLINESS, PURENESS OF HEART, PROTECTION OF THE INNOCENT, HUMILITY, HONOR, RESPECT!

THEN YOU GO LEAD YOUR FAMILY AND OR LOVED ONES TO GOD AND TO THE REAL MAN HIMSELF AND BE A LIGHT AND AN EXAMPLE TO THEM! DO NOT LEAD THEM OUT TO THE WORLD AND BALL GAMES AND SILLY FOOLISHNESS. YOU GRAB THAT BACKBONE AND YOU TELL IT LIKE IT IS! STAND FOR SOMETHING GOOD AND DECENT AND HOLY AND RIGHT AND TRUTH!

BE A SAVIOR TO OTHERS!

TAKE UP THEIR CROSS SO THEY MIGHT BE FREE!

CHRIST JESUS, THE REAL MAN!!!

...IF YOU THINK AFTER READING THIS HE IS TOUGH.....

WAIT TILL HE RETURNS VERY SOON AND SEE ANOTHER SIDE THAT HE NEVER SHOWED THIS WORLD. YOU HAVEN'T SEEN NOTHING YET!

GLORY BE UNTO GOD!!!!

Written By: Bro.Pat Nichols, Hilton Head Island, SC. USA

Calvary’s Blueprint

The Revelation of Jesus Christ presents, The Message of Transfiguration.

In light of considering how blood is fire and fire is blood in revelation, it really opens the eyes of understanding to so many brand new things. We find in the Garden of Eden, there with Adam and Eve, their is Two Trees. It makes us think of the “Two Olive Trees that stand before the God of the whole earth”. We find Adam and Eve as two trees their in the Garden of God’s Presence. We find there is the two trees of Knowledge and of Life. We can liken them to Law and Grace as one reveals death and one reveals life. One brings condemnation, one brings forgiveness and life.

In the story of the two great cities, we find a repeat of these things. In Sodom and Gomorrah we find two great cities. We find the Lord coming to Abraham and sending Two Angels to those cities. We find the cities burning in their lust one unto another. We find the Fire of God falling from heaven onto the cities, burning all that is in it alive. We find it typical of the Lord remaining with Abraham as to a translated bride, and the two angels as the two prophets coming after a remnant like unto the Jews, saving them before the great tribulation period sets in.

We see the world of today is becoming fast as the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah. That same spirit is working in society today through the rich and the poor, the powerful and the weak, the churches and the liberals. They will not stop until freedom of filth and perversion is the norm and rules in society. God turning the society into hell itself, as the people burn in their fires of lust one unto another. God burning the world in fire, as the natural fire is only symbolic of the spiritual fire that burns their souls in torment already.

In those demonic cities, there was a freedom of sorts. It was a no holds barred society, that whatever one wanted to do, it was legal and pushed to be done. It was not just gay and lesbians. It was sex with animals, sex with one another male or female, sex with children. Fathers and daughters, mothers and sons, brothers with sisters and vice versa. It was a freedom and a right, to do whatever wicked desire one could imagine. This was a place where God was removed, morals were removed, standards were removed, no more law and order, just freedom to do whatever to whomever, whenever. Such as society is becoming today. This is the danger and the path of the liberal mindset. Full liberty in the lust of the flesh.

Now if we can be a little bit spiritual, we can see in this the two angels coming down to those cities. We can see the righteous being saved and the wicked being damned. We can also see how that fire is blood and blood is fire that in the Garden two trees, two cities as to an Adam and Eve, in that all their descendants makeup all cities, that in that they partook of the Tree that God forbid them too. We find them being cast out of the Garden and being made flesh. They fell as to from the Spiritual Beings they were, to fall into the Fleshly Blood Life beings they had now become. We see them being engrossed in blood from head to toe, a vesture dipped in blood. We see the fire of God consuming the two cities. Adam and Eve being alive in the flesh. We were left a root however in that Lot did escape or the spirit was not found in the transgression. However the soul and the body were. We also find in that Lot's wife did look back, she was turned into a pillar of salt and salt is a preserver. So we find the righteous was a root to bring back hope and faith once again.

We find as David of old said, “Though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil”. We see He was in a shadowy place that was in a valley and that death ruled over that valley and there in that valley there was evil. Evil is always in the shadows. It is always in the lower and lesser places. It cast a terrifying shadow of ghost and goblins and monsters into the mind to scare us and cause us to fear. The Law stands mightily on the mountaintops and cast its shadows of condemnation over our valleys where our souls reside. In the Spirit within is the heavenly state of the mountaintops of glory, where the Son’s shining grace is. In the Lower valley is the flesh, where it is a cold dark dismal day of law and wrath and illusions. A Valley lies between two mountains. Just like the blood is between the two cherubim. As your soul is between your Spirit and Body.

Now the Word tells us that, “The Soul that sins,shall surely die”. So this lines up with what David said. We say in the valley, where the soul is. That soul sinned, was cast out of heaven, was cast from the mountaintop down to the valley, now imprisoned in the shadow of the Law, which simply means condemnation cast it out. Condemnation is faith in reverse, it is a believing unto non truth and lies and illusions. It is a dream world and a place where the fallen sleep and dream. It is a night time of darkness ruled by the moonstone of the law and the pillar of fire by night showing the blood over the moon. Blood being over the moon indicates grace covering law, which means grace hid the law for a time. We find Grace makes allowance for everything evil to have its day. It was given with the best of intentions for the righteous and good people to find the stairway to heaven and escape the world. Now they have done so and there's nothing left but the evil. So now it is imperative for grace to end, else the whole world would perish. It was the same for those under the Law. It

wrought such condemnation God had to change it else none of the Nation of Israel would have been able to be saved.

Now we have entered the day of Eternal Righteousness, which comes by The Faith of Jesus Christ! This faith coming by divine revelation of the Lord Himself, correcting the disorder and disarray of all things and bringing forth perfection and absolute truth, as a last witness to the world as they are cast alive into a lake of fire. So we can see the shadow over the valley is the veil of the flesh that stands between you and God. Sin or unbelief in the soul. The soul is the place of sovereignty and decisions and authority, created by Eve when she partook of the forbidden tree. Darkness entered that soul and the light automatically cast her out. So it is simple, in that it was unbelief which came from the Tree of Knowledge or the Law that cast a shadow of unbelief, revealing to Eve the imperfections within her own self, as she was separated from her head Adam.

Now when we go back to Calvary we see all of this taking place again. We see Moses and the Law on the Mount Sinai, as to the Law coming down on the Body or Eve of Jesus. No remission of sin without shedding of blood. So we find Him bloodied from head to toe. We find the Law coming down on Him casting His soul from the heavenly state of the Father down to the Valley, under the Law where the Shadow or the darkness came over the Mount at Calvary. Darkness was there when Moses was given the Law and it was there when God departed from Jesus and it covered Calvary. His Soul was cast forth from the presence of the Father into the Body which awakened the Flesh and awakened the Law and cast a shadow over the entire world.

When God inserted Himself into His Creation, it was as an inserting of darkness into light. Creating a negative or shadow over all of creation as the Eternal God veiled Himself. In another view it is Light inserting itself into the darkness, creating a twilight of sorts. You say well which one was it? It was both. Light and Darkness to reveal the object of creation. We can always take Calvary as a blueprint and overlay it on top on any story in the Bible and see it perfectly clear. All of the darkness came from calvary, the veil was His Flesh, it was the Law to the woman or His Eve, the Eve of Creation, the Beginning of the Creation of God. Contrast had to be, it had to come from a darkness and a light, for a revealing to take place, so comprehension could take place, so the Faith could be established and would eradicate the unbelief of Satan in the weakness of the flesh. Evil was a necessity, darkness was a necessity. The Law in this sense, caused all of this by inserting itself like a deceiving serpent unto the Flesh of the Woman. That which we thought was life, became death to us. Not that the Law was evil, but the deceiving of it from our own child like minds, deceive us and slew us. It was death to us, death to the outer man, death to our Eve. This was the separating of the darkness and the light and He called the first day “Mourning”. From Eve came the Mourning of the prisoners, souls under the altar, bound in the stone of the law.

We see the childlike similarities in stories like Joseph in the dungeon, Samson and the gates, Jonah in the belly of the whale, and so many others, how they relate and show the Lord Jesus. Well the entire Book is the Lord Jesus. It is the predestined foreknowledge of the eternal God shown forth and reflected and revealed in the Life of Christ. The Blueprint of Calvary is the Key to unlocking the Mysteries.

It goes on and on and is so beautiful, the Mind of God. It revelates everything in creation. Great Light is come!

The Revelation of Jesus Christ. Amen.

PHN 081016 HHI, SC. USA

The Geometry and Thunder Of God

*This may seem strange but it begins revealing God in letters and lines and shapes and forms. I will add the spiritual alphabet to this in the following section, which if one can understand it, they will see names and people and places and see destinies come and go simply by letters and shapes that make names and words etc. phn

The Geometry and Thunder of God

I want to drop in a few of the things we already talked about. Remember it is about a straight line and a curved line, everything in creation falls into one of these two categories. The letters, the numbers, shapes, figures, the world of geometric shapes is all around us and in every speck of creation, from trees to birds to water to clouds to a grain of sand to mountains, our bodies etc. Anything that has a shape and form is made up of a straight line or a curve in some form. So for an example we will say these two letters represent the two forms we speak of. "l and C". Lines go either straight or they curve, there is nothing else they can do. It is the same in Computer Code, the entire internet and computers and the world wide web are all based on two bits of a 0 and a 1. I think 0 is the negative and 1 is the positive, and according to how they are switched as to an on and off position, like we flip fuses in the breaker box, we can set which lights come on and off accordingly, so Computers work the exact same way, same as man does, He is positive and negative and working them together He forms his programming and creates an image of himself on the desktop monitor for all to see.

So now letters are the on and off switch that in putting in some letters and taking out some letters we form words, that sound like we like them, that pertain to the

categorizing of naming creation and all that is therein. Adam name them so to speak. This is fascinating in that Christ is the Word that became Flesh. Not a Word that became Word, as to remaining a thought in the mind of the hearer, but a Word that literally upon expression became a Human Body. Now that is astounding! Inspiration produces Vibrations, that form into sounds that make letters or words and words constitute a thought and a mind and one day this great mind expressed itself and became human. A perfect body! One without spot, wrinkle or blemish. A headship in the Earth, a perfect human, a perfect body, product of and came forth from and of and by this "Word", which was God. Word is Spirit, Spirit is Life. So this Body we speak of, is and has to be "Life Itself".

This Body has to be God Himself. NOT just God dwelling in this Body, for that is not what it is saying, it is saying, God the Word, became FLESH! It did not say, He came and dwelled in the flesh, it said He became the Flesh itself! How is it that "God tasted of Death". It seems God evolved from a state of being an unknown Spirit unto the state of perfection, in this view, which would be, He was perfected when He became Flesh. This answers to Christ saying, "Feel of Me, a Spirit hath not flesh and bone as you see me have". He spoke in this manner after He was raised again. Now we can see no one could touch Jesus as to do Him any harm till a certain point. It was when God departed from Him. When did God depart from Him? We always say, well there at the Cross, and that can be true, but they captured Him and tortured Him long before the Cross. It was there in the Garden of Gethsemane. When His prayers and sweat became drops of blood. It was there in the Garden, Ahhh now get this, there in the Garden, He was no longer as we say Spirit Flesh, He was now and had fallen to the level of Sinful, Human Flesh. His sweat became drops of blood, when we sweat we sweat

all over, so He was a vesture, or a body, dipped in blood. He had become Human, as to a fallen carnal beast body. Now this opens up so many more dimensions we could go into.

Now Here He is in the Garden, He is God, here in the Garden. He is also Adam. Thus He is also Eve as she came from Adam and he called THEM, Adam. So in Him we find all that pertains to our Genesis story. Moses foreshadowed Him as a serpent on a tree. The Pole. So we have a Garden, We have God, We have Adam and Eve, We have the Serpent, We have the Two Trees, that make the Cross. Now remember our past writings concerning the Body of Jesus, that though it looked and appeared as human as the rest, it was YET, without Sin. It was a perfect virgin born Spirit Body. This was How He could stand and say, "The Son of Man who IS IN HEAVEN". While all the other humans were in the Earth or in Hell to that extent. Now that also opens up more revelations concerning how Satan got into Heaven and how he was able to walk among the stones of fire. So we find Jesus as the original Adam in this view. We find Him, "Pouring out His Soul, unto Death"! The anguish, the pain, the rending and tearing forth from Himself, a PART OF HIMSELF. One part of Him now goes to sleep, because the Father has now departed Him, because He was no longer a Quickening Spirit, He had now became a Living Soul! When He poured out His Soul Unto Death, We find His Life is now in His Blood, He is a Living Soul and His Blood falls to the Ground covering the Earth. He RENT that Soul from Himself, and a CHANGE took place, as that once heavenly spirit body He had in the presence of the Father, had now fallen to the level of the beast, at the rending of that Veil. He made within Himself TWO, LORD and CHRIST or SPIRIT and SOUL in One Body. Now we can see what Paul was speaking of as to the dual personality. Now we can see the real Eve coming

forth from the real Adam. Inside that One Body was now two minds or two entities. Just like the Ark, it is ONE Ark, yet it has overshadowing it TWO Cherubim, and inside the Ark we find the Rod like unto the man along with the Stones, and we find the Pot of Manna, which denotes the Woman. One Ark, Two Cherubims. One Body, containing a Quickening Spirit and a Living Soul.

Light and Darkness to reveal to the Object, or the Body, who and what it is. Now these things bring in so very much pertaining to the Fall of the Body to begin with and how it toiled like a Samson and these two pillars within crumbled unto a death and then how the body is raised again and changed back unto a Life. It had to be a Body of eternal glory before it fell else it had nothing to fall to. So we see in its originality, it was and is a Glorified Eternal Body. It was simply veiled by the separation of Spirit and Soul. When they are separated, then it gives Soul a Sovereignty of its own. because the Soul answers to the Body, and the Soul relates to the Moon and the Stones and the Law and the Law being for the Lawless, the we see why Grace had to come and be applied to the Soul. For the Soul Mind swallowed up so to speak the God Mind and like a vacuum, it pulled the Infinite God within its own self, by Faith in Reverse! Unbelief! God was subject to the Faith and Sovereignty of the Soul, for in the Soul we find the Power of Decision.

Now we see God many times having a sovereignty and we see Him as one who makes decisions. This is true in that view. However God as to Him being a Spirit, we find He is a Nature, He acts on Impulse of His own divine nature. He does not decide whether or not to heal a person, He simply looks for faith. he does not decide to love a person or not, he is Love itself, he cannot do anything but Love. Now again we can go so

many directions with this, however if we stay right here inside the Body of Jesus, there in the Garden, pouring out His Soul unto the Death of the Cross, we see a separating, we see a soul without form and void and the Spirit of God brooding over its waters which is now being poured out of that Body via the sweat and is being turned into Blood, showing the Eve in deathly sorrow swallowing up her husband, taking within herself or itself the very Seed and Spirit of God in its dark womb. It is like Science say certain lizards are asexual, they reproduce without a mate. Yet we find within Jesus, who is the Fullness of God, BOTH a Spirit and a Soul. Our Shepherd told us of the separating of the Body, Soul and Spirit of the Lord Jesus, and that one day they would return one into another to be Whole or One again.

So we see within Jesus, a most amazing thing happening....He is in Heaven, He is in the Garden, Now a warfare begins taking place that has caused a rending of His Veil, A War is now taking place within His Body. A War in Heaven. A Spirit and a Soul are now warring over whose Body this is. This warfare is so great is causes a separation of Light and Darkness, it causes a separation of Spirit and Body, it causes a separation of Adam and Eve! There between the Two Covering Cherubim we find Blood dripping down on the Mercy Seat, which means the innocent Spotless Lamb or the Body! A Lamb being crucified within! Two Covering Cherubim...Remember He said, "You COVER with a COVERING, but NOT of ME saith God"! A Body that has fallen, a Body that was once hidden and covered in Light, is now covered in a Darkness. A Body made from dust, made from among the Stones! A Heart of Stone, answering to the Moon. Answering to the Serpent that moves and lives among the Stones of the Ground. God said, "A Body that hast prepared me"! The Body accounting for the Sins of the Soul in this view.

The Jews made a scapegoat for the Gentiles. A Body covered in darkness, the drops of the night are in His locks. The Great Thunders Sound! What is the Thunders? It was what the Soul heard. Because they sound in the warfare of the Soul Realm. The Thunders of Creation! God becoming Man. A Word becoming Flesh! The Intimacy of the Male Spirit slamming itself into the Soul as to the Woman, producing a Mighty Man Child with the Heart, that remains under the cover and blood and care of the Mother, until its Bar-Mitzvah and then it is birthed a second time, without sin, unto salvation, unto the Father, or the Body! Once it has entered the Body in the final stage and graduation of maturity, we find now Word has become Flesh! A Supernatural Changed Body that is alive from the death of the carnal soul to never die anymore! It has crossed the Chilly Jordan! A Spirit hath not flesh and bones as you see I have!

So we see at the crossing even of the Red Sea and the Jordan, they put down Stones, to show the crossing had to do with the Law and the Moon and The Serpent. They would on land erect rock and stone altars and then they would pray unto God, indicating the stones of the man and the erecting of his rod to eject his prayers unto God. They topped the altars off with a sacrifice of flesh and fire. is that not a stem being erected entering the blood world of the woman and then we find the smoke like the cloud of the man arising into glory. Many views to see this in. It made a place of Union with Man and God. Now in light of what we just spoke, now go and consider the day of Pentecost and go back to the Candlesticks and we find Stones with names on them, we find pillars or altars of fire. The Spirit of Man being the Candle of the Lord. Even in the stones, they wrote their Laws on them, they made memorials with them, they built buildings and temples with them, again showing the fall unto the stones. Life coming via and

through the stones. They ground their wheat and barley and so forth with stones. Remember the Lord saying whomever this stone falls upon will be ground, but who falls on the stone is different. So in this view a part of us fall among the stone, yet another part was crushed by the stone. Stones of Fire, Land being made like Volcanoes, pushing stones of fire forth, mankind walking among what was once volcanic rock now cooled and producing forest etc. The Earth being a Ball or Stone of Fire we walk on.

So now within Jesus we see the Thunders taking place, right there in the Garden. God's voice did Thunder, as it does when He speaks, it said, "Adam, Where art thou"? They said, now get this, they said, "We HID ourselves"! Oh Glory to God! Hallelujah!!! They were once "hidden" in Heaven, now they are hidden from heaven and are hiding in the Earth, or hiding in the Flesh. Covered by things that grew from the stones and dust of the earth. Showing Blood Life being cast forth from the Body of Jesus onto the Ground and we find Adam and Eve there within the Body of Jesus, no longer being covered in His Glory, but now covering with a glory that is not of Him. Covered in Darkness. Darkness came over the Garden of Calvary. Before it did, remember He was transfigured in Light, also in the Garden. His Body being the One Temple of God, the One ARK of God, then we see How and why He hath made Himself Two. God as to this view had to be "Asexual". To stretch apart Himself or rend Himself in twain.This was the dividing of the Red Sea and also the Jordan. It was also the dividing of time, times and half a time, it was the dividing of Day from Night, it was the dividing of the waters from above from the waters below! it was the inserting of darkness, this rending caused to appear the shadow of separation. This was the Nucleus of Adam being split. Life rending itself unto death that in the expression of itself, it laid itself

to waste so to speak through expression of the grief of loneliness, the Cup of Bitterness, that it hath produced from between its Legs of Light and Darkness, All of Creation! The Thunders of the Fall as to the water from above the firmament, being the shed tears of Jesus, from the waters below the firmament, as to the Sweat being turned from Water into Blood. So the Thunders speak at the Fall of Word becoming Flesh, and they speak at the Resurrection of that same Body unto Life. Word became Spirit Flesh, then it became Fallen made Sinful Flesh, then it became Risen glorified Flesh once more.

Now think of the Rain of Water and the Ark of Noah and how the Heavens were rent and The Stormy Thunders sounded as Water covered the separating of the Old World and the New World, when in all reality, it was the Once Heavenly World sinking away, to be hidden and the now fallen world coming into view. The Thundering Storms and rain beating down on that Ark carrying it over to safety. Again we find the Lord Jesus, in great Tears, In His Body The Rain of Gods Wrath covering His Soul, the Two Cherubim, causing Blood or water to fall upon the Earth or the Body. This is what repentance is for. It is an altar of sacrifice, a rending, a thunder sounding, the Spirit uttering things which the natural man cannot perceive, a calvary experience, a Warfare in the soul. The Voice of God that once condemned your soul via the Law unto Hell, now at the conviction of that same Holy Law, you accepting what it said of your fallen first estate, then you die the death for sin. Accept your penalty, even as it was Jesus. He was your true altar. Now you hear the Voice of God in Love and Forgiveness speaking you back unto Life.

So Paul said within YOU, There is a continual warfare! An Inner Angel and an Outer Angel, and they WAR over YOU, YOUR BODY. The Thunders of Creation

happening within you every day! Your own voice being the Voice of God, not you speaking but Him, You Accuse or else Excuse yourself, according to your Faith. You war daily in your own heart and mind and You are either producing the Body of Sin as to your flesh being turned to Blood, or you are Producing the Risen Body of the Lord Jesus. Same rain waters both flower and weed. Same sun shines on good and evil. So we see again the Thunders taking place there in the Body of Jesus. Heaven and Hell, Life and Death, Spirit and Soul, Inner and Outer Man. Life gives of itself, it never takes for itself, for it hath need of nothing, it is Life, therefore all that came forth from Life, need the Life itself, Life does not need them. So here comes Life, sacrificing itself unto the death, like a Father does for the wife and children, like the Mother does for the Children, Life crucifying itself unto death, in a state of expression, we see it being in the state of perfection, then it can only express itself outwardly unto death. So Life is Spirit and suddenly Spirit becomes a Tree, Spirit becomes Water, Spirit becomes Dirt and Fire and Air and the Sun and so forth. It finally becomes the furthest from itself, in this view, it at last becomes the fallen Man. From Perfection to Imperfection.

Life hath expressed itself in a sorrowing form of death. Hath brought all of creation unto life. In the fall, it was simply life expressing itself, giving of itself unto death. producing eternal existence. Existence in this view being the Object of what we call all of Creation. Now on this Creation we find Spirit Light shining upon it and casting a Shadow also. So contrast could be made, so comprehension could come forth. Light veiling in darkness to reveal itself unto itself. Life seeing itself for the first time via the contrast of its fallen state, hath caused such a glory of comprehension to come forth that it is the greatest of all creation. God, Light, Life, is become AWARE of its own self. God revealing Himself

to His self. This comprehension is so glorious, it hath revealed the Glories of Eternal Life. One can have eternal life and yet be robbed of what life is. But when one comprehends and becomes aware, it hath then birth forth a brand new self sustaining Eternal Inspiration of Revelated Life ANEW! Eternal Life and Eternal Death. The Glory of The Fallen Unknown God revealing to Himself His True Being, Wisdom and Mannerisms, is so great, it hath produced Eternal Inspiration unto Resurrected Life from One Revelation to the Next.

Life in its fallen form hath produced via condemnation, eternal wrath and death and a bottomless pit to never find truth.

Then Life hath spoken itself back unto resurrected form and produced an eternal Kingdom that cannot be moved.

We find in the rending of the veil of His Flesh, the Darkness of separation and Unbelief, causing all that we know as carnal life to come into existence. We find in the Union and Unity of His Faith, The Reuniting, the Union of God and Creation, we are finding Creation no longer being covered with the dark covering of separation from the Fall, but the Unity and Glorious return of the Father to the Son, You and I, That Creation is being rent in twain and we are seeing it being covered in Light and of God. God bursting forth from the fallen carnal version of all things into a Spiritual Revelation of Glorious Light and Understanding!!! Transforming this Fallen Earth into a Great Millennium or Heaven! Where is this happening? Inside of You, As You are The Resurrected Body of Jesus Christ speaking all things back unto Life!

As HE is, So are WE!!! We was in the Loins of our Savior. we was with Him at the Fall in the Garden which was Calvary, We was with Him before that

however in the Garden of Transfiguration! As we was Him in Death, we are now Him in Life. As The Sun of Life expressed itself in the form of all Creation, then the Sun had to set over the Hill, for it could not shine anymore as it was for it hath expressed itself unto death and hath formed all of creation, the same as Adam fell to sleep in the bringing forth of the Eve of Creation. So where did the Sun go? Inside of all it had became! Now Life was in the form of Creation, it could not shine upon what it had become, for it could now only glow in the form of its former self. It was now a Creation, a Stone from where life would come forth again, but for now it could only glow or reflect as a Moon what it once was. It was now a Foreshadowing of its former self. It was but a glowing reminder of the Light within. Like a Lamp shade, it could only glow with Light from within now.

This mind can go on and on and bring out so many many more dimensional views. Keep in mind the entire Bible was the Person of the Lord Jesus Christ. The Thunders sounding within Him own Self at the dividing and rending of Himself, to make Creation and to make Man, or the man side of Him, a Living Soul. So that Light and Darkness could make contrast one against another and veil Light. That would begin a new the birthing forth of comprehension of itself once more. What took place in Jesus, also took and takes place in YOU! You have the Thunders sounding within you, The Father of All Spirits is there in you. Speaking one side of you unto death and rending it from you, causing a fall through condemnation, then once dead, it is speaking a new you back unto glorious life and a new mind and a new life and a new comprehension of who you truly are. You are and have always been His Bone and Flesh. Everything that happened to Him, happens in You. Calvary and the Fall and the Return back to Life is all happening to you, in you, by you, through you. As

He is, So are You! As You are, So is He! The All Knowing is become the total Unknowing, to reveal back to itself, the eternal revelating of its own self, producing Eternal Inspiration from that revelation, Eternal Life and Eternal Faith of this New Man! Amen and Amen!!!

PHN 082216 HHI, SC. USA

Spiritual Alphabet

This morning I was thinking of some things and it was as if the Lord showed me something concerning the Alphabet. First it was the first nine letters and how they correspond with the 9 months of labor of the woman. Then He began sharing all 26 letters and it was absolutely perfect. I cannot explain what or How I seen this, I can only put down what I seen. It will not mean anything to anyone unless God shows them as well. These all show many dimensions as well and can be seen in many dimensions. I will try to post just the dimensions that you may understand, though these dimensions branch out to many other places, times and events. Here we go.

All 26 Letters:

A – Before the begininning, the merging of Eternity and Time.

B – The Forming of the Light and the Darkness, Let there be. The Eve of Creation.

C – Creation formed and Spirit is manifested to become creation, in a oneness.

D – The Continuation of Creation and the rising and expansion of the human race.

E – The Age of Man rising to the heights of the heavens in pride and wickedness.

F - Man having set on high and is corrupt now begins to fall.

H – The destruction and judgment appears and man comes to an end. (Noah’s End and crossing)

I – Man must begin anew from the devastation of judgment. “New World”.

J – Man begins His life in simplicity and learns humilty.

K – Man sees His handicap of his evil and begins dealing with himself.

L – Man sees the effects of His Sins upon Himself and His Race in death.

M – Man establishes Laws to better Himself seeking a way out of Sinful nature. (Moses)

N – Now He sees He is still corrupt and that Law only magnified Sin and gave strength to it.

O – Good men like Abraham discover the secret of Faith in God for Righteeousness. (Abraham)

P – Religious knowledge spreads vastly and men come to a head knowledge of religion and convictions again.

Q – A Virgin shall conceive and bear a child and He shall be the Messiah and the Lamb. (Mary)

R – Christ lives His Life and shows the Way, Truth and Life to men. (Jesus)

S – Christ is crucified for Sins and Man sees the ultimate price of His Evils and what Sin is. (Calvary)

T – This is the 2 days of His Death as He lay in the tomb while Grace covers the World.

U – This is the 3rd Day of His glorious Resurrection, He awakens from the tomb and is birthed forth again.

V – This is Christ appearing to the Disciples to show forth His resurrection. He is overcome.

W – This is His Ascension to Heaven. As well as Moses and Elijah Appearing

X – This is the Days of Grace as He is not seen. Plus Tribulation for Jews

Y – This is the Rapture of the Bride or Elect. Riding over the Tribulation unto the Great White Throne.

Z – This is the End that was before the Beginning…God

Birth of Child: A Natural Type

1. A – The Union and desire of the male and female (Desire)

2. B – This is the copulation of the male and female (Act)

3. C – This is the woman conceiving of the seed of the man (Ecstasy)

4. D – This is the woman carrying the child. (Beginning of pregnancy)

5. E – This is the Trimesters of her pregnancy (9 months of her Trimesters)

6. F –This is her labor pains beginning (Birth Pangs)

7. G – This is the birth of the Child from the Matrix. (Birth)

8. H – This is the Child Born = (i) (Child)

9. I – This is the Child as a Man (Adult)

The Shape of The Word

It was early this morning it seemed in a dream the Lord was trying to reveal something to me. When I awoke I could feel His mind still speaking to me. Now of course the carnal mind will find such things about to be mentioned as foolishness, but that to their own damnation. Now it is amazing the Mind of the Lord, it certainly takes the foolish things and small things of life and can reveal to the receiver the greatness of God. A single fly on the wall, a tiny single grain of sand, or a molecule or atom, and each has a spiritual hidden code or dna of the eternal Mind of God on it, and like a piece to a puzzle, will reveal such incredible depths and mysteries of God.

So in thinking of the two forms of a line, a line can be only one of two ways, it can only be straight, or it can be curved. Take like the letter “D”, as it has both a straight line and a curved line. Now as if we have spoken in the past and maybe in this writing we can make it more clear, in pertaining to the spiritual alphabet. Remember the foundation for this, is in the Bible, it speaks to us in this manner, “...and the Word became Flesh….”.

Now in speaking of a Word, we have to break it down and say a Word is made up of letters, and letters create a sound, and a sound is a vibration, that came from some source of inspiration, or as we say, a Spirit. A Spirit is an Inspiration of Life, as we can even take the climax of union between a husband and wife in their union that at that point, it is said their is no words, and not even a thought, at that point. It is just pure inspiration. This is the only type in the physical dimensions that can compare or relate to the true spiritual inspiration of new birth in the heart from God.

So a word, is made up of letters and letters are made up of lines, in a straight or a curved form. A straight line would have to do with the Law and the exactness of the demands of God, even as to the cross of calvary being it is made up of two straight lines like the letter “t”. One line going up would signify the demands of the Law and a standard given, a rule or measure to be met, whereas the other line crossing it would be a cancellation of that Law or debt, but also a transgression of that law, and also a death brought about by that Law. Like this symbol for addition, “+” we say the plus sign. When we add the cross of calvary to any equation in life, it becomes the key to unlocking the mystery and origin of that thing. Calvary is the formula for all that exist, if there be a DNA, or code or blueprint for all that exist, it would certainly be in Calvary. The Cross is THE KEY that unlocks all of the mystery of God. For in Christ, dwelled the fullness of God in a human body. Now we say Jesus was a man, and he had a flesh body and his flesh body was a constitution of something the Bible calls, “The Word”.

So this Word, this sound, this utterance, this voice has become flesh. This was not a written word that became flesh, this was a spoken word, as in “Let There Be”. A Word spoken or thought by the Eternal God Himself, thus a Voice of God, a Thunder if you will has become personified, not just in a human body, but is a human body. Now even though I say a human body, we know it looked just like our own human body, yet it was without sin and was virgin born, and was not born of the same inspiration as we were as to this view. We could go on and say some were born of the Will of God, which is the spiritual Sons and Daughters of God, while others were born of the will of man or the flesh. So let’s focus on this Word and it becoming flesh itself. A Body thou hast prepared me.

Now think about the Word, being made of letters, and then think of the Lamb with 7 eyes or we could say 7 letters, or we could say a “Book of Life”, or a “Book of Redemption”, sealed with 7 seals, or a Word made up of 7 letters. No I am not speaking 7 letters as to count the letters, I am saying the letters are symbolic of the seals that make up the Book, or the Lamb with 7 eyes. A Word is made up of Letters, Words make a Book. Now here would be a good question, “The Word was made flesh, then what was that Word”? Was it God or Book or a name like John or Jesus etc? He was the Word but what word was it? Remember their is also a name that nobody knows, so is the name which is hidden, could it be also the Word that we do not know what it is? Could the Word be a Name, indicating an identity and a personification. Interesting to think of. Now we are getting into the very code and DNA of God so to speak, it is at this point we realize the life, and inspiration of God is about to burst forth on the atomic cellular level for the quickening of the body. The inspiration of God is about to strike our mortal genes and clothe them with immortality and change us into His glorified image. This is how close it is, with a man named Trump running for office, clearly indicates this great time is here.

Now having said all of the above to lay a foundation and to stir up your pure mind, so we can enter into this unique thing the Lord has given us. All of the geometry in life is either a straight or a curved line. The curved line is what I call the God line. It makes up a complete circle which has no beginning and no ending. We also can see for a straight line to exist, we would have to take the curved line and make it straight. We also realize that vibrations are also denoted as a curved line. In comics they put words in round bubbles, in thoughts they make cloud looking bubbles. This showing the realm of word and thought belong to God.

Now we can also see how they start a sentence with a capital letter, showing the Male Spirit perspective, then the smaller letters have to do with the female side and also the children side. Now this is in this perspective, however we can also say that Spirit is the Male and Word that came forth from the side of the Spirit as to Word, is the Female, so thus making the capital letter the mother and the smaller letters the children. It is also amazing to think of how Words have to do with Law, because they call it the “Letter of the Law”, and when go before a Judge, He gives you a “Sentence”. Now we could go many directions with that point right there, as to Law coming forth from Grace or Spirit producing Word.We know Law was first then came Grace, but in another view it reverses.

Now coming from Word we go to letter, then from letter to shapes of lines. When we say a period, it is a small circular dot that indicates, the end, and also an absolute, a declaration. We think of “punctuation marks” even as they took the sword and punctured the side of Jesus. They call them “marks”. So again back to shapes and lines, we find a straight line and we find a circle or curved line. We can think of a Circle as to God, then we can place a straight line down the middle of that circle as if to divide it, as the Cross, or a middle wall of partition. An inserting of a serpent into the vagina of the woman. Now that right there is such a thing that can open so many vast beautiful revelations. The inserting of the Word into the eternal world. How it caused a defining to come about and in the defining, there had to be contrast and how shadows were made and so on.

So we can see it like this, (I) as like a circle with a line down the middle, it indicates the secret part of the woman, which we see she was “divided” or “separated” from the man. Word was sent forth from the Spirit.

Now in some realms certain shapes are considered the male view and some the female view. Such as this, /\ is considered the male view as it indicates the male phallus. This \/ indicates the female womb. Now in putting them together it makes the letter “M”. In the letter M we see two male shapes like the two stones of commandments, given by Moses, unto the Israelites. We find it was the stones and law of Moses, that gave power to the female part of us. We find Moses starts with the M. the O showing him being made God to the people, the S indicating the serpent like unto Jesus that was to come, the E denotes the Eve or woman side and even indicates His sojourning in Egypt, and the S would also indicate the true serpent the first S was pointing unto, even as Jesus has 2 “S’s” in the name. Notice also how the letter M has the V showing the female part between the male parts of /\ the same as we said the circle and then the straight line between the circle to divide. The letter “S” itself made up of 2 smaller curved lines indicates the intent of the God mind of a good and an evil and how it is a straight line made to curve as to a distortion, and in that distortion we find the carnal mind which distorts and perverts the God mind.

We find geometry in everything, such as the Washington Monument, being made like the Male Phallus, yet we find the Nations Capital to be Rounded and made like the breast of the woman. Hollywood uses many innuendos in their movies to plant subtle seeds in the innocent minds. What they call “suggestive” is actually planting a seed of thought in your own mind. Thought Control is a powerful medium used on people. In this day and time people are programmed from birth what to think and how to think. Even the illusion that they think they have freedom of thought, is made up of preprogrammed thought from the system known as society and Hollywood. When you add up the hours your mind and the mind of your children are feeding

from the world system, from the babysitter, to the day care, to the 12 years of public school, to the 4 plus years of college, to the massive amount of hours spent watching TV and reading newspapers, and books and magazines to Movies one after the other, you should certainly realize you have certainly been programmed to think exactly the way the world wants you to think. It is that same massive preprogrammed way of thinking that makes up what the Bible calls the Carnal Mind of Death and you have been eating from the Tree of Knowledge since birth. It is that mind you must die to and deny and begin to believe and think the thoughts of the Mind of Christ which is the Tree of Life in the midst of this Garden.

Numbers and letters are made up of lines, straight or curved. Sounds are made depending on the shape of each line and meaning is given to those lines and shapes. The lines and shapes made come from what is called making a “mark” on something. Using rocks to mark a cave wall, using ink to mark a piece of papyrus or a typewriter on paper or even digits or keys on a keyboard to mark a document. We make marks on the paper. The Mark of the Beast in the Garden. Eve was marked by His “Words”. Word created a Mind. In the dividing of Adam and Eve it indicated the separating and dividing of One Mind into two separate minds. One Spirit into two spirits. Then two spirits dwelling in One Body. Eve discovering sexual inspiration, bringing life to her flesh, then causing her husband Adam to partake. The desirous nature of the flesh caused Eve to masturbate, or master her own self, to abate the desire for her missing part. Her Mind being separated from Her Husband's caused her mind to be a lesser reflecting mind, like the Moon. The Moon like the breast of the woman, shining and ruling in the night time, revealing the stars or her ability to produce children. Her ruling over the earth as to the Body. Her

mind awakened the creatures of the night, it is during the night time of sleep the husband and wife generally speaking lay with one another to reproduce. Under the covers, behind the veil. In the separation, it caused two desires to be born from two parts once whole now in need of the other. Creating two perspectives as well. One as from the husband in Love to redeem His Wife and Love her as Christ loved the Church, but also the female to use that desire of her husband to hold him in bondage because of the children. One is a sacrifice of self, one is selfish.

Eve's desire to be pleased fleshly and sexually was aroused and awakened within her by default. She was the weaker fleshly side. Her desire was of the Flesh, it was meant to be. It was automatic in the dividing asunder. It automatically made her imperfect, and to desire her missing part, yet it caused her to have a sovereignty and thus it made her a selfish creature. In the selfishness, it is seen as a shadow created within her, from her very own desire to be one with her missing part. We can say in this view she became bitter in the separating and wanted revenge from the hurt of her being cast out. It is so beautiful, in that she is distorted in her own thinking, because she has not the Mind of her husband, so she does not see the eternal desire and plan of God which was for her own Good to be separated for a time. Only the male Adamic Husband side which still had the original mind of God in it, could it see the Love of the Creator in this. So it sought the woman to redeem and save and love her and doe for her that she be not charged in anything, because she was not responsible for her actions. In that Eve discovered sexual stimulation, leaning to her own mind that craved fleshly things, she thing went and caused her mind to enter and deceive her husband Adam to enter her sexually and then it was counted against them. In that Adam partook, it indicated no

longer a weak fleshly desire,as to Eve, it indicated a Knowledge of Truth when Adam partook. When Eve caused Adam to partake, this was the Red Dragon wrapping its tail around the Star or Adam and casting them both down to the Earth, to live off the beggarly elements, The Water and Blood showing the dual natures and witness of both. Now we have an Adam and an Eve trapped in One Blood Beastly Body. The Sexual Lustful Desire in the body for pleasure and reproduction, is but the shadow, of the true desire of Christ to redeem His Body in Love. The Warfare is the difference in the state of desires, from the two aforementioned perspectives of each. So much more we could say on this, maybe another time.

We find in the muscular shape and designs of men a more straight line and shape of defining of his muscles and physique. Yet we find in the woman, a more curved rounded shape to her physique. The Man's Body in the shape of the Law and authority given to Him, for the woman, to rule her and his family. The woman as to this world, in this view she is round and curved for desire and for reproduction, her showing the Grace and glory of Life, greatly celebrated as a giver of life and grace to the children, supposedly a protector of the innocence of life itself. Because the man's seed is in an instant, no glory is given and it is a hidden thing, yet the woman's seed is carried for a long time, nine months and then it is made public as to the announcing of the birth where every eye shall see. So much we could say as to the various sexual positions the married couple use in their relations and what they indicate spiritually speaking. Maybe another day for that.

In that we have an unction from the Holy One to know all things, this certainly indicates, through the Spirit of Revelation we have the entirety of the Fullness of the Mind of God already in us, as it has been said, all we do

is like a library, we just go to a certain section of the library and the Spirit of Revelation shows us the God Mind in and on that subject. So we see we certainly have the Mind of God within us and there is nothing in any dimension that is hidden from us, for we certainly do know all things. Once we stir up the Pure Mind within the Spirit arises and speaks expressly to us.

Now if we reversed the letter D kind of like this, “ Cl “ Then it would indicate the foreknowledge and intent of God to bring about the Law and the Middle wall of partition, or Calvary. Moses it was said seen from Calvary back to the Garden. We can also see this as a Light shining on an object, yet not revealing the shadow yet. In the letter D we find the now hidden Light has stricken the object and now the curved line being on the other side of the straight line indicates the shadow. Take the word DEVIL. All of its letters indicate the shadow, The fall of Eve and separation as to the E, the V indicating the woman fleshly womb side, the I indicating the selfishness of ME or I, and the L indicates the fall and death of mankind. The word SATAN also showing a similar meaning, indicating the serpent entering the Cross to conquer Man. S indicating the Serpent, the letter A being in the 2nd position indicating the foreknowledge of God yet remaining in Eve or Satan as a reflecting mind, that the purpose and intent of that mind was to enter the Cross to be lifted up on High to deceive and be as God, thus the Carnal Mind, then the T being Calvary where the head was cut off, also it being the Temple of Antichrist, also showing two straight lines indicating man with man, or Sodomy, then the next A showing the manifested Carnal Mind and foreknowledge of God being made known, same as Law and Grace were one and the same, one just covered for the other, then the N was a victory over man and a ruling over Him since and by the Law and the Fall, so victory over man in

rulership. N is in the word “Nike” which comes from Nikea or too conquer, but the lines show man in an upright position as to the I, then the fall indicated by the \, then the Man back to an upright state again as to I having risen from the fallen state, in one view it means victory over his fallen condition, but in this case it indicates Satan ruling Him as to man in this world conquering through the evil devices of Satan. Thus we see I\I or the N.

Now though all of this will sound so foolish and so intellectual, I assure you it is not. The Mind of God has shared these things with me. I was not searching for them, Nor would I consider them, because they appear so insignificant. Yet His Mind came to me and for a period of a couple of days continually showed me lines and shapes and then the Alphabet and then Words and Names and how they show a person's life and why a good name is better to be chosen than great riches and why God changed people's names. A Name is a Word and a Word comes from Sounds of Vibrations and Vibrations comes from Inspirations and they from Spirits, so names show an indication of the foreknowledge of God in a person's life.

One day, if the Lord permits, I will create a writing and takes names and words and show you letter by letter what they have to do with and the Mind of God in each letter and shape and how it rules over that name and the life it is attached to. I see them crystal clear. So though we have shared much concerning the lines, to keep it absolute, we must always remember the spiritual dimension is the true. So in that dimension the circle O is God, that indicates eternity, no beginning and no ending. The straight line usually indicated by this, _____ has a beginning and an ending, yet it can go on endlessly, yet never find a foundation, indicating a bottomless pit.

In the Valley of the shadow of death we find a mirror reflection of this. Lines that are straight indicate a specific thing, then if they lean to the right or left indicates something else, then if they are up and down another meaning or across another meaning. If a curve a certain meaning, which way the curve is facing another meaning, whether n or a c or a) or a U all indicate something else. Think of “intent and meaning” when you see a line. If you have the Spirit of Revelation it will show you the intent and meaning in the Mind of God in the Line. Lines are Marks, A mark of a beast or a mark of perfection.

I barely touched what the Lord showed me in the dream, it appears He wanted this writing to go in this manner as it has. So maybe another day for what He shared with me, yet pieces of it are in this writing. Now take the Mind of God and behold all lines and all curves and all geometrical shapes in letters and numbers and words and names and forms and architecture, for they are everywhere and in everything. What place the letters are in is also an indicator. Letters are referred to as VOW-ELS and also CON-SON-ANTS. Remember the small letters or lowercase are but the female or shadow of the Capital, to see the true, you must make the letters capital.

I pray you the reader, take these things to heart and will humbly accept them in the intent they are written, to glorify the Lord. Amen.

PHN 08302016 HHI, SC. USA

Wisdom from the Wildwoods

Is but a small seed in the hand of temptation, but when planted in the heart it grows beyond control.

An acorn can be held in hand, but not the Oak it becomes.

The tree of the heart can only be uprooted in Love, so the forest is saved, else the whole forest must be burned.

Be ever so careful the seeds your hands take hold, they will fall into the heart. Make sure they are good trees that bear good fruit, else pain and misery will ensue.

Guilt's power can only be removed by Loves Forgiveness. we must find forgiveness from the One alone that forgives and has the power of, then we must apply that forgiveness to our hearts. To Heal as only it can do.

The lessons we have learned from such a path through the wildwoods, is not soon forgotten, and the treasures of lessons learned has caused us to gain the Love and respect and wisdom of a mature life and a strong faith in Life, in Family, In mercy, to others, in hope of sharing that same strength and wisdom to others, that they be a better people, to perfect their lives, to remain as innocent as children always, basking in the Light of His Glory, never marked and scarred from the lashes of disobedience.

So we have to be veiled to the innocent lest they see and ask and come to know the forbidden. We place fences up and barriers deep, to protect those that remain, so they never go to the wildwoods, which scars the heart and mind, warps our personalities, and bends us in ways, we must cover and hide.

Yes we are forgiven and yes we learned much, now we know that way which is just and right and true and we never will ever forsake that path again.

Now we must walk with a crooked walking stick, to remind us of the taunts of evil and its deceit, but also of a glorious discovery of Love and Mercy and Forgiveness, It hath become as all things now are, no longer a mark of sin, but a scar of victory, a battle for the soul was fierce, but our Lord hath triumphed and now His Child wears the scars as medals of honor, that shine like stars in the night and diamonds in the caves, for all things worked for our good, though it seemed as a death, its sparks from the blades of the clanging, were revealers of Light, that though the sword did swing and though the blood was shed, it would in time run off the blade and the sparks would light a fire, and the fire would purge, and make us anew.

The Anvil was our altars of sacrifice, that let the hammers beat, as we cried in the heat of the battle, to finally awaken, in the heavenly sheath of our Lord and Master. His Hand of Might by our side always, locked safely next to His Thigh of Strength, covered by His White Robe of Righteousness. Where He is, there we are with Him, The Word is become Flesh, The Voice of God is in the Earth, The Trumpet blows to ready the great battle, The Sword quivers in great expectation to soon be drawn, to slay the guilty and save the innocent. I Am Wisdom, I am Understanding, I am Life to the Lamb and a Lion to the Guilty. Touch Me Not, For I am not thine, I belong to another. The Ancient of Days in whose I AM! - PHN 8-24-2016

The Glorification Message

The Message of Glorification is also the Message of Transfiguration! To be glorified in the body is to be transfigured. We find God always working in 3's throughout the Bible and as it was on the Mount of Transfiguration we have a Moses, like unto Bro William Branham, We have a Jesus, which was shown in the life of Rev. Pike the Great Man of God, and the Message of The Revelation of Jesus Christ, and we have the Elijah which is the present day message of Glorification and Transfiguration. As it was with John the Baptist, Jesus and Paul. As these show the 2 cherubims and the God that dwells between them.

The Body was formed and made into an Image by the contrast of Light and Darkness, which always reveal the object. So the Body as the Earth was in darkness and void of understanding and shape and without form. So God brought about a light, what we call a "Lesser Light" which was the Law. The Law came to the people who typified the Body, again contrast revealing the image of sin which was in the body and literally bringing it to life. Which was the Beast and False Prophet.

Now remember we are but dropping pieces of the puzzle in these writings and to see the overall full picture you must read and believe and comprehend the messages already given. So the Law showed the fall and the casting out of Lucifer, even as Moses, typical of Adam came from the Mount and found His Eve or Israelites worshipping the Beast or Golden Calf. It is why women like to have their legs and calves tanned to show them off. The entire tanning industry and way of life is the worshipping of that same Golden Calf. The Bronze Image in the dream.

So the Law brought condemnation and it killed faith and cut us off from God thus casting us from Heaven. It is why the Jews had to be cut off at the Cross, because they represented the Body of Sin that was done away with.The 144,000 represent the resurrected body of Jesus. So as the light formed the body and it fell or revealed to its sin in the flesh, then grace came and we find the woman, or body, clothed with the sun, which is the light of grace that reveals to her the Hope of Her Salvation and forgiveness. See the body was now in a state of the glory of the sun, for as the Light, so is the Body. So it was clothed by the sun, and brought about a glorious new age of Grace and Love and Mercy. This was the door opened to release the prisoners, setting the captives free. We find in the last 2000 years the medical world has exploded in technology and knowledge and medicines to heal the body and even make it live longer and healthy, bringing the body to a typical perfected state. We find in society over the years a gradual perfecting of the body where as every one is about health and exercise and being fit and eating right and having a perfect body. The Lust of The Flesh is overflowing its banks!

Now all of that previously mentioned does not compare with the glory of this last message, for this is the message of “The Revelation of Jesus Christ” which was the Glorification Message for the True Elect Bride. She was clothed upon now by a sevenfold light, seven times brighter than the sun! This message causes heaven and earth to disappear and makes all things new! New Heavens and a New Earth! We are already clothed upon by the eternal immortal body of Christ that outshines the noonday sun! Therefore we had to have a message that was eternal! So unto the Elect was given The Revelation of Jesus Christ which was a light so glorious that it took her into Heaven itself! It did not leave her body in the graves, nor her soul in hell, it

translated, transformed and transfigured her to perfection! As He is, so is She! Where He is, THERE She is also! He appeared in “Glory” and we being His Bone and Flesh, we appeared with Him. We He arose from the dead we arose with Him. When He was glorified and transfigured, we were too! Immediately after He was transfigured He went to the Cross, which means once the church is manifested glorification and transfigured, the Jews and the world will go into the Tribulation Period. Calvary is the Blood being removed from the mercy seat as to the Jew in the Tribulation Period, to finish the prophecy of 490 Years.

So we are right now in the message and it is in us and we believed and received and have become the 7 fold light of He whom is the Messenger of the Covenant! We are in a transfigured glorified state! Is there another or a greater glory to ever come to the Bride than The Revelation of Jesus Christ Himself! You know there is not. The Glory is in the message and the message is the glory for the glory is the Light and the Light is the Wisdom and Understanding of the Anointed Words of The Voice of God Himself who is the Great Light that no man can approach except He come through Jesus Christ! So by this we can see that Christ is the only Door open into Heaven, for in Him dwelleth the Fulness of God in a Body! His Revelation being the Great Light which is God! Only those who are His True Bone and Flesh and Born of His Spirit will ever receive it, for the things of God ONLY come to the Spirit of God.

So we see that We Are Glorified Already! When we was translated, the mind was instantly transformed because the anointing returned unto it, changing it from a carnal mind of darkness unto the anointed mind of Light, removing the death sentence from the soul, death from the mind, death from the Body, in an instant! From the Kingdom of Darkness into the

Kingdom of Light! It was the same Kingdom, it was just the anointing Light that was missing. When He returned unto us, he returned to never ever leave nor forsake us, making us born of His Spirit, releasing us from the tomb of death, hell and grave, all in one glorious act of Faith, it happened the Hour You First Believed! Faith from the Heart, changed Lie back to Truth! Unbelief back to Faith, when faith came light came and when light came it dispelled the darkness, removing the veil from off the world that was in the heart, changing it to the Kingdom of God! From the Unbelief of Satan, into The Faith of Jesus Christ, the Anointed Faith!, The Anointed Mind, The Anointed Body! The Anointing is the Glory, swallowing all of you up in a State of Glorification! Glorified in Spirit, Soul and Body, you are a finished complete work in Christ, lacking absolutely nothing! It all happened at Calvary, and it all happened the very moment you believed from the heart, when you was born again you was and are a finished product! You are right then justified, sanctified, and glorified, translated, transformed and transfigured, immediately!

Time was simply an illusion so you could slowly and carefully comprehend what you have always been. So some say well I one day got born again, then I grew in grace and knowledge then I came to justification, then years later I discovered sanctification and so on. That is true as to the realm of time, that was YOU coming to the comprehension of all you already was! You was the entire time justified, sanctified and glorified, you just had to come to a level of maturity to understand it, in Christ you was perfected the moment you believed in His Works and His Righteousness!

So the fact being that the message of The Revelation of Jesus Christ is already come and delivered and received alone proves we are glorified and transfigured already!

Praise God, Have Faith in God by having Faith in these Words of God! Amen and Amen!

Bro Pat

PHN 06112016, HHI, SC. USA

The Atmosphere of The Mind

When we think of the mind in the light of the scriptures, we find that spirits trouble us in our thoughts and that the rulers of these domains are also they that are called the “powers of the air”. We read where even Jesus had to speak to the storms, to “peace be still”. As Satan tried to overturn the boat to kill Jesus. That same evil entity seeks to do the same to us today, as he tramples down the mind of humanity. We find in our own self, the same as we find in the natural weather around us. We have good and evil thoughts, and we have cold and warm fronts, we have cold and hot air. It is the constant battling of these two forces in nature that brings life unto this planet and it is this same battle of the mind that brings life to the flesh. The constant motion of life and death, good and evil and hot and cold, as they war with one another, we find enormous happenings taking place.

We have in the natural world, the hot and cold air rumbling against one another, the hot air seeks to rise and the cold air seeks to descend, and they hit one another and a battle front is created and the cold air shoots down the hot air and the hot air lifts the cold and the moisture is displaced and condenses from vapor form to cloud form and clouds drift toward the Earth as the cooler air forces them down on one side and the hot air pushes up on the other side and friction takes place as the positive and negative ion charged particles begin to smash into one another creating lightning and thundering sounds. Then when it gets too great for the cloud to hold the increasing moisture, it begins to let it go and turn loose the enormous amount of water it has held and suddenly a thunderstorm is made and here comes the wind and the lightning and the rain down to the earth to nourish it, with nitrogen from the lightning and water the grass, and blow away

the bugs and weeds and humidity and old dead limbs and such that needs purging. It is a fascinating display of God and nature. However we can see so much that goes on within our own selves as well in this same way.

We have good and evil thoughts in the heavens of our own minds, and the evil thoughts want to bring us down and the good thoughts want to raise us up and they begin battling in our minds and suddenly they begin to drift from a vapor hidden state to a cloudy emotional state. We say when they do this, it is beginning to get “personal” now. This comes when our thoughts are so many and are involved in so much that it brings us personally into the situation. We get ourselves so involved with situations and the lives of others and in our jobs and our relationships and so much more that it becomes personal to us. Our spouse can say one thing to us on a certain day and we can laugh it off, they can say it on another day when you have your “feelings on your shoulders” and suddenly it is not funny but you take it “personally”. See how thoughts have drifted down to the emotional state, forming clouds in your sky. Suddenly a war breaks out between you and them that can last minutes, hours or days.

As the storm clouds of thoughts and emotions gather, then the clouds get darker and darker and the wind begins to blow as the evil spirits in those clouds are beginning to war over your earthly soul. You may get angry or jealous, or sulky or depressed, suddenly you want to beat their brains out, or you want to give it all up as a bad cause and forget it all. Away with the marriage, or away with the job, or away with that friend and on and on it goes. You are in a stormy situation caused by devils and demons most of the time. We see what is called Highs and Lows in the weather system, where a high is a high air pressure that pushes

clouds away from it, which usually brings nice clear weather, however sometimes Lows come that have low air pressure and they draw clouds too them and usually bring rain and moisture with them. So we are the same way.

When our faith is “high” all is clear and we love life and God is good and all is well! Let a Low come by and it is “Whoa is me and who am I and I hate everyone and I do not wish to be bothered”. See the sad and doubting thoughts live here and though the demons may send them for bad to us, they can be what we need at times to release our emotions and have a good crying session. To purge our souls and our emotions from dead works and dead limbs and insects and bugs that torment us. Wash away people’s opinions and rudeness and the harshness of life. So you can stop carrying those things around you and have a good “come to Jesus meeting” with yourself or another. Just let it go! Just a good long cry! A good screaming of the wind, a lashing of the lightning, rain hail down on the briars and bristles that have grown up around you. Blow away all of the hay and stubble. Now that feels better doesn’t it?

Sometimes it is a storm that comes to destroy and the evil powers of the air are in that storm and the lightning is condemnation that strikes at your soul and your heart and lights a fire in the forest of your soul and causes the forest to be on fire with devils and demons, it has brought to life, that hide in the flesh. Then you need the rain of God’s grace. You may need the high pressure of faith from yourself or from another who has it to come and blow this storm away and bring back some sunshine into your life.

When you have Christ in your soul and your heart and your life, no matter the storm, He is the master of the seas and the storms and He can and will but speak, “Peace be still” and He commands the winds and the

rain and they heed His voice. He hears they that call upon His Name in Faith and in Love and in desperate times. He will hear from Heaven and He will descend and He will answer from on High.

If we can be spiritual, we can also see in this the storm that took place in the Garden of Eden, when the dark clouds came and fell to the souls of Adam and Eve and the Lightning struck and cast them from their heavenly state, and into the Ground or the Earth to be made from the dust and to allow their soul and emotions to rule them and how they would have to use the earth to sustain them and their flesh from now on, till they could once again find the path back to heaven, to be redeemed, to switch over from temporal fleshly life unto eternal life. I can say that though the storms may rise, that when Christ has translated you into His heavenly kingdom, you are not of the earth anymore, you are of the heavenly world now and all of those storms still rumble to those down in the world, that have not heard the voice of the Father speak, “Come Up Hither”! To the Land of Unclouded Day! Oh that land of brightest day! You have the power to control your storms. Arise by Faith in the Word and speak peace and calm to the winds and waves. Ascend on High through the stairway of Calvary. Peace and Goodwill to you all, in Jesus Name. Amen

PHN 09082016 HHI, SC. USA

The Fullness of Perfection

I want to always keep in mind as the Lord shares with us and as we grow in Him, that there is a time we come to the fullness of the stature, the perfect man Christ Jesus. This means of course we do not speak as children anymore, we are out of the realm of the coloring books and we do not sip milk from a sippy cup, we eat the meat of the word.

We become full grown, we arrive at our graduation. We do not speak of things we once spoke of as children, but now spiritual adults. Of course you cannot say certain things to those that are still babes in Christ and who it appears will remain as babes in Christ, not going on with the Lord, they stunt their growth and become at ease in Zion and that is all they will ever know. They will never come into the Secret Places of God and be His Bride. As Spiritual Adults we share one with another, meat with meat and wine for wine, and it makes me certainly appreciate those that I can share with and those that share with me. Past childish revelations are later swallowed up by the greater revelations and take form according to the greater revelations of the Meat of the Word. Thus we do not see a certain thing as we once did, we see it in a new light of the greater revelation, that becomes the standards we see by and we only resort to the lesser revelations of childishness to those who are yet as children. So we can say to the pure in heart all things are pure, yet we know their are children and babes in the Lord, though their heart is pure by His Spirit being in them, they have not come to the state of seeing their heart is pure, so you cannot tell them certain things.

We must remember as we have graduated and been crowned already that we are already pure in heart, that we are already changed in our bodies and we are

already standing in glory and we are already in the transfigured state, as we are already in heaven and we are already in the Kingdom, and death is already conquered for us and we are perfect and holy in body, soul, and spirit. When did this happen? When it was revealed to us, we received it, it became faith in us and that faith made it so right then. We do not wait for a natural manifesting for our natural eyes to see anything, what the eye sees has nothing to do with who we are or where we are or what we are, it is Faith that determines this, and so being that God has already revealed our perfect state to us and we see we are already all of these things in Christ By Faith, not hoping, but LO we are them, Faith made it absolutely so!

When did that Grace appear? The moment I first believed! So when did my Body change? When the secret of it was revealed to me. When was I transfigured? When it was first revealed to me. When did my carnal mind become the Mind of Christ? When it was revealed to me my carnal mind was the Mind of Christ as the dead letter of the Law without the quickening of His Spirit, but when I was born again, I do not wait for the anointing, I do not wait for that Mind to come and speak, I see my Mind is the anointed Mind of Christ now and is always His Mind 24/7. I am His Anointed day and night, in the church, at the store, in the prison, in bed, in life, in death, in heaven, in hell, in ministering, in fellowshipping, I am now and eternally His Anointed! All things are pure to me, there is no darkness or shadows in me, around me, near me. I am Him and He is I. We are ONE. I and We, came from Heaven, We are In Heaven, We go back to Heaven. This means I never went anywhere except in my own understanding, my perception changed was all.

So we see we are exactly what The Word has said we are! We are exactly what The Revelation of Jesus said we are and were! When did we become these things? When The Revelation revealed it as such! We received it in our hearts by Faith and That made it so, Because within that revelation was and is The Eternal Faith of Jesus Christ and these revelations He does not give to another, We are His Own! Two Clouds merging via sunlight into the self same One Cloud. He that has seen me or seen us, they have seen The Father! Not us speaking but the Father, How is this? Because when we was born again, it was no longer us living anymore, but Christ that has now arisen from the dead living in us! So when we speak to one another, we speak as adults in the Lord, we speak as those that have arrived and are the fullness of the stature, we greet one another as such. We do not know one another after sinful flesh anymore, for that was killed at Calvary and buried with Christ in the watery grave! God cannot look upon sin, so being we are Him how can we see it still in one another less we be not born again or we are still babes. How can we that are pure in heart ever see anything not pure ever again. All things are pure to us and the pure in heart certainly see God in everything, in the flowers and the trees and in every raindrop, in every job, in every place, in every conversation, in every deed.

We are new creatures in Christ, our flesh is Word Flesh, it cannot die! The first word was the Law Word that made flesh to be dead and go off into unbelief and forsook the anointing of God, this caused flesh to die, this was Jesus dying on the cross through the Law. Grace in this view was the anointing returning to our once dead in sin bodies and resurrected them back to Life, this Word was Grace and this Word raised the Dead back to Life, this Word was anointed and this Word became the New Creature in Christ Jesus, it was

the putting on of the Body of the Lord Jesus, being clothed upon by that which is Immortality! We are already changed, we are already transfigured, our body is full of glorious light of transfiguration because our mind is single, Just One Mind has all there has ever been, and our Mind is not the dead letter of the Law any longer but is eternally anointed and alive from the dead making it the single One Mind of The Lord Jesus Christ. Where He is there we are with Him! He overcome, we over came with Him, we sit in the Throne with Him, as Him.

There is no such thing as shadows of separation in this Mind, or Soul, or Body, No schisms, for we three are ONE! Perfect and blameless and in heaven, Body, Soul and Spirit! When did all of this happen? When it was revealed to us, when did it happen, when we first believed? when was this? Before the world ever was, we was with our Father, leaping for joy before the world was placed in the heart. before the fall in the Garden. It was all an illusion, of sleep. We are now awake, we heard and are hearing the Midnight Cry, The Voice of Revelation which is our Father speaking from within us, is awakened us and we have His Oil in our lamps. Awake thou that sleepest for the Midnight Cry is sounding the Last Trump is sounding and Christ shall give thee Light! That single mind of Christ bringing forth His Light filling your bodily temple! Transfiguring you in a moment in the twinkle of your eye of understanding!

When the anointing returned unto you, you became alive forevermore. You was born eternally of that anointing! It filled all of your temple, changed all of your thoughts and all of your surroundings! It perfected you forever! It was the missing piece, the missing link, the hidden Thunders. The Voice of God that thundered, they could not hear anymore. We heard

it and we are alive with its eternal life, right here, right now to never go by the grave anymore, we bypassed it, we crossed that Jordan, we have the power and authority by this Faith, to call forth the dead. The dead are already here and are standing all around us in our midst, it is just God has not removed the veil from off the eyes of the servants to see them as in Elijah's day. As we return in our bodies, they that are with us, are returning into their bodies! Remember we are in heaven and that is the inner kingdom and we have realized our body is also in heaven with us, and those saints with us in heaven are realized their bodies are with them also and they are entered it as we have and are. They not being made perfect without us.

Time is no more, we made it, we are perfect, we are glorified, eternal, transfigured, changed, alive, holy and as He is in His fullness, so are we! Married to Him, making us ONE! Heaven is His Throne, His Will is His Rod that rules, as it is in Heaven, it is now in the Earth, in the Body as well, for Earth is Heaven, when the veil was removed from the Mind and the Anointing returned to it, We see no longer the Earthly things they changed into the Heavenly Things for we seen God in all these things. Now His Will is being done in Earth, Now His Kingdom is In The Earth, for the Earth is Heaven, Now The Kingdoms of the World have certainly and absolutely become the Kingdom of our God and His Christ! Amen and Amen!

PHN 08122016 HHI. SC. USA

In Gethsemane

If we can go back in our minds and be spiritual and still hold in remembrance the things the Lord has shared with us already, we can see another great piece of this puzzle open before our eyes.

Let us go back to the Garden of Gethsemane, and let's see it not as a separate Garden from the story of Eden, but let's see it in the same view. We see their is but One Great Act or Event that actually happened, and every other story from that One Great Event are the many “perspectives” of that One Self Same Event.

In the Mind of God, it was just One Thing. Like a rock that is thrown into the still lake, it was but one rock, it made but one splash, but it created many ripples of that one splash, which were mere reflections and perceptions, if you will, of that one event. So what happened in the Mind of God was One, and it created many ripple effects onto the other dimensional levels. When we apply this same rule to Calvary it opens and reveals so much.

So we can go to this great moment, this great event here in the Garden of Gethsemane where the Lord God Himself, is dwelling in a Body and Here something amazing is happening. Here He is pouring out His Soul, He is in much agony and suffering. We can say, for Him, this is His “Midnight Cry”. This is the true Calvary. Now when we say that, we think, well that sounds nice but we know it wasn’t. Well we know Jesus on the Cross was the physical part and it was horrific. However I want to go once again “Inside” the Man Christ Jesus. Let us see the agony and torment happening to His Soul. Let’s begin.

Here we find the God of Heaven and Earth, inside a Body, we find it interesting He is called the “Son of

God" and yet also "The Son of Man". This Man was God and this God was Man. What if they were always the same and there was no separating them? So we see this Jesus in prayer so great, "pouring out His Soul unto Death", and this torment, this tearing, this rending from within Himself is so great, His Sweat, becomes as Great Drops of Blood!!! Now that we just said, should have lit up your spiritual alarms already that something incredible is happening and we can already catch a glimpse of things that tie into so many other things we have spoken in the past. We will try to elaborate on them. So we see, right here, He is already become a vesture dipped in blood, for when we sweat, we sweat all over our bodies, and so if Jesus is sweating, He is sweating all over His body, and if His sweat is great drops of blood, then would He not be bloodied from head to toe. We would think if this was the case, that afterwards he would have had to go and get a change of clothes, His would be soaked in Blood. However when it gives the story, it seems Jesus is finished praying and wakes the apostles and all is back to normal and they go on.

Now I want to go deeper into this. Let us see it like this. The Bible tells us that God tasted Death for all people. We know the Carnal Mind is death, and we know as it is in all things, that we are what we eat. So we would have to say that for God to Taste Death, He would have to eat Death, take a bite of it so to speak. We think of Eve, the feminine side of Adam or God partaking of the Tree of Death. Here we see Jesus, the Eve of God, here in what we say is another garden, Here it is, in such a state that this God inside of Jesus, is pouring out it's Soul unto Death. Think of this, "Pouring OUT His (God) Soul, unto Death"! If we can see this, we will see God inside of Jesus, separating Himself from Himself, we will see, Eve being rent and torn and ripped away from the inside of Jesus. We find

that Jesus is God and up to this point no one can touch Him, because He is God, He is the Great Spirit! Now all of a sudden we find a Storm, a Thundering and Lightning, a Great Battle taking place within and over this Body and person of Jesus, who is God! We find being rent from the Great Spirit within Him, a new creature, an Eve from an Adam, We find a separating of the Light and the Darkness, We find the Great Spirit pouring out from it's side, through this rent veil within, the birth of the Soul! The birth of the darkness, or the ignorance of Man. A Soul that was innocent, because it knew nothing. It was new born. The True Adam rending from within Himself the first begotten of the Father, or the Eve of Creation. The Beginning of The Creation of God.

So we see this happening within the person of Jesus Christ here in a Garden. The same as we supposedly see it happen in another Garden, in Eden. God reckoned time from EVEning until MORNing. He reckons it in the night time, in the darkness, in the Soul Realm, because there is no time with God or in the Spirit. So we find God walking in the Garden, in the Evening Time. When Light is going over the hill and darkness comes. Adam was put to sleep as the Eve was taken from His side. Jesus was about to be put to sleep as the Man side of Him was about to be born. Though he was in a human body, He was never "OF" that Human Body. He was a quickening spirit in that body! No one could touch Him. Because He had not yet became a "Living Soul"! Once He became a Living Soul, God had to depart, because to be a Human Soul, means another mind is in there, a carnal mind that partakes of the Flesh! Here is EVE eating from the Tree of Knowledge! Now Jesus is no longer God, in this sense, He is now been cast out of heaven, out of the presence of the Father, and is become as "One of us, to know good and evil". God had to depart. He cannot look

upon iniquity. This is what Christ knew and why His suffering and torment was so great in Gethsemane. He would be forsaken of the Father.

So watch how the Lord shows this. Though Jesus has been walking the Earth in a Body, He has never partook of the fruit of that body. He never had the nature to be tempted, as to this point, by the flesh. Because He was not In The Flesh, as to having a carnal mind that created temptation and desires for flesh and lust and passions. Do you see a Lucifer being cast out of Heaven and down into Hell? Do you see there within the Body of Jesus, how Hell was created? When He became a Living Soul, in the Mind of God before the world ever was....Then this awakened within Him, Flesh Life, It gave Life unto the Beast part of Him. Someone says, well there is no way His body was a beast body, beast do not dwell in heaven. But we know they do, 4 or more to be exact. Today by Grace we find the whole world of beast being in a heaven. So when this was awakened in Jesus, it was awakened as to all flesh! Remember the ripple effect. So here is a Spirit in a Beast Body, and it is in great travail to bring forth the Eve side of itself, to produce a Soul, that will be captured in a Body, that will cause that Once Great Spirit to become veiled and hidden and cause it to become a Living Human Being or a Soul.

Now He is no longer a God, He is now a Man. Now He can be killed, now He can feel pain, and be beat and crucified and even die! It is like putting kryptonite to Superman. He is a man now and now He can be betrayed, now His innocent soul, which pertained to the bodily part, making Him an Innocent Beast or Lamb can be a sacrifice. Now get this, when he was in the Garden, God was showing the Great Spirit, or Word was indeed becoming Flesh as to a Living Soul, by saying, “His Sweat (Works and Flesh) became as Great

Drops of Blood (Human Flesh)"! What if he did not literally sweat blood, but it was a spiritual inclination to show us He had literally became a weak normal human being. I am not saying He did not sweat blood, I am saying look at the spiritual inclination it gives. Here in this Garden we find an inward Adam tearing from itself and going to sleep and producing an outer Eve we call the Soul. The Soul that sins shall surely die, or this can be seen as to all Souls, for the Soul is the Darkness and Void, and without form part of us, the carnal mind that is enmity against God, it is NOT subject to God or His laws, and neither indeed can be! So all Souls are darkness, all souls will and have and do partake of the forbidden tree, which is the Body of Fleshly Lust and passions to satisfy the Beast part of us! It was a nature to do so.

So we can see in this He was a vesture dipped in blood already in the Garden, meaning He had become a Man. He was inside the Male Part of God and it went to sleep and produced the Female part of God, all within the one self same Body. Now of course in Him falling from Heaven, down into Hell, we find a "Change in His Body". It is no longer walking through walls, or on the water, no more healings or miracles from this point on, He has become a Man, in every way, like unto us. He had automatically became Sin and Sinful at this point. Because the Soul is sinful by nature. God had no desire to reproduce a twin of Himself, He needed something that was the exact opposite of Himself. Because He could then enter that darkness and "lay His egg" so to speak and over time and through the trials and tribulations of life, subjecting it to vanity in hope, that it would come to know as He does, Good and Evil, and that in the contrasting of Good and Evil, the Eternal God would be revealed. If Light produced more light, when it is trying to see itself, that will not work, so it needs something that contrast it in every way, an exact

opposite, darkness. This is why and how we have said that in Him was both the fullness of Light and the Fullness of Darkness. He was both the Fullness of God and the Fullness of The Devil. He absolutely had to be both or He could not have been either. The world wanders after the flesh of Jesus and His Blood is what gave life to all flesh, it is why water and blood came from His side. It was a birthing of all humanity and all souls and the awakening of all human flesh. Adam and Eve reflected what had already happened and was done in the Mind of God. Who hath resisted His Will? Can Evil come to a city and God hath not sent it? He has His Way in Good and Evil. So Here in the Garden of God, which is the Mind of God, we see Jesus, the Lamb being slain, we see a sleep of death come over the true Adam which was God and the beginning of the Eve of Creation, where God suffered this Eve or the Blood of Jesus, and the dark soul he would become, as all souls are dark and void until new birth, to give life and bring forth life and begin the process of revealing all of Creation. That is what the Eve of Creation is, it means the Revealing of all of Creation. Creation was always here, but not revealed or comprehended. It would have to be defined by the darkness first to form the shell around the yolk, so that in time, and as the ages roll by, the seed of the Resurrection or Rooster could inseminate that Egg and reveal the hidden Mind of God in that Creation. The Birth of the Manchild, God ending the Carnal conception of life and now revealing Himself in all things. God used and needed the contrast of the carnal mind to reveal Himself. It takes the negative Film to go serpentine like in the projector for the light to strike and produce the movie.

This is why Jesus is referred to as “The Prophet like unto Moses”. Because in that Moses gave the Law, then the Law is what gave life and power unto Sin. It brought the Flesh to Life. The Law is for the Lawless

and what part of us is Lawless but our Soul. Our Soul is what does the sinning. The Body only suffers as an accessory after the fact, but it itself is also a prisoner to the carnal mind that inhabits it. This is why the body dies and ages and is subject to time. This also explains why and how when we are born again, then our body is now under the same Mind that was in Jesus before He became Sin, and He could not die nor could they touch Him. We are the same. When that Spirit and Mind came back into us, it changed our Minds and our Bodies and our dwelling place right then and there! We was truly then His Bone and Flesh. We truly have His Blood flowing in us. We have His Blood that was made Sin and was poured out for us, and When we are born again and the Great Anointing of the Father returns to our hearts, mind, body and soul, then we are His royal blood and body also. You can take this last few paragraphs and reread the sermon, “Something About The Blood” and it will tie up many things together. There is so much that could be said, concerning Jesus like Eve in the Garden, and in comes Judas as the Serpent to deceive, and the sword cutting off Peter’s Ear having to do with a circumcision of sorts. Peter being typical of the male organ and the ear being like unto a female organ. How Judas came with the religious ones and captured this Eve of God and cast it out of the garden by their evil Law. How they have been parting His garments and members and laying with this beast for life and reproduction ever since. It is all about to end and God is fixing to remove the veil from their minds and they will see who their father is and how it has been spiritual sodomy in laying with their father the devil.

These things can be seen again and again in so many wonderful dimensions. God is so good to us in sharing His wonderful mysteries with us. Letting us know we are certainly His Bride. That we are certainly with Him

in the Mother’s Chamber and We are basking in His Great Love. I pray this helps someone in some way come closer to God and behold His Glory. Amen and Amen.

PHN 09162016 HHI, SC. USA

The Ark of Our Lord

Well as usual, over in the night time, the Lord awoke me and began speaking to me concerning some very wonderful things. It was good to hear His Voice again. I have been really down in the dumps for awhile. I am amazed I am actually writing again. I had a brother, very dear to me, tell me yesterday, as he asked about my writings, and why I have not sent them out anymore. I said, “you liked my writings”, He said, “Yes they are amazing”! This meant alot to me coming from him. Folks need encouraging. If you love or like something, be sure and say you do, it means so much to someone. There is hardly anything worse for a Minister than to preach his best God given sermons and not get any feedback from his congregation. Do not flatter him, but if the message really helped you and spoke to your heart, let him know.

Let me say to the Lord, I Love Your Revelations, they are the most incredible beautiful things I have ever seen or heard and I long for them and I hold them ever so dear to my heart and I cannot wait till we meet again and you come and sup with me. My heart and soul longs to hear your voice and to feel your presence and have your perfect faith within. As the deer pants for the water, my soul longs after thee!

I pray the Lord will bring again, that which He spoke to my heart last night. It was a most incredible revelation concerning the Ark of the Covenant. Now we know the Ark contains Two Covering Cherubim. We know these to be angelic beings in that they have wings that touch one another. We know that Angels are Spirits and Spirits are a Mind. Now we can easily see where these two minds dwell, inside us as humanity. We are the Tabernacle of The Lord. This world is a wilderness for sure. Our bodies are like tents that are temporary, in

that they do not last and are always taken down and moved etc. So this leads us to believe when the body is changed, then that Body is the Eternal Body denoted as the Temple of The Lord. You do not move temples as you do tents, the temple is a permanent structure.

So inside of us we have two minds. One we call the Inner Man or Mind, the other is the Outer man or Mind. Both are spirits. One is less than the other. Yet one has overpowered the other, not because of weakness, but through cunning deception. We could say, one keeps the other down by strong accusation and condemnations. We have termed these minds in previous writings as the conscious outer mind and the subconscious inner mind. Now I want you to see as we speak of them as minds, and they are, but see them also as two angels inside of you. These angels have a oneness about them, though they are separate, because their wing tips touching ever so slightly certainly indicates they are One and the same. Now get this, though they "appear" to be separate, they are One. The Word tells us there is but ONE Mind. Thus for this to be true we have to say the Cherubim's have to be One also. It is in between these cherubs that the Thunders sound and take place. The War in Heaven. Not get this also, that when we say War in Heaven and we see it there in the Cherubs over the Ark, we are speaking of the 3rd Heaven. For the Ark resting behind the veil of the Holy of Holies denotes the 3rd Heaven. We have always thought of that place as peace and harmony, yet we find within this perspective, War. God is Heaven, when He speaks His voice "Thunders". When thunders sound it is indicating a battle, a war, a clashing.

Now when we look back into the Garden of Eden, we find the original creation of Adam. We find Adam is the head and he has but one mind. Then God puts Him to sleep and takes from Adam a rib and creates a Woman.

She was from Adam, so she was Mrs. Adam. She was still Adam. She was just a part of Adam that was removed from Himself and separated. So Adam was split in two so to speak. When the separation came physically, it meant that there was a loophole or a back door in so to speak, that in some form, it would be possible to separate them spiritually. because they were separated physically, it meant they could be separated spiritually, and then we find they were. We have spoken in previous writings how it gave Eve a chance and an opportune moment, to be and create and become her own sovereignty. Adams mind in this sense was a giving mind in that it gave unto Eve life, but in her case when she seized the opportunity to become a sovereign person, it would mean she would be a taker, unto self. One mind gave, another mind took. We see this as light gives, but darkness takes. One is a giving unto others mind, the other is a selfish, all about me mind. Yet they were ONE in the beginning.

In one view we can say, as hard as this may sound, we can say, if we have two cherubs, and they are two angels and are two minds, that one of them is good and the other one is evil. One has to be Christ, the other has to be Satan. In this view. It is for certain Christ gives, even to His own Life and Satan takes and is selfish and is a murderer that takes life. This would make us to think the Ark of the Covenant, made of Shittim Wood, would be, in this view, symbolic of, The Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil. God told them to not touch that Tree that they would die. God also told the Jews to not touch the Ark, that they would die. This also makes us think of Jesus and the Two Thieves, there is the wooded crosses and Jesus who is blood from head to toe and the two cherubims as the two thieves. Now the Bible tells us He is the God that dwells BETWEEN the Cherubs, He is not the Cherubs. Now that makes this much more interesting. So we use one level of

understanding as a step to reach a higher understanding. This is why it is so important to stay the course and walk the way of the Lord. Do not go by shortcuts, but stay the path.

Now we can see also, that if Jesus being in the middle of the thieves, and they on the outside, that the thieves as the cherubs, would denote the good and evil but the Jesus in the midst would denote what? The Tree of Life. You should know by now your outer man was given life by the Law and that being the Knowledge of Good and Evil. However when you believe with your heart the anointed engrafted word, that your inner man becomes the Tree of Life.

There is so much in all of this to get over. Now see this clear. In the Garden, there was all of the trees. Even the Tree of Knowledge and the Tree of Life. There was all manner of beast and even the serpent. Listen now....God said of all of these, “It is Good”. God seen all of this in creation, every tree, every serpent, everything, said it was all “GOOD”. God never said the serpent was evil, or that the Tree of Knowledge was evil. The reason is because, “Nothing is evil or unclean of itself”. God asked Adam and Eve, “Who told you that you was naked”? In other words, you was always naked, but now you see it as a depraved, wicked and unclean thing, and all the things I made were good. Who has tainted your mind and warped your perception of the reality I have given you. When Children have been exposed to adult things, it warps their minds. They have come into things to great for them to know and understand. It is like giving a baby a piece of meat, it will try to eat it, it is its nature, but it will choke it to death. This is why God only gives revelation in its due season. So Eve partook of a knowledge that was too great for her, it caused her condemnation and this condemnation killed her faith and this turning of her

faith in reverse, created the darkness of separation. It was as if she took the adamic mind and turned it inside out on itself. It was no longer a mind of light to her but had become darkness.

Now we have two being in the Garden, that are actually ONE, yet they are separated. Their is now a continual warfare between them. We find their first pregnancy is a twin birth of Cain and Abel, one that desired to do good and one that desired evil. Them showing what had happened to their mother Eve. She had retained a part of Adams Mind and yet had now recognized her own mind. So she now had two minds in her and these two mind would be in every human ever born. So we can catch a glimpse of the Ark and the Warfare in Heaven right there in the Garden.

In a thunderstorm, we have two air masses colliding against one another. The friction and hot and cold produce lightning which is hotter than the sun. Then comes the thunder immediately afterwards. In Genesis we have a casting out, like lightning from the heavens, the First Couple, then in Revelations, we hear Thunders sound. One is an event taking place, the other is the revelation of what took place in that event. It is just like the News does, a certain event will happen and then the news reporters show up and tell you what happened. Lightning was the event, and thunders is the revealing of what took place in the event. It never says God was lightning, as to His voice, it always says, his voice thundered. This can bring us back to the birth of comprehension, we have spoken of in the past. Something happened that caused comprehension to take place. Christ, the Comprehension of God. The Great Man of God spoke and said, “We execute ourselves unto death and we bring ourselves back to life”, concerning our faith through the Word. Is that not what the Word does? It kills us first by a knowledge we

cannot perform, the grace through faith we are resurrected back to life.

We can see, if this be true spoken by the Man of God concerning ourselves, that it is the same with the Lord Jesus and with God. All God did was reflected in the Life of Christ and that Life was and is reflected in us. As my brother Steve calls it, the macro universe and the micro universe. What happens on the Macro level happens also on the Micro level. What happens in the Spirit, happens on the Physical and the Natural levels. We have naturally thunderstorms that rage against one another and produce lightning and rain. We have physical bodies that slam together in war or fights or in the bedroom during relations. Spiritually we have two minds that war with one another inside and are always condemning or excusing one another.

We have 7 Thunders, which in this view can be seen as a 7 fold condemnation as lightning stikes and thunders boom, it indicates a passing of judgment, a law has been put into place and authority has been given, and now a condemnation by transgression. This leads us to believe the thunders have to do with the Body and the casting out of Eve and Adam and Lucifer from Heaven. 7 Thunders as to a 7 fold revelation or unfolding of what took place as to the Fall. Remember we have already spoken of the thunders being made known on 3 occasions, as to Moses on Mount Sinai, Jesus on Mt. Calvary, and William Branham on Sunset Mountain. Each one denoted darkness and wrath and we know wrath is always upon sin and we know He came to “condemn” sin in the flesh and who was or is the flesh but Eve.

Now as many know, I have taught on the area of “Oneness” with God. In that God was all that truly exist. So lets say He is the Adam in the Garden. So where did this Eve come from? All there is that exist is

Adam as God, suddenly we find another being in the Garden, a most beautiful creature, named Eve. How can this be, who could this be? All that exist is God. So whatever this Eve is, it had to come from God. We find this Eve, coming from God, but is a little less than God. If God was Adam, as this view He is, then who would be the Great Eve or Bride of God? Jesus! Jesus is the only bride of God. He was the Flesh of God. The Body of God. Same as Eve was the Body of Adam. We can see it like this, we have God as to all things invisible, then we have all of creation as His manifested Eve.

Then we can say we have God as to Spirit and then we have a Physical Body as an Eve. Then we can say we have the Mind of God inside and yet we also have a Carnal Mind as an Eve. See it in all 3 dimensions. God hath divided Himself. He had too. It had to be a One that became Two. Jesus had to be the One Veil that had to be rent in Two. Adam had to be rent for Eve to come. Thus indicating God had to rend Himself and divide Himself into, or He had to at least, “Give the Illusion”, that it was this way. Maybe all He needed was to allow a darkness to come over Him that gave the appearance of Two instead of One. Now we are getting somewhere. What was it that was between the Two Cherubims? Blood! What was the Blood? The Shadow of Separation. Because Blood Life veils the Spirit Life. When Blood Life veils the Spirit Life, then this is the same as a picture taken by a camera and the negative is created. When Blood overshadows Spirit, it is in the reverse or negative as to the Image. However with Mary we find the Spirit overshadowing the Blood Life. So in His Life as the Veil of God, or the Eve of God, then we find in the Mind of Jesus is the entirety of the recording of the Mind of God. He is in God’s Presence always. He always does what the Father does. He has two things about Him, I want you to see. He has the Mind of The Father in its original anointed form. He also has the

ability to have His own Mind, as the Eve of God, to create another mind, as to His own mind that would cause a separation between Him and God and causing God to depart Him, leaving Him with a shadow or a reflection of the one time God Mind He had. In other words, He can become a sovereignty as Eve had done, and be His own man so to speak, and thus have within Him, the perfect replica of the God Mind that was now without the anointing of God. What Eve and Adam did was only another reflection of what Jesus had done, in the Mind of God, before the world ever was. You can see much of this when you read the writing, “When God Departed”. So we can begin already to catch a glimpse of how God did divide Himself. How He separated from Himself a creature and gave that creature life.

It lifted itself up above the Throne of God, saying I will be like God. To be above God means to have subdued and subjected God to itself. God said, “Command Thou Me”. It speaks in the Bible of a time when all things are subject to God once more, and it says, even the Son, will be subject to God, so God becomes all in all. So we see Jesus covered in blood, symbolic of the Blood on the mercy seat between the two thieves. Two Imposters. One seen as Evil and One seen as Good, or Law and Grace. Truly neither of them save a man, only the Righteousness of God does. Jesus said, all that came before Him were thieves and liars.

Now, We can see this Eve of God, this fleshly body has in it two minds. Or is it two minds. The Bibles say there is but One Mind. So the only mind it could be, was the God Mind. What made it the other mind or another mind was this. When God the anointing departed from that Man Christ Jesus. His Mind was not but a reflecting Mind. It was the Negative Mind like a film or picture before it was developed. It was without the Light. Where did God go when He departed? He was

hidden from sight, but He went nowhere. Imagine a ball, hold it in your hand, and one side of the ball is white, the other side is black, and the white side is facing up, being it is superior, and the black is down, so you simply flip the ball over and make the black come to the top and the white is down under. That was all that happened. God became Flesh. Let me say it like this. I am saying this in this perspective to help get over the point. God was the Flesh of Jesus and that is all there was, and then God departed Jesus and left Him so to speak to Himself as to the Mind He had and God became the new inner mind or man. God took Himself away from that Eve to give the illusion of sovereignty. To let it stand on its own without Him, though He never went truly away from it, He simply Hid Himself within it, away from sight. Just flipped the ball over and gave life to the black side of the ball to have the illusion it was now in control since God had left. The Anointing brings the sight of wisdom and knowledge and understanding. When the anointing is gone, all you have to go on is what you already knew, there is nothing new under the sun to a mind without the anointing. because it is the divine connection of life itself that takes the things of God and puts them together to form the new things of God and when it is gone, all you have is the limitations of that left over mind, that is void of true understanding.

So God gave the Flesh of Jesus the illusion of having its own mind.

It certainly can be seen clearly when our Lord cried out, “My God, why have you forsaken me”! So we find Eve is forsaken of her husband the real Adam. This Jesus is now made Sin. Because the anointing is what faith is, and when the anointing left, faith left. We can hear the fear and torment in the voice of Jesus as he cries out. Oh My! Makes my heart humbled and in deep

gratitude to just know what has taken place was done in such great Love. Now this Eve was going to have to work out its own salvation and it did, it died. That's what a good man does when He sees the error of His ways, He repents and dies and accepts His responsibilities of what he has done or has become.

So Eve as to this Jesus, is the Mother of the Carnal Mind. It is the one that gave birth to the Carnal Mind. It has fathered a Mind of Lies and illusions and been bound in this Hell we call Life, to get life from Blood. To live off of Blood. In that God separated the Spirit and Body or the Anointing from the Mind, the Adam from the Eve, then we can see the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil in the Garden, it was the Flesh and Body of Jesus. Remember He was the Lamb slain there in the Mind of God which is exactly where Adam and Eve were. They partook of the Lamb. This lamb had the Body of a Lamb but spoke as a Great Dragon, because its words appeared to be as God, but had not the power thereof, speaking of the forsaken mind of Jesus. This Lamb had Two Minds so to speak or Two Great Horns!

A Wolf so to speak in sheeps clothing. A Superman that was given Red Kryptonite turns Superman evil. Now he has declared Himself to be God, to be a God, and demanded all people must come to Him for Life and protection and now something has happened, He is secretly evil. Because the Goodness of God has forsaken Him. Here is the Evil so to speak, in Heaven, with God, before the World ever was. A Serpent disguised as a Lamb. One Mind saying do not eat of that Tree. Another Mind saying You will not have Life unless you eat of this Tree! The Two Cherubs, that covered. The Two that were covered, in Blood. One sacrificed that the other may live. Spirit sacrificed when God departed that Flesh may live, as no sinful flesh can dwell in His presence. Then that flesh

sacrificed itself, that Spirit would live. A Love of Unity and Oneness. A True Bride showing the same Love her husband showed to her.

His Eve was made sin and made like unto the fourfooted beast and made to appear as a whoring wife. She could have called for the angels to come and remove her from that cross. But like a faithful bride she did what Her Husband asked of her. To bear the punishment of sin, to bear the temptations and bear the children, and walk among the stones of fire, that He may dwell among His Children. Blood Life and the Body is what came between them, but it was actually a Mind that came between them that caused the illusion of separation. The illusion was that God departed from Jesus, when what happened was He went inside of Jesus. When he was with Jesus, there was no such thing in this sense as an inner or outer man. There was but the one man Christ Jesus. So in the separating and in the dividing, God departed and became the new inner man of Jesus which brought the outer man who was also new, unto life. This was the Eve birthing Twins as a Cain and Abel and we see Jesus sacrificing as to the Abel, that the Cains might live, and when that anointing returned to this fallen Jesus, it was the Seth or replacing of Abel. So Eve as to Jesus, birthed within Himself the illusion of Two Minds. A Cain and Abel, yet they were twins, in that they were but the self same One Mind. One Anointed, one not anointed. One was the Tree of Life Mind that was anointed, one was the unanointed dead letter of the Law Tree of Knowledge Mind. The Blood of Abel covered Cain and gave way for Grace to bring forth the Seth Mind.

Jesus, the Mother of all living, yet giving us spiritually speaking two fathers. One is the anointed Mind Father which is God, or the unanointed Mind which is the Carnal Mind that caters to the Flesh which is the

Satanic Mind. One is True, one is a reflection. One is the Anointed Mind of our True Father, the other is seen as the Unanointed reflected Mind of our Mother. She had the Mind of the Father, but lost her spiritual covering thereof which was the anointing. We are once again covered by His covering when we are born again. We are born with a Cain mind, we die as an Abel Mind and we resurrect as a Seth Mind. All still but One Mind.

When that anointing left that Mind, it took with it that Faith. What Faith it had, became Unbelief. Because as we said already, there is no true faith that is not anointed faith. If faith is not anointed it is dead! Paul said His faith was alive once till the Law came and condemnation came and the anointing left Him and His faith died! He lost His covering, He lost His faith. We are commanded to contend for this supernatural lost faith. We have it when we are born again. Say what you will doubt not and you will have what you have asked. So there is Jesus, the Eve of God. There is the Father God as Adam, and the Bride of God or Eve which is Jesus. They are the two cherubim. I could say somethings that go into perversion here, that would bring out a great understanding, but that will have to be another day. Much of this many of you already know. For this to happen in God and with God, it shows perversion, which is why God hates those things He had to suffer to allow evil to exist. In one dimension the Spirit is real and the Body is just a reflection, in the opposite view the Body is real and the Spirit appears to be the illusion. Like our brother Pete Griffin made an Ark of the Covenant, it was just one cherubim, but the mirrors made the illusion of two. There is and always has been but ONE Mind, One Body, One Spirit, One God.

I wanted to go on and show the true separation was the unbelief that was now between the two, and how and

what that unbelief was and how it was but a passing shadow that actually is not there. Maybe another day. I have had to work real hard to just get this out. I still have not fully finished the fullness of what the Lord shared with me this morning, it takes so much time and patience and writing and no distractions. I hope someone can see through the Spirit of Revelation these things we are saying and pick up on them and the Lord carry them on into what he shared. Or maybe he will allow me to write a part two to this. There is still so much to say concerning the 7 Thunders and the 7 Condemnations and the casting out and how the casting out is a removing of a veil and a removing of an illusion to bring the true pieces back together. The Thunders being the Great Tribulation. Now in just saying these last few verses I can hear the Lord already speaking to me concerning the Tribulation and how close it is and what it is. If he lets me I will certainly share it. God Bless You for your time and patience. In His Love, Bro. Pat

10222016 HHI, SC, USA

Witness of The Resurrection

In talking to a brother today, I was amazed how his eyes were coming open to the subject of the resurrection. This is a revelation that most all of humanity has missed, but the time and season for it is here. Few have truly comprehended this, so I know babes in Christ and intellectual scholars will never see it. I must give praise to God for bringing these things to us, and for giving us the faith needed to believe them.

Jesus Christ said, concerning Lazarus, “He sleepeth’. Then as one of them spoke and said, “Lord I know He will live again, at the Last Day”. The Lord said to her, “I AM the Resurrection and the Life”. He spoke again and said, “He that believes on me shall never die”. Again, it was spoken and said, “If a man believes in me, though he be dead, yet shall He live”. Paul, our overseer, commanded us that we should be of this mind, “As you have believed in his death, now believe that as he is alive from the dead, that you are also now alive from the dead”. It may not be verbatim, but the point is the same.

Now see, there is no more time, it ended at Calvary. It had a beginning and thus, it has an end. Death had a beginning and thus has an end, the grave had a beginning and thus has an end, sin had a beginning and thus an end. That which is eternal remains, unmovable and unshakable. So being Time was ended at Calvary as Christ the Angel of The Lord, said Time shall be no more, so we can see in talking to Mary and Martha that there was no need of waiting on such a day or time as the Last Day. If you can believe, right now, by spiritual supernatural revelation, in the unveiled Word, then you can see the Resurrection and never die. If we can do as Paul commanded us, and believe that we are already, right now, alive from the dead, resurrected unto life,

then my brethren, Your Body is Changed already! How could it resurrect you and it not be a changed body? Time nor Death, nor the Grave, have anything to do with The Glorified, Transfigured, Resurrected Body. Time, Death, Graves, are but lying illusions and vanity from the dark mind of the serpent from the garden. How can lying shadows be of any consequence to truth and reality?

Christ glorified that Body on the Mount of Transfiguration, then came from there, to the Garden of Gethsemane, then to the Cross and died. He 3 days later arose again. So, He proved that death and the grave had nothing to do with the Body. It was glorified before death; it was resurrected after death. We have spoken of all of this in previous writings, we feel to stir up your pure mind once more concerning these things. Time, death, age, sickness, etc. have absolutely nothing to do with the Resurrection. In the Garden, the only thing that changed was their Mind. Proof is that God asked them, “Who told you that you was naked”? They covered with fig leaves to show they had an actual body, and God did coat them with skins, which denoted the water covenant of the figs was now broken and would not cover them anymore that they had switched over to beast life and had to be clothed with skins, the skins of a beast.

So, we see they had a body, the same as Jesus had a body. The Bible speaks of but One Body. There is One Mind that dwells in that Body, and One Baptism for that Body, and One Spirit that dwells in that Body. Now again, get this, (There is, was and has been for all eternity, but ONE GOD, ONE BODY, ONE SPIRIT and MIND in that Body)! That One God has but One Name, which is Jesus The Christ. The Carnal Mind is a lie, all that it has told you and I is a lie, it said there was such a thing as time, that was a lie, that we had to age,

which was a lie, that you would get sick, a lie, that you would one day have to go to the grave, which was a lie, that you was a sinful creature, which was a lie, that you had to die, which was a lie. You do not have a carnal mind, that is a lie. For there is but One Mind and that is the Mind of Christ. There is but One Body and that is His Body, which you are, His Bone and Flesh, you have His Blood flowing in your veins, and that Body is the only body ever. You have never had a sinful weak body.

Let me say this to those who can understand it. Calvary was the Lie, Calvary was the serpent, it was the seat of sin, of death, of time, of lies, of deception, of the place of the beast, it was the 2nd heaven of false illusions, using and reflecting light from the 3rd heaven of truth and mixing it with darkness of unbelief, causing the illusion of a serpent and a shadow to be cast, that seemingly awakened the fleshly beast. It was a lie! Calvary was The Tree of Knowledge! The Body of Jesus was the Serpent! To eat His Flesh and Drink His Blood is to live off the Beast Side of Life. When God the Anointing and Spirit was on Him, In Him, and with Him, He was the Man Christ Jesus. When the Spirit departed, that same man, became the closest thing to a man, it became a beast! Man, without God, is a Beast! With the Spirit, a Man. Without the Spirit, a Beast. Same Man. With the Anointing, it is truth and reality. Without the Anointing, it is but a reflection or a Mirror of Life, in reverse! This is HOW God separated the Light and the Darkness, it was when the Spirit departed from Jesus, then he was no longer the true light that lights every man, but was now a moonlight of reflection, of deception! God allowed the truth to be revealed in the life of Christ, caused your faith to turn toward it and Him, then departed from Him so by your own faith in that object it would bring flesh and beast to life!!! He was the author of your faith, in truth and in the lie! When your faith was in truth, and when it was

in reverse, He authored it! By His departing from Jesus, it turned that Truth into the Lie! When anointed, it was truth, when unanointed, it was the Lie!

One Mind, in Christ Jesus. It was the Tree of Life when it was anointed. When the anointing departed, it was the Carnal Mind of the Tree of Knowledge! When anointed, His Body was the One Body of God, when unanointed it was the closest thing to the God Body, it was the Beast Body! Moses wrote about “Hinder” part of God. The Beast Part of God, or the part of God that was going to be the Serpent beast in the Garden of This World! He seen Jesus as the Tree of Life and the Tree of Knowledge! Life could not come forth from the Tree of Life, because there was no place to cause comprehension, for it to grow, so God needed a lie, or a spirit to become a lying spirit. To cause the appearance of division, so contrast could cause to be brought forth a revealing of itself. So God made a body, lifted it up and drew all men to it, then made that body the darkness needed for Light to be placed inside and revealed. Jesus was the Eve of God. Adam was God and Jesus was Eve. Adam was the Tree of Life, Eve was the Tree of Knowledge! The Anointing with Jesus was the Tree of Life, which was the Spirit or Adam, when it departed, it made Jesus the Eve, as the Spirit departed, it brought separation! Eve could not be seen until the Light of the Spirit would depart. Light covered Eve, as Adam covered Eve, as she was inside Him, meaning Flesh was hidden and Spirit was seen. That Body covered with the Covering of God and the Flesh was hidden in God. When Heaven departed, that Body was revealed! Flesh was awakened, faith went into reverse! It had no choice! God departed! It is why God has never charged mankind with Sin. You cannot charge people with something you did, plus you cannot charge them with something that does not exist! It was all a lie!

The darkness Moses wrote of was the time of the Veil, which was the 33 yrs of the Life of Jesus. Moses seen the part of God or the Part of the Christ, that the Spirit would depart from, and that was the beginning of Genesis! Calvary, the part of God that was unanointed, that was not covered by God, that was forced to cover with a beast covering, to live life from off of the Blood of that unanointed, God departed Body! Calvary only gave Blood Life! It covered all men in Blood! It brought Blood to Life! It was the Beast and False Prophet that gave Life to the Image! Jesus was a Prophet, like unto Moses and Jesus said, it was Moses that accuses you! So when the Spirit departed, it took the True Image of God, which was Jesus Christ, and made Him like unto an image of the beast, and made Him a Beast and a False Prophet, turning Truth into a Lie by the departing Spirit! The Dead, made Sin, Unanointed, Bloody, Fleshly Body of Jesus Christ, is the Serpent, the Beast, the False Prophet, The Anti-Christ, The Great Whore, The Image of The Beast, and the Blood is The Mark of The Beast! Calvary is Genesis! Adam was Jesus in His Walk with God The Spiritual Father, Eve is Jesus unanointed, without God! The Sinful Body of Jesus is Anti to Faith, Anti to The Spirit, Anti to God and His Christ, while in the unanointed fallen state! It was all about Jesus!

Now that we see this, we can easily see the glorious resurrection is when the anointing returns to us, to our body! When we were born again, we were born of the eternal anointing of God! Where we are, there our body is also! Where He is, there we are also! We are they that dwell in Heaven, so our Body is also in heaven! When our Shepherd said, the Body has nothing to do with it, he was speaking that the Body never changed, it was the Spirit and Mind that changed and by the departure of the Spirit and Anointing, it caused the Mind of Christ to become the carnal Mind which

caused condemnation and unbelief and the Body died because of that! However, when you are born again, the Word says, “You are a New Creature in Christ”, that “You are not a beast body or your own anymore, but you are a purchased possession”, and God lays his Treasures up in Heaven!

Jesus was in Heaven. He said it Himself, “Even the Son of Man, which is in Heaven”. Because the Anointing of The Father was with Him. Now get this, He spoke this in His Life concerning Isaiah, “The Spirit of the Lord is (UPON) me”! If Jesus was born of that Shekinah, how could it ever have departed Him? How could God have ever departed and forsaken Him, if he was born of it! Can you see Adam in the Presence of the Shekinah, but not born of it? However, when he arose from the Dead, then he was Born of that Shekinah! Because he had to use His Faith to be Born Again, the same as you and I do! His Faith was “The Revelation of Jesus Christ”, which was the discovery of the Keys to Death, Hell, and The Grave! His Faith alone could, would, and did believe God! The Adam side of Jesus which was the Father went back to God as it was God, The Eve side of Jesus, went to the Grave as the Body, and the Serpent or Soul that was made Sin went to, or Created Hell! So, Moses is writing about the Life of Jesus! Seen and reflected as Adam and Eve! From the side of the Eve of God which was Jesus came Adam and to reflect this to the other dimensions, then to Adam was given an Eve and from that Eve came forth all mankind! All nations are of One Blood! It must be this way, for there is but One Body! There cannot be one ounce of any difference between Jesus Blood and your blood, else the scriptures are broken!

So the Body of Jesus was in Heaven, then the Spirit departed and Jesus was no longer in Heaven, He was the fallen Lucifer! He was the deceiving serpent! He

died and was cast into the flames! Listen to what Paul said, and apply this to Jesus also. “I was alive once, till the anointing left or sin revived, and then I died”! My Mind died, My Faith died, My Body died! When I was born again, I am the anointing, born of it eternally, so it can never ever depart from me again! Now My Mind is back to its originality! My mind is Alive with the Anointing, My Faith is His Faith, or The Faith, because it is now eternally anointed Faith, My Body is no longer a dead body, but Lo, it can never ever die anymore! Having passed from death unto life as Paul said, I am alive, body, soul, and spirit, blameless! God did not suffer my Soul, He did not suffer my Mind, He did not suffer my Body, to remain in Hell, dead, sinful, lifeless, unanointed! He hath returned unto me! I Am The True Jew, The True One Body, The One Soul, The One Spirit, The One Mind, The One God! Reckon yourself, right now, alive from the dead, as pertaining to those in the resurrection! I am right now, The Resurrection and The Life itself! How can I be The Resurrection and yet not be resurrected already? How can I be the resurrection and life, yet still die and go to the grave? How can I already have a glorified body, yet still die on a Cross? It was all a lying vanity! It was not so from the beginning Moses! Moses, you wrote about Lie! You seen the dark shadowy, veil of my flesh that would be made sin and you held that image up and demanded my people bow and worship it! All that came before me was thieves and liars! Truth came when Christ arose from the dead! Then He was Born of that Shekinah! This was why His Faith is superior! How could God taste of Death in a Body born of Eternal Life! See he couldn’t! The Spirit was upon Him, but He was not born of it. Else it could never have departed Him. Now we see in between the lines that what happened was, the Spirit departed the Eve side of Him. It was that part that was made Sin and void. Spirit is Light and when Light withdrew, there

was but Darkness, which was void of understanding and those thoughts of darkness dwelled upon the face of those made from the Earth. We all came from Heaven. We are all the Children of God and the Children of Abraham, some are born anew of Sarah, some are of the Bonds Woman.

Enoch seen this same revelation, that there was no need to go by the Grave, it was a lying illusion that had no power over Him. We are THEY, that dwell in Heaven!!!! My Body is whatever State of Mind I am in! If my Mind is still sinful, unanointed, carnal, evil, then my Body is still dead in trespasses and sins. If my Mind is born again, anointed, alive evermore, then my State of Mind is Heaven and My Body cannot die anymore! “He that believeth on me shall never die, though he even be dead, yet shall he Live!

The Dispute is over the Body. Who owns this Child? The Anointed Father or the Unanointed Dead Mother. When we are born again, we are now the Child and Image of the Father! If I reckon Jesus death as my own, and by His death I died, then in one sense I can say I do not have to die for in Him, I died already. In another sense, I must ask the question and say, as an eternal Son of God, how could I ever die, and what does Jesus death have to do with me? Nothing! I was eternal before the world came into existence, and the world came into existence when Jesus was on the Cross, causing the appearance of death, making a Valley of a Shadow. His Death was not for me! Our Shepherd told us this! I was Eternal before Calvary; I am Eternal After Calvary! Calvary was the Great Lie, the Great Deception, it was and is the Vapor that appears for a moment then vanishes away! If it had a beginning, it also has an end. Calvary was the beginning of it all, thus it is the end of it all. One Serpent, hanging on One Tree, deceiving by One Body or Eve! Adam as God saying, where art thou,

and Eve crying out, why hast thou forsaken me! See how Calvary deceived me and by putting the Cross before me, it has misled me and deceived me and caused me to believe in Sin and Time and Death! I had to believe in Death because Jesus died, I had to believe in Sin because Jesus was made it. Yet in God we find out none of it was true, we were and have been and always will be the Eternal God! So, Calvary was the Great Deception!!! He was the deceiving serpent, Jacob that was changed to a Prince, or Israel. God the Father of All Spirits suffered Jesus to become the Lying Spirit, the Father of A Lie! The departing Spirit brought perverted life to life, and to light, making that light that was in us darkness, it brought flesh to life, it gave power and life to the serpent! Now the Lies, The Deceptions, The Illusions, The Sins, Death, Time, Graves, are ALL folded up and laid away! Time is no more!

There is so very very much more we could say about all of this and keep on branching out into so many beautiful and wonderful things. For now, I pray these words bless you and enlighten you to the glorious reality that the Glorified Body is Here and now, and that The Resurrection is Here and Now! May God Bless You! Bro. Pat PHN 10312016 HHI SC USA

Giving Identity to the True God

At this moment, it appears the Lord is wanting to share what He has been dealing with me in small pieces and I have not been able to write it for a few weeks now by not having enough to write on. However I can feel Him wanting to share this for this moment. He has been trying to show me something that took place, or that happened, or that was revealed, WHEN He divided the Light from the Darkness, The Spirit and the Body of Jesus Christ. This was when the anointing departed from Jesus. It left a reflected lesser light to cause the Image to be one of darkness, an image Silhouetted by faint light as to a negative image. Now Light is considered the heights of glory or the peak of perfection. We know darkness is as to the lesser or even the least of perfection, it is the nothingness or the bottom of the barrel, the depth of lowliness and imperfection, or we might say disorder, disarray and perverseness.

The Lord in His Nature we have seen from the expressing of Himself in humanity, we see His attributes. We see of course the obvious ones, such as power and might and wisdom and knowledge, but we also see Love, and faith that works by love and we have been taught that “humility” is the key to power and that in humility or humbleness, that attribute alone tells us it desires to not be in the limelight or the spotlight, but it wants to remain hidden and go unnoticed and give glory to the other, as to whatever that may be. So it sounds rather interesting that we would appear to have a God that desires and commands to be worshipped, which would sound like a selfish motive. Yet we have a humble hidden God that desires to remain hidden and allow glory to go to another. It is the combination of these things that the Lord desires to piece together and show us something

so incredible, it will further enhance the Change of the Body, even as to a finale or an ultimatum in “identifying” and naming the true God.

Now this is very important, because it appears via the holy scripture, that we have 2 Gods. One of Law and One of Grace. Paul tells us, inside of us we have two angels, or two minds, two spirits, warring over our Body. I have said this before and I say it again now, that There is but One God, and that God hath rent Himself in twain, and that God is inside of you, not by measure but in His fullness. I know there is a such thing as to a measure, of faith, of the Spirit, of Knowledge, etc. That has been in days gone by, but there is a world of difference when we speak of the time we are in now and that we are of, for we are in the “Fullness of The Stature”. That which has been in part, pertaining to you and I, is now in its fullness, to be revealed as such. So I say to you and I, we are the fullness of God, already, dwelling in Human Bodies. We are very God. God cannot be divided and made as to a measure, for Christ it tells us was and is the Fullness of the Stature, and yet it says He was God, “without measure”. This is what we are now, God without measure. The Revelation of Jesus Christ does not come by measure as to its fullness, it comes in its entirety and we comprehend it by measure till we come to the fullness, which is without measure. This sounds ironic as well, to say fullness means a measure and a stopping point, yet we are saying the fullness means without measure. Well it means the jumping off point is that you have come to a place in your understanding that you are the fullness of God and that the fullness means, you are absolutely without measure, no beginning and no ending.

SO one of these two God is real and one is as to an appearing is fake. One is Light and One is darkness.

One is Spirit and One is Flesh. Now in the union of these two, one is become real and the other appears to be no more. We see there is a shadowy appearance that has covered that must be done away with. It appears that once we remove the last veil, the last shadow from the image, the true image will be revealed. As long as the shadow is there is gives the veil or the Body the blood life needed to keep it alive in this world of sin and shame, it keeps it dead in sins. When we strip the shadow from the blood, then glorious Light and inspiration and life, true eternal life enters back in. The Lord is the one who removes all shadows and the veil of the mind. Now Calvary was where we got the knowledge of Good and Evil. It was the place where Cain murdered his brother Abel. There, as we have said already, was the seat of the soul, the darkness, the world that was void and without form, it was chaos. There could be no order there for there was no Light. Light is understanding and comprehension. There can be no order unless there is understanding, for only in understanding do we have order, or a comprehension of order.

Now we know from scripture that the veil has been and was and is rent in twain. For 2 days the first veil we can say was rent in twain, removing the body, bringing into light the soul. Then we come to the second veil, which is the soul or the veil that was over the mind, that veil was now rent in twain, we see this manifested at the Coming of the Lord in the message of The Revelation of Jesus Christ. John the Apostle being symbolic of the Man Child that was birth and was caught up via the rent veil into the 3rd Heaven. God as to Adam was Light and Jesus as to Eve was made the Darkness, and at the rending of the veil is caused a separation, which in this sense it was as a spiritual womb was being created, because the soul would be where the fires of creation would be and the serpents rod would beat the

gold into the images. Once created then all they needed was to be brought to life so the water or seed of life comes as the white cloud, as the sword from the burner is dipped in the water and the vapor of life appears and enters the image and brings it to life.

So again we have two Gods, one is Adam and one is Eve, or a Christ and a Jesus. In the beginning of the life of Jesus, they were ONE. At the Cross they were separated and became two. The Death of Jesus brought something else to life. The dying of the Father, tasting death for every man, has caused the Spirit to enter the realm of death and cause The Faith of Jesus Christ, which is the Image of God, to be made and turned into the Unbelief of Sin. As we have said before, when the anointing departed from Jesus, where did it go? It entered the Flesh and brought Flesh to Life! The same life that is in the lion is the same life in the rat. Life has gone into perversion. It has entered the world of chaos. It hath caused a shadowy image that had no life to suddenly come to life. Remember, there is but One God, One Body, One Spirit, One Mind, One Life. If it be a reflected or mirrored life, it is still life and light. Though it be a reflected light, it is still the same light. So Jesus is the One God, One Spirit inside One Body having ONE Mind. So Jesus does not have as me and you do, He is but One complete man, He does not have, in this sense, an inner and an outer man, as to one is holy and the other is sinful. All He has is but One Inner Angel. He has no reckoning of an outer man. He hath not yet been divided. The other part of Him was still One with Him up till Calvary. So when the Spirit departed, it rent Him in twain and the Fatherly Adam side fell to sleep and brought forth the Eve of Creation, the beginning of the Creation of God, the Flesh of Jesus. The upright inner angel has now departed from Him and descended from Heaven and fallen to the level of the Flesh and awakened the Flesh unto Life. The

Truth of God, was changed, into a Lie. In the rending of the Man Christ Jesus it hath caused a twilight world to exist, of both light and darkness. In another view we can see it as the Father departing, being the One Angel and rending the Spirit from the Body, has now revealed an Inner Angel or God that has been separated from a man of Jesus who is now in another world we call the Outer Man. In another view we can see that One Angel, hath departed from the One Jesus and become an inner angel, and revealing an outer fleshly man who was now in darkness. This angel departing had to depart from somewhere, so where could it have departed from? The Soul. The sovereignty of Jesus being covered by the shekinah of God, Him doing always that which H seen His Father doing, and now it hath departed, revealing a soul, void, without form and darkness upon the Face of its Deep. Causing the Man or Soul to cry out, “Why hast thou forsaken me”! We can see this as to a Cain, who is supposed to be His brother’s keeper, slaying Abel which typed the soul, the blood of Jesus crying out from the ground “forsaken”! Remember now, nothing is evil or unclean of itself, so though in the man side of things we see these things such as Cain has done to be evil and wrong, and they are, yet when seen through the pure eyes of spiritual revelation it reveals things God hath done in the forming of light and creating of the darkness. Like the story of Nimrod laying with his own mother, in the spiritual sense we find God a Father laying with His own Mother or Mary, or as a Father would lay with a Daughter. We are under the darkness of Calvary now and these are the secret things God hath hidden there, so we can enter in and see the Thunders and hear them, which shines light on that darkness to dissipate it, removing the death sentence from that Body. We are His Christ returned to Him to redeem our elder brother!

So We have a God whom is not in a veil, then one day disappears and we find Him in the confines of being inside a veil, hidden. He has not yet become the unveiled, until He is first veiled. So what is it that we are seeing at Calvary? We are seeing the Darkness. God the Light yet veiled in the Body or person of Jesus Christ. His Flesh had came to life in the sense that now God had descended into the Flesh of Jesus, tasting Death, and brought the blood world to life. Remove the Body and you have the Soul. Underneath the soul as we say is the Spirit. So Flesh has become God as to the object of worship, then the false God that controlled that Body who sat in the Soul. A Beast as to His Flesh, and a False Prophet giving a false prophecy, that if you eat His flesh and drink His blood you will have life, but it was not that eternal life from God, for God had departed, it was now beast life, unless you come and worship me and bring your flesh to life, you shall die. God had to allow this to be to show us the appearance of Two Gods so we would have a sovereignty.

So when we think of these things, it tends to make us think that God became Satan, to test us and try us and see among us who is worthy of Him. In certain realms, this can be true, in other realms it appears as blasphemy, however when we truly see that Satan was merely a shadowy image, that is not brought to life or given any power, until a person by unbelief gives that too Him, then as Christians we know there is no devil to us, it was an illusion, it has never existed. To the world that has given place to Him and created that hell in their flesh, then by their faith in reverse, they have caused Satan to be real, to them, and a god, in that he lifts up and glorifies their flesh, so they have believed the lie and are damned.

We do understand that Jesus, as to His flesh was indeed made Sin. We have brought it out how that when His

flesh was made sin and was brought to life, before the world ever was, then it would also reflect into the fallen world of darkness and awaken all flesh, for God to conclude us all in unbelief. So as a seed we left our first estate, entered the blood world of our mother, became one with the darkness of her blood cell or flesh and became unbelief. Innocent faith, childlike, bound in the flames of blood life in the darkness and moon realm of our mother Eve. Working out our faith or salvation. In this view we are Satan walking up and down among the stones of fire, in the belly or womb of Leviathan, who breath of fire is in His nostrils! In the simplicity of it all, it is nothing more than a farmer dropping seed into the ground for it to grow, or a husband giving seed to his companion.

In that God is life, all life, whether it be angelic, blood, or natural life, it is all God. So for flesh to come to life then God had to go into the flesh and become the flesh. Jesus was in the presence of that Glory and Light of God, but He was not yet born of it! Now this is blasphemous to what we have been taught, but I ask you as before, if Jesus Christ was born of the Spirit of God the same as you and I are when we are born again, then How could God have departed from Him? How could His soul have gone to Hell? If it was possible for this to happen to Jesus, then it could certainly happen to you and I! So what good would our salvation be? We are sealed and cannot be touched by Satan, yet we find Jesus in hell itself, the domain of Satan. See the story of Adam and Eve is the story of Jesus. In the presence of God, then cast out of that presence. If Moses seen the hinder parts of God, then how could Adam and Eve not see the Cross, or the Lamb slain? If anyone would be spiritual people in this sense, as to see in the spirit world so to speak and see Calvary as Moses had done and Enoch had done, would not Adam and Eve not been able to see? They were there in the Mind of God, were

they not, before they fell? What else was in the Mind of God there with them? The Lamb slain before the foundation of the world.

Jesus became as we are, the true God, upon His rising from the dead. What He did spiritually and physically happens to us the moment we believe. Paul told us by faith, we believe ourselves unto death by Calvary and we believe our self, back to life and alive from the dead by His resurrection. It was never the death part that brought us life, it was what proved our guilt in that sense, but it is when that Spirit of the Resurrection enters us, and brings us back to life that we are then sealed and can never die anymore. There is so much in all of these things. We can see the Jew riding over the death period of tribulation from Calvary, setting down in a resurrected restored Earth. We can see this in the Gentiles also, and the Elect. However in the end we find the Gentiles trapped in that blood world, being rejected of God, the Jew as the Body being revealed its innocence and Satan cast out. The true brothers uniting in one, Spirit and Body. Jesus had to be made sin and had to be born again, just as you and I did. He had to be baptized just as you and I did. He had to be made, in every way and manner, like unto us!

One day maybe we will show the opposite view of this, and see how Jesus as to the Innocent Man Lamb came and was perfect in His life, and gave birth to a Christ. Not that Christ had a beginning, but it was all a spiritual evolving. Like water, we say is eternal, it can be frozen, which is one state, and it can be vaporized in another state. The Light and Understanding of Jesus hath taken the Eternal God (Water) and hath vaporized Him into an angelic eternal perfected form. By faith, by comprehension, by revelation, by contrast of darkness and light, by being purged of the shadows.

In the end of it all, we find our Lord speaking in this manner, “Feel of me, a spirit hath not flesh and bones as you see me have”. A closed book. A finished product! God is become One with Man, saying, “I am among you”! In time we will further expound on the details of this new identity of God. May God Bless You! Bro. Pat

PHN 12122016 HHI SC USA

The Glorified Body of Light

When the anointing speaks, it inspires, in that moment and in that time, because it has to deliver what it has to say and it means the time and season for that is at hand.

Listen to me, this has been in all of my writings, they are all pointing unto this one thing. THE CHANGE OF THE BODY!

The Body everyone is looking for is on the other side of those Thunders. One must walk through those Thunders to see that Body, to put on that Body, to walk in that Body. The woman was clothed with the Sun, but that Sun is now a 7 fold light!

Those Thunders are symbolic, in this view of the Veil, one must pass through them to see that Body that dwells between the Covering Cherubim. That sits on the Throne. Peter said if this Body is dissolved, we have another one in the Heavens.

He was not speaking of a dissolved body, He was speaking of a dissolving of the carnal mind that inhabited that body! Listen close. The Body He spoke of was, He said, in Heaven. Heaven is a Spirit. Which means a Mind. If this current Mind in us, being it is the Veil, if that Mind is dissolved, then we are immediately clothed upon by the new mind of the Spirit. When our Body is subjected by New Birth to that Mind, it is a changed Body, because it was a Change of the Mind that changed the body to begin with. we have another mind, eternal in the heavens! Let this Mind be in you! When that Spiritual Anointing Mind is revelated to your own Mind, that is the Spirit or Life returning back to that Dead Body of Yours. It was dead because of the sin of unbelief that inhabits it. In other words, a dead mind took it over and turned the Mind of Adam and Eve

upside down. Paul said, these are they that turn the world "Mind" upside down. Now that world is right side UP! Darkness is gone, no more night time. The Thunders was the Anointing of the revelating Mind of God coming to your mind and resurrecting those dead thoughts back to Life. The dead body of Jesus was the dead Carnal Mind. It was the self same Mind Adam and Eve had in the garden, and that Jesus had in His Life, but the thing was, the Anointing Left It, which made it a mind that could be subjected in weakness to the Beastly part of us!!! It was to give life to the Woman for a Time, so she could be a womb, it was a self impregnation by God. The male part deceiving purposely the female part. Till the time of the resurrection! Now the world can be right side up. The Revelation of Jesus Christ was the Mind and the Body we have been waiting for! It come from Heaven, it took us back to heaven and LO, We are they that dwell in Heaven!

That Body Peter was veiling secretly, was a Mind! Is not everything a Mind? God is everything and God is a Spirit which is a Mind! The Body is a constitution of a Mindset. It is a Mind that was subjected to a Mind if you will. It was a form and dark image formed by being subjected to the Mind, because the Mind it was under was a Mind of Light and it blinded them to their Body, Light Blinds the same as Darkness Blinds. So God had to bring in the darkness to reveal the Light and that a little at a time so it could be perceived and not destroy. When our Shepherd came, it was TIME. Now we could handle the fullness of that Light, the Fullness of that Stature! NOW we could put on that Body we have longed for!

Because the dissolving of the Mind was not the Mind persay, it was the inbred Satanic chains of darkness, that bound that Mind. It was the LACK of the

ANOINTING which is the Male, Husband, God part that was missing from it! When Satan is cast out of that Mind, by the Brightness of This Coming, it is the returning of the Father to the Son, to resurrect this Mind and the Body it is in from the dead! TROJC was that resurrection on the 3rd Day! It is this same Mind that has been speaking to you and I since we received it! It is our changed Body. Adam and Eve seen their Body as something evil or unclean after the fall, but their body was the same as it had always been, so what changed? God asked them, Who told you you was naked? See it was never about the body, it was just a shell or a robot, it will do according to whatever mind is in it. So when their mind fell, by the departing of the anointing of God, then the God Mind became Flesh or it became the Carnal Mind.

This was all the dead body of Jesus. His death is what brought death to us all, His Mind was what all of our minds were and are. In Calvary which was the great Serpent and death period Womb of Humanity all these years, comes death and a dying body and time and sickness etc. He was the Fallen One! He was the Eve that had Fallen, when God departed from Him, He cried out to show us this! He cried, "Forsaken"!!!! It brought flesh and blood to Life and a fallen body to a stage of a fallen beast! When the Anointing returned, this was when He got what we call, "The Revelation of Jesus Christ, that God gave to Him! That Revelation was the Anointing of that true Mind back to Life! The Anointing of the Father returned to that dead mind of His that allowed and caused Him to die in the first place. It was the Keys to death to hell and to the grave! The Revelation of Jesus Christ! Back to the Jew side of us, back to the Bodily side of us. Peter had the Keys to the Inner Kingdom in this view, because it was seeing the inner Christ and a dissolving of the outer Jesus. When we see the body no more from the carnal view

but through the eyes of the Mind of Christ, through the Spirit of Revelation that has been speaking to us, through The Revelation of Jesus Christ, then we are coming back to Life! We are resurrected from the Dead! We are that new Mind that is speaking to us, that was given to us by our Shepherd! We are not waiting on an anointing, we are that anointing! This Mind of Revelation is taking what we already knew, which was and is the dark negative mind that was in Christ Jesus, and it is revelating it all back to Life! By anointing it once more, making every thought alive from the dead! His returning to us as the Spiritual Jew, is also Him returning to the Natural Jew, which we are also. One True Jew! Our Body is the Jew! We received our Head, our Father back to Life! We that were in the Graves of the dead body and the deadness of the carnal mind, we are NOW hearing the Voice and Trumpet of our Heavenly father and His Anointing and we are resurrecting back to Life!!!! Paul commanded us to RECKON YOURSELVES ALREADY AS BEING RESURRECTED!!! The Glorified 7 Fold Light, the 7 Fold Mind, that contained and is the 7 Fold Glorified Body is Come! We have it, we are in it, we are it!!! This is the Transfiguration! it must be revealed to us first and we see it is being revealed clearly to us and we receive it automatically by Faith and that makes it so! When it is fully completed and revealed itself, it will then manifest itself!!!! GLORY TO GOD HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!! AMEN AND AMEN!!!!!

PHN 10262016 HHI SC USA

The Civil of Civilization

When we think of the word, “Civilization”, we can see it means we are a “civil” people. It is supposed to mean we are a non-hedonistic society. We have evolved from the paths of barbarianism and animalistic aggressive natures and we have educated ourselves unto better ways and better thoughts and in doing so, we have elevated ourselves to a place that we can live in harmony with our fellow man.

Conscience

Where do we get our supposed “civility” from? What is it about civility that separates us from the so called “heathens” of the world or even in our own society? Law does. Where do we get laws from? We can go back through history and see the progression of laws and the how and why they have come about. They stemmed from men, in this sense, that laws were basically a defining of the conscience of men. Before there were laws, men might kill another human and for whatever reason feel horrible about it, or maybe steal from his neighbor, or a multitude of things could be done and when man crossed that conscience, He knew He had done wrong. Conscience is the God part within us, it is the inescapable moral law within that is absolute and perfect. We could say, that just good common sense tells us right and wrong, however we can still see a need at some point for the further educating of mankind to help him contain himself and bridle the law in his members. So we can easily see through history of mankind that there is a need to be morally defined and accepted and to live without violating the conscience.

Defining

So we see that we have a law of our own conscience within us, and that law and our own deeds have over

time caused us to be able to define that conscience and that Law. So by the Law, we have come to a knowledge of “good and evil” or “right and wrong”. We have defined as to whatever we do that makes that law within feel good toward us, that it must be right and good and nice and kind. However when we do things that violate that Law, we feel terrible and under condemnation and by this we see that must be evil. So our Laws came from our own conscience and our conscience is of God, so it all stems back to God. He alone is absolute, wise, righteous, and just. So written and moral laws come from the law in our members, our heart, our conscience, our God. The tablets of the heart have now been written on stone, then paper.

Hedonism

I use the word hedonism, in stating that it is a word that refers back to animalistic, barbaric behavior. We can say to be aggressive, in the wrong way, for the wrong reason. Certain tribes in Africa, India, and the Americas had a practice of beheading their enemies. Many times if it was someone among their own tribe who may have done evil or sometimes not, sometimes it might be a battle over a woman or some form of good desired by both parties, and using cunning and deceitful ways they would catch the other unaware and simply take their head off. Sometimes it was a public ceremony. That was seen as aggressive and harsh and unpleasant and barbaric. We as society had to find more civil ways to deal with right and wrong and good and evil. We as a modern society, consider ourselves to be a civil decent moral good people.

Consider

We have to ask ourself, in our delusional way of civility, exactly what is civil and what is not. When our TV’s play a constant distraction from reality every day, and corruption goes unchecked, and hedonistic natures and

ways begin to appear in our civil society, we have to ask what is going on? When celebrities like Beyonce and Madonna and many others can dress like prostitutes and supposedly, accidentally, have wardrobe malfunctions. When they are popular for their dress and hedonistic words and ways to begin with. When what we call pop and rock and other "Cultures", are all expressing violent, indecent, wicked, hedonistic attributes on a massive scale. Where is civility? How can that exist in a civil society? When death metal as they call it rides the airwaves, and when the words of songs should be outlawed instead of played to the ears of our children. When movies and magazines and billboards and radio all vomit out nothing but filthy vile hedonistic vibrations and attributes. Would we as a civil people go and plant on our own land and gardens kudzu vines? It is a strong, fast growing, deadly vine. It will take over entire forest and choke to death all below it and within. It spreads fast and is so very hard to contain. You have to set the forest on fire to even kill it. We would never do this to our gardens or land as to watch it go to ruin. Yet we do spiritually and morally this very thing. We allow hedonistic barbaric ways and music and sounds and natures of people who love those ways of life to be in our society and to produce this kudzu to our society, without any reprimands. It goes unchecked! We glorify people with natures of wild, barbaric, indecent, uncivilized, hedonistic natures to dwell in a so called civil society and they are growing and spreading like the kudzu. Our children and civil ways are choking to death and falling into hedonistic ways.

In Check

The only thing so far keeping massive hedonism in check is this. Civility. The civil people with the supposed civil laws, keep in check criminals that have

become barbaric and uncivil, while giving permission to the very things that produce this hedonism to exist. It is an oxymoron. Now of course we also know that many who stand in the public eye as good decent civil folk are in all reality not that at all. So many of them are child molesters, pedophiles, gays and lesbians, practicing evil in secret under the guise of being a civil good person. These secretly put forth massive funds, secretly, to secret organizations that feed them their hunger for pedophilia, pornography, beastiality, rape, incest, drugs, and on and on it goes. Like a hidden vein of fat running through a good piece of meat, these secretly run through society under disguise. Because they appear on the surface as good moral civil people, they go unchecked. Yet so many of these who are given the charge to uphold the law which keeps civility, are themselves, in bondage and push and promote this hidden vile wicked hedonism. Doctors, Lawyers, Statesmen, Wardens, Sheriffs, Police, Ministers, and parents.

In The End

So when the surface civil ones who are high in power, charged with keeping the laws to maintain civility, are corrupted and secretly are not civil at all. And when the kudzu of hedonism that has taken over our civil society and civility is no more, as there is no one civil anymore and thus laws were changed to defy civility and to empower hedonism are in place. There is no more hope for those people or that society. The kudzu of hedonism will have finally choked to death and killed a once great peaceful secure society. It will in time be a nation or society that will be enslaved, and will have to be burned. It will be burned by stupidity, burned by disease, famine, laziness, putrid conditions, pestilence and more.

The Answer

Well of course the answer is God. God brings a moral conscience and a moral conscience brings civil laws, which create and protect and foster a civil decent society. History has shown many times of the fall of many nations that fell into hedonism. They were once a civil people. Because they lost their way and fell into hedonism, the nation fell and were eventually overtaken by a just civil nation, if there was one. We see the Romans as the Gentiles, having in their confines the Jewish People, showing the Law of God in Man. We have come to an age and time with technology and the internet that now the hedonism of a society can spread like fire faster than ever and now corrupt the entire world, where their will be no more civility. No more civility means no more security, no more peace, no more law, no more morals. The entire world will fall into a barbaric heathenistic evil soul searing way of life, so perverse and so vile and so horrific, that God will literally have to burn the entire earth up to cleanse it. All because people lack strength and self discipline and no respect for God or His Words and laws. The preachers rewrote the Word of God to make it sound according to their own thinking, causing the Spirit of God to depart them, their churches, their congregations and homes. A powerless religion it has become and the people know it. When you remove the element of law from something, it becomes powerless and attracts those who would not live under such laws to fill its pews. So you end up with a dead socially acceptable church, breeding religious knowledge without the power thereof. They are actually watering the hedonistic nature even faster by telling the bench warmers that God is with them. It is now in such a state that there is no hope, God has vomited the entire religious church world from Himself. Only those who have been truly born again are the last remaining civil people. They are a clean decent honest empowered

people, that have a good understanding. They abide by the Law of God, for they become that law. They have all authority. God is the answer and He testifies against a wicked vile society full of hedonism and He said He would destroy those that destroy the Earth. God have mercy!

PHN 12142016 HHI SC USA

*Warning Deep!

The Seal on God's Forehead

The Saints are sealed in their foreheads, as we find also Satan's seed is sealed also as to a Mark of Beast.

The forehead indicates the Mind. So the Mind of God, it has a seal upon its forehead also, just as Cain had one, which was given to Him as a curse for His evil but it was also a Protection. So we see in the Forehead or Mind of God there is a seal and a mark also, and it is "The Lamb slain before the world ever was". This goes into a whole other dimension. This dovetails in with what the Lord recently shared with a brother concerning the sacrifice and the Love of God. To recap that, it was on this manner…..

Jesus as a sacrifice only died for one group of people. Now those who have not come to the knowledge of sin, they have not sinned, so no need for a sacrifice. Again we have those that have came to a knowledge of truth and sinned and therefore there remains no more sacrifice for their sins, so again no sacrifice. So how does the wicked and those who have come to a knowledge of sin and continue in sin, come to mercy and grace? There is no sacrifice for willful sin. There only hope is this, and this is where Calvary truly comes in. There must be someone, another, who will pay for their sins, in their place! Someone without sin must take their place. Rarely will anyone die for a good man, as to take his place, how much less a wicked one. Yet this is what Jesus hath done, He hath taken the guilt and sentence of the wicked upon Himself.

Now we can see a few things here, and one of them is, how can one be developed as to Sonship or Godship if they have never come to knowledge of truth and gone beyond and known sin. To know sin is to know guilt and

condemnation and thus they can know mercy and grace. Those who do no wrong and are self righteous, they never come to a knowledge of truth, they have their reward. There is no sacrifice a guilty man can make for or unto himself after He has sinned. There must be another to pay it for Him. So in this, we can go back and see a God, with a mark on his forehead as a Cain, who hath slew His righteous brother Abel. Cain having to do with that wicked one, then we find that wicked one in the Body or the Flesh, made our sins. An Outer Cain slewing an inner or soulish Abel. The Blood crying from the ground, then a mark given to Cain. Cain would now have to “carry a Cross” to learn obedience by the things He will suffer, yet not be allowed to be killed. A Cursed Man yet under a protection. God replacing the inner Abel with the Christ or Seth replacement.

Now when we think of Abels Blood crying from the ground, we are made to know life was in that blood else how could it cry from the ground, and it crying from the ground also indicates a place as to a hellish place like the grave and souls crying out how long. The Word says Evil cannot come to a city unless God sends it and the preparation from the heart in man is of the Lord. So who prepared Cain to kill Abel? God did. Did not God say to Cain that, “Sin lieth at the door”. He never said that to Abel, but accepted Abels sacrifice, or did He? We find Cain still going on alive in life, bearing children, having wives and so on. Though he is not found in the lineage of Jesus, neither is Abel. Abel it appears got the bad end of the deal. He was killed and had no offspring and His brother gets off with just a mark. Abel is dead and gone and Cain gets a slap on the wrist??? Then we think of the Cain like Jews who killed the Messiah which was as Abel as the blood covered them. Now remember we speak in various dimensions and yet we must keep in mind there is still

but One God, and all of these things happened to God as in the Body of Jesus Christ. Their was a Cain side to Jesus, an Abel side to Jesus and a Seth side to Jesus, Body soul and Spirit.

So we see Calvary is the Knowledge of the Truth, it is the fulfilling of the Law which is the Knowledge of Truth, so Calvary is the Knowledge of Truth. Now God spoke and said, “They have become as One of us, to know good and evil, now nothing shall be hid from them”. So God admits to knowing good and evil, because Calvary was already in His Mind. His mind was already sealed as to this God having a Cross on His forehead so to speak. For the flesh to be made righteous in his sight that humanity may live from blood life then He had to make the flesh light and then hide the darkness within Himself, making Spirit in this sense the darkness. That Darkness came and stood between heaven and earth, till the veil was rent in twain. Now the hidden things of darkness within Calvary can be revealed and “brought to light”. The Revelation of Jesus Christ is the hidden things being brought to light, doing away with the darkness and shadows. Removing the shadows means no more mercy for ignorance, no more blood to cover and no more reflection as the veil was the reflection of light and it is no more.

Now this can go into so many things, pertaining to the Jews and Gentiles and how children learn obedience from that which they suffer, and we see the Jews cast out to learn this obedience and yet we see Gentiles being like the son that stayed home, yet in another view the Gentiles not being true sons as the Jews were, so they do not learn from suffering in that God gave them grace. You cannot be a God unless you come to the knowledge of truth and the Law condemn you and you see the need for a Savior.

It was when they partook of the Tree that God said, “NOW they have become as one of us”. So we see a knowledge of truth by law is required to be able to come unto the true God Knowledge. Partaking of the God Knowledge certainly kills a man, and reveals to Him his helpless state and the true need for repentance and a savior. The Gentiles having Grace, then nothing in that sense was required of them as to the Law. If we liken the Jews to a dog chained up in a fence so it does not run to the road we see it is a love for the dog that it is put away, yet when we find grace for a supposed good dog, then it risk being killed by being able to go to the road, not being chained as the other. We see in this two appearances of a love. A man may have many horses that He loves, but only one He trains and disciplines and whips and such as to make it fit for the Kings chariot. We see God doing this to men like David and Moses and Jesus and Paul and others so as to make them more than just men by gods.

So The Revelation of Jesus Christ, there in the Mind of God, a Calvary, a Cross hidden away, yet sealed within His own forehead! A secret dark hidden veiled thundering knowledge of such magnificence, power, glory, and life. So we can somewhat see it this way also, that no one ever goes to an evil man to seek true wisdom or knowledge, so it is a place to hide away true riches. You could take the Mind of God and veil it and distort it, remove the anointing from it and make it a dead stone of lifelessness that covers the tomb. Make it a carnal selfish, evil, perverted, twisted sort of thing. Make it appear endless and as a bottomless pit.

If we take all that God was and is and turn Him inside out so to speak, then we see He is the made sin side of Jesus Christ. God the Champion, God the Trainer, becoming every evil thing to put the fire to you and to tempt you and to make you suffer, so that He can

process you as a God. He made you Grace and Life and Love and He is become all that is chaotic and wrathful and firey and like a great dragon He burns you with unquenchable fire, as to your trials and tribulations. He is the one striping the whip upon your back, to make you taste death, because you dared touch his anointed words of His mighty Law. You dared approached Him and tried to bridle Him. Jesus, to become the true God, you must first come to a knowledge of truth, then you must be cast out by that knowledge of truth, to hell itself to feel the flames and torment and learn obedience by the flames you suffer, then in those flames, inside that wrath, you may discover the Knowledge of God, break that seal upon His forehead! Now I meant to only write just a few lines down and savor this for later, so I will stop now and let us ponder this before we continue on and into more of these wonderful mysteries. We will in time, see where this takes us too, to see another side of God, to see its purpose and intent and to unlock this dark God from a tomb and bring Him back to life. A God of wrath and power and might like no one has ever seen. He is awakening, His seal on His forehead is broken and the Knowledge of God is being made known. Arising from the dark chains of hell itself, is a Creature, New, yet from days of old, flying so swiftly to make the mountains to burn once more. As Grace is swallowed up by Law, Behold Leviathan rides again. To execute the righteousness of the Law to every man according to where his deeds be found.

PHN 12212016 HHI SC USA

The Seal Upon God's Forehead Part 2

This is part 2 of a previous writing the Lord began opening to me some time ago. It was very deep and so He gave me a glimpse into it and has let it simmer for some time. Lately He has been opening it up more and letting me enter into this. This in some ways can be considered a "point of no return" as to a level of spirituality and understanding, that is so great the Lord would have to take you Home. It would seem men with this understanding cannot be allowed to exist long on Earth as what this knowledge does and brings would cause such incredible things to happen on every level of life, by it simply existing inside the heart of a person.

So lets begin. When we see the Mind of God and we speak of a seal on His forehead, then we must go back before the world ever was, back before the beginning of time. We see there in the Garden was God, and that was Heaven. We know a seal is a faith, a conviction of knowing as to even a purpose and an intent. So in the Mind of God there was set a Seal. A divine Faith and purpose of the heart and intent of God. So God had set a seal upon His forehead. Which we know means in His own Mind, He had purposed this thing. It is like wearing certain sunglasses in the sunlight, how they veil and serve as a filter for certain light and blocks some light and enhances other light. In some ways you are able to "peer" into things you normally may not be able to see. It is amazing as I type this so many things are happening around me as the Lord is witnessing to me of these things this day.

Now if you have been following along in these many writings, and are spiritual, you may begin to see where this is going already. So God has a seal on His forehead. If His Children are sealed in their forehead

then so is their elder brother and their Father. Now let me throw a kink in the wheel, as a seal in the mind or forehead also relates to the mark put upon Cain, as it was on His forehead. We say he was marked on his forehead and he was marked as a beast, thus the "Mark of The Beast". Now this goes back to Oneness. Their is a Mark on the Head of the beast of the world, and also a Seal which is a mark of a perfect man on the forehead of the Christian. One is just the mirror reflection of the other.

So what was the Seal on God's Forehead? It was "The Lamb slain in the Mind of God, before the world ever was"! The Cross, is the Seal on God's forehead, it is the Mark of the Beast also. Now don't go crazy on me, this is not as extreme as it sounds, we see God coming to this world clothed behind the "Badger Skins", which is a beast, and it denotes the Body of the Lord Jesus that he dwelt fully in, The Word became flesh, like a beast, or humanity. it truly became the beast body when it was made sin. So God who is Light has set in His Mind, that He will become flesh and become darkness. God put a veil, or sunglasses on, to see into the darkness and to become that darkness. You mean God wanted to be darkness? Yes.

Now we can see this as God being made sin and it was in the Body of Jesus Christ that this took place in. But there is so very much more here. Calvary was the Cross. Jesus was made sin or darkness or unbelief, and He was the Serpent. He suffered there to be a way unto man to be like or as God, but the end thereof was the way of death! Though we say Jesus became Sin, this would make Him evil, but evil is not evil until it has something to compare to or something to reveal it as such. The same way Sin is not Sin till one comes to the Knowledge of Truth which means defined or empowered by Law and law is Knowledge. A

Knowledge with authority, regardless if it is seen as good or evil for we say if there is no defining then it is just "Knowledge". This knowledge is not good or evil, it just is. An Unknown Knowledge, of an Unknown God, one who is "Darkness". Darkness being unknown. Darkness being undefined. Before as we say that God expressed Himself. Now we in previous paragraphs showed you from one perspective of God desiring to be darkness, which we can see was His intent in sending Jesus for our Sins. Now lets go a step deeper.

When we say God had a seal, He had a knowledge, it means He had a Mind, it was WHO He was. God was the Serpent, the darkness, The Cross, The unknown nothingness of what has been called Chaos. Creation being birthed from Chaos, which denotes the Thunders of Creation. Thunders of pounding, and war like states, and thunders of collision, and banging together to form this that forms that, that merges into this and makes that and on and on it goes. Before Word was Flesh it was Creation. It was Spirit or power and intent and purpose etc. Darkness expressing itself, yet there was nothing to record the darkness of its expressing. This is alone, it is loneliness, yet it does not know loneliness because nothing exist but itself. So before God was Light, he was eternal darkness. There is a reason Jesus is called the beginning of the Creation of God. Jesus the darkness, Jesus the creation whom all things was made by, through and for. Darkness. This relates to the verse that says, "that which was spiritual was not first, but that which was natural". There can be no light of definement, if there is no "object" to define. So Jesus was the Object.

This means God was the object. He was the fullness of all that was, from this view, we call Darkness. He was the fullness of Chaos, disorder, disarray, seemingly wrath, fire, harshness, power, absoluteness, and more.

Now let me say this, but hold on, because this is a fine line we are on. God, as to this view, was Satan. God was Satan. Satan was God. This is true, but it has to be seen in the proper perspective else it is a lie or a horrible blasphemy. So we go into the Mind of God, we pass the Seal or Mark on His Forehead, we pas through the Cross from Heaven and we enter back into the other side of Calvary wherein is this dark God.

This Dark God we have now called Satan is true, but now lets place it properly in our minds. This darkness, and chaos and wrath and on and on we have seen of God, is not Satan, YET. It is not anything at all, it is practically nonexistent. Why? because nothing is nothing is nothing, unless it is comprehended or "defined"! Yes God was chaos and darkness, but He was still "Undefined"! The same way Sin is not sin until the Law comes in or truth of enlightenment is made known. In other words it takes a "revealing" of itself. It takes "Light" to reveal. So who was the serpent in the Garden? It was Jesus! Who was the Satan in the Garden? It was Jesus! Remember, We say this knowing that Nothing is yet "defined"! Regardless of what we say Jesus is or was, none of it applies until "Light" is made known! Until something comes that causes a definement, then nothing exist! Now we see Adam and Eve in a world or in the Mind of God, which we have said was Heaven and Light, but as to this view, on this side of the Cross, we see it is a world of darkness. This darkness can actually be seen as a heaven, because it is all they know, if we can say they know anything at all. There is existence, but no knowledge or light or defining of existence. Existence in this sense does not know it exist.

Here is where all of creation is set at naught, set against itself, and works and time and everything and all creation becomes in a chaotic turmoil and

immediately creates the eternal purpose and need of Calvary. "And the God said, "Let there be Light"! Now there is a light Light and a dark Light. Now something has entered Creation and entered the World of God, that is a Mirror of sorts, a measurement or a rule of "contrast, which has caused a revelation or definement"! This was the "Beginning of The Creation of God"! The Beginning of Definement, which means the beginning of contrast, which means revelation! Light! Now see it this way for a moment. God the Spirit is seen as Darkness, and He makes Himself a Body, This means it expressed itself to make this Body.

This means Light! Now stay with me! This Object we call God has been expressing itself in all of Creation, which means it was manifesting Light! Light was all around it and it had even in this perspective became Light by it expressing its entirety. Yet there was no definement as to "Thought". It was a Mind of things and objects but no definement. It was "Thought" without "Thought". Thought undefined. We may say it was a dark light, that had need of light Light. A Revealing of itself, by itself. We may say an evolving of sorts. There is a "need" for definement and that means purpose. A Body Thou Hast prepared Me!

Jesus, the Word made Flesh! Now we see God as Spirit and He is the Darkness and Now a Body has come into existence and it has the way and means for "comprehension". He is born into the world, He is the Eve of God so to speak. The Body of God and when God seen Him, He was the most beautiful of all creation! The Covering Cherub of God, He who housed the Personification of God. In His was God, the Unknown undefined God, that was NOW about to be defined! Jesus inserted and brought about "comprehension" and ultimately "definement" to God. This would make Him BOTH, Light and Darkness. Jesus was Light, He said He

was Light. He was the "Light of the World", but that Light was a dark light and the light Light. Because Creation was still darkness and the ruler or comprehending of that world was a moonlight. But to comprehend God in that creation would require a "sunlight". He was inserted into Creation, He stood now as the defining of all things by His "Comprehension"! Whatever He would call Creation as the First Man Adam it would be. He would define both light and darkness both good and evil now by His inserting of Himself into Creation. Because He is the "firstborn of creation" then He is the ruler, the defining of all things! He is the personification of all things! This He absolutely must define and He can be the only one to do so. God divided the Light from the Darkness, This was The Word that became Flesh! Now all things could be defined and they are defined by His Faith. All things are as they have always been, it is now that they must be defined. So Chaos and the Dark God or wrath and punishment is now a Satan. In the sense of it being defined by the Light, then it is seen as darkness and disorder. Flesh, or the Body of Jesus is seen as Good, because it is Light, it is the smoothing of the rough edges of the chaotic universe. Light is "Order" to the Darkness! It is like emptying a bag of things on the floor and now they need to be defined and properly placed, this is what the Christ was to God.

Flesh was Good, Spirit was seen as disorder and disarray. God veiled in Creation is the darkness and chaos we speak of. This was the negative side of creation not seen as negative till light and order were made known. Law in this sense would be needed as a sandpaper to smooth the rough edges. To tame the Great Dragon, it needed a harness. This great dragon or God despised its image when it was contrasted and defined by the existence of the Light. We see this reflected in the stories of Law and Grace, and us

"working out our own salvation". So we see the Great Eternal God was Darkness and chaos and now by definement could be seen as Evil. In that its absolute nature would destroy and punish anything that was out of disarray. It was perfection and out of perfection it seen that nothing was perfect but in utter disarray. It was grieved by what it seen itself as and what it was and had made. It looked and seen Jesus and He was just perfect. Jesus looked and seen this Great Good God in such a state of loneliness and darkness and it was full of intent and purpose of all that was good and pure and perfection, but because of this contrast, it seen it made this God see itself and seen this God become full of anger and wrath and judgment that desired to destroy all things.

Jesus had to do something, He had to appease and suffice this Great Dragon. This utter chaos that His mere presence had brought it to life and revealed that great God to itself as one of wrath and judgment but seen this Jesus as beauty and kindness and love and forgiveness and it desired to partake of its Tree. God desired to partake of this Tree Jesus. So He did! In His mouth He was sweet as honey but in His Belly He was bitter and caused God to be sick to His stomach. Can you see this in how God hated what he seen of Himself and desired to destroy it. Jesus was good, all that God had made was Good. Because it was Him expressed, or Light. Now we speak of light as to a God expression of Creation and we also see light as a light of comprehension. So Jesus seen this great God who made Him was Good as to His purpose and intent in making creation. But a shadow was cast over this God by the contrast of light. Jesus was perfect in all His ways till iniquity or the darkness was found in Him. he seen within Himself was the origin of darkness or God who was His Father. He was the negative. We as Christians see ourself as darkness and we look for light in us, but

with Jesus He was light and He seen in Himself the personification or His own Origin was that of darkness. He was now God of both Light and Darkness, Good and Evil. Because He was the defining of all things! He was the ONLY ONE that could change it and make the difference needed to save both God and Creation! It would mean He would have to get rid of "Himself"!

God would have to repent of the evil and judgments and absoluteness of perfection He would require of creation and of this final creation known as mankind. Jesus would take both of these pillars of beauty and band and good and evil and Law and Grace, Light and Darkness and pull them both into Himself, as the definer and He would forever remove the definement. The only problem with this, is that He had already become existent in the Mind of God and that could not be erased. Good and evil were already defined! So the only thing He could do would be to reach and partake of the Tree of God or the Spirit and Eat of it and become that dark God fully in every way, by "yielding up His own sovereignty", which was what caused definement. He would then trade places with that God of darkness and His flesh would become that sinful, evil chaotic, unruly flesh and He made that Great Spirit, by His Great Faith, All of the Good eternally, by defining it for what it truly was! Like a child that had good intentions in making Mom and Dad breakfast, yet it left the kitchen in ruin by doing so. So Jesus revealed to that God and reasoned with that God like a good son would do to a Father. In this sense because Jesus was the Light of Comprehension, then He was the all knowing Father, talking to this Great eternal Chaotic, not understanding Child that seen everything in ruin. So Jesus says to God, let me show you just how perfect and good you are, this is not a mess, this is a beautiful thing, here come and look through my own eyes and see how beautiful you truly are.

Jesus saved God from the Darkness of its original form. God in turn by this great love and sacrifice of beauty and forgiveness and grace would magnify this Jesus above all things and demand that all things would be defined by Him and required all of creation to worship Him and if they did not they would be turned into Hell and suffer the great uncertainty and utter chaos of the once great dark God. Humanity would be created from the side of Jesus and now be the fallen sinful darkness of original form of creation, and they would have to accept the defining of Jesus Christ and be born again to be the Great Light of God and good and softness and peace and smoothness and life. If not they would remain the undefined chaotic dark matter that would suffer under the penalty of the absolute Law of Perfection the nature of God within would require but never be able to perform.

This was the Seal and originality of the Great Eternal God in His original Form before The Faith, Love, and Grace of Jesus Christ changed Him eternally! Revealing to God who He really and truly was! Removing the "Illusion" from the Mind of God Himself. That God was not this chaotic Big Bang of Creation and Thunders of Creation, but His purpose and intent in creating all things was, "Good". So Jesus became the Lamb and Sacrifice for God Himself. No longer a God that was jealous of the beauty of the Flesh, that required it to a performance it could not perform. I know of husbands who went unfaithful from their wives and were good men, that were just bound and succumbed to the evil desires of flesh, and to one day find the love and forgiveness of a real wife and they would reconcile together and find a real true love together. The husband or wife would see such real love that after all of the ugliness that they were and had been to their spouse or even one another that a love would be shown that would forgive and accept them and believe in them

once more. Such forgiveness would birth love in the other of a brand new kind. It took love to draw and bring forth the love from the darkness.

Now God as to the Spirit and Jesus as to the Word that was made Flesh are redeemed and saved and married to one another. There is no more darkness, except in the heart of the first men Adam, who came from their Mother Eve that will work out their own destiny and definement. So all of this took place, "In the Mind of God" and was the Mark and Seal upon His Forehead! This was why the cursed crown of thorns. Jesus Christ rent the veil of illusion from the child like mind of God. He calmed Him down as a Wife does a Hot Tempered Husband. God repented from the chaos and the darkness of Him own self, He was baptized, He seen His Salvation was Jesus Christ, He received Him, He believed in the Faith and defining of Jesus Christ and was Born Again. Removing the Mark of The Beast from the Lord Jesus on the Cross, changing it to a Seal in His Forehead of Good and removing Him from the Cross breaking the Seal and unveiling the Eternal God Once and For All.

When Jesus changed places with God, it settled Creation. It made God Light and Good, and cast the illusion of darkness into the great Abyss of nothingness and illusion of what we call the "former things", with no more remembrance of those things in the now born again Mind of God which is the Mind of Jesus Christ! This made Satan the shadow of non existence. The shell of the eternal God as to an entity within the shell of its own self, that was translated by definement into the Faith and Mind of Jesus Christ leaving the former past pre existent God as non existent and the shadow of all that once was but is no more, Christ making all things new. Original must be born anew. What has taken place in this Great Story of God is reflected in all creation

and in the spirit, soul, and body of every human ever to be born. This was the battle in the heavenlies, Michael and Satan warring over the Body of Jesus, or Moses who was symbolic of this once Great Dark God. Moses was symbolic of God the Father in that Dark State, and Jesus was the Wife or Flesh or Light of truth and grace that rent that self of God from its won dark reflecting light of self knowledge and translated, transformed and transfigured it for all eternity. The Father became the Son, the Son became the Father.

This writing and Part 1 of it, along with another writing called "The Righteousness of The Father, the sins of the Son" and another once called "The Beauty of Emptiness" and also, "Something About The Blood", and "The God of Egypt", and "The UnPerversion 1 and 2". along with many others will help one understand these things much better. There is so very much more we could say, but we had to try and get down this summary of what the Lord was revealing this great day. This 21st anniversary of the great passing of the Great Man of God! June 10th 1996. If the Lord allows us to we will in time reveal more on this in a part 3 if He permits. Remember, neither Darkness nor Light are neither good or evil, until definement is made known. This is how God was both. This is how Jesus was both. Till He or They defined themselves! By defining themself, they defined each other.

This is The Revelation of Jesus Christ, the rending of the veil over the Mind of Jesus Christ. God revealing to Jesus the Christ, that you are, who you are, in Him, according to Grace and Truth defined by The Person of Jesus Christ our Elder brother, and our Spiritual Father and Mother of which He was both. Yet neither. He is Light and yet Darkness, yet neither, it is now "according tom your faith, you are God working out your own salvation. yeah and amen! Patrick Henry

Nichols I June 10th 2017, Hilton Head Island SC. USA

In Transfiguration

I just stand amazed at the beautiful revelation of the Lord. My heart remains in awe! As always, one may not understand these many sermon writings, unless they have been following along and understood the previous sermons. Each sermon is a stepping stone to the next one, building up your most holy faith. All praise, honor, glory and might goes unto my Lord and my God!

Lets go back to a place in scripture where our Lord has hid wonderful mysteries, the place of “transfiguration”. Now we have to ask ourself some very good questions that need to be asked. Why did the Lord transfigure Himself to begin with? Why was the other Apostles there? It apparently needed to be witnessed and written down, but again WHY? Here is a very good question also, “What did Jesus, Moses and Elijah discuss”?

Now lets cover a few things we know. We certainly know the Lord transfigured to show us that He did not have to go by the grave to enter Heaven. To show death had no power over Him to begin with, and that he was dying for you and I. We find as in heaven so in Earth as Peter, James and John are there to witness this event. We know what each of these men represent as to the type and shadow in the Earth. Remember Peter being crucified upside down? John was the Beloved, And James was the Bishop over the Church in Jerusalem. These showing a Spirit, Soul, and Body. John the disciple of Love, years later to be exiled to Patmos and receive the great Revelation.

Now lets take this another level and lets remember past revelations and writings, and see what is going on here. First of all, this will be an unfolding revelation, but for now we will state what we can for this time. So there our Lord appears in Glory, with Moses and Elijah.

Glory means the Spirit World and in the Spirit World there is no time. The Spirit means no time and thus it is always “before the world ever was”. The world being the carnal mind and the darkness coming in and the shadows and mixing of darkness and light etc. Now we also spoke of something in a previous writing, concerning the “Lamb slain before the world ever was”. As usual, as we type this, the Lord is greatly expanding on it so much further, but we will stay the course for now.

The Plan of God, who is Light, before the world ever was, is to bring about a Calvary, a Cross experience if you will, He fully intends to bring about the crucifixion of the Lamb, like unto a beast and shed its blood to cover all of the darkness that will be brought about by the death of this beast. Jesus did say he was the Light of the Word, so at His death we have no more light in that sense. So we see this happening that after His death we find some time later, to show this a Pentecost coming, which was the Blood Atonement being applied and the Blood began covering the Moon which is where we find the Woman who types the Body with her Feet, which typifies the Soul on this moon. Is it the woman standing on this moon shedding her issue of blood that is covering the moon, in a priestly form as to an atoning, with her pains and aches and sorrows each month, going back to the moon cycle. In retrospect we speak of Spirit becoming Flesh. When we speak of Adam and Eve we are seeing Spirit or Adam, becoming Flesh or Eve. We all came forth from the side of Jesus. Now remember also, from Adam and Eve onward, is all symbolic of the Lord Jesus who is the Volume of The Book!

So In the Mind of God there is a “Plan” with a purpose, to bring about a great thing! There are two perspectives we see here, one of light to bring about

darkness, and a darkness to bring about a light. God can be seen in both of these, working out all things according to His Will, or His Plan, which was Calvary. Remember in His Mind was a Seal, a plan, to send the Lamb, to slay it and to work with the conditions and consequences it would cause. We bring to remembrance that the purpose of the shed blood was to make all spirits into flesh. God being the Father of all spirits. So that being said that God the Male is the Father of all Spirits, then when He spoke and said Let US go and make man into our own image, Who was He talking to? His Wife or His Bride or His Eve, His Flesh side that would be separated from Him and crucified. "Jesus"! God was the True Adam and Jesus was the true Eve.

Now we have explained much of this already, and we want to go onward to the focal point of this writing. Stir up your mind of our previous writings and let them be placed in proper order and you will see where this is going. We have spoken of overlays before, such as "take Calvary and overlay it over the story of Adam and Eve in the Garden and it is absolutely perfect". So we will today take another overlay, "the great Transfiguration", and we will not just overlay but also draw comparison to it. The Mind of God is within the Scriptures and we find the answers to every mystery, in a completeness or circle. The Lord is standing there in Glory, In the Spirit, In the Mind of God and they are discussing something that no one has written about. Well we can know what that discussion was about, because we see what it was in the Mind of God to begin with, "The Lamb slain before the world ever was". That's what they are discussing. We might say, How to bring it about. What will the effects be. However let me throw a wrench in the cogs for a moment, maybe they are discussing the death of God and the incredible eternal magnitude of this. Remember, God would taste

death. We see the God of Israel has been gone since Calvary, no Law, no wrath, God the Father has been in a dead state to that extent. Since then it has been the worship of God the Son, the Blood of the Son, or Grace to those that dwell in vestures of Blood.

We have seen and heard the story of Adam and Eve in the Garden, we spoke of it in the past how this took place in the Spirit, as they were in Heaven and were spirit and how something took place that caused them to be “manifested in the flesh”. How that in the Fall they fell from that first estate as spirits and awakened the Flesh or the Beast side, veiling the spirit. Becoming the Negative needed to bring about the Positive. Now recall these things and now lets look at our Mount of Transfiguration overlay and we will see something astounding! There is God in Heaven, walking in the Garden as Jesus. He is the Tree of Life in the Midst of the Garden. There is the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil also, which is Moses and Elijah, The Law and Prophets, in the Spirit, before the Fall, talking to the Flesh of God, or God’s Eve. Surely you will not surely die. Who is talking in this fashion to Jesus? Moses! The Law Giver. The one who reasoned with God, saying God you just want to wipe the people out, you can’t do that, what will the nations say of you, here you are God and cannot even maintain a people to worship you! We think what a merciful thing He did, and it was, but we see His full intent was not altogether as such. Because Moses was God.

God talking to Himself? We all do, we reason among ourselves. Everything is God. We find one side of God talking to another side of Himself. Like Adam would to Eve, His Body that was brought forth from Him own self. Here the words of Jesus, “There is ONE that accuses you, even MOSES, in whom YOU TRUST”! Did you catch that? Is it possible Moses was the serpent

talking to the Eve of God, there in Glory, exacting out the Plan of Crucifixion, which would be the needed deception and darkness needed. Moses did hold up the serpent on the Tree. So Moses was the serpent in the Tree deceiving a Jesus, Moses the head of the Jews to that extent, and were they not cast out at Calvary? Was not Moses found and drawn forth from the water as Leviathan was, the Great Serpent. Did not the Levites minister the priestly duties of beastly sacrifice and applied the Blood, all going back to the Flesh and the woman's issue of blood and the Law or Stones being the Moon and there we see the woman with her footprint on the moon. Elijah would represent the Tree of Life in this sense, showing the resurrection and crossing of the Jordan. So what was the Transfiguration? It was the revealing of the Seal and Plan or Mind of God, before the world ever was, to slay the Lamb! It was to perpetuate the Fall in the Garden, that would be seen as Adam and Eve, but they were only symbolic of God and Jesus. Inside of Jesus was both the Male and Female, both Light and Darkness, Good and Evil, Law and Grace, Condemnation and Righteousness, Adam and Eve. Eve or Jesus partook and did eat of the Law of the Tree of Good and Evil. That Law said, "No Flesh shall be justified in my sight"! And again, "In the flesh dwells no good thing". See the Flesh of Jesus, becoming darkness and made Sin, covered in Blood, appearing as Good, to deceive.

Good and Evil are two side of the same coin, as there is no good or evil, there is but absolute, and Will, Authority or Faith. God does what He will, who hath resisted His Will? He is God alone! Yet now there is another God on the scene, one of Flesh and Blood, drawing the people to itself, saying come and eat of my Law, you shall not surely die, but you can live forever, yet the way we thought to be unto life, we found to be unto death. We must eat his flesh and drink his blood

else there is no Law or Grace. There is no hope of defining or creating of the Image! It is a “necessary evil”!

So we see into the Mind of God, there in that Garden, the true Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil, or Moses, we see the Tree of Life as to Elijah, and we see the one that would become the embodiment of both, the Flesh or Jesus, the Eve of God being the Serpent. To Jesus as Him being Eve, Moses was the Law that deceived that Flesh and caused it to eat and He was cast out. Word became Flesh! Word or Law awakened the Beast Side of God or Man, the God who dwells behind the beastly badger skin! The Flesh is darkness making it weak sinful flesh and the Law is wrath to pursue the flesh and destroy it, yet it itself being deceived by Grace. Isaac being deceived by the Mother and Son. So many dimensions to see this in. So take Moses and Jesus and Elijah there in the Spirit, there in the Mind of God and overlay them before the Fall in the Garden and see what is taking place in the Garden about to bring forth a Fall, a Flesh, an Anti Christ and darkness, then give that flesh Grace to live and reign and rule, as Grace means no Law making those who eat of it, Lawless. We see the world is doing away with God, to do away with Law and morals to give full freedom to the Flesh. Not realizing that to do away with God is to do away with definement, making themselves without the Image of God and a bottomless pit.

We find shortly after this transfiguring, the plan of Calvary was enacted, showing to the world what the serpent truly was and is and the great deception that is come. In one perspective Grace is deception, in another Law is deception, when they both work together to deceive. Remember it was a Tree of Good and Evil and when John laid down the axe to it, He killed the Tree at the root ending good and evil. Good was allowed to

draw the lost to God, Evil was allowed to define Good. There is none good but God, so fallen man can never do or be Good. Law and its defining is what made the illusion of good and evil. It was Flesh that was inserted into the Plan and Mind of God, mixed with Law and Grace that brought about defining. From the beginning it was not so!

Now do you see the Seal on God's Forehead more clear? That He was marked as a Beast, hiding behind Badger skins. So many dimensions we could go further into, and so much more depth we could go on into, concerning these things. Why was God hiding, did He have Fear? Was He Fear? Though He was in the Flesh He never manifested Himself in Flesh till Jesus. Was God a Child with a wild imagination, that created a monster that He was afraid of? In one view this is true. God was Fear, that became Faith. It was also Faith that became Fear. One would say No Way, yet we find Faith being reversed, creating doubt and fear, being bound in the Flesh. Great is the Mystery of God!

May God Bless You! Bro. Pat

PHN 6/26/2017 HHI, SC. USA

In Living Contrast

The Seal on God's Forehead Pt 4

Let us take another look at the power of contrast and that being of Light and Darkness. Now let us draw to remembrance that Jesus spoke these deep powerful words, "If that light that is in you be darkness, how great is that darkness"? Again He spoke and said, "If thy eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light". Now lets go back to the beginning, where the Word says, "In The Beginning the Spirit of God moved upon the Face of the Deep". Again, saying, "Let there be Light", and again, "God who commanded the light to shine forth out of the darkness...". So we see in the beginning was darkness and that God had to command the "Light" to shine forth out of that darkness. God being all things then How can He be both Light and Darkness? Well it is not so hard to consider when you think of a new born baby. It is both light and darkness. It is light, in that it is alive and pure and innocent and brings such joy too our lives, yet it is also darkness, in that it is in a state of ignorance and knows nothing.

Light and Darkness are like a Father and a Mother, and they come together in great contrast to produce the 3rd entity we call the Child. We could say we have 2 potentials, that produce a desired effect or result. Two Partials that make a Whole. When we say partials, then we must see that once their was but the whole, and the whole was either darkness or light, or it was both, as a whole.

Again let us see God as we did the innocent baby. The baby is pure and innocent and full of light and life, yet we find in the child as it grows and matures and changes, that it has a darkness also. First the darkness we spoke of was the darkness of ignorance, of not knowing, and in that sense we can see that the

darkness we speak of, is pure also. To be pure indicates that there is no knowledge or comprehension, no “awareness” of who or what it is, same as the Light is pure and innocent.

We do know God who is Good, veiled Himself in Darkness, and we also know Satan, who is evil, transforms Himself into an Angel of Light, so we can see the cross parallel in contrast here. Good has hidden itself in darkness and evil has hidden itself in Light. So we can see that though all of creation exist, there is nothing to “record” its existence. So though it exist as to us, now in our day, we see there was a time when, it did not exist, because there was no recording, or witnessing that it did indeed exist, no “awareness”. This is How God was both Light and Darkness. No awareness, means no defining, so even though we use the illustration that God was both Light and Darkness, we see in all reality, until a defining has happened, He is neither, He is, in that sense, nonexistent.

We have to use our own minds and the awareness and knowledge we currently have to try and define and view a time and place, if you will, of “nonexistence”. We can look back from our awareness and see that God was both Light and darkness as to a baby, but we must go before that, before their was our own comprehension and see if there is no defining, then there is no existence.

This goes back to old tale of, “If a tree falls in the forest, and no one is there to hear it or see it, did it actually fall”? The point here is “recording” and or “awareness”. To say if a tree falls to begin with suggest at some point there was or is awareness, to know there is a tree in a forest and that it can fall. So we see again, we have awareness, trying to go back to the point of no awareness and define no awareness.

So God in what we have seen, is as to the darkness, in that He commanded, He spoke, He used authority, to command, which means a Law was given, and that law was, “Let there be light”, and again, “God commanded the light to shine out of the darkness…”. So we see from the side of darkness, came forth the Eve of Creation or Light. Light taken from the (in) side of the Darkness. Just as Eve came forth from the side of Adam, we find a Jesus coming forth from the side of God. Now we see this as God is Darkness and Jesus is the “Light of the World”. The Beginning or Eve of the Creation of God. He is the beginning of the awareness of God, the beginning of divine true spiritual comprehension of God. So lets say that God is darkness and when He made Adam that Adam was Light, then we find Adam going to sleep and coming from His side is His Eve who we see later is darkness. Darkness birthing light then light birthing darkness. So again we have God or darkness birthing Light or Adam, Adam births Eve who is Darkness, Eve then through Mary who is darkness, births Jesus, who is Light, then Jesus births Darkness as to becoming Sin and then from that darkness of sin comes forth Light as to the resurrection again. Like Hot and Cold, Man and Woman, The Beat of the Heart.

Now consider this however, in the statement made by the Lord, that “He is the light of the world”, He is not the light of the Kingdom, He said He is the light of the “world”. The world as we know is a place of darkness, caused by the fall in the garden. So if there is a light to shine in that darkness, then it can only be a moonlight. The moon being a rock, going back to the law written on stone, Man was made from the stones, and then in that Jesus gave His blood for the sin of the world, we find sin got its strength by the Law, which caused the Blood to be shed, so we find Jesus is the Moon covered in Blood. He is the flesh or woman part of God standing

on the moon shown by the footprints of America. SO Jesus is come into the world as a light, saying, “light is come into the world, because men’s deeds were evil”. It was this light entering the world, that revealed the darkness as evil. So Jesus is a light that is come, but it is not the light as we have supposed, but it is a “dark light” or a reflected light, a moonlight. The Cross is a Moonlight covered in blood which means the veil. The Law, this dark light has came and given life to the flesh and to the blood world.

So we see again, that God is darkness and Jesus was made as to light. Now inside of God, within Jesus, is suddenly awakened, all manner of concupiscence. Light injected into darkness, has created contrast and gave life to both light and darkness, causing them both to be awakened or revealed unto themselves. With the inserting of the light, it hath also caused division and separation. Suddenly there is not one mind with awareness, but there are two. The Spirit has awakened as well as the Flesh. The light and the dark light. When the sun was awakened and gave forth the light it struck the moon within the flesh and caused it to shine also, giving life to the creatures of the night on earth. See this within you as also within God as to Jesus. When one was awakened it awakened the other also. Adam was not just a living soul, he was a living spirit and a living body, but the emphasis is put on him becoming a living soul to show the flesh or female dark side of God had now come to light or life. A soul cannot exist without contrast of light and darkness, because a soul is a sovereignty that exist to make a choice, to choose, to execute authority, by reasoning within itself from two sides of good or evil and to “judge” between the two. This is why “all judgment was committed to the Son”. One cannot judge, nor even have a reason to judge unless there is a purpose to judge and if there is a purpose then there must be a choice or a positive and

a negative and contrast that something was done a certain way and it was required to be of an other way and thus we have to discover the why, that it was not this way and judge accordingly. So to judge and to be a soul, is to only during the “time of transition”, which is when the darkness and the light have mixed and contrast is given. Before contrast and defining, there was no mixing, no light or darkness, no purpose, no will, no need to judge, because nothing was in “transition”.

Now we do read that “...the Spirit of God began to (move) upon the face of the waters”. Movement is transition and transition means there is a point A and a point B and thus this means there is a separation, and if a separation then, there had to be an inserting of something that has brought about contrast and in the purpose of contrast we find that light is trying to understand this darkness that it has now seen and the darkness has to inquire and search out this light it has seen. These two forces seeing one another to this extent, has wrought in them both, all manner of curiosity! They must enter one to the enter, for there is now another force that was not there before, and that is “desire”. All of this mentioned takes place within the Body and person of Jesus Christ who is God.

So we see that there had to be separation and that separation has caused desire to fill the void so to speak, of the lack of what each other is. In transition we find movement and in movement we find the need and purpose to measure the movement, which we call, “Time”. The Male has inserted the deceiving serpent, causing the female legs to part. I am speaking spiritually and mentally and of the mind and knowledge and thought and desire and inspiration, which the male and female are only symbolic of. By this piercing serpent, we find the woman has to conceive, because

the light is life, and the darkness, has no power of its own, therefore it can only “bear that light”. Because the woman side has conceived and in this sense, lost the battle, the male having won, by successfully injecting its seed into her, then the woman is a negative. She is now seen as a darkness, and a reflection, and because she is a negative, she cannot be looked upon and therefore must be covered, by a veil. A Soul of darkness hath conceived of a light and therefore must be covered by a bloody veil. A beast part that will protect the seed and take the blunt of the negative attractions and magnetism that will be drawn to it by its own new nature. Now all of the darkness will try to get to that light. All of the Light will also try to get to that darkness. It is a natural or a nature for them to do so. It was why Herod or darkness sought the child, it was why the wisemen or light sought the child. There was by the combining of the great forces of light and darkness an overlay of desire and that desire would serve as the will to cause attraction, to “draw all things to Him”. It would be the force needed to cause movement and transition.

In the gray area of transition, is where all of the problems came from. That transition area was the growth of the seed in the womb, so it had to be protected. In the growing and changing of the maturity of the seed, this would cause truths to be made known and to grow and change into greater truths, and it would also cause the darkness to change and deceive and lie and each lie would change into a greater measure, just as the truth would. This pushing and pulling and up and down would be the constant “battle in the heavenly’s” that would cause the lightning of inspiration to be discharged and the sound of thunderous comprehension to take place. This warfare would birth something within the light and darkness which is “Faith”. One would be a positive faith in all

that was good and light and the other would be unto unbelief and all that would be evil. “Let the two grow together, till the end of the birth”. Faith means a knowing. Before light inserted itself into the darkness, it had to withdraw for darkness to be made known. This was the Spirit in Creation of all things. No matter can be destroyed. Though matter may change shapes and forms, it can never be destroyed, and this means all matter is eternal. If it can not be destroyed, then it cannot be created. Thus it has always been.

So Creation and the Universe has always been. Paul said, that which is natural came first, not the spiritual. This makes sense, because to have a spiritual mind of comprehension, there has to be something to be comprehended, or an “Object”. The Object has always been. This object did not know it has always been. It knew nothing. Yet potentially speaking it knew all things, because we go back to the example of the baby, it is both light and darkness, it is potentially the knowing of all things, because all it would need to know is within it already, the capacity to comprehend and “make all things new”. Because Spirit was Light and it had expressed itself into the forming of matter in Creation. So what was Creation? It was not Creation as to a beginning of matter, but it was the “forming of that matter into object. So Object is Spirit and Natural to that extent. Lets see it like this, Spirit was not always Spirit, it was Natural first, then from it evolved the spiritual. We say the Spirit of Revelation coming forth from the Tree and the Rocks and all of Creation bursting forth like a chick from an egg birthing the great Spirit of God. This was their was the need and purpose of Jesus, to be the recorder, and to record meant to be the written image, and from that written image would come forth the anointing or Spiritual revelation that would be the “beginning of the creation of God” as to the Spirit or Spiritual Mind. Jesus had to

be light and darkness to record the image as the ink is to the paper. This is why He is the Way, Truth and Life.

In the transition we see partiality evolving unto another partiality. In this transition we find ALL of the Illusions and lies and deceptions of the serpent and the darkness. Until we come to the new birth and be One with the Father and the Son, then we remain in the transition world. Once we are born anew we are no longer under the auspices of “definement”. We no longer need contrast, for we have “come to know, even as He is known”. We are no longer good and evil, we simply “are”, the “I Am”. Comprehension is become one with the Object.

The Object cannot be destroyed, thus neither can the comprehension of that object. Jesus was all these. He was the Object, the recorder, the definement, the contrast, light and darkness, He was Purpose, Will, Desire, Authority. The same as a black hole draws all things into itself, This was Jesus being made sin on the cross, drawing all men to Himself. Only in the darkness can one find Light.

Living Souls always are drawn and navigate to the flesh, it is inevitable. Those born again, as quickening spirits, always desire and navigate toward God and Light and good. They are Love, they believe all things, hope all things etc. The wicked believe nothing, nor can they. They are of their father the “darkness”. It’s desire and will they do.

Now Jesus said, “I do always that which I see my heavenly father do”. So we find Him doing good healing all that were oppressed of the devil, and we see Him also sweating blood, crying, weeping, and we see Him dying, we see Him being made sin, we see Him going into Hell, we see Him rising again. We see light becoming darkness and then darkness becoming light. We see in this a transition time for this to happen and

that transition is covered by grace as to the Blood. We see all that is heavenly being cast down and becoming flesh for 33 years. 1/3 of all things being cast down and destroyed by perverted carnal defining, that would remove God from the object and give praise to carnal definement of that object which is Satan. When we see something as a carnal view then we are magnifying Satan in that object, whether it be self, our spouse, a car, money, etc. To destroy self is to reveal God in all things. The wicked see and make Satan and perversion in all things, nothing is pure before their eyes. To the pure in heart that see God, all things are pure.

So we see that darkness was before all things. Spirit was there, as it is eternal, but it was there as to a potential within the object. The object being all matter, knew nothing, till light came forth. Light was Spirit. Spirit was comprehension, it can be said it once veiled the objects, then it went within the objects. Potentially speaking all things existed in the Spirit. We keep going from the eternal view of Spirit to the Natural to show each, but they are one and all of the transition that formed all of this we speak of happened within God, in a moment or the twinkling of His eye!He instantly became aware and knew all things! One just overlapped the other so to speak. Now imagine the vast Universe, it has no beginning nor no ending! It is eternal. Suddenly Awareness of itself takes place. This awareness has created something brand new. “Inspiration or Life” by the revealing of itself to itself. This eternal revealing never ends, perpetuating eternal inspiration and life. That is the Christ! That is the Tree of Life! That is the God who clothes Himself in eternal glory! To come to this awareness regardless of the measure is to be born again of eternal life, inspiration and awareness and this new life you are will continue to evolve and grow in revelation and understanding from truth to truth, faith to faith, Worlds without end!

The Kingdom that never ends.

So we see in all this, the eternal before, the eternal after, the transition in between, we see purpose, desire, contrast, will, the origin of God.

How He came to be. How He always was, is and shall be. How this God totally and fully revealed Himself within the person or Human or Man, Christ Jesus, and how that the same exact thing takes place in you! Within yourself is the Great spirit, soul, and body. In them is a contrasting taking place, a knowing, a defining, a battle of desires, angels warring over you. Inside your soul shines the spirit, reflecting that light to your earth, causing choices to be made, judgments are being executed, sovereign will is being executed, purpose, will, desires, concupiscence etc. Transition is taking place while you are in the blood covered soul. In that transition is the 7 church ages, the 7 seals, the 7 thunders and all things that pertain to The Word being made Flesh, the Volume of the Book is you, is within you!You are Genesis to Revelations. You are God manifesting in the Flesh, the Word that became Flesh! You was the nothing that birth the something and that something wrought in you purpose, desire, will, and separation which caused transition and movement and time. So you are all, the darkness, the transitioning unto the light and you are the light. You are contrast. You are Law and Grace and Righteousness. Say what you will, do what you will. Nothing is impossible to you! See all of this taking place within Jesus, see it taking place in YOU! It is God working out all things according to His Will, and what is His Will, Faith! All Will, All Judgments He left to YOU the Son, to work out your own salvation. Follow Good and eshew evil! Be about your Fathers Business! It was not so from the beginning. Hold on to like precious faith as gold.

This has been very hard to get over, as we desire to put it down as we see it inside and that can be the hardest thing to do. There is a point being made in all of this and it is interwoven throughout the writing. We have to transition from our comprehension to the place before comprehension, to reveal comprehension.

PHN 071217 HHI SC USA

God: From Darkness to Light

Though we have taught on this already in the writings, “The Seal on God’s Forehead 1-4”, we feel to take the subject and delve into it further and explain and make more clear this great thing and How that creation shows this also.

Paul tells us that “that which was natural was first, then came that which was spiritual”.

1Cor. 15:44-46

Spiritual revelation comes only from with a shell, as all life does, the shell has be first. The shell represents natural tangible creation, also denoted as darkness, in the sense that this darkness means it is opposite of Light, which means the Spiritual World. They mirror each other in reverse. Spirit is Light and is hidden within the veil of Creation, the shell or darkness. Light veiled in Darkness, God hiding behind the veil, and the badger skins. Creation testifies of this too us already in everything. The peanut in the shell, the banana in the peel, the child in the womb, the seed in the ground, the rain in the cloud, the fish in the water, and on and on it goes. Creation veils life and for life to be seen it must come through and be formed with a veil or shell. Law and Grace are the Shell that reveals and forms the Mind of Christ. Between the Body and Spirit the Soul forms an image brought to life by faith or unbelief.

So when we go back before their was light, we find there was darkness. This would make us to think darkness was here before the light. In another verse the Lord said this, “I form the light and create the darkness”. Isa. 45:7 So we see it is not the light that was created, though God did say, “Let there be Light”, meaning Light was always here, but it was not a manifested light, or revealed as such. It does say he

created the darkness, so we see it had a beginning and thus has an end. Yet we also hear the Lord saying, that He calls us out of the darkness and into His marvelous light! Paul turn my people from darkness to light. So we see as we are as humanity we are born into darkness, born in sin, shapen in iniquity. So if this is us in our first birth, then we know Jesus became our sins and iniquity, then we have to see this as that God, whom Jesus was, was one time darkness. The Word tells us that God tasted death for every man and death is from unbelief and sin which is darkness. If He tasted of darkness, then did He eat of the Tree He commanded to not eat of? So from genesis, we find God speaking and bringing light out of the darkness. “Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God hath shined”. Is Zion the darkness God is shining from, or is Zion the light itself? See it is speaking of light coming forth from a shell or a dwelling place a darkness. The Jew was counted as darkness, and they went out of the presence of God at Calvary and God brought a greater light to the Gentiles. So the Jews were under what is called a “Lesser Light”. Why is this important? Because the Lord also said, “If thine eye be single, it shall be full of light, but if that light that is in you be darkness, how great is that light”?

This lesser light He is speaking of is called as darkness. The “Light” shined into the Darkness, but the Darkness “comprehended”, it not. So we can see that though darkness was here before the light in Genesis, was that darkness a light also, just a lesser light? Sure it was. It was God in the Veil of His own Creation. The Negative of God. Light haloed by Darkness. Spiritually this is the negative side of God, where as in the natural it is darkness haloed by light or vice versa. God was and is a “Man-Child”. He is a man in the male all powerful sense, and He is also a child in His innocence. We can say, He was a child inside His own womb. Now that

may sound far out but not really when you consider Mary conceiving of this God or Jesus in her womb, and also within Jesus, was a child also, we call The Christ. So God was inside His own womb in that sense, the womb being creation, which we call darkness, or the opposite of Spirit. He divinely conceived, by spiritual revelation of Him own self, The Lord Jesus Christ. Meaning the lamb was conceived in the Mind of God. God conceived of the Christ. God or darkness, had now conceived of the Light. This light we speak of was not something that was brand new in the sense it had never been created. This was a conception of Him own self. The dark side of God, conceived of the light side of God, or darkness conceived of light. It was as the same as a flower about to bloom, the flower before it blooms is all shut up and closed, which os the darkness of God we speak of, the light was in Him and he had conceived of it, but it was not till He spoke it, that the petals of the flower opened and light was made manifest. He was Light, but it was unmanifested light. He conceived in His Mind, a divine conception, of The Lamb slain before the world ever was, this was the Light he had conceived of Jesus, and when Jesus came, he said, “I am the light of the world”. He was the bloomed flower or petals that had opened, God made manifest.

So we see that God was darkness, and that darkness denoted a lesser light. Like the moon, the rock that it is only reflects light or we can say creation spiritually speaking was aglow from within of the greater light or revelation that was to come. So God was a lesser light, the shell, that would house the greater light or the Christ or the Revelation. Jesus the true Man Child of God. In all reality to was the inward Christ within the Jesus, but they did become One.

So God, the great eternal darkness, we say lesser light. Forming creation by fire and pressure and elements

and heat and explosion etc. This is known as chaos. Something chaotic is happening. Disorder and disarray are abounding throughout the universe. The lesser lights desire os for the object of creation, it is why it is seen as darkness of creation. Same as the carnal mind is the lesser light and rules and desires the object or flesh, same as the woman being the lesser light, her affections will always go for her children or objects. This was God in the flower form without the blooming of Himself. He is all shut up and closed in and in the veil. His inward glory and divine properties have not been made known as of yet, or manifested.

So what is God in the veil? The negative. The Shell. The Veil. The Satan. Now as I said before, it was not seen or recognized as Satan UNTIL, the Light had come, the greater light. The former glory of the lesser light robed and glorified the object, not that which was in the object. The lesser light always points to the object. The Moon says look at me. The Sun says you cannot look upon me and live. So Satan is God in this lesser light form, forming all of creation through chaotic and explosive means, hiding glory and giving glory to the object, not the God who made it that is within it. I have said this before and say it again. Evil is not good, but the purpose of evil was very good.

So when God spoke the light into existence or manifested it, He had conceived of the Lord Jesus Christ. Spirit conceived of Flesh in this sense. This is seeing it from the physical view, but spiritually it was God seeing the Christ, or the revelation of who He Himself was. God had a revelation. That revelation came and put on flesh and walked among us. He was made darkness then transformed into light upon the resurrection. Satan transformed himself into an angel of light. This being the object robing itself in its own glory, to glorify self. This is also typical in this view of

God. Doesn't God want us to glorify Him and does he not make all of this about Him. He has a reason for this. We can say before he had conceived of Christ, it was all about Himself, but upon the revealing and revelation of this greater light, it became suddenly all about that babe, that mighty man child. The same way a husband gives and gives for his wife or the parents for the children. Love was not perfected, until it was given away to another, then it is Charity. So God seen this greater light within, and it revealed the lesser light of Him own self. However the glory and the beauty of this greater light could not be compared to the former light, or lesser light. We can say, we have the object, then we come to spiritual awareness of and in and about that object and that awareness sees beyond the veil of the object of the true light and life within the object and seeks to draw it out and glorify it, that the darkness should no longer veil the inward glory or light, but Light should hide and veil the object it has created, giving glory back to the creator, not the created.

This was why Jesus removed Himself from the scene and pointed us to the inward Christ. So in the light of this new revelation of what has always been, now divinely perceived, we see the lesser and former glory does Not compare. It in this view is seen as something suddenly so ugly and evil and perverse, as the placenta of the woman is, as the shell of the pea is, it is not something that should be glorified, but what came to us through that shell is the answer, the true glory, the life itself. God seen His former self, His darkness, His chaotic disorder and disarray of creation, it was as the soul and as the earth, without form and void. Yet perfection was within this same God, the desire to make perfect and to perfect all that was made. Thus Light would be needed and just as we say nature seen we would need eyes to see and ears to hear, God had need of Light. He had need for perfection. God: From

Darkness to Light

Though we have taught on this already in the writings, “The Seal on God’s Forehead 1-4”, we feel to take the subject and delve into it further and explain and make more clear this great thing and How that creation shows this also.

Paul tells us that “that which was natural was first, then came that which was spiritual”.

1Cor. 15:44-46

Spiritual revelation comes only from with a shell, as all life does, the shell has be first. The shell represents natural tangible creation, also denoted as darkness, in the sense that this darkness means it is opposite of Light, which means the Spiritual World. They mirror each other in reverse. Spirit is Light and is hidden within the veil of Creation, the shell or darkness. Light veiled in Darkness, God hiding behind the veil, and the badger skins. Creation testifies of this too us already in everything. The peanut in the shell, the banana in the peel, the child in the womb, the seed in the ground, the rain in the cloud, the fish in the water, and on and on it goes. Creation veils life and for life to be seen it must come through and be formed with a veil or shell. Law and Grace are the Shell that reveals and forms the Mind of Christ. Between the Body and Spirit the Soul forms an image brought to life by faith or unbelief.

So when we go back before their was light, we find there was darkness. This would make us to think darkness was here before the light. In another verse the Lord said this, “I form the light and create the darkness”. Isa. 45:7 So we see it is not the light that was created, though God did say, “Let there be Light”, meaning Light was always here, but it was not a manifested light, or revealed as such. It does say he created the darkness, so we see it had a beginning and

thus has an end. Yet we also hear the Lord saying, that He calls us out of the darkness and into His marvelous light! Paul turn my people from darkness to light. So we see as we are as humanity we are born into darkness, born in sin, shapen in iniquity. So if this is us in our first birth, then we know Jesus became our sins and iniquity, then we have to see this as that God, whom Jesus was, was one time darkness. The Word tells us that God tasted death for every man and death is from unbelief and sin which is darkness. If He tasted of darkness, then did He eat of the Tree He commanded to not eat of? So from genesis, we find God speaking and bringing light out of the darkness. “Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God hath shined”. Is Zion the darkness God is shining from, or is Zion the light itself? See it is speaking of light coming forth from a shell or a dwelling place a darkness. The Jew was counted as darkness, and they went out of the presence of God at Calvary and God brought a greater light to the Gentiles. So the Jews were under what is called a “Lesser Light”. Why is this important? Because the Lord also said, “If thine eye be single, it shall be full of light, but if that light that is in you be darkness, how great is that light”?

This lesser light He is speaking of is called as darkness. The “Light” shined into the Darkness, but the Darkness “comprehended”, it not. So we can see that though darkness was here before the light in Genesis, was that darkness a light also, just a lesser light? Sure it was. It was God in the Veil of His own Creation. The Negative of God. Light haloed by Darkness. Spiritually this is the negative side of God, where as in the natural it is darkness haloed by light or vice versa. God was and is a “Man-Child”. He is a man in the male all powerful sense, and He is also a child in His innocence. We can say, He was a child inside His own womb. Now that may sound far out but not really when you consider

Mary conceiving of this God or Jesus in her womb, and also within Jesus, was a child also, we call The Christ. So God was inside His own womb in that sense, the womb being creation, which we call darkness, or the opposite of Spirit. He divinely conceived, by spiritual revelation of Him own self, The Lord Jesus Christ. Meaning the lamb was conceived in the Mind of God. God conceived of the Christ. God or darkness, had now conceived of the Light. This light we speak of was not something that was brand new in the sense it had never been created. This was a conception of Him own self. The dark side of God, conceived of the light side of God, or darkness conceived of light. It was as the same as a flower about to bloom, the flower before it blooms is all shut up and closed, which os the darkness of God we speak of, the light was in Him and he had conceived of it, but it was not till He spoke it, that the petals of the flower opened and light was made manifest. He was Light, but it was unmanifested light. He conceived in His Mind, a divine conception, of TheLamb slain before the world ever was, this was the Light he had conceived of Jesus, and when Jesus came, he said, “I am the light of the world”. He was the bloomed flower or petals that had opened, God made manifest.

So we see that God was darkness, and that darkness denoted a lesser light. Like the moon, the rock that it is only reflects light or we can say creation spiritually speaking was aglow from within of the greater light or revelation that was to come. So God was a lesser light, the shell, that would house the greater light or the Christ or the Revelation. Jesus the true Man Child of God. In all reality to was the inward Christ within the Jesus, but they did become One.

So God, the great eternal darkness, we say lesser light. Forming creation by fire and pressure and elements and heat and explosion etc. This is known as chaos.

Something chaotic is happening. Disorder and disarray are abounding throughout the universe. The lesser lights desire os for the object of creation, it is why it is seen as darkness of creation. Same as the carnal mind is the lesser light and rules and desires the object or flesh, same as the woman being the lesser light, her affections will always go for her children or objects. This was God in the flower form without the blooming of Himself. He is all shut up and closed in and in the veil. His inward glory and divine properties have not been made known as of yet, or manifested.

So what is God in the veil? The negative. The Shell. The Veil. The Satan. Now as I said before, it was not seen or recognized as Satan UNTIL, the Light had come, the greater light. The former glory of the lesser light robed and glorified the object, not that which was in the object. The lesser light always points to the object. The Moon says look at me. The Sun says you cannot look upon me and live. So Satan is God in this lesser light form, forming all of creation through chaotic and explosive means, hiding glory and giving glory to the object, not the God who made it that is within it. I have said this before and say it again. Evil is not good, but the purpose of evil was very good.

So when God spoke the light into existence or manifested it, He had conceived of the Lord Jesus Christ. Spirit conceived of Flesh in this sense. This is seeing it from the physical view, but spiritually it was God seeing the Christ, or the revelation of who He Himself was. God had a revelation. That revelation came and put on flesh and walked among us. He was made darkness then transformed into light upon the resurrection. Satan transformed himself into an angel of light. This being the object robing itself in its own glory, to glorify self. This is also typical in this view of God. Does not God want is to glorify Him and does he

not make all of this about Him. He has a reason for this. When can say before he had conceived of Christ, it was all about Himself, but upon the revealing and revelation of this greater light, it became suddenly all about that babe, that mighty man child. The same way a husband gives and gives for his wife or the parents for the children. Love was not perfected, until it was given away to another, then it is Charity. So God seen this greater light within, and it revealed the lesser light of Him own self. However the glory and the beauty of this greater light could not be compared to the former light, or lesser light. We can say, we have the object, then we come to spiritual awareness of and in and about that object and that awareness sees beyond the veil of the object of the true light and life within the object and seeks to draw it out and glorify it, that the darkness should no longer veil the inward glory or light, but Light should hide and veil the object it has created, giving glory back to the creator, not the created.

This was why Jesus removed Himself from the scene and pointed us to the inward Christ. So in the light of this new revelation of what has always been, now divinely perceived, we see the lesser and former glory does Not compare. It in this view is seen as something suddenly so ugly and evil and perverse, as the placenta of the woman is, as the shell of the pea is, it is not something that should be glorified, but what came to us through that shell is the answer, the true glory, the life itself. God seen His former self, His darkness, His chaotic disorder and disarray of creation, it was as the soul and as the earth, without form and void. Yet perfection was within this same God, the desire to make perfect and to perfect all that was made. Thus Light would be needed and just as we say nature seen we would need eyes to see and ears to hear, God had need of Light. He had need for perfection. He had need

for peace and rest, and to enjoy the works of his hands, which he could not do in their former negative veiled state, that was Satan. God, upon seeing this dark image of Himself, He despised His own image upon the awakening of the dawn of light. He wanted to rend it from Himself and be that glorious Light he had now conceived off and seen to bloom as the eternal petals opened.

He denied Himself, He took up His own Cross of self denial, denying His darkness, repenting and being baptized and died to all of His former self. The exact same way YOU have to do and exactly who you are as a dark image and must die to become light. God did just that, he reversed Himself and put all of His darkness into Jesus Christ at Calvary and all of His Light. He destroyed that darkness once and for all, changing forms, into the beautiful peaceful, glory of the eternal Christ. He rent that Satanic Darkness of former things, from Himself and purged them with holy fire in perfect hatred! He redeemed all of it, by revealing Himself from within those things, bursting glory and light over them, as they once veiled Him, He would now veil them. He restored all things back to Himself through the Revelation of Christ. Now there is organization, now there is peace and rest, now all is finished, now all is at peace. Now all things have their proper order in Christ. He, the head of the household of God, hath set all things in their proper order and place. Yeah and Amen!

PHN 08222017 HHI SC USA

. He had need for peace and rest, and to enjoy the works of his hands, which he could not do in their former negative veiled state, that was Satan. God, upon seeing this dark image of Himself, He despised His own image upon the awakening of the dawn of light. He wanted to rend it from Himself and be that glorious

Light he had now conceived off and seen to bloom as the eternal petals opened.

He denied Himself, He took up His own Cross of self denial, denying His darkness, repenting and being baptized and died to all of His former self. The exact same way YOU have to do and exactly who you are as a dark image and must die to become light. God did just that, he reversed Himself and put all of His darkness into Jesus Christ at Calvary and all of His Light. He destroyed that darkness once and for all, changing forms, into the beautiful peaceful, glory of the eternal Christ. He rent that Satanic Darkness of former things, from Himself and purged them with holy fire in perfect hatred! He redeemed all of it, by revealing Himself from within those things, bursting glory and light over them, as they once veiled Him, He would now veil them. He restored all things back to Himself through the Revelation of Christ. Now there is organization, now there is peace and rest, now all is finished, now all is at peace. Now all things have their proper order in Christ. He, the head of the household of God, hath set all things in their proper order and place. Yeah and Amen!

PHN 08222017 HHI SC USA

The Book of Much Revelation

There are so many avenues of thought, that lead to the one highway of God that brings a unity of the mind to be able to see clearly. When one sees this road and comes to Oneness in Mind and Spirit with God then all of the other roads and streams of thought instantly coincide and agree with it and all wrong roads simply fall away, they just do not measure up. In this we can see the right thoughts of God and the wrong thoughts of men. Men are always able to give opinions and say by their intellect and some burden of proof they have, that what conclusions they have come to, must be right and so it becomes, in the great ideology of thinkers, an established truth. This will work for them to build upon to a greater truth or until another separate greater truth comes along and voids the previous one. Now all of this is based upon whether or not the so called established truth was even truth at all.

Now if you want to know what truth is, then you can know. Whatever truths lead to and are based upon the eternal word of the living God, then those are truth. Whether they be of the philosophical, scientific, religious, judicial, historical etc. No matter what phase or area of life and study it may be, if it agrees with the Word, the Whole Word, then it can be a real established truth that hath a foundation and that foundation is eternal.

The Words of Life are the Words of Truth and those words are eternal, immovable, unshakable. Those words are written spiritually on the tablets of the heart and are become flesh. They are a Book of Life in that sense. Now we have in the Word, a Book of Life, a Lamb’s Book of Life and The Book of Redemption.

Now when we hear Revelations speak of the Star falling into the sea and ⅓ of things dying and the

waters turning to blood, then if we have followed along, we can see that water is the Spirit World and when the great Star fell to Earth and became Flesh and died on the Cross that he was the Star that fell and caused ⅓ or the spirits to become flesh. The Law which He held up and fulfilled, was as Moses turning the water to blood, or the Law is what caused spirits to become flesh, by faith in reverse, condemnation created beast life and brought it to life. Spirits becoming Flesh is the same as Water turning to Blood, causing death to that third of us that has now come to life, or the Flesh. To be alive in the flesh is to be absent from God, thus you are dead in trespasses and sins.Remember the Worm on the Wood, was Calvary, Moses foreshadowed this, even saying Jesus would be a Prophet, like unto Moses, whom brought the Law, and Jesus said, there is One that accuses you, even Moses in whom you trust. So we see the third of us that died was the flesh, it is become an innocent lamb led to the slaughter, paying for sins of a people who do not know any better, having not come to the Knowledge of the Truth. Do not touch that Mountain, that Law, that Ark, that Body, for in the day you eat of that Tree, your eyes will come open, you will die spiritually and be cast out of heaven within and bring your flesh to life and it will be your master. Now an interesting thing to keep note of is that Moses brought the Law on Stones, and Jesus brought Grace by a Tree. One is the dirt as we say we was formed from and the other is an extension or something that came forth from that dirt, as to the tree. An Eve coming forth from an Adam. This is also why we shield our children from adult things because they cannot bear that knowledge, it is forbidden to them and it will warp them and change them and hinder them all of their days.

So we see Jesus was the Fullness of God in a Human Body. Thus He was the Book of Life, in that By His

death and shed blood He hath brought all flesh unto life. This is the Book your name can be blotted out of, and in this sense by your accepting of His Works, then you died by Calvary, thus blotting out your name as well as the transgression and ordinances against you, then you become One with that Spirit which is your salvation and that is the Lamb's Book of Life. Now there is another book, called the Book of Redemption, which is the Knowledge of Bodily Redemption. The first book, time wise, was open in the Garden and all life came forth from our Mother Eve. At Calvary another book was opened, from a time standpoint and that was the Lamb's Book of Life. The last book of Redemption is not opened till the end of the Millennium, as to a glorified manifestation. However to the Saints that Book has already been opened, when The Revelation of Jesus Christ message was given unto the Bride. In this book was the knowledge of conquering death, and the grave, and it translated us into glory and redemption is us becoming one with our husband, our Lord.

There is various dimensions to see the books in, but we will stay with this for now. So it tells us that "The Book was opened, and the Books were opened". Meaning that what the Book revealed to Jesus Christ, whom is the Volume of the Book, then that same revelation would also come to us, and open us, or open our books. Paul, an Epistle or Book said the Lord called Him to reveal His Son from within Him. So when the veil of the flesh was rent in twain, all veils of all humans was rent in twain. See we all come to eternal existence, some unto life, some unto death. The wicked dead live again. God is not a respecter of persons.

So what do we find in the Book of Revelation, but The Revelation of Jesus Christ. A book of much revelation. What is that revelation? It is the Knowledge of a God, the Knowledge of the One God. In this Knowledge

comes the secret to all of the mysteries. In this Knowledge is the secret to conquering death, eternal life, The Faith, Eternal Health, Healing, Knowledge, Wisdom, Understanding, Power, Might, Authority. When one reads this spiritual word book, it is a mirror that stands opposite of all you are and demands you die to self, and when you by faith begin to believe those words, you activate their eternal inspiration and life and it enters you and you enter it. As you grow and mature, you are becoming the Book and the Book, You. You become the Volume of the Book. This is finding yourself in the scriptures. This great book we call the Holy Bible is a book of revelation from beginning to end, it is the story of God and the story of You. It is the same story, told in two different views. Man's view, the wrong view, and God's view the true view. One is light and one is dark and they work together to form the Sons of God. God reproducing Him own self. As we have been told, the entire Revelation of Christ is within the Holy Bible. So after 6000 years only few have ever discovered the great mystery of God, Christ in You, the Hope of Glory, that as He is, so are you.

So everything in this great book is revelating, and more revelating, and all pointing unto the Key to it all, the center of the book, the Man Christ Jesus, and in Him can all of the mysteries be revealed, comprehended and manifested. Those outside of Him are in outer darkness and cannot see when the good light cometh.

In Revelations we find beast, thrones, mountains, seas, cities, angels, seals, candles and stars and on and on they go, all pointing unto the Person, the Life, the Acts of Jesus Christ, for in Him dwelt all of existence, all that is good and all that appeared to be bad, no matter what they may be, in history, in science, in philosophy, in spirituality, in religion, in space, in the earth, in thought, in word, in deed, everything is, was and shall

be traced back to Jesus Christ. All things are a revelation. A molecule, a giant red sun, galaxies, the clouds, people, places, events, a fly, a flea, a grain of sand, nothing is too big, nothing too small, nothing too important, nothing that is not of importance, it is all God, hidden and concealed within that object, time, place, or thing. The Map is the Holy Bible. It is the Key and Blueprint for unlocking it all. A World within a world, a wheel within a wheel, an understanding hidden and concealed within yet another understanding. We must peel away the carnal layers, and draw closer to the great Kingdom within.

So what was the door opened in Heaven? It was Jesus, rending the veil or opening the door to you and I at Calvary. What was the 4 horsemen? They denoted the 4 stages of the life and death of Jesus, that would be reflected naturally in the Earth. The 7 Seals? The revealing of the Christ from within that Jesus. The beast also have to do with the horses, but in another dimension, so Enoch, Moses, Elijah and Jesus, as to the 4 men who took their beast or body to glory with them. In heaven it is as four great beast around the throne, in the earth it is denoted as 4 horses. The beast with 7 heads and 10 horns, is that anti christ religious church, that the Catholic is only a symbol of. The Mountain burning with fire, is the Law of Moses, being given to the people and causing them to die by the tree of knowledge and condemnation killing their faith, thus causing unbelief to be birth in their heart, awakening flesh and blood to life. The star wormwood was the star that shined at Jesus birth. It was also the star that fell to earth, making the waters bitter. People being waters, then it made a bitter people, like unto the hardness of the Jews in one view but it denotes the awakening of the carnal mind and unbelief in humanity, turning the once innocent sweet people to become evil and bitter by guilt and condemnation. When the waters

were turned bitter, it was because of the blood it had turned into. Flesh awakened. Souls now bound in chains of darkness and fleshly burning lust. Faith now gone into reverse, creating hell for these devils and their angels, or humanity, concluded as all, being in unbelief. All of this showing the fallen sin made side of Jesus, the time of death and hell and the grave of Jesus and the glorious resurrection of Jesus. The lives of every person good or evil in the Bible denote one side of Jesus or the other. Adam and Eve, Samson and Delilah, David and Goliath, Samuel, the Prophets, the Kings, the priest, Moses, Elijah, Peter James and John. Every war, every battle, every sacrifice, every Law, every act, every good or bad thing, denotes and hides a most beautiful incredible glorious revelation. We like to read and see the good and see revelation in those things, but we fear the bad and do not think on it, yet in Christ it is all good and all things pure, as to the revelation of it. The son of David who laid with his own sister, the King who laid with his own daughter in law, Nimrod laying with his own mother, and on and on it goes, God working all things after the counsel of His own Will. All things working together for the Good. God veiled in every single thing that exist. Only the Spirit of Revelation, which is the Christ, can reveal those things to the hungry heart. The Heavens declare His handiwork. You can become a Book of much revelation, a fountain open for the thirsty and needy, you can break your seals and see the Lamb with 7 eyes. You can hear the Thunders of God declare themselves from within you. It begins by faith. That’s the first step, and the last. If you do not believe, you will never see. You must be born again, of His Faith, The Faith and that Faith will reveal all things unto you. Lo, it is all in the Volume of the Book, the written word and the word that is become flesh. May God Bless You. Bro. Pat

PHN 12312016 HHI, SC.USA.

Knowing Thyself

It has been said that, to "Know Thyself" is the highest level of spirituality. Well the problem with this is not what is being said, but the path to arriving at the place of "knowing". Now when we say the word, "knowing", then of course we think of the word "Knowledge". To know a thing, or about a thing. To know then one has to come to "understand". Now when we say "understanding", then we know it means "Light". In that you was one time in darkness which was void of light and then came a light or an understanding came that brought about a "knowing". Now that we have an understanding, we have discovered a truth and a truth is a conviction of knowing. Truth is now to you and I, a foundation, a rock we can stand and build upon. It is a certainty. An Absolute! Something that is like a rock that cannot be moved.

There are many new age teachings that call what we are speaking of as coming to a "Christ Consciousness". They say many have come to this and they refer to Buddha and others as some one who has "arrived", at this state of knowing. I am sure they certainly believe they have come to a form of knowing. The problem is they have entered through the wrong way and they expect to come and receive this wedding garment of knowing, but instead they are cast out, having came as a thief and not through the door. Their must be an emptying of self to obtain unto this which we speak of. You must come through the door, walk in the way, discovering truth that leads unto the Life. Christ alone is that way, truth and life. It is as a seed that begins so small and evolves unto a mighty tree. Christ is the seed, he is the Bud, He is the sprouting branch, and He is the Tree. There is but One Tree of Life, not many. There is but One True Christ and Jesus alone was and is and forever shall be that One. Only if we come through

Him will we "come to be". To be or not to be, means to know or not to know oneself.

The Word is the truth that reveals to us, our very own self. Its good, its evil, its light and its darkness. By this and through this we, "work out our own salvation". "According to our faith, in the word, so shall it be unto us". And again, "As we think in our hearts, so we are". Jesus said, "Out of the heart comes forth the issues of life". With the heart man believes. Let this mind, this heart, these words, this knowledge, this light, this understanding, this nature, this person, be in you, that was also in Christ Jesus. Who being in the "form of God" or we could say a seed with full potential to become the Full Tree, thought it not robbery to be "equal to God", or become God. The seed to become the fullness was there. The seed is every bit as much as the tree as the tree is the seed. Like we have said about the ocean, if the entire ocean dried up till only one teaspoon of it was left and you scooped it up and placed it in a cup, you have the entire ocean in that cup. It was not about the size of the thing, it was the thing itself. So we see how so many do not comprehend this what we speak so easy, that being God is not to be the massive ocean as to its size, or to be the Tree in all its glory and majesty, it is to first be the seed and to first be a drop of water. It is when you "come to be" that then you are God. When you have come to know thyself, in the light and eyes of God Himself. Through the Word. The Word is a sword that divides and cuts away the dark and protects the light. It is a revealer of all that is good and all that is evil. Through the Word one can come to "Know" and come to "Be".

We must remain humble and sincere and hunger for the fullness of truth in the Word of God. We must come by faith and accept the truth of each revelation in its fullness. Babies do not remains babies, and seeds do

not remain seeds, life is about growth and growth leads to a fullness. So in that life is all around us and declares this to us, we must know and see that it is the way of God, for us also to be as a seed and to grow and to mature into a fullness. The Word tells us to "come and grow in the grace and knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ", and in doing so you are taking on His Mind. In His Mind is The Revelation, the Coming to Be, the Knowing.

One can look up in the night sky and see space and the void of the blackness of night. Maybe a section where their are no stars. gaze into that darkness and think to ones self, "You were at one time darkness". You was ignorant, without form and void of understanding. Then one day a voice said to you, "Let there be Light". Now you have come to know a truth, a foundation has been given for you to form thyself, to work out your own salvation, to come into being. Once you come to the place of "Being", than you now gaze up into that night sky and where there was once a black void, now a new shining star is in its place and that star is you! It is light.

The knowledge and wisdom and understanding of light that you have now become is as far as the heavens are from the earth. Though it appears darkness of night is all around you, yet none of it can come near your light. Light dispels darkness. When you have come to "Know", and you have "found thyself in the scriptures", then you have come to The Great Revelation. The Great Truth, the Great Knowledge and Wisdom of Understanding! To Know Thyself! To see thyself through the eyes of God. When you have seen thyself through the way truth and life, then you have found God. When you have found God, you have found thyself. Thy True Self. Not the carnal minded view of your old wretched self, no, you have dispelled that horrid

illusion and found the Light of Truth through the finished works of Calvary.

Now that you have come full circle and now you certainly "know thyself", you have come to be, and you have become a being, you have spoken thyself eternally into existence. You are now immovable, unshakable and a Kingdom of Light. You was the unformed unknown void and invisible God working out your own salvation, through the person of Jesus Christ. He alone is God. This is the True God. You have found thyself in the scriptures. Once this has happened to you, no one else will ever be able to move you, nothing can ever shake you, you will never fear anything ever again. You cannot die, that is impossible, for when you have "come to be", you are that Word that does not return from the Mouth of God void, but it has accomplished that which it was sent for. The Known, speaking unto the Unknown, to "let there be" and there is. Once the Light has come to be, then all things through that light can now come to be. The absolute of knowing had to come first, conviction and an absolute had to come first.

Now we speak of these things from the view of a seed and growing to a maturity, but the utter awesome reality of it all is that one discovers the journey was the illusion that one has always been the light and the conviction and the absolute. Time and shadows and all the other that came before were not so from the beginning. It was just as a seed has to push for air and water and light to grow and to press against the clods and the coldness of winter and the heat of summer to draw forth from the water tables, to fight the insects and bugs and birds and the elements that appear as if they are destroying the seedling, but in all reality are the forces cast upon it to reveal to itself, to draw out from within the nature and power and strength of its own doing within. It was meant for its good. The seed

had to fall, it had to be covered in dirt and darkness, else it would remain alone. You as a seed came forth from the Tree. The Tree was eternal. The Tree was the fullness, it was the Truth, it was the Absolute, it was and is the Knowing, it is the state that has always been. The Eternal Knowing and State of Conviction of God. This is being The Christ. When you come to know, come to be, now knowing you have always been. You was never meant to die or age or get sick, never meant for hell or death or the grave. You was meant for so much more, to live and to be and to draw others to you, so that they can be. It is impossible for an enlightened person to die, they are eternal. They have come to know and are now known of all things. All eternity knows them and they know all eternity. They have no beginning and no end. They are from everlasting to everlasting. Though the body may appear to change and age and fall to sleep, it also is an illusion. The Body of Sin was an illusion, when you have come to know then you have put on your eternal body that is clothed upon with His Eternal Righteousness. You are His Body, His Flesh and Bone, He is a Quickening Spirit of absoluteness and knowing and is the Be, in to Be! To be, is to be Him.

So you have arrived, you have come to know, you are known, you have come to be, and that being you have become is God, the absolute, the knowing, the Know, the only Light of Wisdom and Knowledge and Understanding and you know all things because you are all things to all men and to God. One God, One Body, One Mind, One Spirit. This is what has become of me, of myself, and what The Revelation of Jesus Christ has brought me into. It has caused me to come to be and to know and to understand. One day, he, My Lord, My Absolute, My Savior, My God, came to me and entered into me and I came to be, I came to know, I was birthed, yet I was made aware, I was made aware

of my own self through the Word and Mind of God. I was exactly who He said I was in Him. I became Faith, I became Knowledge, Wisdom, Understanding, I became Light, I became Aware, I became Conscious, I became God. I became Eternal. I have and am eternal life, the Tree of Life , the River of Life. The Christ of all ages.

My prayer is you also my hungry reader should come to be as your forefathers have come to be before you. Through the Word of God unto The Great Revelation of Jesus Christ. Amen.

Bro. Pat Nichols

PHN 02082017 HHI, SC. USA

Into The Knowing of All Things

Being one with all knowledge. Is to be Knowledge.

Perfection is the comprehending or revealing of that which is perfect. The process of comprehending that which is perfect means you have arrived at that which is perfect.

All that is unperfect is void and shadows and darkness. Passing away as a vapor with a shadow memory of a bleak superficial illusionary existence. Coming to enough reflected light to substantuate a knowledge of truth of a conviction or memory of some type of shadowy existence. An existence that was rejected by the truth and reality of that which is God. It is in this way that God is both Savior and Judge, Lawyer and Prosecutor, Judge and Jury.

The white sheet of paper, the unknown spirit, it began to absolve itself into creation and a black dot appeared on the paper, over time the entire page was filled with black dots and the page was black, hence creation or the universe. The overlying contrast of black and white produced a veil between the light and darkness. this veil served as a separator of sorts for female to be separated from the male so a rent veil could take place which would produce comprehension or awareness of its own self which is the Child, the union of light and darkness. This is where Christ came in. He was the self realization or awareness of God. He was the needed part to bring together all knowledge or all unity with all separation. The fullness of light and darkness in one body, bringing about comprehension and ultimately awareness. God became self aware. There appears to be an evolving of God, yet it would appear as this took place in a realm of time, but there was no time as there was no comprehension.

So once the sheet of paper we speak of, that is black by the invisible God veiling Himself in the darkness, then we see a rending of the black veil as white appears once more in a brilliant unveiled light of comprehension and understanding producing The absolute Faith and Conviction of Awareness of Self. Consciousness became conscious, awareness became aware. It is at this point that God who was always God, but was unknown to Himself, became aware of Himself establishing the eternal God or the beginning of the Creation of God, not that He was created but that He became aware. The Circle was now complete. The ever evolving witting of God through the object of man wrought comprehension. It seemingly produced 3 dimensions of eternal activity that were all one, but was each playing their part or role in the defining process.

In the Old Testament we find the darkness and in the New we find the Light and in the midst we find the Defining or the Cross of Contrast. This is why man must come to the cross for self realization, to find out who He is. It is the place of the Eternal Mind of God and Predestination and Infinite Foreknowledge. A place where the illusion of Free Will is removed and we see a God who works all things after His own will. There is certainly free will but in a set course of choices it seems. How can free will and yet predestination both exist? They can and do. It is all in the comprehension or the "perception". it is an enveloping and overlapping of an eternal object that fills all in all continually revealing itself unto itself. The Revelation of Jesus Christ is the eternal revealing of this object, which with each revelation, produces an inspiration of never ending vibration of light and life of an eternal perpetual everlasting eternal nature and life. This is eternal life, not just as a seed form as in ages gone by but now a birthed unveiled full witting of all levels for complete

restoration of Body, Soul, and Spirit, swallowing man up in a glorified transfigured state. Thus He is the Great Light at the end of all things! Not that all things have ended but the journey of comprehension has ended in that He now Knows. He is aware, He is conscious of whom and what He is. The flower has bloomed, the sun has risen, the child has bee born. The Man Christ Jesus has resurrected from the dead. You have become the root and the root has become thee. All things flow and pass in you, by you and through you. There is now nothing thou dost not know. All things are made known. You are ultimately and entirely omniscient, omnipresent, and omnipotent. You are the Ocean of Thought that all things dwell within. You are the Flood of Knowledge that has covered all things! The Light that shines on every thing. This does not mean you will be known by anyone, you may remain unknown as a man, or person in society. Yet as it would inevitably be in some form or fashion as it has always been, the eternal veil has been rent and an avenue of eternal light walks among mankind once more. Few there be that find it. You are the eternal inspiration and life itself. You are awareness and you are comprehension and you are understanding. You are peace, and strength and mercy and light and love and faith and hope and grace and law and all things to all people!

You are the fullness of the Godhead Bodily. The Embodiment of God! Unknown to all except those to whom you may reveal yourself unto. All things revolve around you, by you and for you. You are the One and Only "I AM". Oneness. One is the same. One is One. The self same one God that was, is and forever shall be. Reproducing His own self via the overlaying of eternal revelation and comprehension. Each revelation in its season till the flower was to bloom and the petals open and the Glory of the Risen Christ was seen. Eternal in

Body, Soul, Spirit.

To first be full one had to be empty, to be filled one had to to be nothing, to fill all in all one had to be void of all of all. The void and darkness of ignorance and the glory of understanding hath produced the object of creation or comprehension. The Outer Jesus being made the emptiness of sin and shame and unbelief and darkness, contrasting with the Glory of God in the Inner Man hath produced a 3rd heaven, in another sense a 4th dimension of eternal awareness, understanding and comprehension. Invisible Light had no way to see itself for the purpose of revealing, so it first had to make the opposite of itself by using creation as a mirror. It would express itself in all objects of all things. Yet without comprehension. Then would last create man, which would be the one given the access to consciousness and some form of intelligent carnal awareness and then to evolve that man unto a perfected state and rend that veil causing the perfect man Christ Jesus to be, The I AM of Divine Supernatural Eternal Comprehension and Self Awareness of God. Establishing the eternal God as existent in all dimensions.

Once the infancy of comprehension was born and contrasted against ignorance, then time was also born. before comprehension there was no time, at the birth of it came time, and once comprehension had filled all in all there was no more contrast, thus no more need for comprehension thus with the ending of comprehension and the ultimate state of "knowing" then time was no more.

PHN 02172017 HHI, SC. USA

The Opening and Closing Of The Book

We take a book and we open the covers and we read each page as they separate from the other. Once we are finished, we close the book and bring the two covers back together.

A flower is closed up till the right time, then its petals are opened and the beauty of what was inside is made known.

A woman's legs are parted for the entrance of the seed, then closed for a time till the seed is fully grown, then they are parted or separated again for the birth.

The air is one until the hot flash of the lightning separates it, then it comes to a thunderous close once more.

We see the overall shining light of the sun in the day lighting upon all things, then comes the night where the day ends and night reveals the true lights that were hidden in the heavens.

These among so many more are just simple examples that decry to us of such great spiritual rich deep understanding. An open and a close. An object that fills a space, then an empty space. We might say existence, then non-existence. We might say in the beginning was darkness, then comes light, then light dissipates and then there is darkness once again. Life is about a birthing or opening, then as usual, a closing or ending. Now even though we usually speak of dimensions, we are in this writing, speaking more in general. This timing and the writing indicating the closed book. Now the closed book indicates the redemption of the Body.

It is that in a world of darkness a child is born with light and that light is an opening of the petals of the

flowers to shine around for others to see. Over time in old age, as the course of life is, then the petals begin to close and the light dims more and more till the petals are closed and the flower is laid back in the ground.

So the Mighty Oak Tree produces an Acorn that is its seed and it falls to the ground and gets covered by the dirt and leaves and subjected to the wind and rain and elements and what appears to be a deathly fall is only the beginning of life itself. In this we can see the mature full all knowing mighty eternal oak, and we see the innocent fallen weak, simple, ignorant, innocent, seed. We see in these two, light and darkness. Knowledge and Ignorance. Law and Grace. Working together to form the seedling into another yet the self same mighty Oak from which it came.

The Mighty Oak is the Body that is in Heaven. it is Perfect and the state of perfection. It is God to the little seedling. From the Oak Trees view, it sees the seedling as its very own, with all hope and faith and all of its mighty potential to become all it is. It is shaded and loved and protected by the Mighty oak from which it came. Now the seedling, it is afraid, it does not know the Mighty Oak is its origin. All it knows is it feels alone, it is afraid of the elements, it wants to hide under the leaves and bury itself in the earthen ground. It hears the creaking of the mighty limbs from the Tree and hides itself, not knowing what that sound is, and it might be fearful the great limb might fall on it to destroy it. It sees the mighty oak as something terrible and fierce and is afraid of it. From its view, it has no idea what that mighty tree is and all it sees, is a giant monster with rushing leaves and creaking limbs and terrible heights it could never obtain. So from the seed standpoint there is unknown and uncertainty between the seed and the tree. From the tree to the seed there is but light and love and grace. We certainly have

nothing to fear, but fear itself.

So being that the mighty oak is the heavenly body, then the seed is seen as the fleshly body. The body of the seedling is seen as everything opposite of the mighty body of the tree. From the heights of heaven to the lowliness of earth or the ground or even hell. Hell hath torment, fear hath torment, there is fear when there is the "unknown". On the other hand in light there is knowing and safety and no fear, but love and love hath no fear. God who is love hath not given us the spirit of fear, fear is that which is conjured up by our own minds because of our developmental processes. We are a work in progress. We was not intended to always be a progress, for progress had a purpose and a beginning and thus has an end. We was meant to "obtain". We was meant to "arrive". We was meant to "Be". To be-come, the "I AM".

When the all knowing state of perfection you arrive unto becomes you and you become it, and it has swallowed up all of your lacking and filled the gaps of your imperfection, then you have redeemed your body. You have become that heavenly body. You evolved in your understanding to a Oneness and have become One with and the very thing you was once cast out of. In the casting it was seen as a fall and as a separation but it was never about the separation as to God hating you and judging you as evil, it was divine love that He would do you as such so that You could and would become as He Himself is as God. To follow darkness and to be willfully ignorant is a most certain death sentence for you are denying yourself of itself, in that sense. You are defeating your own purpose in life. But to reject evil and fear and ignorance and to study and believe and go through trials and temptations, are the way of following after the Light, which is that from which you came and very are! To follow light is to

grow, it is to evolve, to come to a state of being, it is your one and only divine purpose, it is WHO you are. It is WHAT you was meant to be. Can you imagine an acorn fighting within it's own self to not be an acorn, that the illusion of it can be an orange tree or something else is so foolish. It will be exactly that of which it came from.

So we see in darkness there appears to be what we call "space" or an emptiness for the purpose of "movement". When there is movement, then there is the illusion of time. From point A to point B there must be a separation and an emptiness to move through to arrive at that point, thus in movement we must have the illusion of time. If there was no such thing as movement, not even on a vibrational level, then there would be no such thing as time, or even the need of time. Time is to measure movement. Movement indicates separation and separation means lacking and darkness and emptiness and imperfection. For we see God, in His Glory and State of Infinite perfection, "Fills All in All" and thus there is no time or movement with God.

So to become One with Oneness itself and to become One with God Himself is to be God. It is to empty oneself of illusions of shadowy carnal knowledge that simply served as an umbilical cord till one cut come to Calvary and cut the cord of temporal carnal fleshly, motherly blood life and be a true sovereignty and seek after their heavenly Father. So the seedling being the fleshly inadequate body was entirely an illusion, for their is no scism in the body, which you are, a Body thou hast prepared me. You as that body, by following after that which is good and just and right, through the Word of God, evolve unto the opening of the flowering petal, and be-come the heavenly body you was intended to be, having fulfilled all things and purpose of life.

Imagine a piece of paper. The upper half is in light, and the bottom half is in darkness. Then the bottom half is called forth to "come up hither", and to be one with the upper half, so it is folded and comes and bends upward till it enters light and becomes equal to the upper half in light. This is bodily redemption, to be perfect as your Father in Heaven is perfect! To let that same mind and thoughts of Jesus Christ who thought it not robbery to be equal to God, to be also in YOU, that you might, by faith, in following after Him, walking in that way, believing the Truths to obtain unto that Life and be One with God from which all things came. God drawing all things back unto Himself, filling them with His revelational light and glory. This is the seedling breaking through the clods to breathe in the holy ghost and the light of glorious resurrection appearing. Clothed in the morning dew of God as His Glory saturates your entire being with purpose and drive and faith and love. You are God working all things after the counsel of your own will, you already do what you want anytime you want to. You lift up one and you put down another. You sow and you reap what you sow. You are the predetermined will and foreknowledge of God and according to your faith so it is to you. What you do resonates into all of creation. Can you throw a rock into the pond and the waves not affect the entirety of the pond. Can you strike a ball and the vibrations not shake the entire thing. Every thought and action and deed resonates throughout eternity and is recorded in the Great Mind of God. You are a self fulfilling prophecy.

Even though much of what we now say seems to echo so much worldly new ageism, it is nothing of the sort. What they have said is not wrong, but the way they arrived was terribly wrong. It was never about the destination, it was about what you learned on the journey to get there and the way and road you arrived on. Many were found at the wedding supper, without

the proper garment, and were cast out. There is but one way to arrive here, through the Word, through the Son. Through the Cross. The Sacrifice was so you could become the you in that tiny seed form. Your Sacrifice is to become that fullness of the Stature unto the Perfect man once more. He gave that you might live, you give that He might live. He gave all He was that you might have Grace to Live, You give all you are that you may be found worthy of that high calling that says to "Come up Hither" and be that One, who sits on the Throne.

From the state of perfection we call Male, came forth in a sacrifice of death a Female, which swallowed her head. Impregnating herself with the husband she hath devoured. To only, in the end, birth and sacrifice itself in death to release the eternal perfect man or child back to its once perfect state and that new man then, having left off with the developmental stages of learning and growing, takes unto himself this woman back unto himself, from which she was in her originality in the Wedding Supper of the Lamb as He redeems her back to Himself, which is the redemption of the Body. When that which was imperfect has finally achieved perfection and perfection has swallowed up imperfection because it is become One with itself again. The Circle is now complete. The Word is the stairway to Heaven. Faith is the secret, You must believe with thine heart unto salvation. The Word is become Flesh, in that it was made sin or all that was imperfect, then upon the resurrection it was made flesh again, as all that was perfect and filled all in all. Same Body, but one was filled with the darkness of unknowing and fear and sin and one was filled with glorious light and knowledge and wisdom and understanding. One was made a sacrifice unto death that death would appear as such and one was made a sacrifice unto life that it might fill all in all. There is nothing and yet there is all things, there is emptiness,

yet there is the filled. These perspectives are exactly and nothing more to you but according to your faith and your faith is the level on which you are in your growth. In the Genesis we find darkness of nothing till light is come and light begins contrast and contrast revealed separation and separation revealed space and space revealed movement and with movement came the measurement of movement or time and time became the process of measuring the eternal evolving of the eternal God who is without time, yet filled time till it was no more. He was the darkness, he was the light, he was all that was in-between and he was the fullness of it all. In Revelations end we find Light hath filled all things. In God and with God, He was the Light that shined upon the Object and He was the Shadow that the Object cast and He was the Object itself, that was using both Light and Darkness to reveal itself, unto itself, working out its own salvation that all things do and would reproduce after their own kind, even the eternal God. From darkness to light, from emptiness to filled, from sin to righteousness, from Genesis to Revelation, from Flesh to Spirit, from Earth to Heaven from Hell to Heaven. From Carnality to Spirituality. From Birth to Maturity.

The Revelation of Jesus Christ, The closing of the book, the 7 Thunders of Fullness and Comprehension and of Bodily Redemption, The Arrival and Appearing of the Eternal Great Light of God. Body, Soul, and Spirit are One, Father, Son, Holy Ghost are One. Faith, Hope and Love are One. I Am that I AM! I fill all in all. I AM Understanding, I AM the state of peace that understanding hath brought me unto. I am a nature and a divine state of being formed by divine comprehension, which served as the step for this arrival. To have a peace that surpasses understanding is to say, that it was through the means of the Words of Understanding that we become something that is

beyond understanding, and that is the thing itself. To have peace is simple. One can have peace and never know what peace is, yet there is much joy and life in having peace and knowing what that peace is. So we see light is the word and through that word we have been subjected to understanding and the understanding having contrasted with the shadowy darkness hath revealed to the object its own divine self and state of being, yet the light and darkness are neither the object but only the object itself is the object, and it used the light and darkness as tools to reveal itself unto itself. So what did the light and darkness do? They were the understanding that led the object to see itself as it is peace itself, thus a peace that was birthed by the revealing of the understanding of comprehension. Thus when the object has seen itself it would appear it would retain all that brought it to itself, yet it was neither of the things that revealed it to itself yet it was both things that did. A eternal heartbeat of the flash of light and darkness contrasting one against the other in a state of continual revealing of thunders of knowing all in all. Knowing their was emptiness and knowing what filled that emptiness and what was the fullness of the filling and the the state of being filled. So it is the emptiness, the filling and the filled. In this we find the 3 heavens. We find eternal death, eternal existence and eternal life. Eternal perpetuating of a state of existence, that ends in an eternal darkness of torment which is the fear and emptiness of not knowing and unknowing to a final resting place of all knowing and known. Worlds without end. Ending of an old and a beginning of a new. Behold I make all things new! The knowing and the unknowing are in a continual eternal state of striking one another creating the glorious virtue of making known which is light being revealed and thus a releasing of eternal revelation of inspiration of eternal life! Like the climaxing of the male and

female are in a state of never ending glorious union where the high of the climatic state is eternal and the male is constantly producing seed into the woman and she is continually producing the children that are growing and maturing unto more states of union that are producing objects of creation and contrast and union and emptiness and knowing and endless cycles yet producing endless cycles of endless cycles of God reproducing Himself. Yet this causes the desire to fill eternal emptiness. It also causes the filled to be emptied of itself so it can be refilled. We see how fear and faith, good and evil, life and death, emptiness and full, work together in all the forms and sparks of creation, regardless of how they may seem, whether lust or love to be the tools in the masters hands to form the Sons of God.

Every strike of the hammer on the anvil creates sparks of light that delight the inner spiritual man and also inspire lust in the fleshly man, both creating desires unto life, whether it be the perpetuating of God life or satanic life. God The Object of Worship. Remember He was and is the Object. He was the Light that revealed the Object to itself and He was the Shadow cast that was the needed contrast for comprehension to take place, and thus created eternal comprehension, which means revelation, which means life. These are they, "Light and Darkness", which testify of ME, The I AM, The Object! I am all things to all men! I fill all in all! These 3 make the 4th which is the 3 in One or the Object itself. The Ark.

Peace is not understanding, though it is birthed or made known by understanding, thus why it surpasses understanding. Understanding is the light that revealed peace to itself, or the object to itself, peace is the object. The mother and child appear to be one, till the birth. The child was not the mother, it was the Father,

yet by going through the mother, it retained some parts of her, as it retains parts of the Father to be a new creature. it is both, yet it is neither, it is new.

I pray these words help one to understand and to come to know and come to be. It is a repeating of what has always been, yet it is brand new. A shedding of skin. A continual rending of the veil. A continual entering into and a continual exiting of. A stillness of nonmovement and yet an ever moving of movement. According to the faith of the eternal object. Thus The Heartbeat of eternity, of God.

Patrick Henry Nichols I

PHN 02192017 HHI SC USA

The Two Kingdoms

As we have spoken on the subject of Oneness in the past. We can see it is a theme that permeates all of eternity and God and every revelation. For God is ONE. There exist no other. He alone is God. Christ Jesus became the firstborn of many Sons that would also come to the same revelation He did, that God gave to Him. One Spirit, One Lord, One Mind, One Baptism, One Faith, One God. We have seen how that this God has become One in and with, by and through, humanity. Humanity is the flesh or female side of this God that was needed to reproduce the image of God. So as a man becomes one with his wife in union, which is a type, we see God has become One with humanity, for He said, I am married unto you.

We have as God does, a 3 in 1 triune manner about us. We are a Spirit, Soul and Body, and these 3 relate to Father, Son, Holy Ghost. As in Heaven, so in the Earth. Now we have commented on these things before, so we may just reiterate many things we have said already to further establish more truths. The Father is God the Spirit, your spirit. The Son is the Soul, your soul, and the Holy Ghost is your Body. These 3 are One, and Jesus prayed, Father make these one even as we are one. Oneness means there is no separation between you and God and thus You absolutely are and must be God Himself. You work all things after the counsel of your own will, you do what you want when you get ready, you have the power of creation by faith to say what you will and it will be done to you, and your word does not return to you void. I have shown how you was virgin born just like Jesus was and how we all came forth from His side and we are all bone of His bone and flesh of His flesh. We are either His made sin side and reside in death, hell and the grave, or we have been born again, and we are alive from the dead and

resurrected from the deadness of sin, fear and unbelief and we are they that dwell in heaven. God is not a respecter of persons, what He did for Jesus, he has done for you.

This is the essence of the Word of God. This is the core and root of the entire purpose of the Word of God. To have a reference point, to focus faith, to have a foundation to build upon and that foundation must be and is eternal, unshakable and unmovable. It also is the place where we, by exercising our senses, we work out our own salvation, by discerning the good and the evil, loving the one and hating the other. You being a perfect spirit, veiled underneath the shadow of the darkness of a soul, trapped in the body of a beast. Your inward man is Adam, or Spirit, your Soul, is your Eve, and your Body is the deceiving Serpent. You, in your first birth are the Tree of Knowledge of Good (Spirit, Inward Man), and of Evil (Soul, Outward Man) and you have a serpent hanging on your Tree or Body. it can be seen as you have good and evil hanging in your body also. The Fruits of your own thoughts comes from the Good of the Spirit or the Evil of the Soul and eat them both you will. You walk among thoughts of fire and those thoughts are accusing you or excusing you all the time. One fire is to purge and create you and make you into His Image, the other is to destroy and consume you till your perish.

It is in this Word we find, The Way, Truth and Life. It is a journey that absolutely must and does begin by Faith. Faith works by Love and Love was expressed to us at Calvary and Faith purifies the heart and Faith creates and Faith is the substance of all things. Love is the Father and Faith is the Son or it is the female realm where Life is held in the womb, till Christ is born in it. This is why The Kingdom of God is The Faith of Jesus Christ. It is why we must have His Faith, else we are

none of His. God is Love and from the side of Love came forth Faith. Love thinks no evil and Faith believes all things. being that Faith purifies the heart then it is clear that unbelief, which is doubt and fear that and contaminate it. Unbelief has no foundation, it is a bottomless pit, of ever learning but no foundation of truth to rest upon. It breeds fear and fear breeds hate, and fear hath torment. Fear is a flaming thought of destruction that consumes with anxieties and carnality and selfishness and greed. It is a flame of hell itself. Lets take a look at fear for a moment. It is a darkness, which denotes an emptiness, thus being empty, it is a receiver and thinks only of itself. It takes and never gives. it will do what it takes to stay alive in you. it makes you think of self. In the darkness, their is no foundation, their is no certainty, no hope, no foundation, no light, nothing is established, except that their is fear itself. It causes the mind to run like a race horse and make hasty rash decisions that are selfish and greedy and cruel in nature. It will be mean and harsh. it is the spirit of the devil and a flame from hell itself and is hell itself. Tormented in those flames, flames of fear, doubt, uncertainty, guilt, depression, hate.

Only perfect love can cast out fear and faith works by love and love requires trust. When you trust, you are showing love and to receive love and to trust love is to believe and to believe is to stand on a foundation, whereas fear hath no foundation. Doubt hath no foundation, neither does uncertainty, or selfishness. When there is fear then it relies on self. Self is weak and unworthy and can do nothing within itself to save itself. Nothing good in the flesh. So what is the Kingdom of Darkness? Fear. What is the Domain of Hell? Fear. What are the Flames of Hell? Fear. To be uncertain, to not know, to have no foundation, to be lost, to be in gross darkness, to be in fear is to be in

torment and to perish.

To have Faith is to Trust and to Trust is to Love and the Kingdom of Light is Life and Love, it is established on Faith and that on the Truth of the Eternal Word of God, whom swore by Himself because He could swear by no greater! To Know, to come to know, to be, and into being, to birth light from within, a light that is established on real eternal truth. To speak thyself, by the Word, Out of existence, as to the old illusionary outer man, and believe having not seen, by faith in the new inward man unto truth and light and life. To speak the new man into existence, who alone is God. Take up the Cross of Sacrifice and Death and kill by the Sword of the Spirit that lying old outer sinful soul of darkness and by new birth, Let there be Light in the Soul and it eradicates all the darkness. Spiritual Light of Truth, Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding, now shining from within the Soul, enrapturing the Body in Glorious Invisible Light.

God is the Father of All Spirits. Your Soul is the mother of them, in this sense. She determines, "according to your faith or unbelief in the soul", whether it be an Image of God or the Image of the Devil. If in Faith and Love it will be of God, if of fear and unbelief, it will be Satan. God in your Inward Man, Satan in your Body, warring and battling over your Soul or Eve as to whose wife will she be and whose child will she deliver. It is determined by the child she produces, that tells whom she has been with.

So in these things it certainly appears to be two kingdoms, one of light and faith and heaven and one of darkness and fear and hell. It is according to your faith, as you work out your own salvation, as you think in your heart, so you are, and you eat the fruit of your thoughts daily. As the Tree of Knowledge you must, from that shell, birth and release the Tree of Life. Once

you become that Tree of Life, you will never be the same again ever. Be careful what you eat and from where you get your seeds that you plant, you will eat them, unto life or unto death. You are certainly what you eat. The question of fear and uncertainty is, "To be or not to be", for that is the question or mystery that needs to be solved. The answer is, "To be is not to be", in that we must die to our old outer being to be born again of the new being Christ Jesus.

PHN 02282017 HHI, SC. USA

The Personal Revelation

The Revelation of Jesus Christ that God gave to Him was for Him, Jesus Christ. It was a revelation of Who and What He was, is and shall be, or in another term, "The I Am"! Which simply means a revealing of the Who and What you are. A Mystery of Unknown as to who or what you are, then coming unto or arriving at, or progressing unto an ultimatum of a conviction of "knowing"' who you are. A babe becomes an adult, the seed becomes the blossoming flower, the acorn the mighty oak.

All of Creation screams this to us, that life is a small fragile innocent tiny unknowing, that progresses unto a full mature, of age, grown fullness of ""Knowing". As the head is, so is the body. When it came to its fullness or revelation, the body came into also. As the Head is, So is the Body. When the Head died, the Body died with it, when it arose and conquered death, the Body arose and conquered death with it, as it was transfigured, so was the Body, as it ascended into heaven or glory, so did the Body with it. When it returned, so did the Body with it. When Elijah ascended, it was the same as when Jesus ascended, and when the mantle came to Elisha, it was the same as the Holy Ghost coming at Pentecost. That was us, the Body or Jew, receiving the double portion, as we caught the mantle. He has been ""with us"" every since. We see Him, ""As He is"", the world does not see him.

Now only those born again of His Spirit can come to the revelation. All others remain blinded and shut out, by their own accord. God, or their own Soul in the form of Sovereign Will, remains willfully ignorant and rejects the truth and denies by unbelief. According to ""their faith" so be it unto them. God is faith, the power or substance of all things. The preparation of their hearts,

is from God or their own Soul, or faith, that God has given to every man. They are gods, but die like men, being they are "'unknown gods", being full of darkness and void, without form, or identity. A Bottomless Pit, of ever learning, looking to the Tree of Unbelief, never coming to Truth. They remain unknown gods, never coming to light, which is the Christ state of being, or the "Knowing".

Here is how this came about. We are already clothed upon by the white mantle of His Righteousness, which was the eternal body, Let's say it now like this.....His Spirit became One with my spirit, inside me. His Spirit rent the veil between Me and Him, or His Spirit and My Body, or since He purchased my body and it is now His Body, then His Spirit entering me, rent the veil between His Spirit and His Body, and they became ONE, right then and there. No more middle wall of partition between you and God.

The Finished Works of Christ Jesus were finished before the world began. Calvary was already in the Mind of God before the Garden of Eden Fall came about. Ssso nothing changed, truth was and is still truth, but another mind came, a veil came, it perverted the image of truth and changed it into a lie, which is what unbelief does. God being the Father of All Spirits, Then my spirit is Him. His Spirit was or is My Adam, not found in the transgression. My Soul, is His Eve, separated from My Adam by a Veil which was the sovereign will of the Soul, given to it, upon separation. When God divided the Light from the Darkness, this was the Calvary or life of Jesus Christ. The Christ was Light, the Jesus became the Darkness, The Flesh or Blood Life served as the Veil that hid the Spirit from the Body. The desire and beauty of the beast and to please it, caused the Mind of Eve to go into darkness. She lost her identity. She was now a two headed freak

in sorts, having two minds, it clouded her judgment and reasoning. Her being separated from her head or the Spirit, the darkness covered and hid her former identity, as the Light veiled itself within her as a seed of conception.

So when we take a step back and apply this which the Lord has already given us, we can clearly see We have always been Him. We have always been God. We have always been His Bone and Flesh. We came forth from His Side. We got cut off from His anointing by the veil of separation, or the "illusion". God sent a Strong Delusion, so Eve would believe a Lie and be damned, else she would never see her need for a Savior. It was the only way, just and true way, Light could ever reveal itself unto itself. God revealing Himself to Himself through, by, and in the Person of Jesus Christ. As the head, so are the many membered Body. We was predestined to come to this great truth! The Acorn is receiving the revelation, the awakening of, the awareness of, the consciousness of, the "Knowing" that it is a Mighty Oak Tree! It cannot receive any other revelation but of that which it truly is. Your own mind, soul, body, and spirit, are all from the seed and loins of your Father, God. Jesus being the Firstborn, then He is the Head, or our Mother Eve, and from His Side, came we all into this World. God was Adam, our Father and Eve was Jesus our Mother, the Mother of All Living and all are alive unto God. He is not the God of the Dead, but of the Living. Now remember I am using Adam and Eve as types to show God and Jesus. God is Light, Jesus became all of the Darkness, and from His Side came forth the Blood that covered all spirits and veiled them in the Flesh and Blood of This Body of Flesh. The Father and all that would be in His Loins, came and entered the Blood Cell of our Mother or Jesus. Every Seed of God would be swallowed up by the Blood of the Son of God, veiled and hidden, until the Time

Appointed or the Birth.

Jesus as a Body, or an Eve, was the Fullness of God. He was the Word Made Flesh. The Word is eternal, making the flesh eternal. The Word did not produce the flesh as a separate entity, but Lo, the Word became Flesh itself. The same revelation God gave to Jesus, as from as Adam to His Eve, because Eve was and is One with Adam as she came forth from Him, making Her, "Him", then She would undoubtedly come to the same revelation, and this means all of "Their" Children would also come to it. The Will of God being sovereign faith, each "working out their own salvation or damnation", according to their faith, they themselves are manifesting the very predestinated foreknowledge of God. Time is just the Medium God has used to manifest this, for God is without Time.

PHN 04032017 HHI, SC. USA

The Resurrection Revelation

So the Word is true, whether anyone believes it or not.

Let the Word be true and every unbeliever a liar.

So the last enemy to be conquered is death, and Jesus conquered that enemy for every person when he arose from the dead. Paul, told us to, "believe that you have already conquered death and arose from the dead". Jesus said to us, if a person believes in me, he will never die! Jesus said He already had power over death, and that he was the very Resurrection and Life. The problem was, no one could believe it. Paul seen it and preached it, but He said, His message was "Out of Season", but that there would come a day when a generation would DARE to believe, that Death, Hell, and The Grave had absolutely no more power over them or any that died before them. That Jesus Christ did not only bring them eternal life, to their Souls, but to their Body also! That God did not only heal their bodies from sickness, and from evil spirits, but from time itself, from aging, and from even having to die and go by the grave. Enoch proved this was possible, Elijah did also, and even Jesus did. God never brought death, man did. The Man Christ Jesus came as a Man and reversed the Fall in the Garden! He undid and made right, all that Adam had done.

If we was all sinners by one man's disobedience, then how much more are we now free from that and now back to what God made us to be, righteous, and spotless and sinless and perfect before God, by One Man's Obedience! Christ annulled and voided all that Adam had done, paid for all the penalties, and freed us ALL! Freed us from Sin, Guilt, Condemnation, The Law, from Hell, From Sickness, From Aging, Time, The Grave!

Jesus Christ was the Last Trump of God, He was the Voice of God! He said, "It Is Finished"! Since then eternal life in the Kingdom of God has been preached! We are not waiting on the Lord, he has been waiting on you and I to grow up and mature in our faith and knowledge, till we could believe in the entirety of what He hath already done for you and I! The Angel said, "Time is No More", that was Christ at Calvary! He finished all things, folded them up and laid them away. He lead sin, death, hell, the grave, guilt, condemnation, and captivity into captivity. Now all of that foolishness from the devil is gone and is no more. Satan is no more. Death is no more, the Grave is no more. Can You believe? Dare You believe?

It only is effective when you believe it by faith from the heart. It is here for all. Few there be that receive this. It is the Truth of God nonetheless. Stop waiting on something that has already happened and been done for you! Christ returned at Pentecost! He has been with us in His Clouds of Witnesses ever since! Not us that speaks but our Father speaking from within us, the Kingdom of God within us! Not you living but Christ living within you! He is in you because He is not dead, He arose, conquered death, entered your heart, ascended into your Kingdom within, to never ever die anymore! It was all a dream, it was a sinful sleep of nightmares and illusions, caused by Satan and Sin. Now we are Children of the Day, We are Awake from our Sleep! Lazarus but sleepeth. We do not sleep anymore, the Great Light of the Day is come and night is no more. We have been translated from the Kingdom of Darkness into His marvelous Kingdom of Light! We overcame and we already sit with Him in His Throne, in the Kingdom Within us, and we already eat daily from the Tree of Life, which is His Spirit and Words of Life to us.

He hath made us ONE with Himself as He is One with His Father. We are One. One Body, One Soul, One Spirit, One Mind, One Baptism, under One Name, One Salvation, One Great Act, One God! It was revealed to Christ Jesus the Power to conquer death, hell and the grave, this was the Keys He received from His Father. The Revelation of Jesus Christ, that His Father God gave and revealed to Him. Paul the Apostle the Head of the Gentile Church who was Christ appearing in another form, also received this same revelation and Peter spoke of it. "Gird up the loins of your mind and be sober for the grace that is to brought unto you, at, "The Revelation of Jesus Christ"! Paul seen these very things I am telling you right now, but said his generation would not believe it, but their would come a day and a generation that would dare to believe. Paul said he was born out of season. That season is NOW! This is the Midnight Cry! The Revealing of Jesus Christ is here!

This knowledge and revelation is appearing and coming forth inside the hearts of the Saints of God. Like a room full of gas, it will continue till it is full and when the last one steps in, God will cause the spark to be heard around the world and in that moment, that twinkle of the eye, we will manifest a Change, that is already here with us and for us. The same way the prophets of old looked forward and believed in what was to come, we must look back and believe what has already been done for us! Man brought death by unbelief, now He must conquer death by belief, or by Faith in the finished works of The man who alone conquered it for us. This is the source and root and core of the Resurrection and meaning and purpose and intent of The Great Resurrection of Jesus Christ! For you and I to never go by the way of the grave. He spoke this so clearly, when He said, "I AM, (right now, if thou can believe) The Resurrection and The Life"! Mary, Martha, you do not have to wait for a certain day, I have already conquered

death for YOU! I transfigured my Body and walked right into glory with it, FOR YOU! To show you death had no power over your body! I did not do that for myself, but for you! I told you Mary, "If you will believe in me, you shall never die"! I turned around and raised your brother Lazarus from the dead to show you a time and season has NOTHING to do with what I have already done for you!

This is the true power and glory of my Bride! This is the secret she has that rest in her Bosom! My Faith and Obedience in Her Heart, destroyed the darkness, sin, death and unbelief of Satan that was in Her Heart! I have translated Her into My Kingdom! She is now "They that dwell in Heaven"! Heaven is My Spirit inside of Her! Where She is, "In My Spirit", THERE I AM Also! I ascended into the spirits of Just men made perfect and hath perfected them forever that I sanctifed with my Blood and justified them by my own Works, as I AM Their Works! You keep looking for me in the clouds of the sky, when I have been among you in the Great Clouds of Witnesses who have Heaven or My Spirit inside of them. I told you, I would never leave you, I told you I would come to you, I did at Pentecost, I came as the Holy Ghost, your Righteousness! Clothing you in all of my glory and righteousness, that where I am, you would be also, and the Throne I sit in, which is Heaven, there you are too! Heaven is God's Throne! His Spirit is heaven!

Where Me and My Father are, that is Heaven! John was "In The Spirit" on the Lords Day. It is Finished! Can You Believe! Christ was and is the Fullness of God, he was the Voice of God, He was and is the Trump of God! He is sounding now, The Father speaking from within us, bringing forth The Revelation of Jesus Christ on this 3rd Day! The Revelation is The Resurrection, The Resurrection is the Change! When you believe, by Faith

it becomes so! Then when your body manifest its change that you have believed in, those in the grave will begin to come forth also, because you Sons and daughters of God will have conquered death by and through the Finished Works and Revelation of our Lord and God, Jesus Christ our King! Amen and Amen!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

04042017

HHI, SC. USA

Connecting The Faith To Him

As of late the Lord has been showing to us the truth and reality of the power and glory of His resurrection. He is revealing this from, by, and through the Word, and connecting these verses together and connecting them unto Himself! As we have recently spoken, this is the 2 hands of the clock now pointing to the exact 12:00 O'Clock, Midnight Hour. It began with Jesus and it ends with Jesus. He was the first and the last. The 7 candlesticks showing the 7 church ages are over, and bring back into the view the other 2 candlesticks making 9 and Christ was the first one and the last one both being denoted by Moses and Elijah, as Moses shows the Body of Sin being crucified by the Law of the accuser or Moses. Elijah showing the resurrected Body.

As the ages rolled by and men out their faith in the Word, it gave to them a measure of the Faith to work with and to bring to power the Mind and Will of God for that age. It was like plugging an electric cord into a 110 wall socket for the first time. It brought about a power and a life in a measure for that day and age. Now we stand at the Midnight Cry Hour and the call to go out and meet Him, as pertaining to that Body we have looked for is come. This means our faith, being The Faith, not pointing unto some other hour as in days past and receiving the 110 Power. Now our faith, being The Faith, unto the Full Measure, can now plug into the 440 Volt resurrected Person and Body of Jesus Christ who alone had the revelation and message and power and faith to conquer death.

When our faith is switched from other men and their message and we begin to see the true messenger and MAN they were all pointing unto, and we see His Body alive from the dead and we believe His Message that He did indeed conquer death and that He was and is

The Days of the Voice, and His Voice was and is the Trump of God, and That it certainly brings forth the dead and changes the Body, then we know what enormous power we are about to receive. Our Faith now plugged into the Messenger and Message whose testimony was sealed and He did arise from the dead. He also resurrected others, to show He had power over death, even as to His own transfiguration.

So His Ministry was the Days of The Voice, and His Ministry revealed the Mysteries, and His Voice was the Voice and Trump of God, and it disputed with He who had power of death and rebuked Him, destroying Him with the Brightness of His Faith and Light. When He comes as to the great appearing to conquer death, we also come with Him, meaning we all come to the same revelation, faith and power. The exact same manifestation. The exact same glory and transfiguration. As the Head so is the Body. It was the 7 Thunders uttering their voices as Christ was the Voice of God speaking. Now it ALL points back to Him, not another. He is the Thunders, He is the one who conquered death, He is the one who spoke the words and gave the message and it was in the days of His Voice the mysteries were finished for He said, It is Finished! He was Rev. 10:7 that stood between Heaven and Earth saying Time is No More. Now is come the Kingdom and the Power!

I remember years ago while reading a special and unique book pertaining to the seals and the thunders and yet my mind was not on the thunders at that moment when suddenly the Voice of God spoke to me so strong, it literally shook my body and jarred me, and I heard Him say, "The Thunders lay in the Body of My Son, and to bring back those thunders, you will bring Him back from the dead". Then it gave me a knowledge of that one will have to go where He is to that place,

and I seen as a vision the body of the Lord in some dimension, and it was laying horizontally and was asleep or in human terms, was dead. I seen that death, in that sense, held the secrets to life within its grasp, and one would have to go to that body and open it to release the thunders and awaken our Lord back to life. Now since that time the Lord has revealed so much about all of this and expanded on it greatly. It was never nothing one would have to do as to someone having the ability within themselves to go to that body and that realm and do as we have said. It was all, already done, and finished, by Christ Jesus. What the Lord was referring to was to "follow the Lord through and into that journey, by faith, as He would reveal each step and stage and by His revelation, it would establish, the needed faith, and we, as His Body, would receive the exact same benefits.

SO many have gotten on the cross and denied self and have walked in great power and that is great and awesome. But they also received the glory of their sacrifice. They were always elevated in the eyes of the people, whether they wanted to be or not. So I dare ask this, that is to say, "Is it possible, for one to come to the exact same fullness of stature of Christ Jesus, by no works, but by simply believing in the Works He hath already done for us, and that revelation and faith changes us itself from glory to glory and making us fully one as He is, and giving Him all of the glory"? YES INDEED! It is not by our works whatsoever. Human faith may need works to inspire it to believe, but "The Faith" that resides in our hearts, requires no works, for it is a finished mature perfected faith already, meaning the finished works of Christ hath already done the works and formed the faith and sent it into our hearts. We was finished the moment we first believed. SO we have no works to glory in, to raise ourself up, because our faith is His Faith, and thus His Works are our own,

making again, Him the all in all, the preeminent one. All Glory returns and belongs to Him. This is not to do away with works, but it is to rather lift up and magnify and glorify the Works of the One whom hath finished it all. He was the Mystery of God, God veiled in the Flesh, and He comprehended God and unveiled the Mystery and went to the Cross and "Finished the Mystery".

So we see now that our Faith is centered and focused on that One, That person, That Body, within whom, it was His Voice, His Trump, His Thunders, His Body, His Faith, His Overcoming Victory and His Revelation and NOW, it is moved into the Spotlight Stage in our hearts and Faith, then surely something incredible is about to happen, a power like we have never known is coming, a day of divine, supernatural amazing displays of signs, wonders, miracles, visions, anointings, gifts, revelations, and so much more. Angelic visitations, invisible entities made known, knowledge so great it will flood the earth.

This year, is the beginning of it all. A Trump in office, sounding the trump, there with a "Michael Pence" of the Archangel, bringing in the Jew, or His own Son In Law, or the body adopted in by the Law, here in the time of Jesus coming to the forefront of our Faith and sight, and Him being the Angel of Revelation 10:7 making 17, and the calendar as 17 yrs into the 3rd day of His appearing. SO much much more in great detail, we could speak of, but these things mentioned herein should be more than enough to shake any babe in Christ or others to their core of the great terrible, terrific time we are now in. Now is Come Power. Amen and Amen!

PHN 04212017 HHI, SC. USA

The Constituted Body

I remember our Pastor, saying to us a number of times, that when the Lord comes back, that He will be coming back with Him, and He also spoke of the people, saying, and we will be coming back with Him. He spoke and told us that we ride over the Tribulation and even ride over the Millennium and we set down in the Throne with the Great Ancient of Days. Now we know, as He told us, there is no such thing as time and to understand this great revelational light, we must remove the time element. So we know that when he says to us we ride over and we set down, that He was NOT speaking of a day or time to come, but was saying to us, right now, as this great light is here, this light being, The Ancient of Days, then we see all of creation disappearing before us as this great light is revelating and changing our minds into the Mind of God and we see God in all things. So He was not speaking of a time element, for that is Satan always waving the carrot before the horse, keeping us in a state of waiting for a certain time, when that is not true. Jesus told Martha, I AM, "right now", the resurrection and the life, you do not have to wait for a certain day. Paul told us we already died and was buried and rose again to never die anymore, that we do not have to wait on a certain day or time.

SO the great Man of God speaks and says a most astounding thing while in this life, that when the Lord returns, He will be coming back with Him. Of course He is speaking of Rev 19. Yet we know he told us we are already translated, transformated, and transfigured. His ministry was the translation, and the 20yrs since was as the transformating time, and now we have entered the time of the change and the resurrection and change and transfiguration of the body. Though He was alive and though He spoke to us

in that manner, we totally did not perceive the weight of His words. He was telling us, right now, we are all that we are going to be, and already are where we are going to be, and that we was already perfected, in heaven and already the fullness of God, right then and there. SO why would He speak of yet a time to come and He would be returning with Him? I love the simplicity of the Lord, you can ask Him anything and He speaks and reveals to you the answer.

So when He returns, even as The Message of The Revelation of Jesus Christ, was and is The Coming of The Lord, then what did He mean as to Rev 19? He was saying to us, that when this Mind that was in Him appears, it appears in its fullness, and it is the Lord Himself. See no waiting on Him to return, But Lo! He is Here! How could He be here and we not see Him? Because He came as a "Quickening Spirit". He said there is nothing left but the "quickening". So here standing in the midst of us was the Great Eternal God as a quickening Spirit or Angel. It was a Constituted Mind, that had a Constituted Faith. We have come far enough along to understand, The Faith of Jesus Christ, was and is The Kingdom of God. So in that sense the Kingdom did come. SO it had to be, that whoever was in that Kingdom, did come with Him also.

No listen real close this is simple. When you heard the voice to "come up hither", and you went, then you was caught up, to the same place Jesus was, in the Spirit. The same place as every Saint of God has gone to, even those living, and we are all in the Spirit.So when He came, why we all had to come with Him. As the Head was revealed, then would not the Body receive the same? Is it not where the head is? David said, I have ascended above my teachers. So when you come to know what your teacher knows, then are you not at the same place they are? Can you not also be called

"Teacher"? When a man is elected President, has He not became the same as the men before Him? So when the Lord returns, then He reveals to you what His return is, and who you are and where you are, and you are caught up to the exact same mind and place and faith, then did you not come and appear with Him? Is the teacher not translating you to the same place He is? As the teacher comes, or returns, day after day, naturally speaking, are you not returning with Him? Sure you are and eventually you arrive at the same place as He is. So when the Lord returns, He translated us in our minds, to reveal to us we was always with Him. We just did not understand or perceive it as so. Where did we go when we was translated? Actually no where that we were not already. It was simply revealed to us and we received it by faith and thus making it so. SO in this you can see the pre ordination and foreknowledge of God being done. All that is being revealed is what has always been. The shadows of temporal illusions are dissipating at the brightness of the coming of the revelational light of God, which is His infinite foreknowledge, being made known.

Now Here is something to consider. Being that He is come, and that in His Fullness, then He is Here, but not that He came from somewhere to be here, He has been here all the time. The coming it speaks of is actually a revelation to us of what has already been. SO He did not come from anywhere to us, He was on the other side of that veil that was over our minds was all. He has been here, all of, the time. Waiting for the veil to come off your mind, waiting patiently in line. So we see that He was the Word that was made flesh. Was that a carnal word, or an anointed word? It was both. The Spirit or anointing departed from Him, making the Word into Flesh. This is what happened to Adam and Eve in the garden. Being a Spirit, it then had to have a constituted body. God hath given everything a body to

dwell in. So the Great Spirit of Christ comes and thus with it, is the Great Body that constitutes it. When does or will that Great Spirit we have seen, that has manifested to us, become the Body and Physical appearing of Jesus Christ? It already is and has. Remember it is simply a matter of divine perception. It must be revealed, and then you can see it. Peter said it was, "eternal in the heavens". Where are the heavens? You are them heavens. His Great Mind is come thus the Head is here, thus the Body is here also. If the Spirit is Here, and has been here, then the Body has been here also. On that first day after the resurrection, they supposed Him to be the gardener. The Word says, "He appeared in another form".

In the night time the body is lit with a faint silhouette. In the day time, it is lit with the shining of the sun, at His appearing it is transfigured with a 7 fold light! The Body is and has always been one with the Mind that inhabited it. We have within us now a 7 fold light, so our body is already shining brighter than the noon day sun, because we are 7 times brighter than it is. So the Mind of Jesus Christ is come, thus all of the saints of God living and dead all came with Him. As He is and as they are, so are we! We should be able to speak with them and even see them walking about the town. When the great light comes, even the Son is subjected to Him or it, meaning the Son having to do with the Body of the Lord, brings the body back under the subjection and into a oneness with the Great 7 fold Spirit and Light, thus causing it to be no longer a Son, as to a Sonship, but it is become the Body of God the Father Himself. As Christ said, Me and my Father will make our abode in Him. This also indicates as to the Jews being denoted in the Millennium as the Son, and them ruling, then they come to the fullness as we have and they become subjected as we did and One with the Father.

We are not waiting for a time period of 7 years to come in and then we are finally in the Millennium. The Mind of God within us is our Millennium! We was made for so much more than even the great millennium, for we ride over it by this Faith and we are the great appearing of God where everything is passing away already. All things are already restored and glorified to us. To see God in the tree or the waters the birds and each other, is to glorify those things with the glory of God. His Mind and His Glory of and in that Mind is revealing God in all things to us, causing God and all His Glory to be seen in that thing. So we in Glory. All is perfected to us, all is restored to us, all is translated, transformated and transfigured before us. To walk in the great millennium is a step down for us, though we can and will and do enjoy it already. We already pray that the Lord blesses our food before we eat, we pray he blesses all that we have and do. God blessing all we have asked and more then what else can a millennium do or can be better than what we already have when God blesses something. We are finished products. The Body of Jesus Christ is here already, the Man Christ Jesus is here! He is here physically! However to see Him Physically, you absolutely must see Him first Spiritually! His Body went away and as strange as it sounds , we say it went to heaven, Heaven is the Spirit and the Spirit is the Mind, so His Body was and is in His Mind, and His Mind has came to us as The Revelation of Jesus Christ! His Mind is Here and been here all the time. Remember to let it be in us as He did. His Body was a constitution of His Mind. When Adam and Eve fell to a Beast Mind they automatically found themself in a beast body. We are in the Mind of Christ and it has revealed to us our redeemed and changed body. Our body is eternal in our heaven or our state of mind. Our body being one with our mind then we see who, what and where we already are.

PHN 04212017 HHI, SC. USA

The Love Of God

I went through a horrific time of fear and anxiety many years ago. My dreams turned to nightmares and my faith was shipwrecked and my city had broken down walls and every demon spirit around was talking to me and plaguing my mind with fear, destruction, anxiety and lies. They turned my idea of what I thought was God against me and made me think God hated me and was waiting any moment like a cat does a mouse to utterly destroy me and would take pleasure and delight in doing so. I lost sleep and work and my health and my family and my marriage, I was being crippled by fear. I drove down a dirt road after many months of this, and I poured my heart and soul out to God and told Him I know He was and is a God of Mercy and that I fall on Him and entreat His Love and Mercy, not for anything I had done or would ever do, but simply because He was a God of Love, no matter what my own thoughts told me, I knew He was a God of Love and He had to help me.

Some days went by and I had a vision one night, and in the vision the Lord appeared in the sky above me and descended down to me and walked up too me and took me by the hand. Immediately I felt such a love and grace and healing come to me and it was a state of bliss I had never known. When I came out of the vision, I could still feel him there in the room with me and I just laid there bawling like a baby. He had broke those things off me, because they were lies and never true.

I had always been the type of person that based my relationship with God and God's too me, on my own works. When I did good works and my faith was up I felt like He loved me, but as usual, I would eventually go back to doing bad things and my faith would plummet and condemnation would come and I felt like

He hated me again. This was never true...

After having a horrible nightmare early one morning, I awoke with fear and torment, and suddenly out of thin air came the Lord Jesus to my bedside...He walked in and raised His hands to the demons tormenting me, like a policeman would do to stop traffic...and they fled before Him.

He looked at me so loving and with such care and concern and peace, and He spoke to me like this....He said, my son, do you know why your faith in me is up one day and down the next, and why you think I love you one day then the next I hate you and the reason why you are up and down all of the time? I said yes Lord I want to know WHY?

He said, because YOU base your faith and your salvation and my relationship to you and yours with me, all on YOUR OWN WORKS! When you do good, you think I love you, when you do bad you think I hate you, when that is not the truth. He then showed me a vision of Jesus walking on the shores of Galilee and He pointed me to Him and said, you see Him? I said Yes Lord. He said there is your works! There is your faith, there is your salvation and there is my eternal favor to you!

He is your works, He is your Faith, He is the one that pleased the Father for you, he is the one that did the Works required to please God and His Faith is what saves you! Let your faith and works now rest in Him and His Works and His Faith be your own and His Favor from God as your own. Suddenly I felt my heart as if someone reached inside and turned it to Him, and suddenly a peace, a faith, a conviction and a love like I never knew came into my heart and it has remained as such every second of every day since.

Everything Christ did, He did for YOU! He did none of it, not one bit did He do for Himself. It was every jot and tittle done for YOU! and it was done in Great Love and Great Favor to You, Once and for all times, eternally and always for you, and it can never ever be changed ever! That is God's final and eternal Love, Thoughts, and Favor to you to never ever be changed again! Jesus Christ eternally settled the Great God of Heaven once and for all too all mankind! To You and too Me! Gods thoughts of love and favor and good will and desires for you to be happy and safe, to be blessed and have your hearts desires, are eternal and never ever can be changed by anyone or anything, not you, not me, nor any devil from hell, nothing can ever separate you from the Great Eternal Love from God to you! His Will and Love and Thoughts to you are always those of Peace, Health, Happiness and Favor and safety and of Faith! All Jesus Christ did was for you and with you in Mind! He eternally changed the wrath of God eternally by taking it within Him own self and He obeyed and trusted and believed God and did the required Works for you and I on our behalf.

His Love for you is never ever changing! You have always been special to Him, You have always had His best wishes and thoughts! He engraved YOU in the Palm of His Hand so He would never ever forget YOU!

God is tickled pink as they say over YOU, He delights in YOU! He is so well pleased with YOU! He always has been, He always will be, He cannot change, now or ever! It has been settled in heaven eternally God's Thoughts, of desire and goodwill and favor and blessing toward once and for all eternity! Peace and Good Will and God says to you, I know my thoughts and will toward you and Jesus Christ settled it with me already and all is well eternally between you and I! You do not have to do anything for this to be so, because Jesus did

it for you, you just receive and believe it, because it is the eternal truth and reality of God Almighty toward You! ANYTHING that would ever dare to tell you any different is a lying spirit and has no power over you! You have eternally found my Great Love and Peace to never ever be removed from before Mine Eyes saith the Lord! You are always before me and in great delight and joy will you eternally remain before me and in Mine Presence! My Love To You is greater than the sands of the seas in number and all I have ever done and made and thought was for YOU!!!! I Love You eternally with my great everlasting Love, you have never ever to fear me ever again no matter what you see or hear otherwise, I am eternally unchanged toward you! You are my eternal delight and reward! You are My Son in whom I, the Lord God, take the greatest pleasure to dwell within! Thus saith the Lord to thee this day my Son! These words from my heart to yours are truth, the only truth and they can never ever be changed through out all eternity! I Love You with an everlasting Love!!!! - GOD

PHN 04222017 HHI, SC. USA

The Eternal Substance Of Faith

Faith is a substance. it is an “invisible substance”. It is invisible because it is of “Spiritual Essence” . It is “The Substance”, or what we might say is the “Original, unchanging, eternal substance”. Now when we think of the gospels and the things therein, we barely scratch the surface of any of it. We think of the simplicity of such things as, simple salvation, and having hope and faith in things, and we have it all figured out and we know what the Bible and God and what Jesus did all summed up. it is all very simple. However the Bible tells us different in that it speaks of “Great Is The Mystery Of God”! It speaks of things like Angels, Demons, Heaven, Hell, Seals and Bowls and Vials, Dragons and on and on. So we place what we know of the gospel on our own level and because we are so childish, everything we think we know is also so childish.

So we say, oh yes, faith, I know what that is, I mean everybody knows that. Yet did you know the Bible speaks of “The Mystery of Faith”, and it is called a number of times “The Faith”, so we could say, “The Substance”! So the Word tells us, “Faith is the substance of things hoped for, and that it is the (Evidence) of things not seen”. Now if we take just one part of that verse, “...the evidence of things not seen”, that is astounding! Whatever things are not seen, regardless of what they might be, needs and things of the spirit, then Faith is the evidence that those unseen things than actually do exist.

So we see, that “Faith is The Answer”. Sin was the problem, and sin is unbelief, which is faith in reverse. So if faith is the substance of all that exist and all things were created from this invisible substance, then if that substance was reversed, then we would have the

“creation of darkness”. Faith is Light, it is a spiritual substance from, by and of God, so in that sense it is God. Now we can go many directions here and explain many things, but to stay on course, lets remain in the boat. So Faith was changed, or put into reverse, which created a negative of all things or what we call existence. Existence is what we call darkness, not on the sense of evil, but in the sense it is the opposite of light, light being the invisible spirit world, and when we look around creation with our own eyes and our senses, we do not see God or angels etc. So this world is perceived as darkness.

We know that God is “Omnipresent”, meaning He is everywhere, and that He “fills all in all”, and again, “In Him we move, and breathe and have our being”! I love that last part because it speaks of “our Being”. This is what we are trying to get over to you. Faith is the eternal substance and that substance is God! God created all things by Faith, He “framed the worlds”.

God is an eternal being, thus he is an eternal substance. He is the eternal substance of Faith! Faith is God and God is Faith and Faith works by Love! God is Love! “Command Thou ME concerning my eternal substance”! Faith is Light and God is Light! Faith is a “State of Absolute Conviction of Knowing”, which makes what we call, our “state of being”! You are what you think and believe you are in your heart! As you think in your heart so you are, out of your heart comes forth the issues of life, and according to your faith or state of being, so you are and so shall it be!

When you “believe in thine heart”, then you are “commanding God”, or that eternal substance to create, as we say, out of thin air, whatever you desired and believed, whether it be concerning a situation, a natural, physical, spiritual, financial, relationship, etc need. It filled the void or it added thereunto as a

blessing. God created all things by Faith and Faith is the eternal substance then all things are the substance of Faith! Things never seen before or even thought of as of yet, they remain, in the substance of faith, awaiting to be awakened, or commanded or formed by the authority of your heart, or by God, which is in you. Command that Spirit within you! Faith is Spirit, Spirit is God! Oneness is what we speak of. Joy, Faith, Love, Knowledge, Wisdom, etc are all God! Though we use the idea that God is a being, sitting on a Throne, and maybe has a footstool at His feet, What we see is, that That Being fills all in all and the Throne is a dwelling place and that dwelling place is certain attributes expressed bu this Being, and then we have the footstool which is also an extension of those same further attributes of the self same being. God filling all in all there where would His hand be that as we think would extend from Himself? Where would be His feet and head and eyes etc? See the root is the trunk and the trunk is the branches and the branches bear the fruit and the fruit is just as much the tree as the root and all the in between. So we say it in this way to help ourselves understand this eternal being, by saying he extends Himself or He has expressed attributes. Faith has been seen, as an attribute, but we se it in this writing and view as the Great I Am that fills all in all! As if Water filled all in all, then we would be likened unto fish, that in Him we move and have our being. As fish we might create our home, with water, or create a financial blessing to fill a need, using the eternal never ending, abundance of water. As a crab I might create a shell to live in, or if another creature a coral reef and on and on it goes.

So Faith is so much more, it is The Faith, that is The Eternal Kingdom of God, that dwells in the Heart of Jesus Christ, whom is God, which we are all members in particular. Have Faith in God! His Word fills all in

all, expressing Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding, that composes an eternal state of knowing, ever sustaining and causing, “I Am”, to eternally BE!

PHN 08142017 HHI SC USA

The Process of Elimination (7 Thunders)

In the teaching the Lord has revealed to us, that we do minister, we are always trying to find ways to “keep it simple”, once a person has come into the reality of the revelation. So we teach the “Oneness of God and Man, or in the sense, You and God, how that through and in Christ, there is the utter dissolving of all you are and you literally in every sense become Him, and He becomes You and you being the lesser, you are swallowed up, in that sense, by Him. The same way the darkness swallowed the light, in the act of divine conception, we find upon new birth that Light swallows up the darkness.

So through the days of grace, we have had, what we might call, a “process of elimination”, as a great transforming has been taking place from a church veiled in darkness, to one of glorious light. As each seal was released and revealed, the greater measure of light would come and dissipate the darkness, till their was no more darkness. When The Revelation of Jesus Christ came, that was the end of the veil, the child was born, and glorified Light swallowed up all darkness, and The Faith came and the Man-Child was caught up to the Throne and does rule with absolute authority, because they have become “The Faith”. The Throne is The Faith, it is The Kingdom! All of the Mysteries have been finished thus eliminating all darkness, birthing the Man-Child of Transfigured Light! It is a “Finished Product”, lacking absolutely nothing, knowing all things, believing all things, hoping all things, loving all things, understanding, all things, etc! It is absolute pure faith, love, and power, that is its state of being! it is “I AM”.

So the Jews were left under the rock of offense known as the Law, which could not bring them to perfection, the Gentiles have been left under the illusion of grace, as it has departed, thus leaving them impartial, as the Jews, claiming to simply believe is all you have to do, with no works, and them missing the mark of perfection, not bringing together their faith with their works. So they are two sides of the same coin, the mother fleshly side, descended from Eve, who was both good and evil, having a double mind, making her the needed “contrast” for revelational purposes. The Law and Grace, both working together, like parents, to form and birth the mighty Man-Child of God. Combining Faith from Grace and Works from Law, it has wrought 7 mighty thunders of declaration. Uniting Spirit and Body, via the means of the Soul, where the serpent dwelled.

So we have come to discover these wonderful things we are about to relate to you, and a much richer deeper understanding of these things may be known by reading and rereading “The Message of Transfiguration”. The Glory and Light of Transfiguration is come!

1. So in your 1st birth you are an image of darkness. This image of darkness simply means you are Light, haloed by the darkness, as the darkness is a veil of lies and illusions, it is NOT you, nor ever has been, nor ever will be.

2. You have a spirit, soul, and body, and those 3 are one. Your spirit is The Father, your soul the Son, your body the Holy Ghost. God being the Father of all spirits, then He is your spirit. It is why your spirit, at death, goes back to God who gave it. Being released from the darkness of the soul. It then, is birthed via the soul and descends into the body, filling it with glory and light. In another view we may also see it ascending

from the body through the soul and ascended into the spirit, or making the place of the spirit. More explaining in previous writings.

3. You was born with the Carnal Mind of Death. However because the Word tells us there is but One Mind, then the Carnal Mind has to be that self same One Mind of Christ. However not in its dead state. Dead, being it has been separated from the Spirit or Anointing. At Calvary the Spirit or Anointing of Life, departed from Jesus. Making His Flesh, sinful flesh, his Mind, the Carnal Mind. When we are born again, this is the uniting of Father and Son, Raising the dead carnal Mind back to Life, anointing every thought and intent of the heart, making it, by this instant divine transforming, into the Mind of Christ, restoring it unto its first estate. Whatsoever you do prospers, every thought is His Will, He is the preparation of the heart, there is no good or evil in your Mind, there is but God, Will, Divine Intent, Divine Thought, doing whatever it sees the Father doing, or whatever the Mind desires and its desires are pure and holy always and cannot be judged, for it judges all things.

4. Because Adam was the Son of God, Then he was God. Jesus came in the form of the 1st man Adam, making Him the First man Adam, showing the darkness and serpent side on the cross. When we were born again, we are now bone of His bone and Flesh of His Flesh, meaning, if there is but One Body, then the body we was born with is that self same One Body. it was as the Carnal Mind was, simply veiled and was without the anointing of life. So this means we have always been His Bone and Flesh, even more so after we are born again, then we are His resurrected, and transfigured Body. Before that we was veiled and made sin and our body was the fallen image that hung on the Cross. So we all literally descended from the side of Jesus Christ,

as His Blood spilled to the ground forming the 1st man Adam from the dust, clothing Him in blood, breathing into Him the “breathe of life”, (The Prince of the Powers of the Air), causing the spirit or God, to become veiled and as a “living soul”, an image of darkness, awakened unto such, when the serpent deceived. The serpent brought to life the female or soul side of the veil of God. More on this in great detail in the writing, “Something About The Blood”.

5. Sin being unbelief, which is faith in reverse, then we have always had faith, it was simply in reverse, it was changed from pointing unto truth, and changed to point to the Lie. Faith being the dark matter and dark energy, in that sense, it being a creative substance and force, it produces creation, gave a illuminated reflected light of knowledge of truth mixed with lying illusion, enough to bring about for lawful purposes, a “knowledge of truth”. Just enough faith to spark the DNA to bring about a form of lesser life through the veil. What this means is, is that this faith we have always had, though it was in reverse, it was the self same one and only “One Faith”! Evil cannot come to a city unless that Faith sent it, meaning it was this Faith, suffered for divine purposes to go into a veil, for reproduction purposes, to form the Children of God. So we have always had “The Faith”, it was the spirit in us. The spirit in us being The One Self Same “One Spirit”. God veiled in Man. So upon new birth, this anointing returns unto that Faith, making it no longer a faith that was dead, from dead works, from guilt and condemnation, it is alive and raised from the dead, same as the carnal mind and the body was. Paul’s faith was alive, till the Law came and unbelief was brought to life and sin revived killed his faith, in the sense of, causing the anointing to depart from it. So upon new birth the anointing is returned to you, making your Faith, right side up, pointing unto The Word of Truth,

even the Spirit of Revelation, making your ONLY Faith, to be now, The Faith! The Faith of Jesus Christ! The Faith resting upon The Word which is Spirit and Life.

6. Jesus, being in the Mind of God, before the world ever was, the world being the veil, or the deceiving mind of the serpent, then we see He was the Lamb slain before the world ever was in the Mind of God. Knowing time is an illusion created by the veil, it does not exist, for there is but the eternal day. So if there is no time, and we go back before the beginning, we are in the Mind of God, or heaven, where Jesus said He was with the Father. Then we can easily see the two trees as the cross, showing the dual side or nature of what was in the Mind of God as to His intent and purpose that cannot go away. Jesus as God, and yet as Man, as The Righteousness of God and being the Tree of Life and also He was the Tree of Knowledge, and His Flesh was the Serpent that hung on the Tree. Calvary was the Garden. God having to veil Himself, causing veiled life to come to awareness, then lifting it up, so He could draw all men unto it, so they would surely partake of His flesh and drink His Blood, awakening their own flesh, bringing about the bloodlife or the great dragon Leviathan to awaken in them drawing their spirit down to be bound in the hellish torment of their flesh via means of Guilt and Condemnation. Purposing of God, to cause our woman side to have within it, the seed of God, as a divine conception, wrought when the anointing activates it to life by faith. So Jesus was the Tree of Knowledge for in Him was Life and Death, Good and Evil, He was perfect in all His ways till sin was brought to life within Him, via the departing of the anointing or spirit of God. The Spirit in this sense veiled this perfect beings fleshly side. Upon awakening it, it caused its faith, through guilt and condemnation, of being made sin, to go into reverse, casting a shadow over all creation, making known how all things were

created by, through, and for Jesus Christ. Upon the awakening of now sinful flesh, it automatically became unbelief, and a middle wall of partition between Spirit and Body, between God and Jesus, God and Man. His Faith now not being able to see the Father, it could now only see the Flesh, causing His Faith to be as peters was, a Misplaced Faith, to go into reverse, awakening perverted flesh to life. So Jesus was the serpent on the tree, the tree of knowledge in death, and the tree of life upon his risen state. He was with the Father in this Life, being He was in Heaven, till He went to the Cross, till Iniquity was found in Him, till He was then cast out and His Blood, which was the Law personified, was cast upon all mankind. Life having to go into the Veil to continue on. This was the Stone being cast into the waters, turning them to blood and 1/3 or the bodily woman side of us being cast out or turning to blood, our flesh being awakened. Robing us in bloodly flesh from head to toe, vestures dipped in blood.

7. The Seal upon God's Forehead is very deep, yet simple. If God's children have a seal on their forehead, indicating the Mind of God, then Jesus had a Seal on His Forehead which was the Mind of God. In reverse, we find as to God, that in His Mind, He had the purpose and intent of "The Lamb slain before the foundation of the world, which was a mark or Seal on or in His own Mind. Being that this Mind was one of the slaying of a Lamb, and was intent upon putting into motion the Act of Calvary, then we see as to God, in His First estate, had a mark of a Beast on His Forehead. At Calvary He had fallen to the beast level, subjecting Himself to the beggarly elements of this life, in hope! So we see God had a first estate, as a Image of darkness. This image of darkness was not seen as such, till Light was created, then the darkness was revealed and when it was revealed it brought it to life, as we would say, the same self awareness that was brought to light within God,

revealed to Him His own dual nature, or it GAVE Him a dual nature, which was suffered to be in this “dividing of the cell of itself” process. So in this sense, before Light had come, He was darkness, but not knowing that Darkness until Light came, then both light and darkness were brought to life, causing a battle in the heavenlies, which wrought about the 7 Great Thunders of God, that did two things, A. It veiled God under 7 Seals of a hiding of Himself, of His Great Spiritual Side, bringing a 7 fold descent of Himself into the flesh. B. It wrought 7 Thunders of Revelation revealing upon the release of the 7 Seals, declaring Himself alive from the dead once more, coming forth as a 7 fold light of revelation, known as the Ancient of Days. So in this sense, He was Satan in the Beginning, not seen as such, till Light was made known, causing that side to come to life, and He hated and despised the image Light had revealed to Himself, and He set out to be that beautiful great Light we call The Christ, and veiled Himself in darkness to define that darkness so he could utterly destroy it perfectly, and wholly. From the Chaos of Creation, through the veil of the Soul, was birthed the Born Again God of Eternal Light, of Organization, Structure, Non chaotic, from without form to form, from perverse life to perfect life. So he was Satan ONLY to that extent, and repented within Himself of His 1st Estate and was baptized and then was born again! Becoming, via death to that Satanic Side, pulling it from the realms of utter disarray, filtering it via the Mind of Light, transforming it, by The Faith and Love and sacrifice of Jesus, into the perfect, spotless, Christ of all Ages! The same as a child’s room would be in utter chaos, yet innocent, but upon maturity and growth, it has learned obedience from that which it suffered, even the suffering of the Cross, so the room is now clean, organized and a place of peace and rest, not one of chaos and you cannot find anything because all

is hidden and veiled and in darkness, under the bed and in the closet etc. More on this in detail in the writings “The Seal Upon God’s Forehead parts 1 thru 4“.

Finale - we see as man we was the veil and we was darkness and we have had to be purged and filtered through the filter of Calvary where the separation of light and darkness occur, and divine transformation takes place as our worm side must crawl upon the limb, become veiled in the death, and wrath of the cocoon, to rend it and be the beautiful light and butterfly of the one true God, who Jesus Christ has made and created for all eternity! Being the Lamb of God, He hath saved God from Himself and thus saving all creation. May God bless you. Glory be unto God and unto Jesus Christ!

PHN 08152017 7Thunders HHI SC USA

Reverse Transition of Faith

From what we have understood and put into writing, these things should not be astounding to consider. Lets look at what is known as Satan. Satan is a being wrought about through unbelief. He is the God of Unbelief. This because He is a product or a being of unbelief, then we know that unbelief is what sin is and it is ungodly, unholy and perverse in all it is. It is the nature and idea of perversion in all things. He is the polar opposite of God and all that God is, He is a mirror image of God, but in reverse. When the Faith of God is in reverse, when God is subjected to faith in reverse, then the result is life in perversion. It is a faith that is not anointed of God, as to an eternal inspiration, but it is anointed of the devil, as to a temporary existence of perverse life, that has a beginning and thus has an ending.

All of this means is that God, who is the positive, was formed into a negative. A negative of all that is, creating a shadowy existence that had a begininning and has an end. Thus it is absolute that Satan had a beginning and thus has an ending. Because all of the negative of perverse life was a veil of life only for the worm to be covered till the rending of the veil to reveal the beautiful resurrected unveiled butterfly. Thus negative life was a lie, an illusion, a deception.

So God robed and veiled Himself in Humanity. This was Adam in the Garden. This Son of God which is God in the veil, then projected itself into the flesh of Adam and then separated it from Himself via the sleep of death. Creating the first fruits in a sense that we call “The Eve of Creation”. The Mother of all that is perverse and unnatural and at enmity with God her first love or her first head or mind. So we have two gods, as to the true God Adam, and we have Satan or Eve. Adamkind being

the Spirit or God, and Eve as to her being a living soul of darkness, then she is the soul, and her fleshly body is the body of all. So all that came from her are Spirit, Soul, and Body. The Spirit withdrew from Eve because of the serpent and withdrew from her mind, giving her a reflected mind as the moon is a reflection of life and light. Because she was separated from Adam or the Spirit, then her life can only continue through serpentine means. Thus the curse of the garden and the casting out. God coverering her in blood to sustain her and all of her seed for a time. Her body must be fed with the natural things of life, as to the world of vegetation and water, and her soul must be granted satanic inspiration to sustain it via the world of blood life. She must go forth into perversion to get the satanic inspiration she needs.

Now most of this mantioned we should already know from previous writings. Now on to the point of this. Faith went into reverse. Now in all reality Faith was in reverse already, because faith was in a creative mode, the big bang and the universe was forming and bursting and exploding causing a chaotic scene. The Thunders of Creation. The Thunders have to do with the body, and the Jew. It has to do with the Law and absolution and perfection or the demand for perfection. Satan used the Law to bring condemnation, or to reveal, chaos, disorder, and disarray. This was all of the darkness that was here before light came, or light was manifested. For God to work out His own salvation, or His own deliverance, he had need to create a creature and bring it to an awareness of comprehension, for transitional purposes. So he would have a point of reference or a place to empty Himself from, and also a place to fill Himself too. He had need to circumcise Him own self, to remove Himself from the prison of Him own self. He was in captivity so to speak of the very creation He had made. If He made a rock, He was

in that Rock, He was in those elements and that was seemingly all He would ever be, just hidden veiled or imprisoned in creation. Like the Word speaks of angels being bound in the rivers and such.

So as far as a headship goes, God did not personify Himself in any of those things He had created, for none of them were able to be self aware or self conscious, so He created Himself a Body, one that could reason and be both light and darkness and discern between the two. He would come to roost or nest in the place of the Cross, which was in His Mind before the world ever was. So into Jesus did He pour Himself without measure. Then as we take the story of Adam and Eve and overlay that onto the life of Jesus and the Cross of Jesus, we see perfectly that God was the true Adam and Jesus was the true Eve. Adam or God was Spirit and Light and Jesus was to become the Soul or Satan and Darkness. The beast or flesh part of Him would capture Satan in it and destroy it. Jesus becoming the veil of God Himself, God trading places with Jesus, making Jesus who was Light and perfect, to change, and transform truth into a lie and faith into unbelief, and righteousness into sin itself. The Mind of Christ would be separated from Anointing and Inspiration of God the Father, causing His Mind to become the Carnal Mind of Sin and Death. Causing His Body that was perfect in all of its ways to become a deceiving serpent and a beast body. His Faith to be turned into Unbelief. He would become a living soul of reflected light, clothed as a vesture dipped in blood with a mind of death and sin and guilt and condemnation. He would become the eclipse of God, the Moon that would come in between the Spirit and Body. There were a number of reasons this was to be, which we may mention.

God could not see His creation was one reason why He suffered this. He needed eyes to behold His Stars and

Planets and Grass and The Sky and the creatures and elements. He could not see His creation till he had made man and given him eyes and ears and the 5 senses to record all that God had done. God could also not feel the infirmities of the creatures He had made and subjected them to the elements of cold and heat and hunger and loss. He had to see what He had done. So Jesus took within Himself all of the veil, all of the darkness that God had been and personified it, brought it to life, by faith in reverse. God separating Himself from Jesus causing Him to cry out “Forsaken”! What had actually happened was the utter awareness and comprehension of all that God had done, had to be recorded in and on the Mind of Christ and because it was a spiritual mind of light, God would have to depart that mind to cast a shadow over that mind so the true spiritual light of comprehension could take shape and form and thus be “revealed”. If God had not done this, there would not be such a thing as divine revelation, or the spirit of revelation. So God suffered the darkness of the carnal mind to reach unto the heights of the moon, defining every tiny aspect of creation, and once defined and recorded then invisibly speaking, as to in the Spirit God could read man like a book so to speak, and thus return His gracious anointing unto that mind and reveal to Himself, within that person, who is now born again, the true glory of God, they would behold it as He was beholding it, they would share in the joy and inspiration of that revelation! As the revelation would come forth, God would comprehend the same as the person He was in would also, this joy and inspiration and Light would fuse the two together in a glorious reunion of marriage and Oneness!

So it was this was inside the Lord Jesus and it is inside every person born again, as they become One with Jesus who is become One with God, making the three as One. Father, Mother, and Children. The Revelation

of the return of glory and power and anointing, it is the 3rd day and the restoring of that which was lost, and what was lost but the Anointing! God the Anointed Spirit of Inspiration and Life departed Jesus and Creation. Now He is returned! The Revelation of Jesus Christ, experiencing the Joy and Inspiration of the newness of Life with you and I right now! There is no time with God or Jesus, so every time you receive a revelation from God, this is Christ Jesus eating with you this great supper in the Kingdom where you and Him are! As He is so are you! As you are receiving revelation, He is receiving revelation! As you rejoice, He is rejoicing with you, the angels are rejoicing with you! As you are coming back to life, he is coming back to life! At His Fullness, is your fullness, At His rising is your rising, at His change is your change, at his transfiguration is your transfiguration, at his ascension is your ascension. As he sat down in the Throne, you sat with Him and do sit with Him. As He partook so did you. At His death was yours, at His pilgrimage in hell was yours, at His glorious resurrection is yours also. No time with you or Him. “And many of the saints arose with Him and walked about the town”. Your revelation is Him receiving His as well, and when it is complete and the last one is raised to life by the revelation, then we will all come forth together as ONE! Not that we have not already, but I speak concerning the ultimate manifestation.

So Faith that was in reverse is now placed in God once more. Now Satan is no more. Now death, hell, time, sickness, aging, and the graves, are no more. Christ hath corrected the faith that was taken into captivity by disobedience and by obedience hath perfected forever the Saints of God and God Himself. This Light that is in these many hundreds of writings is the Light of the Ancient of Days, shining upon His Children, awakening them to the glorious resurrection morning! That which

was inside out is now right side in. So in the sinful state is the fallen Jesus, whom God hath departed from. In the born again state is the return of life to that which was dead. where did Faith go when Spirit departed, it went to the beast or the flesh, and there it remained in pain and torment and fear, till it learned obedience from the flames of its suffering. Then when it was born anew, the faith was translated out of the flesh and back into the Spirit and Spirit descended from heaven above or within and entered the Body, making it of a Singleness of Mind, filling the entire Body full of Light. Restoration and Redemption is paid in full. we are now complete in Christ, by Christ, in Christ, through Christ, as Christ! May God Bless You!

Bro. Pat

PHN 08292017 HHI SC USA

The Vibrational Inspired Body

Man is a bundle of nerves, and those nerves must record life, else life is not seen as being alive. Nerves work through vibrations as all matter and energy emit vibrations and sight and sound and all of the sense of the body is doing via the varying levels of vibrations. God is a higher level of inspirational vibrations. Man is a little lower than the spirit world. When God speaks through the 5 fold ministry, those words are of inspirational vibrations from a higher speed and force and when they enter the ear and go to the brain and comprehension is done and it drops down into the heart, then "As a man thinks in His heart, so He is", and those higher vibrations which are spirits, which are God because he is the Word and He is Spirit and His Words are spirit and life, then that inspirational vibration the Word calls the "Quickening" now resides in the heart.

This translates the real man or the spirit of that man into the Spirit of God. This quickening has "awakened" that man from the death dark sleep of the lower human beastly level of carnal existence, to a more powerful, higher, eternally inspired, level of eternal life, full of joy, beauty, happiness and love.

That person is now born again, they are now a Child of God and literally cannot die. Their spirit is One with God's Spirit. Those inspirational vibrations are on a higher level of speed and frequency and cause the outer body, the lesser vibrations, to begin to speed up. This is why Christ told us to "crucify the flesh", as it rends the veil of lesser vibrations, removes the middle wall of lesser vibrations that was within the heart, and then it quickens, speeds up, inspires with force and love the other vibrations and causes them to move quicker and faster, as it grows within you. Once the

fullness of the stature is come, then it means the hundredfold measure of the Spirit and those higher faster quicker vibrations have swallowed up and consumed the lower vibrations and charged them and sped them up, and now they entire body vibrates at the same speed of the Spiritual Quickening within. because the first man Adam's lesser vibrations caused a conformity to the image, we see why man appears as a carnal fleshly person, but now that He is quickened, His Body has gone through a change and it is now conformed to the image of the heavenly. Though humanity still sees with physical eyes, as they did Jesus, He still walked through the walls, on the water, passed through the crowds untouched etc. This body can only be seen through eyes that have also been quickened, even the eyes of understanding, as Abraham, seeing Him who was Invisible.

We have brought out the complete entirety of the bodily change and know the hour is at hand for the last ones to enter in.

The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which we have, and which we are, and which we speak, it is the fullness of the stature, it is the hundredfold measure. It means the Change is here, it is happening and it has happened. Soon it will be manifested. Soon the Lord will remove the veil from off of humanities eyes of understanding and they will see what has been among them. Yea and amen!

Bro. Pat

PHN 10242017 HHI SC USA

The Change Of My Body

So I was meditating on things the Lord has revealed too me last night. I was laying on my stomach and my head on the pillow meditating. I was meditating on the change of the body and the hour we are in and the incredible depths and details the Lord has shared with me. Suddenly I became aware that my body as I knew it in the physical sense had changed and turned into an image as if it were transparent glass. I felt lighter than light. Suddenly that "awareness" expanded and suddenly the bed I was laying on had changed to the exact same transparent glass like image. It was not there in the natural sense anymore, yet it was there. Then it expanded again and the place I call home was suddenly entirely the same transparent glass like state. Everything was lighter than air, it was at this point I knew immediately to walk through the walls or the floor or ceiling etc was nothing to it at all, it was as simple and as second nature as breathing. I knew and understood the exact state Christ was in when He passed through what appears to be solid objects. Now I am not saying everything became Glass, no, I am saying everything was pure and crystal LIKE transparent Glass, but this was NOT a world of natural substance. It was the spiritual dimension, the spirit world, it was Heaven, and it was all around. I could have willed myself to any place or time at will through any object, any height or depth. It is amazing because their is no height or depths in this world, there is no going so high you get scared or something like that. You might think of it as a dolphin on top of the ocean water, it does not fear the great depths below it, though it may be miles in depth. It moves in that water as one with it and it is surrounded by the water no matter where it is. It was the same in this world, as water is also in its pure state as transparent glass. At

this point having physical eyes or a physical body mattered not. I had become a spiritual changed transparent like glass image. I was purer than pure. There was nothing but absolute perfection of perfection. It expanded again and with "another set of eyes" that I was viewing this world through I could see the outside of my home as if there were no walls, though I knew exactly where the naturals walls would be, but everything has changed and transformed and this will sound crazy to those not familiar with this message or revelation, but the mind can come to a state of being to where it swallows up all of the 5 senses and through the 6th sense of faith or the Christ State of Mind and Being and you see, feel, taste, hear, smell, and believe ALL with the MIND. THIS LINES UP PHYSICALLY SPEAKING AS THE BRAIN IS WHERE YOU FEEL ALL OF THE PHYSICAL SENSES OF THE BODY. So in the Spirit of your Mind, as you Think in your heart, is where and how your being is and relates in the great eternal, invisible transparent glass like spiritual world known as heaven. It was an amazing experience. I believe that great moment is here. I believe we are already changed. I do not remember leaving that world. I just came to a great peace and enjoyed it for some time. I share this to my brethren to tell them, that time is here and we must be ready. Be ready for anything to happen. God Bless You. Bro. Pat

PHN 11/11/2017 USA HHI SC

Explaining My Change

In light of recent experiences and revelations from the Lord, I wanted to share a few things in a bit more detail of the how these things happen. After our changed body experience where our body and surrounding became “like transparent glass”, we spoke of how the Mind of the Heart is where this happens, as it is all of the 6 senses in One. The Brain in the Physical is what records the vibrations through the many nerves endings and as the Lord showed us, that life can be in existence, but yet not recorded and if not recorded, then it is not felt or experienced.

So the brain is the recording center of the body, The hands and feet and ears and nose and eyes are extensions of how it records this life, the body itself and the skin is one big bundle of nerves. So we see it is one big “recorder”. To record is to “know” and to write or record that knowing as to a ledger or instrument and thus we have what is called “Know-Ledge”. We see it is recorded darkness being printed as a typewriter in this sense would, on a white sheet of paper, so the paper is the spirit and the soul is the ink and the body is the recording instrument. This creates a negative image that is then reversed when the Light and Revelation of God snaps a picture of it in that sense and through the dark red room of the blood of Calvary out on the other side comes the positive image or the Image of God. This is why everything has to be heard in the head first before it is dropped into the heart, the head has to record it in that sense. So we see it is recorded in duplicates as the head records and then it is turned to faith in the heart where it is recorded in the spirit, which makes it an eternal “Word”. Now we can look back through the Law of Moses and see many things in light of this.

So being we “See, feel, hear, taste, smell” ALL through our nerves and that through “Vibrations” as everything is one thing and that is Vibrations, then we see why we had to be and have a recorder. Then when we consider that Our State of Being, Our Heart, Where we think at, so we are, is these things, such as the soul to record and the spirit to snap the that image with anointed light to produce the object of creation or God, to see God in all things. Everything is one thing, and that is a State of Mind. Again the head mind is only symbolic of the true mind of the heart. The Brain and the rushing flow of blood and the stimulation of friction in the flesh creates an “illusion” we call flesh life or temporary life. The false recordings, of darkness to serve as only to bring us to the contrast and revelation of Light. The flesh and its darkness are the shadows and false prophets that actually point us to the Messiah, and we have to discern between good and evil to rend the veil and see beyond the veil of the flesh of that Messiah and see the True brother which was the eternal elder of Christ. Remember the Jew got power through the Law and they typify the Body and through the Law revealing sin it brought that body of flesh to life, it was the false prophet and the beast giving life to the image and the image was the illusion known as the Devil or the Living Soul. He sits in the Temple of God between heaven and earth and in this sense says no one can come to the father except through me. Let’s rightly divide between spirit and flesh. Divide between spirit and soul.

So as the Brain records the nerve reactions that stimulate the senses, then we see that Faith in the Heart, that State of being records Spiritual Life and Spiritual Inspirations. It is not divided in the same sense of the Flesh as to its senses, it is all contained in it. As One Being it has all of the senses in it. All of the senses needed for life in that world. Because it is the root of all things, then it can travel or see into any

other world.

So all things are “open and naked and revealed” through and by this Mind, this Faith, this State of Being we have come too. It is as transparent like glass. The 7 Thunders is the comprehending of backside of the Book that was opened at Calvary, it closes the 7 Church Ages that opened the Book and removes the partiality and closes the book back to a Oneness and brings back in the two remaining Candlesticks, uniting Body and Spirit. One cannot eat a book when it is open, it is when the book is finished and closed that it can now be eaten and the Word may become Flesh once more. The Thunders of God personifying Himself as a Oneness in His people. When The Faith is within, it supersedes, it overcomes all of the senses as they were dead in its sight and its Holy Inspiration flows and man is switched over from a fleshly bodily support system as to have a need to eat, sleep, rest, etc to an eternal support system of eternal inspirations of life. This Faith having subdued all flesh, now rules it. Spirit has now veiled flesh and flesh is no more. Hidden in Christ. Now we do not know any man after the flesh for we see them, as they are, even as their spirit. Nothing is hidden from us, we truly know all things. In a world of glass like transparency, there are no objects of solidness or veils to hide this from that, all things are open, unveiled. This is why when the Ancient of Days comes, nothing solid can exist in His presence. All things truly disappear, they become transparent as like glass. To you and I as the Body of Christ, we are that Great Light of The Ancient of Days. The Revelation of Jesus Christ is that Great Being and Light. This is how and why we become changed and glorified at the translation. The Jew will come to this at the end of the 1000 Yrs.

So once more, how do I see, feel, taste, hear and smell, how do I perceive the inspirational vibrations of life?

Through Faith! Through my Spirit. Through or by my State of Being. Thoughts, intents and impulses are no longer hidden from us. The future, present or past, is no longer hidden from us. Time is but a recording, as to the negative of the film, but our spiritual light lets us go to and see and behold in perfect clarity every event that has ever been recorded by time. Or will ever be recorded. As we ate the book and became the Word, wem also in this sense eat the negative and transform it into the positive. We are truly all things to all men. We truly know all things. Nothing is hidden from us anymore. All is open, unveiled, transparent like glass. The Streets of Gold we walk is transparent like glass, before our throne is a sea like glass. That sea of glass is the spirits of just men made perfect.

So my recording has been switched over to another level of life, my senses have been quickened to another level of life, I as a being, have been switched over to a heavenly state of life in every aspect. As I shine from the other side of the Millennium, the Nations will walk in the presence of my Light, and your light. The Jew at that time will be seen as believers and be Friends of the Bridegroom till they come to their Calvary. We have meat to eat the world knows not of. We have eyes and ears the world knows not of. We are a being and a people the world knows not of. Praise Be Unto God! We are Complete In Him! Our Hearts is Pure, like Transparent Glass. Our Body, pure and perfect like transparent glass. We live eternally in a world like transparent glass, with beaming glory and light radiating through every facet. Bro.Pat

PHN 11122017 HHI, SC. USA

The Soul Of Man

Your Body, the heart pumping the blood, creates heat, friction, and vibrations. It is a system in play that when all of the pieces are working together, it creates a temporary experience known as life. The Bible clearly points out the because of the fall in the garden, that mankind, our bodies, have to age, get sick and die. Truthfully God was never interested in mortal life to begin with. it was a "necessary evil" of sorts. He needed a temporary lower level of life, to place the spirit or eternal highest level of life into.

So God puts your spirit, which is His Seed, into your fallow ground, which means your body that was made from the ground. Just as a farmer does. Like Corn, as the seed is planted, covered and watered, over time it breaks the clods, forms roots, sprouts leaves, then a stalk then the Ear of Corn. He plucks the Corn from the Stalk, removes the outer veil or shell and takes the Corn into the Barn. He then cuts down the stalk, the leaves, and plows asunder the ground and destroys all that brought forth the Corn, because He has what He desired, the new Ear of Corn. He even burns the shucks or gives it to the Pigs. Physically your Soul is brought to a level of consciousness, and the spirit or seed is placed within it to "contrast" it, so it will grow. Spiritually it is when His Spirit enters your spirit that the planting begins with eternal life. So see it this way now. Your spirit is one level of life, and it is hidden and veiled by a lower level of life, which is your soul, which relates to your body because the activity of your body has created the soul and subjected your spirit to that soul. So we see spirit is planted in the soul and the soul, in this sense, is planted in the body. It is death, it is a world of death and the purpose is not to kill the seed(s), but to kill the illusions of what appears to be life. Life is but a shadow or illusion. It is a temporary perverted lower

form of life, just like a dream is to one who sleeps, it is not real, though it certainly appears real while in the dream. This is why the man had to fall, it was not an accident, it was divine.

The higher level of the seed of life had to fall to the lower level of life, for the purpose of revealing the seed to itself. Without that pressure, without that unknowing, without that fear, there would be no desire to find, to search, to believe etc. it takes "Contrast"! So your body and the life humanity lives in that body, is every bit an illusion, it is truly temporal life, as it has been said, a good scare, a missed heartbeat, someone holds your mouth and nose and in less than 3 minutes you and all you are is over. Your body has created for you a temporal blood level of life to sustain you, not to keep you alive forever, in its current state, but to sustain you as an umbilical cord, till you could die to that life and be born again.

When your spirit breathes in the Breathe of God, or Spirit of God, it is then born again and switched over to eternal life. The Ear has been plucked from the Stalk. The Shuck has been removed. To deny self is not altogether a denying of the body, but it is the delusionary perception of what is called "conscious life" that which is the "living soul" we speak of that must die. Your body has sparked a temporary life together and has caused it to have a brain that sorts and divides and categorizes all it records from the 5 senses. This has created in you and for you a "state of consciousness". You have become "aware" of your surroundings and you seek to find yourself or come to know thyself in some way and form while you sojourn here. So you are not trying to destroy the body, but the inbred, firstborn, "state of conscious awareness" that it has given you. because that state of mind is an absolute LIE. That mind and conscious state was awakened by

the inspiration and vibrations of the Devil in the Garden. Now there is a deep wonderful mystery I could speak on right there, but maybe another time. So we see our own thoughts lie to us.

To be carnally minded is death. The inspiration of Satan has entered the Living Soul known as Man. Man's natural mind is to survive and have the necessity of this life, nothing wrong with that, but this other, where the flesh has to be satisfied beyond what its natural order is and needs are is of the devil. So when we take a closer look we see God never made anything but good in man, even His Soul. But the problem is Satan entered the Soul and that is what must be rent in twain and cast out. Because Satan is more powerful than man, then it takes a power greater than him to cast Him out. This is where Christ entered the picture.This is what Calvary was all about. To end sin in the soul. Satan is Sin, the root, and nature of it, but remember sin is not imputed when there is no knowledge of the truth. So we see calvary being the Knowledge of Truth, then we see Calvary happening inside the Soul of that Man. Contrast is now come and entered into the soul to give the man the answer he seeks. Now he see's himself as the devil and evil and cries out for mercy and forgiveness by not knowing of the extent of the wrongs done, or it brings that sin and that devil to life in the soul, as it cannot accept the forgiveness of Grace. Satan being the spirit of death, then if one does not accept the blood, then their soul dies right then and it is sealed for eternity. Satan in the Soul and God in their spirit, the war in heaven, battling over the body and the soul. One can be dead while they live, but also one can be eternally alive while they seem to be dying. As a living soul, one must die and be transformed and changed into a quickening spirit. This is what the soul is, it is but a lying shadow of temporal life, a deceiving serpent. My life does not consist in my

heartbeat or breath in my nostrils, I have died to that life and I have been switched over to the eternal inspirational life of God, to never ever die anymore. I am alive evermore. At Calvary, God destroyed every living soul and gave them an allotted time to be judged accordingly by their faith in the sacrifice of the Cross. Phn

PHN 11182017 HHI SC USA

God The Elder Brother

So to make a very deep revelation more simplistic, it means to say it more straight forward and bluntly and when we do that it sounds like blasphemy. Of course it is not because we say it with the understanding of what we are saying. We know how we arrived to this point.

So God was Satan and then that God repented of the Satan He was and that God died to self or to that side of Himself and that God went to hell and that God was then justified, and was translated out of hell and was raised from the Grave and was born again as the Christ.

Jesus was God and Jesus was made Sin itself, which is darkness and unbelief and evil itself. Thus He was Satan, He was sin, He was death, Hell and the Grave, He was time and aging and sickness and fear and torment. Then that same God who was Jesus died to self and denied that self and went to hell or created Hell by His own death. He and the Angels that followed Him, this was Satan and all of the fallen angels or Demons as they had become in the fall. This God, Jesus then had paid for those sins and such evil and darkness and separated it from Himself, in that sense and arose from that death, hell and grave as a Quickening Spirit, to never die anymore. Now that is one perspective. We also know he arose and brought His Body with Him.

Moses showed us the true serpent that was on the Tree. His on the Pole was a Shadow pointing unto the Cross. Adam and Eve in Genesis show us of a Serpent on a Tree there in the Garden which was Heaven, as we know the world as to the veil and that mind had not came forth yet, and who and what is Heaven but God and who is God but Jesus. Paul said that which was natural came first, which was the Flesh and Body part of Jesus the Christ. The law is absolute and will not and

does not allow another to take the place of a guilty being, meaning if Jesus was made sin, it is because he was Sin, and if Satan entered Jesus, it is because it was Jesus. Grace in this sense was the illusion, because grace is not needed for perfect beings and law is for wicked beings. In the ultimate scheme of things we see the elect did not need Grace that they were always perfect and eternal, and that there was never grace for the wicked and God said he would not at all acquit the wicked, so grace would never save the wicked, so there was no need for Grace. There was a need for Law to punish the Wicked and to justify the elect, as Law would prove the Elect were never guilty and the wicked were all guilty. We find Grace being done away with and the Law which appeared to be weak to return and to never pass away. So this reveals Grace was suffered to come for the innocent only, till they could, "work out their salvation". God shielding them from wrath through the illusion of Grace. Yet Grace was there in this way, that the Body, being the Lamb or beast that would go without the gates for a time, symbolic of the woman's issue of blood or grace, we find our bodies paying for our innocent wrong doings, being a creature subjected to time, to sin, to evil, to suffer without the gate, and take the wrath of God for the true elect within, the spiritual inner man.

The Law being God's perfect attributes, we see it cannot pass away. Grace being a suffering of the Mother side so as to not mark the child while it sojourns in the dark world and comes to revelations and contrast so it can grow and discern between the good and evil and choose the good over the evil. We see how and why God withdrew and where he withdrew too and how he withdrew and that it would cause the separation needed. He withdrew into the flesh, which served as a veil, to hide Himself and be the darkness needed and hid Himself from the inner spirit or seed.

This way that seed would always be without fault, without spot, wrinkle and blemish and only go through the motions of the illusions of sin. The parent in this sense would be both good cop and bad cop. Appearing to be the knowledge of good and evil to that innocent spirit seed, to make the contrast needed so revelation and comprehension could begin, or reveal itself to itself.

God using darkness to reveal Himself to Himself. We could say the God of Outer Things going inside or within Himself to reveal and discover Himself. A God Self Discovery. It being revealed that God is Good, though He was good before the revelation of good had came. God seeing Himself as Evil but not evil in the sense of wrong doing. Evil as to an appearance of evil in the sense of disorder and disarray. In the sense of imperfection and lacking of order and perfection, this created a need for a furthering or evolving of God, into His perfected state. We do not need a divine revelation to see this, as it stares us in the face day after day in our everyday lives. We mess up our homes and cars and workplaces, which creates a need for sweeping and wiping down and vacuuming and a good cleaning and organizing. When things are in disarray and disorder, then veils are created and when veils or hidden things are created then mysteries are made, and when mysteries are made we cannot see things, we cannot find that which we are looking for, thus we are blinded in part to that extent. So we see in the creational side of God, that before Light there was darkness and God moved and dwelled in that darkness and thus this darkness was Him and he was a veil over Himself, which created a need for Light, a Need for a removing of that veil, a desire to know and to be known, a need for a circumcision of one's self.

Are we not the exact same thing in all of this? Sure we are! We have a 1st birth or state of darkness, in iniquity are we conceived, and we are commanded to humble ourself and look within and to find ourself and to take up our cross of self denial and separate ourself from our darkness and to believe in something that is within us, that has a better hope. What does Light do when it first appears? It contrast the darkness and we see how ugly and out of source we are in comparison to the Light. Satan in this sense is the elder brother that punishes by law because it is a selfish nature in that it expects all things to be as it is in its first estate. The writer said once of a "perfect hatred". Light is Love and Love does not hate, so where and what is this perfect hatred? When this image of darkness was perfect in its first estate, before light came, it was upright in its own eyes. Every ones ways are right in their own eyes. So this being hated itself with a perfect hatred once the glorious beauty of the younger brother came. In one version of the story of David numbering his people it speaks of the Lord causing this to happen, then in another version it says Satan caused it. God is Psalms and other places of the Word is described as a Great Fire Breathing Dragon. Leviathan was said to be so great none could or would dare touch Him, and doesn't this make you think of Jesus saying, "Touch me Not" and also the Ark of The Covenant that was not to be touched, and in another view we can see the flesh is something we are not supposed to touch, as it is good for a man not to touch a woman and we are not to give occasion to the flesh, and we see how the Ark of the Covenant and the Ark of His Testimony are the same Ark and it is the Body of the Lord Jesus. The Outer Courts being the same body but in the first state of sin and darkness and the Ark within being the changed and glorified resurrected body. In this sense we find we are not to touch either till the appointed time. That time

has to do with the manifestation.

So we find when we observe the Ark of the Covenant, that the Levites carried it as Pall Bearers carry a Body for a Funeral. We also find it to be what appears to be 2 beings staring at one another. Being it types God and God is One then we see it is as a brother made an Ark replica and used Mirrors, that it is the One Self Same God looking within Himself. It is screams self discovery! This is why the thunderings and lightnings of revelation and comprehension take place in that Heaven there between the two Arch Angels of God's Self. God battling Himself. God denying Himself, to discover Himself. Deny one part or remove a veil to discover a 2nd part. An Outer Jesus discovering an inner Christ. A battle in the Heavenlies between God's Outer Self and His Inner Self. Does not this God "Have His Way in the Good and the Evil". Did he not say that, "Evil cannot come to a city unless I send it saith the Lord"? There is a Statue of Moses and it depicts Him as the Devil holding the tablets of Stone. Did not Jesus say concerning the accuser that, "there is ONE that accuses YOU, even Moses, in whom you trust"! Did not Moses typify God the Father? When Jesus appeared in Glory did we not see the Two Covering Cherubims there with Him, One showing the Law and one showing the resurrection, or Life and Death, Good and Evil, Light and Darkness? Why was it when God the Father came down on Mount Sin'ai that It was a Thick Cloud, and Darkness and Thundering and Lightnings! Moses even quaked and trembled! What did he say concerning this Mount and this Being on that Mount to the people? "Do Not TOUCH or go up on the mountain, that even if a hare should do so it would die".

In the natural scheme of things, is it not the man that is all powerful and has the great wrath? Is not the woman the one full of grace and mercy and shields the children

from the wrath of dad? Can a loving forgiving Jesus come back and destroy the world and burn its inhabitants with holy fire? No. In past revelations we have come to understand that when God withdraws from a people or place that wrath always comes and who is it that is always wrath, destruction and evil but Satan. Where God as we say is not there Satan is. He is called the "Destroyer". Would this not mean that Satan is the elder brother and Christ would be the younger brother or twin who was 2nd born? Who did it say was the god of this world but Satan.

Now these things are looking through a specific number of perspectives and dimensions and there are many others to see them through, these are for those who have matured and exercised their senses and came to a fullness of the stature in God. So back to the simplicity of this, we see Jesus, the outer being was SIN itself. He was all of the darkness. This answered to the Jew which was the Body and the Law and the Law was Just and Good and Holy! We adopt our body through the Law. In one dimension we can see the Jew during the tribulation, accepting the Grace of the Gospel, being deceived by Antichrist, and with the casting away of their Law they cast out Satan in that sense. Then in the middle of the weak their eyes come open to the deception and in comes the Law again. In another perspective we see them being under Law and casting it out and receiving the Grace of their true Messiah and breaking the covenant of Law with Antichrist. When we see these twins as to a Lucifer and a Jesus and a Christ and a Satan, we can see why the Last shall be First and the First shall be Last. We can also look at the Ark and see the True God that is in between the Cherubs which is also the place where the Blood was applied, indicating the Angel or Spirit in the Blood. The Blood carrying the Life, or bearing the Light of Life. Remember through all of this, that the only thing that

changes through the entire Word is this, "Comprehension through Revelation". From the darkness of Genesis to the Great Light of Revelations, all things remain the same and only the perception changes, which means faith changes as to a growth to a perfection.

Now as we have spoken of many of these things in past writings, you should understand the level and mannerism in which we speak. We are not saying God is evil, because good and evil are only a divided partial understanding given to men for the purpose of contrast and growth. God is One He alone is just and good and holy and whatever He does regardless of how it might appear to the human mind is of no consequence. To say He is evil would be to put Him under a law and a defining, which is impossible. What law could you put od under? If found guilty where would you go to arrest Him and what prison would you put Him in to hold Him? Yet in another sense we do see God held Himself to His own Self and law and was arrested there in the garden and was placed on a Cross and died.

We find a love for one another in these two beings. Light and Darkness. Darkness was selfish and had such demands on all things, yet we find Light was sacrificial and giving of itself and never thought of itself but always of the other. So in this sense we can see Light serving the darkness as Darkness takes but what is the taking but whatever the Light is Giving. We see a heartbeat in light of these two as one gives and one takes and one goes down and one goes up, one condemns and cast down and the other forgives and raises up. The two work together to form the Children of God. Jesus the firstborn of many brethren, as to the flesh or elder brother. Yet we see the Christ who is eternal being the true elder brother as he is eternal. He hath stolen the birthright in that sense. We could say

that though Light came after the darkness, we find it would appear as the younger brother because of its later arrival, but it was only hidden from sight, it was there all along. When it rises and brings forth its revelational light darkness has no power before it and submits to it. Before the Darkness know as Creation was here, there was the Great Spirit or Light from which came the Veiled Creation that brought about the darkness and showed it where it came from. Now in this view we have brought it back to the Great Eternal Spirit being the Eternal Elder and darkness or Creation is the younger brother. So as to not lose our foundation. God was God before comprehension, before light and darkness, before expression, he is and always has been God, original, unchanged, eternal, almighty. PHN 11202017 HHI SC USA

The Thundering War of God

Now from what we have related to you over the last number of years we can see that from Eve's standpoint that her desire was to her husband and her desire for him was not of love but it was of lust. She having the ability to lean to her own understanding, having a partial mind of partial truth, as it was a lesser light or reflecting light which allowed for, let's say, empty space, or darkness to exist. When empty space exist and darkness exist there is desire to fill that space. In other words from the time she was separated from Adam, she was no longer one with Adam and it is by and through that separation that she was left with her own mind, and there was the ability to think on her own, to be led astray and to be deceived, by her own self. She had perfect opportunity to reason and to think on her own, as her mind was not filled with light, any light she had was a reflecting light, so in that sense, she really had no light of her own, but she was actually full of darkness with an illusion of light.

This created within her the illusion of a double mind, as she had her husband's mind in a reflecting form and yet she was actually full of darkness as to her own sovereignty to create and make her own mind. Now when the Lord says to not touch or eat the fruit of the tree in the midst of the garden, He was not speaking of a natural tree as they were not in a natural garden to that extent. They were still in heaven, and where heaven is there the garden is. Then we can see by God's own words, drawing attention to the tree that produces fruit in the midst of the garden. By God saying what He did, did that not put a curiosity in their own minds as to WHY can't they eat of that tree and partake of its fruits. They could not even touch the tree, making you think of a number of things the Lord spoke of not touching, the Mount of Sinai, the Ark of the

Covenant, It is good for man to not touch a woman, and Jesus saying do not touch me. Now we can also see a woman who did touch Him and was healed of her blood issue. That in itself has to do with grace and Calvary.

So Eve looked upon her husband and desired Him. He was her Garden. She desired the tree that produced fruit for her ground that was in the midst of Adam. Her mind descending to the level of the beast, then what she desired was like unto the beast. It would bring life forth by and through the beast level as all beast produce, so would they. Her desire in her, in the sense of her being separated from her husband and her head she had the desire to be one with Him again. Her mind being darkness then she was not susceptible to spiritual things as her husband was, in this sense she was like unto a by product. Now she was not that, but like unto it. She was not made for God she was made for Man. So her desire would be unto Men. She would desire to be one with Man. Her mind being far from the spiritual mind of her husband then she desired the fruit and seed of His tree. Adam was the Tree of Life in one perspective, yet when viewed through her now carnal desire, He was the Tree of Knowledge to her, she could be like her husband once more in oneness with Him, as He radiated the beauty and radiance of God. Now Jesus is the Tree of Life in the Garden, Adam in this other view is the Tree of Knowledge.

When a woman goes into her birthing of the child, they call it her “Labor”, as she has gone into Labor. What did the Word say, as unto the serpent, on your belly you shall go, and all of man’s labor is for his belly, not just as to a desire for food, but the beastly desire for union.The woman labors through her belly. Even when the child comes forth, we see the serpent like umbilical cord testifying to us that it is the serpent on its belly reproducing bastard children as to our first birth. She

was the serpent as to her own mind being led astray by her own lust and she was not charged by partaking because she belonged to her husband and she belonged to man not God. Her desire, though wrong, was still in innocence as a child's would be. She leaned in that sense, or was not made perfect in that sense, so she would automatically be tilted on her axis and birth desire and birth a lie. She desired carnal sensual desires, as she in this sense was made to be exactly as to what she was doing. God did not want Adam to be alone, but not just in the sense of having a helpmate, but also in the sense of reproduction of his own seed. God would have robbed him if He had not let him reproduce. This reflects as to God and His desire to reproduce. So for her to reproduce she would have to be opposite of her husband. Adam's light reflecting in her served as a veil over her so Adam did not see what she really was as to the darkness. Light blinds or veils as to the positive dimension and darkness blinds as to the negative dimension.

So she was not counted guilty from her desire and partaking of the tree. Because it was her nature to do so. However when she caused her husband, who belonged to God to partake, that brought God into the arrangement, and God is Law and Law said do not touch or eat and they ate. Then there eyes came open. See how it was not until Law came or God was brought into the picture that then their eyes were opened? Then as we say in an instant, it was charged to them, sin was born, unbelief was born, perverted life was born, the carnal mind was born, Satan came to power. He got His power from the Law of God in the negative as to be the accuser of them by using that Law against them, ushering in condemnation, guilt and fear. Then we find immediately they are now hidden from God. No longer in the Light but hidden and veiled in the darkness. They had been transformed in their minds from spiritual

heavenly beings to carnal in the flesh beings. They awoke Leviathan, the beastly flesh and great red dragon. They turned truth into a lie. They caused the spiritual mind, yet undeveloped in them, to become the lesser unanointed, carnal mind of sin and death. God cannot anoint or look upon a mind of sin or unbelief so it was an immediate departing of His Spirit from them. From their mind, thoughts, desires, their soul and body. Their faith had now fallen to the beast level of darkness and unbelief. Their faith was turned inside out, just as you would take a shirt and turn it inside out. Same shirt, just in reverse, upside down. They still had the same body, same brain, same soul, same everything, just they had now been cast out of the Spirit within, cast out of heaven, cast out of God, cast out of Light, cast out of Truth, cast out of the Anointing.

We can easily see them as two separate trees, one of good and one of evil. The good was veiled in darkness by Eve and the Evil was veiled by Light as to Adam, and in this we can see God veiling Himself in Darkness and Satan transforming himself into an angel of light. We can see this changing of roles and disguises in Adam and Eve and we can see it on a much larger scale as God and Jesus. We can take all of this we have spoke of and overlay God and Jesus in it and see Calvary perfectly clear, and Grace and Law. So we see God in that sense was changed from truth, as He is Truth and the Spirit of Truth, into a Lie and who was or is the Father of the Lie? Satan? Yes, but it was God in a fallen form. The same way Adam was not in the transgression and was suffered to go with his wife Eve to look after her and protect her, God did not leave them either, He went with them also. He had to change His mask.

As I have used this simple illustration before, if we seen something on the other side of a stained glass window, we could stand and guess what it was and come up

with many ideas and all of them be wrong. Because the veil of the stained glass distorts the image from our view. However only when the glass is broken or the veil is rent in two do we clearly see what is on the other side. So God was now viewed and seen through the eyes of fallen carnal unanointed fleshly views and perspectives. He was now distorted to them. By their faith in reverse they literally changed the only Spirit to exist into an image like unto corruptible flesh and a graven image. They made God into a Beast Image, just as it showed with Aaron and the golden calf. Aaron showing the Eve perspective of Moses and Moses being as Adam, they were leaning to the beast side, the bodily side and made God like unto cattle that eats grass and what is grass but the Flesh, as all flesh is as the grass. Don't eat of the flesh else you will die! Do not touch the woman side of you, do not touch the great Leviathan.

So we see as Satan is a spirit, we find He is the head of the serpent, He is the head of all of the demons and devils. However there is but One Spirit. Even though Satan is called the god of this world, we still hear the voice of God saying there is no other god besides me. One God, One Spirit and that one Spirit was taken into captivity by subjection to their faith now gone in reverse. In this sense they made God twain. Jesus was rent in twain. He was God so it had to show God would also become Two. God the Inner Spirit, Satan the Outer Spirit. God the inner living in the inward man, yet Satan the outer living in the outer man. Man being the Candle of the Lord we find the Candle Stock being the Body, the Wick being the Soul, the Flame being the Spirit. The Spirit burning through the soul to consume or do away with the fleshly body. Or sin in that body. We find at Pentecost the lighting of the wicks. The fire in this sense being the blood of Jesus purging sin. God's Spirit in that blood purging sin. To burn the candle at both ends is to bring Satan up from hell by continual

evil doing, and also God burning from above as one comes to religious knowledge, shortening their candle burning days by disobedience. Twice dead, twice as fast a two fold more the child of hell.

Jesus had to come as a flesh being. God had to come and be born in the flesh. It was to show and progress and finalize the entire deception and fall of mankind. He had to show it reflected in His own life and mind. We find in His Mind was the Lamb or Beast slain before the world ever was. We have spoken at length on this in past writings. The Seal on God's Forehead. He was Satan, by the reverse falling of their faith. Their faith was His Faith in them as their is only One Faith. I have said it before and I say it again, Oneness is a deep powerful KEY to unlocking the Mysteries of God. There has never been but One Body, One Faith, One Spirit, One Mind, One God, One Baptism ever. God who is all things went into reverse or inside out. Freedom became a prison, Light became darkness, darkness became light, law became grace and grace became law, spirit became flesh and flesh became spirit, everything in creation went into the negative and into reverse.Nothing was as it was supposed to be, all of creation was now at nought and in a battle with itself, even the Earth had to open itself to offer help. Even the Earth being referred to as a her, and her opening up as to the mouth to receive the seed as to the ground receiving the seed, the woman parting her thighs to let the serpent enter in. The serpent being on the Earth means it was part of the Earth making it the Earth. Man was made from the dust, or that flesh side of man was made from that dust of that Earth. Man was born in this sense of the woman and the woman was Earth. This being the original creation of man, it clearly shows what we have been saying as to God and Him being Satan as to the Woman in His originality. Him being the darkness, He had to have a place, a prison, a box, to

cast that darkness into and imprison it with the Light. So He suffered the Garden Fall to happen so He could as the Serpent enter that darkness into the woman Eve. Paul said, that which was Natural came first.

We have to have the natural first to bring about the need for light or comprehension. If there is nothing natural to be had then there is no need for light to bring comprehension. For us to have understanding we have to have something to understand and that understanding can only come by contrast and reasoning causing a discerning. If nothing exist, there is no need to discern. So God was the innocent unknown Spirit. It was all things, yet without comprehension of those things. So follow me in this view. He was a Man, yet also a Child. He was all powerful yet what good is power if there is no purpose for power, if there is nothing to show that power too. What good is greatness if there is nothing to show that greatness too, even if it is your own self. Your own self has the intense incredible desire and yearning to be known and to manifest itself to itself. So God was Light, as a white sheet of paper would be. He was the all powerful male perspective, yet was innocent as a child. In the sense He knew not of Himself, though the full potential was there, it had not came yet. Same as a young boy has an organ that lies dormant till about 11 or 12 and then suddenly it comes to life and thoughts come to life. So by the Lord being all knowledge and wisdom of Light, it not being revealed to Himself, it made Him darkness of not knowing, the Unknown God. So we see inside of God there was the need for “Purpose” and Purpose would be the need for a Knowing and to know would be the need for Light to be brought forth, which would fill the need for contrast, so contrast could begin the process of discernment of the Light and the Darkness, both of which would have to be contained for a time for comprehension purposes. Thus

Creation was born not when God made it as to the expressing of natural coming from the spirit, but it did not truly come until light came or comprehension came, then it was “Recorded”’ as to having become into existence.

We know nothing in creation can be destroyed, they may return to their original elements, but never destroyed. Then this means all things even naturally speaking, all of Creation is eternal, meaning it had no beginning and has no ending. The forms of creation may change many times, but never end. Creation being God as to the Darkness of Creation, where all was chaos and chaotic and in utter disarray. When purpose brought need for light then Light was called forth and it came, then Light contrasted the Darkness and the comparison between the two was unlike anything God had seen. The utter beauty of seeing Himself in the perspective of Light was more glorious than anything He had made. It was as the man would see the beauty of His wife for the first time. He would give up all He would be for that woman. Now woman in this sense is Light, as God was darkness as to eternal creation and called forth from within Himself the Light. The Light would be the Eve of the comprehension of Creation. He would desire her and she would desire Him and the two working together as opposites back toward one another would serve as the catalyst needed for God to reveal Himself to Himself and to reproduce His own image. Eternal Darkness being eternally comprehended by being overlayed with Eternal Light would birth a Child of Eternal Life that could never be quenched! The Life that would be sparked between the Two would never end. In the negative it would mean eternal existence would be existent always, in the positive it meant the Kingdom of God would be established eternally and on the other side of that eternal existence would be the shadow of what was once the Darkness of God where

fear and uncertainty and unknowing and torment would be. Imperfection and disarray and disorder and all things perverse.

God would be the Male of Darkness and the Female of Light and the Child of Comprehensional Revelation that would never die. A Samson eternally pulling down the pillars of knowledge of good and evil, light and darkness, within itself as each revelation comes forth. God meaning “Object of Creation” we see how God has always been all things that exist. Every star and asteroid and comet and nova and the emptiness of space and the vast galaxies of galaxies. The Universe has no beginning and has no ending. It has always been. The original elements of creation have always been. Scientist recently commented on one of the deep space probes they sent to explore the solar system many years ago how it had passed almost out of our solar system and it would be 10,000 years before it would finally exit our Milky Way Galaxy. That it would never be on a collision course with another object and how because it is not subjected to air or elements of any kind, nothing to make it rust or decay etc that it would go on throughout the universe eternally. That what causes rust and decay and things to wear out is the elements in the environment of Earth itself and outer space has none of that. So elements in space do not die or decay etc. They may change forms but also they never die or cease to exist. So they say, being they have formed the elements that make up the explorer into the explorer and have put those elements into outer space and have removed those elements in that form from an environment that causes decay and rust etc, that those elements will remain in that form as that explorer space probe eternally. That the size of the probe in comparison to the vast open emptiness of space is so great that the probability of it ever hitting something or something hitting it is not even in

existence.

So we see that God was darkness and that that darkness was not seen as darkness till the Light came and it is why the darkness despised itself by the beauty of the Light. The hatred we find in the darkness we call Satan is actually a despising of the darkness unto itself, it hates its own self and desires to be the glorious beauty of the Light. At the resurrection we find it hath become that Light. That the darkness of its former estate was cast into Man as the flesh or woman. We see that darkness of our own first birth being God desiring Light all over again, as to a desiring to know oneself and to come to a Light of knowing. When Light came the contrast of that knowing brought a knowing to both sides of God, as to the Light seen it was Light and the Darkness seen it was Darkness. Thus creating in their unformed manner both Light and Darkness or Christ and Satan. God seeing both within Himself at the revealing of that Light. The Darkside of God could not withstand the brightness of that Light, the sheer beauty and power of it. Knowing had came forth. Comprehension of Truth was born. God was now established, It was now eternally recorded that God did indeed EXIST! It was established in His own heart, the conviction of knowing, He did exist! That knowing caused in Him all manner of concupiscence. That concupiscence would be formed into lust and desire, that was not there to begin with but was brought to light and life by contrast of Light. This was the Great War in Heaven and God is Heaven as this Great War of His own self would take place, the Thunders of War taking place right there inside the heart of Jesus Christ. The Inner Christ battling the now Outer Satan within the flesh or Outer Jesus. It happens within all of us. The Thunders are sounding. The Dead are rising, Light is shining, Darkness is ending, The Trump is sounding, within the bosom of the Elect of God. The Revelation of

Jesus Christ is come. The all knowing perfect man child of established eternal truth of revelated knowledge of comprehension, recording the names down as an eternal record in the Lambs Book of Life. May God Bless You!

Bro. Patrick Henry Nichols I

PHN 12032017 Hilton Head Island South Carolina, United States of America

The Organ of God

We spoke in the previous writing titled “The Thundering Warfare of God”, as to the tree that was in the midst of the garden. Now lets go again and see if we can catch another view of this tree, as the Mind of God comes in many facets like a diamond does.

We have likened the tree in the midst of the garden as unto the organs of reproduction of the man and the woman. We can see the male rod is like the tree of life as what comes from it begins to live as the seed into the egg of the woman, and we find the seed of the woman as to her organ that what comes from her begins to die like the Tree of Knowledge or death. We see how they were the two trees as people in this sense, yet we find their organs in their midst is also typical of the trees also. The reproductive organs hang on our tree and we are tree’s. They are in the midst, even the middle of our tree, hanging symbolically between heaven as to the head and the feet or the earth. We can see symbolically how Satan climbed into the upper lintels as to the soul that is between the spirit and body, or heaven and earth. We can see the serpent hanging in the tree talking to Eve. Also in that Eve was within Adam before the separation, we can see her as hanging on Adam’s tree as being in the midst of Adam.

We also see how Moses held up the serpent in the wilderness and the wilderness being where the beast dwell and the life, world and nature of the beast is. That serpent hanging also on a pole or a tree, as to the wood. We find Jesus coming, being the organ of God, being made like unto sinful flesh, yet without sin. Him being the serpent hanging on a tree of wood, even saying as like unto the male rod, “If I be lifted up (erect) I will draw all men (female) to me”. He was the

organ of God in that His veil had to be rent as a woman's would, but it also paralleled the male part in the circumcision of the foreskin of the male organ head. Just as we find Him being spiritually circumcised, we find also His veil being rent in twain, making the way in heaven and earth for the unveiled head to be plunged into the secret place of the rent veil. He was both male and female in that sense.

So we can see the male part of Him (Spirit) being unveiled and passing the seed from the male rod (Law) into the flesh, through the rent veil of the woman (Humanity), causing a divine conception in the heart (Grace). These two working together for our good to form the 3rd part the Man Child of Righteousness. We see this taking place in Jesus as the anointing or inner spirit departs from Him and enters the female part of Him where it was veiled as the Life which was God in His perfect upright state, would now become a perverted distorted fallen life form in the Flesh known as Satan, to be the Law of wrath that actually protects the Child. Now we as children see Satan as evil and we were supposed to, but nothing God ever done that has ever appeared to be evil was ever allowed and suffered to be so without the purpose and intent of the Greater Good. Saying if there be evil it had a good purpose and intent from God. Does God condone evil? We would say No. Yet we find Him on a number of occasions talking to Satan and having conversation with Him. Even concerning Job, God and Satan made a deal to go and torment Job and take all He had except His life. The Word even tells us evil cannot come unless God allows it, and that God creates the darkness. Now in my writings I am not trying to indicate Satan is good, as we understand good and evil, nor am I justifying that being. I am trying to, by the Grace of God and by His Mind of Revelation bringing all things, whether good or evil back into a Oneness with God, because before

there was good or evil there was but One God who is was and is to come. Sin, Satan, Darkness, Evil, Unbelief, Flesh, Blood etc all came from God in some form or fashion and must be understood as to their role, purpose and intent in the Mind and Will of God to be in existence, whether temporary or eternal. Satan must be seen through the eyes of God so He can be recorded so He can be judged and punished.

At Calvary we find darkness, wrath, sin, a serpent, a Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil. We find a being of flesh, bloodied from head to toe. A simple poor man beat almost to death, scourged, whipped, lashed upon, spit on, falsely accused, it is the crime of eternity. What is happening at Calvary? A Change is taking place. A Fall is happening. A God of Spirit is becoming a God of Flesh. The God of Heaven is becoming the god of this world. Perfect Faith is becoming Perfect Unbelief. The Soul of the Man Jesus is being breathed upon to awaken the flesh side of this Man. Spirit is becoming Soul, Life is entering into a Veil, into captivity it goes as to the seed in the womb. Life is passed from Spirit to Flesh, as the handing off of the baton in the race is. Now Blood would rule, the woman would rule, now She would be god. Flesh would be God, because God had become flesh. Jesus the Organ of God. On the Cross He was lifted up there between the two stones or the two thieves, also between the Law and Prophets as to Moses and Elijah as to the two stones. Giving up the ghost, or passing the seed from Spirit to Flesh, now the erect organ has given what it had and is now fallen back down to its first estate, like unto the humble hanging male organ when not aroused.

Now we see them take that organ and place it symbolically into the cave of the Earth like unto the womb of the woman. They roll a stone in front of it. Is it not when a man has entered his wife that his serpent is

inside her cave and his stone(s) cover her opening? We see Grace within being protected by Law without, the seed being Grace and the stone in the opening being the Law for protecting. Our inner man is Grace and it is protected by our outer man of Law. Now this is for a time and a dispensational age, then once the stone is rolled away, we find another rent veil as to the resurrection and out comes the birthed Man Child, which is The Revelation of Jesus Christ. Remember there were two veils, one divided the outer courts from the inner and another one divided the inner from the Holy of Holies.

We mentioned the woman opening her mouth to swallow the flood from the beast, we can see this in the lustful perversions of the wicked, though the bed of the married is undefiled, it still breeds lust and perversion, all things are lawful but not all things are expedient and the Bible calls this “Inordinate Affections” doing or showing affection out of the ordinary ways and means, simply speaking “Perversion”. We find a woman in Revelations riding a beast, as women today situate their bodies in the same manner, showing in the antitype who and what they are. We find the straight and narrow way being like the virgin woman in her secret parts and the broad way of the whorish woman leading many to her chambers of hell and of fiery lust. When we look into the Ark of the Covenant we find Aaron’s Rod typifying the male organ budding or bringing forth life, and then we find the two stones of the man as to the Law, then we find the Pot of Manna, symbolic of the womb and organ of the woman where the seed of hidden manna is placed. The same way the Hidden Man of the Heart is hidden as the child in the womb is hidden.

We find a number of stories of perversion in the Bible and they are there for our protection as to define what

is good and what is evil. Yet even in those perversions, once we reach maturity, we can go to those stories and let the Lord reveal to us the why and spiritual revelation of those things. Why did Nimrod lay with His own mother? We find there was a great spiritual revelation showing this, though in the flesh it is evil and perverse, but in the pure Mind of God spiritually it is astounding. Why did Ammon desire his own sister then hated her afterwards? Can you see God as to a being of darkness desire and love the Light then once He partook a separation came and now the darkness hated the light. Why was Absalom so beautiful with such long hair like a woman, and He captured the admiration of the Kingdom there at the gate? Why did David steal Bathsheba and have her husband killed? I know we read the story but what was the Mind of God in these things? What were they speaking spiritually and from a revelational view? God has HIS WAY in good and evil. We love Jacob but we do not like to think of Esau, We love Isaac but we do not like to think of Ismael. But these men and women who are portrayed as evil, are presented that way for a reason, to hide from your mind the secrets of God. Only the mature and pure can enter these realms of revelation. There are incredible pure beautiful holy sacred mysteries hidden inside those stories of wrong and of evil. God having His way, working all things out for your good, the heart is pure by The Faith of Jesus Christ within. Nothing is evil or impure to God, as the Pure in Heart see God in all things, as we know all things, good or evil, were meant and intended for us to our Good, sent in Love! So God has been taking us into the dark realms of death and hell and the grave and the Cross and He is unveiling Calvary because there is the Mysteries of God unveiled! There is the Thunders sounding.

So to finalize these things, as we have spoken of a few types and shadows in the perspective, we find the true organ of God and the true beastly organ is and has always been, The Flesh! In God it was meant for good, it is a Tree of Life, when not born again or unanointed it is the Tree of Lust and of Sin and the Serpent. Once born again, the Body is the erect upright anointed Tree and Stem of Life and out of our heart and mouth comes the Seed and Words of Life. Our tongues symbolic of the male part and our ears as to the receiving is symbolic of the female part, as the male gives and female receives. We give with our mouth and tongues as to seeds of life, yer we also receive in our ears seeds of another. The woman's breast being symbolic of the two Mountains Paul spoke of sitting over her heart denoting two minds are in her, as is in all flesh, man or woman, but the woman shows this in her breast, symbolizing the two horns of Satan and her hair being her covering as the angel Lucifer was a covering cherub before the fall.

So Jesus was the Organ of God, Flesh is the Organ of Satan, depending on if the person is born again or not. So many many perspectives all of this can be seen in that opens up whole other worlds of great and mighty revelation(s). May God Bless You!

Patrick Henry Nichols I

December 4th 2017 Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, United States of America

The Eye Of The Spirit

The Eye of The SpiritIf you read of my recent incredible experience where everything became transparent like glass too me, my body, my bed, my room, my home, the outside world around me, all be crystal clear and see through like glass. The Lord let me experience this to show what happens to us in the change. One of the most amazing revelations I had that was really sent home to me and made such a deep impression was that I was seeing all of this with my Spirit Eye(s). There are celestial beings who are full of eyes. Now I am not sure if this will be long or short but I wanted to get over the tip of the point to your mind. I seen what I seen in my understanding, in that it was my understanding, that was my Faith, which is Light, that I seen this through. I knew this much more greater while the experience was happening. My Spirit had vibrated higher than my body, or it entered my outer being, much like a geyser would at a park, it burst forth and overflowed into my outer being, overpowering and subduing, even if not sleeping the 5 senses as to a closing of their ability, while it was there and this Spirit and Inspirational Vibration, being mixed with my outerman in this sense made my human faculties to be shut off as a closing of the eye by the eye lid would do and it awakened my outerman to the reality of Spirit, the Spirit World. It was exactly as John the Revelator described it. So imagine shutting off the 5 senses of the body, and Spirit enters it and overtakes it and awakes it to the eternal true reality of Spirit. What I saw in that world of crystal transparency it would seem like the same as I would see with my own physical eyes, but my physical eyes were shut. When people have NDE’s or “Near Death Experiences” or OOB’s “Out of Body Experiences” How do they see and hear and feel and speak when their physical body is dead. They see by

Spirit which is Faith, as Abraham endured seeing Him who is Invisible or transparent like glass. I knew and sensed I was seeing with my Spirit, that it was the only EYE I needed, as in the Spirit is Oneness and Unity, as what we have termed as the 5 senses in sight, hearing, smell, taste, and feel, that in the physical they appear to be separate yet their recording is recorded by One Brain, so all of those senses are One in the Brain. The Brain tells the hand it has felt by what the hand has sent to the brain, it tells the ear what it has heard as to what the ear has sent to it. So in the Spirit, it is the same but in complete Unity, Sight and Hearing, feeling, smelling, and speaking are all One in Spirit, in the Spirit, making Spirit all of those things. All things are open and naked as to they are unveiled in the world of crystal clear transparency like glass. Thoughts are easily seen, sight is perfect as you can see forever and ever. So I seen with my Spirit, as it manifested what I needed for that moment as to sight, so it gave me sight or I seen as it seen as I was Spirit and it was Me. Traveling and distance was nothing in that world, it was and is as easy as will and desire. Will and desire were not as to have to think in our head and wish it, this will and desire were as a subconscious nature as natural as to say when you are thirsty and see water, you desire the water and are instantly there. It is a subconscious nature that is now become the full and only conscious state you have. Conscious is a veil over the subconscious in this life. Animals do not have a conscious in this sense as they have no intellect or knowledge of good or evil, they live by what is like a subconscious as to their very nature. What they do is a nature, not a thought, it is not a decision, it is just a who and what they are. This is how it is in the Spirit World, it is a nature, a divine spiritual nature. That nature is faith, and faith is will and will is power and power is to command and it is so. To move in that world

to hear etc is as simple as breathing is to us in this world. When you are Spirit you are in the Spirit World, you are One with that world and move in it, by it, through it, by faith and will. So I saw that world through my Spirit, in my Spirit, as a Spirit. My spirit is a Holy Spirit. No time in that Spirit, just one eternal glorious day! Jesus walked through the walls as natural as breathing. It was done by His Nature. By His Faith, by His Spirit. He was transparent like glass and the wall was transparent like glass. Spirit can enter Spirit. My physical body is but a veil or a shadow of my true body which is my Spirit Body, or my Spirit. Spirit is Body as it is eyes, ears sight and sound etc. My Physical Body hath caused my Spirit to be conformed to an Image and that Image is my Ghost my Holy Ghost. So we can see by this what the true Jesus is, and why He sent it back to us and how we can see and feel it. The True Spirit of Jesus the real Him is the Holy Ghost. God personified! Not God personified in a Human Body, as to a veil, but God personified as a Spiritual Image and Body called the Holy Ghost. He is the Holy Ghost of God and God is that Holy Ghost and That Holy Ghost is a Body and the Body of God. We have been clothed upon by the immortal incorruptible Body eternal in the heavens known as the Holy Ghost. A Holy Ghost of radiating glorious eternal life itself to never ever die anymore. Alive from the deadness of the human senses and the human body. Awakened and quickened by His Spirit, His Anointing hath returned to me and hath translated me into Him, Home, the Kingdom of God, the Holy Ghost. May God Bless You! Bro. PatPatrick Henry Nichols I December 4th 2017Hilton Head IslandSouth CarolinaUnited States of America

Forming Light

I want to bring closer into view something we have spoken of in past writings and we want you to keep in mind this simple verse that has such an amazing revelation. “...they changed the truth into a lie…”.

That verse is key in opening a much broader view of an amazing reality of revelation. So lets see if we can get a better clarity to our minds on this subject. There is a great mystery in how God as to Light, veiled Himself in the Darkness. There is a great purpose and a how as to Him being able to do this. I want to show it to you in this way, how that the God of Righteousness, changed and fell in that sense and descended to become alive in our outer man and became the God of the Outer Man and thus by inhabiting the Body which is the beast Lamb part of us, began taking our sins upon Himself.

We have spoke on this before, so let's clarify these things. So let us begin with this view, that God is Light and Man is with God as to being in His Presence. So there is but Light. Now God breathed into man the breath of life, causing man, as to Him being a living soul, to come into existence. Though man was a living soul, his soul was not in the flesh as to a warring and sinful nature that was to come. His soul in this view is as a newborn baby, it is void and without form, because there is no darkness yet to cause contrast to begin the forming process. So we see Adam, though a living soul, is also the Word, that has been made flesh. Not as to Jesus, but as to the Word made flesh in that He came from the side of God as all things have. He was God behind the veil. God was the spirit in Adam,as to the male part, then Eve, as to the living soul part or the female side of God, Adam being both male and female in this view. He has a Spirit and a Soul. Adam’s Body or fleshly senses had not yet been awakened, He was as

Jesus was in this sense, that Though He was in the flesh, He was not of the flesh. His Flesh had not fallen as to sin and shame, as the same was with Jesus, until the Cross His flesh was asleep in that sense and not made sin till a time. So we want to show you the fall and the change from heaven to hell.

Remember now through all of this, there is but One Spirit, One Faith, One Body, and One Mind. Whatever may appear to be good or evil is, was and has to be the same Spirit, Faith, Body and Mind that only exist. In other words it has to be God. As Men of God have expressed, God simply changing His Mask. Now where we get s hang up is that God separated the darkness from the light as He did Eve from Adam and that gave the illusion of two separate beings, minds and entities that would exist. That separation made allowance for the Ark of the Covenant to be made and Moses made it as two separate angelic beings, yet remember their wing tips touched showing they were actually One. Adam and Eve were One. So God is One, yet we get the appearance of another god, one of darkness and wrath and evil. Is it not amazing how mirror like the Old and New Testament are? How mirror Law and Grace are to one another. Can you see how different in so many ways Jesus was in comparison to the God of the Old Testament.

We know that a Rat is life, though it is in a perverted form, it is still life. Satan and the demons are spirits, which is life, but a perverted warped life. Now we know God is the only Life their is. So if there is life, even in a perverted form, it has to be God. The Carnal Mind is the Mind of God in perverted form. Like a Rubik’s Cube, it is all unarranged and nothing matches and it is messed up, and you are required to work and twist and change till you begin to line the colors up and after a while you get it back to perfection. Same Cube, just

now perfected. SO the carnal mind is the Mind of God, within the Veil, as to unanointed, which means a reflected light of understanding, having no root or source of light itself, till we are born again, then the spiritual anointing is returned to our Mind and it is now the self same One and Only Mind of God once more.

SO now back to our first thought, God is in Heaven and Adam is in Heaven.God puts Adam to sleep which has to do with Him veiling Himself in Darkness and get this now, that from Adam's side, from Adams sleep of darkness, comes Eve. She was not brought forth from Light, she was birthed in that sense from the Sleep of Darkness that was on Adam. Do you see God separating the Darkness from the Light? Adam was made from God who is Light, but Eve was made out of the Sleep of Darkness. She was not from the Light in that sense she was from the Darkness.

So we can see why she would later give place to the serpent and begin the fall of creation. Now as you see them in this view as a Light and a Darkness, you can see the Two Cherubim above the Ark. In that Eve came forth from Adam, we find Adam came forth from God. SO if put Adam as God is then what and who was the Eve of God? Jesus was. It was reflected in Adam and Eve as to the type and shadow pointing unto Jesus. If God is One Cherub of Light, then who is the other Cherub of Darkness but Jesus. Jesus as to the Cross of Calvary was made the Darkness, which is why He cried out, “God, Why hast thou forsaken Me?” SO do you Jesus as the first Adam and then God departs from Adam as to put Him to sleep spiritually speaking and from that darkness of sleep comes the Eve of Creation, The Blood and Flesh of Jesus comes to Life. God has departed Heaven in that sense and has now entered the Flesh of Jesus, in the fallen form, by the Condemnation of the Law, God holding Himself responsible for the Sin

of the World, then He has fallen to the Level of The Beast. The Body of God, has as Nebuchadnezzar been changed into the Body of the Beast. Same Body, One Body, now changed form. Now it has become the Serpent.

Now what this change, as it can be seen in different views, but the God of the Old Test. of Wrath and Darkness has changed forms and become a God of Light. Satan transforming Himself into an angel of light. Then we see Jesus who was Light, is now veiled in Darkness being made Sin, so we find the God of the New Test, as to the True Light being hidden away as a God of Darkness and Sin, God veiling Himself in Darkness. A Great Deception has taken place. As we have spoke recently, that The Elect have always been His Righteousness and never needed Grace, and the Wicked have never had Grace. They have always been wicked and the Law has always pursued them. So what is the deception? Grace! What is the serpent? The Cross! Who has the world been worshiping all of this time? Anti-Christ! The Serpent hanging on the Tree, the Eve of God! The serpent was Eve's on mind, so what was the serpent of God at the Cross? It was the now unanointed spirit departed mind of God's Eve or the Flesh of Jesus! In His Blood went the Fallen Spirit of God, that burned in His Flesh and brought flesh life to light and brought perverted life to light. Life had now gone into a perverted fallen state which is now seen as the Darkness of Sin and Shame by a Being we now know and call Satan! Satan sitting in the Temple of God showing Himself as God, being the Serpent lifted up as a Middle Wall of Partition between the Spirit and Body, as to the Soul and stands as God to the People. Satan appearing as the God we call Jesus! His Blood giving life to who? The Flesh of all Humanity! He is the god of this world where you can sin and do wicked and there is no law to stop you. You can live like the devil

without any caution or reserve!The Law was for the Lawless, which means the wicked, but at Calvary we find Law for the Lawless is removed and done away with, allowing a Satan to set up a Great Kingdom of Blood Life and Sinful Flesh to flourish! The Law was God's perfect attributes and we was told that by His Spirit in our hearts when born again, we actually establish the Law. The Law was just and good and holy! So what was the veil but the Blood of Jesus! Satan sitting in that blood! Satan sitting in the Eve of God showing Himself as God.

Now that we see it for what it is, lets see it from yet another view as to the Children of God and see Grace as to God's Love for His Elect. What appeared as Grace to the wicked was a lie to them, but it was truth to the elect. In that when God fell and came into the Flesh, it came as a burning wrath of judgment to the wicked as they sin away the days of grace. Yet to the Elect it was a protection to them, in that this God who was in their flesh served as a flaming cherub with a sword that protected their Tree of Life within. It served as a Lamb led to the slaughter to the Elect as letting their bodies pay for their imperfect state till they could come to perfection. It was the Great Red Dragon that protected the Gold that was deep within the Mountain. To the Elect, "Nothing is Evil or Unclean as to itself"! Satan is not the enemy of the Elect, He is actually the True God of Law that too them is their Law of Protection! He is in this view as the Guardian Angel. Same as Adam was suffered to fall and be with Eve for her protection. To the Elect who can never ever be charged with Sin it was simply a Lucifer and not a Satan in our flesh. It was as we have our Inner Christ and our Outer Jesus. Being that the Elect can never be charged with sin then this means there has never been a Satan to them. It was simply God within the Veil in their Outer Man protecting them and taking their sins in their Lamb or

Body. To the wicked and them being charged with sin and them being sin itself, He is a Satan of evil and wrath and guilt and condemnation to them! We can say and see the Fallen Adam living in the Bloodstream of the Outer Eve, protecting her and saving her from her child like state.

Do you see How flesh was brought to life? Do you see the separation of God and Jesus as to Adam and Eve and why and how it all came to be? Do you see who and what Satan truly is? Do you see how all things are pure to the pure in heart because we see God? Do you see who has been in your outer man paying for your supposed sins and trespasses? Now see it like this as to this view in light of what has been revealed to us in this writing. See the Fallen Spirit as God who has become life to the flesh and by Him becoming that perverted life in our flesh as our flesh, then He is become the Living Soul. Him being in our outer man having both knowledge of Good and of Evil, then we use Him by partaking of that flesh and tree and we learn to discern between the two. By doing this, we turn that word and knowledge into faith and we shun the evil, as a farmer would shuck the corn and cast the shuck aside and take the corn into the barn, so we do the same. As we do this, as we turn the word of knowledge into faith, it becomes our spirit once more. It is become our spirit and life. We are creating ourself, or we are the beginning of the creation of our own God, the God. We form Christ within us. We are translating our fallen spirit from our flesh, by Faith, translating it into our Spirit, The Spirit! We are changing the Lie, back into the Truth! We are changing what we thought was Satan, back into our or The Christ. In this sense we are changing Law into Grace, true eternal Grace in this sense. Yet we are also removing the illusion of grace and we are establishing the Law. The Law being the Nature of God and of Christ. It is by this same Law we

have adopted our Body. So there is nothing evil or unclean to us. There has never been a devil or Satan to a Christian. To the Wicked there has never been a God of love and mercy. The wicked have always been separated eternally from Him. The Saints have always been One with their Father.

I told a group of men one day this, “I said it seems to me that if Christ is our inner man and Jesus is our outer man, that as we are continually denying ourselves and taking up our cross, that we are the ones crucifying Him, so it would almost appear as if we should be living it up in the flesh, that it would be taking Him off the Cross”. Now that would be a dangerous thing for someone to hear who is a babe in Christ or not born again. However once we are full grown and matured and come to the fullness of the stature we are already in the flesh as to we have already redeemed our bodies and we are already transfigured. We never left the flesh in that sense, we simply changed. This is why a person who is and has the fullness of The Revelation of Jesus Christ does what they will and are always lead of the Lord. Every Thought they think is the Lord. Every step they take is the Lord. Their coming and going is of the Lord, they are God in the Flesh. They are always the anointed of God 24/7. They never have a carnal mind or a evil spirit on them. They know all things. Their Faith is Perfect. You cannot ever lay anything, regardless of how you may see it, to their charge. They are spotless and without blame.

There is no separation in God. We are One in Spirit, Soul, and Body. These 3 are One! So we can see that though it appears we repeat ourselves many times, that what the Lord is doing is taking a blurry image and through each writing He is bringing it into focus and more detail with each writing. Using what we know to stir our minds and then add to it to bring about a better

clarity of Himself. So God became our sinful weak outer man and this was how hell was created. When flesh was brought to life. The true serpent entering the true Eve was The Blood of Jesus bringing all flesh to life. If we do not partake of His flesh and blood we have no life in us. We had to have flesh life first so we could form faith and form the spirit within. So we are translating our Fallen Lucifer out of our Flesh or Death, Hell and the Grave, into Heaven and the Kingdom. As we save Him we are saving ourself. We have always been nothing but God in either the upright view or the fallen view. By us translating Him we are taking Jesus off the Cross. We are raising Him from the Dead. His Revelation of the Keys of Death, Hell and The Grave are within us. They are the Keys that unlock the Kingdom of God. The Wicked form the Spirit of Satan in themself. As we form Christ they form Satan. The Just were deceived by being accused by the Law, the Wicked were deceived by the illusion of Grace.

So we see how perverted life came about, to us, it was simply God within the Veil, being a protecting womb to us. What we thought was Satan was cast out of our minds and hearts. God said, “I form the Light and create the Darkness”. Eve was created, but Adam was formed. So the Flesh and Beastly Blood Life of Jesus that has covered the world as a moon bathed in blood, giving a reflecting false light. What Jesus spoke was true when seen through the eyes of faith and revelation, but to the wicked it is a lie. He was a Tree of Knowledge to the wicked but a Tree of Life to the Elect because we would believe. To the wicked, even their truth is a lie. Even their innocence is stained blood red, and all of the blood from righteous Abel is upon them, which blood was and is the Blood of Jesus.

I hope this helps clarify a number of things spoken lately that would seem blasphemous, but being we do

have the Mind of God we do speak by that Faith and that Mind with the understanding of what we say. We await others to come to this same mind and understanding. May God Bless You! Bro. Pat

Patrick Henry Nichols l

Dec. 9th, 2017

Hilton Head Island

South Carolina

United States Of America

God Within God

Wheel within a wheel, eyes within and without, The Kingdom of God within, They have become AS One of Us, to know good and evil. Condemn Sin In The Flesh. Michael disputed over the Body of Moses against Satan. When the seventh angel sounded, 7 Thunders uttered their voices. There is a continual warfare between the inner man and the outer man.

Now these above verses are not verbatim but are mentioned to lay a foundation that according to the Word, there is a great spiritual battle taking place all of the time. The Bible tell us “As in heaven so in the Earth”. It tells us of a Natural world and a Spiritual World. Now we, as inside of man, is the relativity of both worlds. He is a living soul and thus He is relative to this natural world and has a life in this world and a certain mindset concerning it with its needs. Then we see man having a spiritual inclination towards the invisible things of God and unto God.

In seeing these things are true in man and we see them brought out as so in the Bible then we can see as in Earth that it is in Heaven also. One is in a sense a mirror image of the other. The Bible speaks of the warfare in man, and it speaks of the Kingdom of God being taken by Force. We find in Daniel a battle between the Angels and Demons concerning Daniel and we find a battle in Revelations also. We find Jesus in the Garden praying and Satan coming to wage a war against Him. We find in the weather two masses of air that are warmer and colder than the other creates a battle front of rain and storms as the invisible moisture rises then is overrun by cooler drier air that condenses and forms the clouds that sit over the boundary line where the masses of air meet. We say a war commences and soldiers die denoted by the falling

drops of water. There is much revelation hidden in a study of the weather systems. Jesus came to Earth and said I come bringing a sword to set at naught all of these things. Now if He sets at naught and causes division and rends, then is He the middle wall of partition? We can take Him at His Words for what He said regardless of what we think is still nonetheless what He said and we need to trust Him, it opens so very much if and when we do. Never be afraid to think about what is being said, and don't let your own mind or the mind of another try to tell you what is being said, just take it for what it is saying, itself. It is of no private interpretation. What He said to One, or YOU, He has said to ALL. If we all took Him for what He said instead of what so many have told us what they think He said, we would all be of One Mind and One Accord.

Let us build upon the foundation the Lord has laid for us already in the many previous writings. By us showing clearly on every level of life that a great warfare exist in life, then we know that God is all things and all things exist within Himself. Nothing exist outside of God for there is no outside of God, He fills eternity and inhabits it. So everything in creation is a reflection of God Himself. So as in Heaven, which is God, then so in the Earth. In that we see such awesome battles since the dawn of creation, then we cannot help but to realize and be made aware that in God there absolutely must have been a great and terrible Warfare within Him own Self.

In Creation or the darkness that was here as to creation before light was come, we find a battle of implosion and explosion. The great big bang of creation. Stars being born, gases exploding, black holes sinking inward, elements being on fire, great collisions of dirt, debris, spinning at incredible speeds, crashing and burning. Recently it was said scientist discovered a

star so massive collapsing on itself with such weight and so much mass that they said one teaspoon of it would weigh billions of tons. Can you imagine something that heavy, moving at incredible speeds colliding with other objects with such force and power the sounds and vibrations it would send and the energy that would be released. All things being made from a set of original elements that have always been, that can never be destroyed, much in the same way your own DNA is the original blueprint of you. Did these elements have a preset eternal immovable set of instructions, put in motion by the vibrational force and energy we know as God who said, Let There Be, and there was. If there be vibration then that is movement and with movement we have to have space to move in. Can we see that God is what we call Space? He is the dark matter and all that exist within it and that the Universe has no beginning and no end. There is no side or center of it, no top or bottom, it is no square or circle, it is just vast expansion of open space. It is before the beginning when God was not God. In that He was not God until He became conscious of His own self, or He became “aware” of His own self.

Now here is where we may begin. The dawning of the awareness of oneself is the birth or creation of “Light”. The original Light. The First Light of Many that was to come. As I mentioned in my poem about Leviathan, this was the first rays of light that struck his eyes. Now stay with me as we go on this fantastic journey! God was God but did not know He was God as the God we know Him to be. He was as Paul wrote once, The Unknown God. This God had a nature of its own, of His own, but did not know His own nature as He had nothing to compare Himself to.

Oh Glory be unto God! As it would stand to reason in that all things exist in God but not all things manifest in

Him, at the same time. Just as a baby shows us, it is the fullness of all it will ever be already, but what makes it become its mature self is the manifesting and manifesting means a need for something we call time and time means there must be a comprehension and comprehension means there must be contrast and contrast means revelation and revelation means changing and changing means growing and developing and that requires space to grow and on and on it goes.

So I want you to see this. When God became suddenly self aware, the same as when a teenage boy or girl discover their sexual organs for the first time. Those organs do not awake until a certain time. So it was with God. He arrived so to speak at His bar-mitzvah, a part of Him as to His own consciousness was awakened. He was awakened from His own state of eternal sleep. What awoke Him? Light! The same as we are dead in sins, we are asleep and in darkness, then suddenly comes light to us and this light begins to reveal to us the ugliness of our own ways. Do you know what else light does to us? Now get this key right here. It does exactly as St. Paul told us it did to Him. It wrought in us all manner of concupiscence! So we can see that within God, when suddenly LIGHT inserted itself into the eternal equation we call God, it did the exact same thing in Him! It wrought within Him something He never experienced before, concupiscence! It wrought within Him DESIRE! It awoke within Him, “Curiosity”!

Because He was Darkness, and now Light had come into the equation, it hath set all of Creation at naught with its own self! Now it made God appear as TWO separate beings! He seen all He WAS and at the same time, All He was NOT! Do you remember in past writings how we described the innocent baby as being the fullness of light, as to being potentially speaking the full manifesting of itself, yet it also was full

darkness in that it knew nothing. This was God, the beautiful innocent baby that was full light and full darkness. Light which means a Mind of Knowing and a Conscious State of Awareness had now Come! This was the Beauty of The Christ! The Christ of God! The Revelation of God to Himself! The Eternal All Powerful God of Darkness hath now seen the Light! This was Adam beholding the beauty of His Eve! She was the most beautiful of all of Creation! She covered with a glory and a beauty that none compared too! What was this utter joy, glory, beauty and inspiration that has suddenly come on the scene? The Conscious State of Awareness of God Himself unto Himself! This single revelation of glorious light of God shining upon Himself! The Glory of that Awareness and what it revealed was beyond anything God Himself had ever experienced! He had come to the Awareness of His own divine eternal state of being! Christ, the beginning of the Creation of God!

Now let's take a look at what this now means in the light of God and in light of this Christ and in Light of how this changes things and how it affects and will effect all things! There is now a “Mind” within God. Now stop for a moment and take this all in. Imagine a lion in the jungle and it has a nature and is so powerful and fears nothing. What if the lion suddenly came to self awareness? What if it suddenly came to a state of its own consciousness, to think for itself and to reason and to think of itself. Just like the movie where the Apes came to this same awareness. To come to awareness means absolutely a beginning of Light as to a potential to grow and shine brighter and come to more awareness, so that means there is the emptiness of all that you do not know that now can be filled with all that you will come to know.

See this happening within God. He suddenly sees Himself! By Him seeing the glory and beauty of the Light, He also sees that which the Light has shined upon! One Big Mess! He suddenly desires this Eve, this Woman that has come forth in Him and He desires to please her and let Her rule over Him! What does she desire? PERFECTION! Why? Because that is what She is! She is the glory and beauty of Perfection! “OUT of Zion, the Perfection of Beauty, God hath Shined”!!!! Christ is come, Christ is come, Christ is come!!!!! Hallelujah!!!! Glory!!!!!!!

Think of it in this manner, as the man has the male organ, suddenly there is the discovery of the headship of the organ, and there is the removing of the veil to reveal the Head! There is no comparison when the male organ has been awakened and it releases the seed of life. That moment is of such an ecstacy, there is no comparison! There is that moment of such bliss that for that split second, man cannot think, he literally ceases to think for all has stopped and been frozen and become STILL! Even science has proven that in that few milliseconds of ecstacy when it immediately happens, it is of such bliss that it is the only time the mind of a person “thinks not”! How perfect that a person would cease to think, because it is symbolic of their new birth, when our flesh dies and we come alive in the spirit. With God it was just the opposite, in this sense,it was when He began to think!

Light has inserted itself into the Darkness. This caused both Light and Darkness to come to life and be revealed! As Light would create a positive inspirational Mind, it would also cause the darkness to be revealed as the shadow mind of all it is NOT! The Mind of Light, in this sense, would become to the darkness, an accuser! The Accuser of Its Brethren! It accuses in this sense, Light was demanding perfection! Yet all was in

disarray! Light said there has to be a “PURPOSE” and a meaning and an INTENT for all of this You have done! So it is no different than a parent scolding a child in love to clean the room and take care of the toys so it can last longer and not get torn up and it can find them easier. Light has brought purpose and meaning for God to exist! So in this sense we can see Light and Darkness as parents saying to creation as the Children to clean the room. Get organized, Life is come and lets get it organized and let it begin to create. Let there be an Earth and a Sun and Water and A Man. Perfection is come and it is become the measuring rod for all things now. However we can see that it is not that Perfection has asked anything of the darkness or creation, but the revealing of itself has caused the darkness and creation to see all it is not. So what is actually accusing the brethren of creation is its own self. It sees the glorious beauty of all the Light is and all the darkness is not. So the darkness separates itself as jealousy is ensued and darkness has awakened another mind it never knew also. A Great Conflict has begin within God Himself, as He is now both Good and Evil! So the darkness begins to hate the light and accuse the Light of lies and as we all do, “Make excuses for our own self”. When we know what is right and wrong, and when we fail to do right we lie to ourselves and deceive ourselves, and thus here comes guilt and condemnation and we hate the light and begin to accuse it. God hates me and I was not meant to be born and God cannot love me I am too wicked. I am too ugly or dumb or fat or whatever the excuse may be, so and so made me do it and on and on, man is just one big excuse.

Now suddenly God has a Law in His Members! This Law has wrought in Him, all manner of feelings, thoughts, desires! It has also given Him meaning and purpose, He has discovered His own sovereignty! The same way we are when we under guilt we want to be

alone and not face ourself, we see this dark side of God being the same, and here comes the separation of the darkness from the light. We want to go in our room and shut the door, and here is the reason for the veil to come. God had to work out His own demise and salvation, same as we do. So he had to separate these two, as a parent will do two fighting siblings. My what a contrast, my what a dilemma, my look at God and all of Creation in this new found dilemma it is in. Something has to be done. A Judgment call has to be made. Things cannot remain as they have always been, a change must come.

So we see inside of God a Mind has come that has set Him against His own self. Paul said, Oh wretched man that I am who shall deliver me!!! God needed a deliverer! Oh the Lamb of God, that takes away the Sin of the World, the Darkside of God! When the dark side of God partook of the light, it caused grief and sorrow in it, later we find light partaking of the dark side to free it from its tormenting agony. Look within your own self, and see this very same thing happening inside of God also. You was at one time darkness, so was God. God had to be born again, we find Him being baptized and dying for sin and then rising from the dead. Same as you!

God as to the darkness was “in the presence of the Light”, but He was not yet born of it! Same as Adam and Eve! They were in the Light but not born of the Light. Man is born of the woman, not the man, though the man gives the seed. This is why we are not born of the darkness but we already are darkness and must be born of the light, for light in this sense refers to the circumcised unveiled head or the beauty of the woman’s hair as light shining on creation. Remember Adam was as God in Darkness and Eve was the Light that was brought forth at Let there be Light! A

woman’s hair laying on her shoulders denotes two views, one is her hair is the light shining on creation which is her shoulders and of course her body being creation that light is shining upon. Remember also she is as the woman Eve Light and Darkness having two minds in her. Now back to our thought. The Bible tells us that, “God repented of the evil He had thought to bring upon man”. God has His way in both the good and the evil. This makes us want to take a quick look at what we think evil is. We pass laws that we shall not kill, yet if a person does evil, we break our own law and kill them anyway. A man may kill another man and be brought to trial as guilty, yet when the source of the man's intent is revealed, in that the victim had molested his child, then we find the jury finds the man as innocent. So this has to make us draw conclusions, we have to ask, is killing actually evil? No. It is when killing is done to the innocent, then it is wrong, but if it is done to the guilty, it is good. God even said one time, if a man steals because He is hungry, it is not wrong. So we see stealing is not wrong, it is the nature in which it is done that makes it wrong or right. So this makes us to see, that Evil as we think of it is not evil at all, it all depends on the nature and intent in which it is done.

SO we can see God, was never evil in His intent, It was that the things He had to do were of pure necessity! He had become a prisoner of His own circumstances. He had gotten Himself in a pickle as we say and had to get freed from it. He was bound to Himself, yet bound to creation, bound to humanity, bound to the angels. Everything was in a turmoil it would seem and He was to blame. So in a sense, He just excused Himself from it all by His death at Calvary. In another sense He was paying the bill so to speak and giving payment due to all He was bound too. Everything demanded an answer of Him and He answered! If we could see, what it was ,

was the dark side that had need to be filled, but to fill it meant He would have to eradicate it, and to eradicate it would mean He would have to have a justified purpose and reason to do so. So blame had to be laid in the only place it could be laid. The darkness had it's own accusations to itself, but it had a right in this sense to accuse the Light, for all was seemingly perfect and at peace till the Light came. Though God loved the Light and it was the most beautiful thing He had ever seen, He had to face the truth, it was the one responsible.

Here comes the Word which is Light into the World to become Flesh that it might testify to all mankind the Way, Truth and Life. Light had to come, veiled in Darkness that accused it and be put to death. That in the world of darkness would light never shine anymore as to the wicked and those that choose that way. Yet those who were willing to die to that darkness, they would never have to be in or see darkness ever again. God covered both in the Blood World of Grace to let them grow together. Till the time of the harvest would come, the fullness of time, then came The Word made Flesh to settle the debts. He translated God, as to the sovereignty of God from out of the darkness and into the Light! He made God eternally the glorious light of order, peace, goodness and safety! God evolved in that sense to His higher self, yet He was something brand new! Remember before the world ever was, which means before the world of darkness was ever made known, Jesus was in the Mind of God, He would be and was the Light of God's World. He would be the Light of God, the Revealer of God, the Revelation of God in all things! He would end the great warfare in God and complete God, save God, become God. When Light came it gave contrast to the Darkness and the Darkness comprehended it not, because Light is Comprehension. So it had a right to exist, so God let it exist, in the World of Grace and Blood. By their being

Light and Darkness it made something new that had never been seen as such before and this was the true God that was void and as an empty hole so to speak, that was “Sovereignty”. The Power to Choose! It was left in a questionable state of what will I do, and this caused the warfare to remain. However once God made up His Mind and we see it was Jesus the Lamb at Calvary, that the void was filled and Light filled the emptiness of darkness once and for all!

We see mankind having an empty void He tries to fill all of the time with everything, but only one thing can fill it. Christ! Man is the Darkness of God with the potential of Light, being in the presence of Light as God is His spirit within Him, then He comes to the Calvary of His own Life and decides what He will be also for eternity! Everything in creation reflects God and what is God and what is or was inside of God and every thought, and intent of God, it is all around us, His Will, His desires, His Mind, His Purpose, His Glory, His Nature is all around us beaming gloriously from every facet of life! His deepest mysteries are revealed in utter simplicity all around us. All that you have ever done good or bad was God revealing Himself to you, all you will ever do is still God revealing Himself to you, testifying for you or against you! Every event no matter how small or great, known or unknown, good or bad, no matter what level of life, is, was, and has been God working all things after His own will. Man is the illusion of sovereign choice, having a sovereignty and the need and power to make a choice, set all of creation against itself, saying, “What am I supposed to do?”. What is right and wrong, what is good or evil? That continual warfare was within God and it was the clashing and sounding of the Thunders as God was working out His own salvation, finding the answer, ending the debate. Completing the mystery of Himself. Knowing Who He was! Who would He be! The approaching Tribulation

will show this incredible darkness of God and the warfare that ensued like never before, as the Thunders will make themself known. The Answer will be given to all humanity, as God will reveal the Light to them of His glorious revelation and it will cause those left in darkness to be tormented by uncertainty and fear and unknown. God will remove Grace and the Blood from the Mercy Seat and reveal the Ark of His own Testimony, which is This Great Revelation we speak and those that have been at ease in Grace, as to the wicked, will suddenly be knocked off their rocker and cast into Hell. The Elect that have suffered this warfare for the world have at last discovered who they are and have chosen the Light over the Darkness and now have found the Peace which passes all understanding!

God having a continual warfare within Himself pitts God against God. St.Paul clearly understood and veiled these things in His beautiful glorious writings. Calvary, which was the Cross of the Continual Warfare of God within Him own Self was in His Mind before anything else. He had to find and prove the answer! He had to put the Light to the Test, and He did! He poured out all of His Wrath and Darkness on it, casting it to the lowest Hell, only for it to claim its redemption, prove itself as just good and pure and it alone is God! God bringing Himself under His own subjection as to a wife the husband and as the flesh submitting to the Spirit. Jesus being the Light He had to confront the Darkness also. It was an unanswered enigma of what to do with it, so He set His mind and faith, and left you in your sovereignty to do the same.

Is this not the great struggle of all mankind, to find and discover the answer as to WHO He is? Do we not see in all walks of life the decisions humanity has made as to who they think they are and decided they will be. All that they have chosen is wrong and in grave error

unless they chose Christ. In every walk of life we find some form of a spirit in that order or in that industry that causes a conformity to that nature, be it the music industry, the political world, the corporate world, the fashion world, the perversion world. People see all of these options available to them through TV, Movies Music etc and they choose one or the other, they hardly ever choose Christ, even the religious people that profess Christ, they have a certain way and nature to themselves that shows who they are and what they want you to see. I want to be Christ and Him alone!

So we can see by creation that we have the Sun and from the sun came the planets and from the planets came the Moons. Revelation shows this very clearly. Earth being the man made from God and Eve came from Adam so she is the Moon. The Sun being God then we find all the solar system spun off of that great ball of fire and from that came our moon. As Paul laid the foundation for 9 Churches as to the 9 Candlesticks we find there is 9 Planets regardless of what science has said concerning Pluto etc. Revelation shows there was only 9. The things of God have an end. Our alphabet has a beginning and nan ending. Numbers have a beginning and ending. Day turns to night, cold turns to hot, so we see an unknown nature had a divine supernatural awakening of comprehension that transformed it into a new eternal nature that had no need for comprehension anymore, it is a nature made known to itself. It is a nature formed by the process of time and contrast and warfare and revelation that wrought through such a divine revelation a new nature so complete and perfect that it hath no need for thought or desire etc. It is “The Nature”. A Defined, revealed, born again, brand new eternal nature or creature that has a nature that “passes all understanding”. It is pure will as to a divine nature that was formed from a seemingly lesser nature that

perfected the fallen nature into the higher perfected nature. From a lesser light to a greater light, from a lesser place to a higher place, from darkness to light. From a nature of spirit, processed through flesh then translated back into spirit. a purified spirit of divinity, a Holy Ghost. Take the unknown spirit which hath a nature of its own, as all things do, yet unrevealed, then bring forth light and reveal its unknown nature, then process that nature to be one with the light through the medium of the flesh, into a brand new divine nature. How can there be a “Peace which passes all understanding”, unless there is a higher state or place beyond comprehension, and that comprehension itself is the stairway that leads us to the ultimate divine nature we call Christ or God. To tell someone you love them is one thing, but to feel your love without words is something altogether different. God is a Nature that was brought forth from the dead and changed as the worm into the butterfly at the coming of the Christ! Christ means the anointing, the anointing means The Faith and The Faith means the Comprehension! Light birth comprehension of all things that in process of time hath birthed anew the born again new creature and nature of God! Christ the Nature of God. God was Word and Word was Light till the divine nature was revealed then word was not needed for God hath now entered into His Rest. He spoke through the Body and person of Jesus Christ. At the end of the Millennium He is pure Light. He is at rest, there is no need for words or thought or comprehension, there is but HE, the I AM. His Nature of His State of Being, that emanates all He is, was and eternally shall be! Paul said this and I will leave it with you, if I understand all the mysteries and come to all knowledge and so on, but have not the “Nature” which is “Love” I am nothing! Love is not in word but in Deed, it means an action performed by a Nature! A Lions does what it does by a nature. A Lamb

is what it is by its nature. As Christ we are His Nature. If we never spoke a word, our deeds should testify to all around us. Yea and Amen.

There is more I want to say on this, maybe another day. I would love to soon enough go back and dive into this incredible paradise of God, inside His own heart, seeing as a Great Movie How He began and the ultimatum of it all and what repercussions it caused by this great warfare and self discovery of Himself. I pray this blesses you and enlightens you. God Bless You is our prayer.

Bro. Pat

Patrick Henry Nichols l

December 26th 2017

Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, The United States Of America

The New Nature of God

I tried to explain in a recent writing of the two natures of God. How that the first nature of God was without humanity as of them being created yet, and How God dealt with creation as a beast would. Before humanity there was but beast life. It was a harsh and cruel life. Beast were made and given a nature but were also left to the elements.The Beast Side of Life was the predominate life. Thus speaking of the primitive state it was in, but also seeing it as one ruled not by thought, but by pure undeveloped will that was a nature. A hungry dog will bite if it perceives its food is about to be taken away, a mother bear will fight to the death to save her cub, a lion will attack and kill for the meat and blood etc. Now I am using this analogy that we are familiar with, however it does bring to mind the question of what were the beast like before the fall of man and of Lucifer. In the Millennium they are at peace, so were they at peace before the fall? We will discuss this at a later writing if the Lord wills.

I have already written much on this and I want this writing to serve as an addition to it and be shorter because the explanation should be clear up to this point if you have been following along with our teachings. God was of one nature, it was His “original” nature. Now think of this in this way, concerning this original nature, Paul said that which was natural came first, then that which was spiritual. As humans we are born with one nature, our original nature from the fall. The outer man rules. The outer man being the fleshly body we dwell in. We find that through the vast massive creation of God that He wrought about such a high form of life that it brought forth a life and a creature that through this collection and evolving of the elements it has formed within this creature a nature, a will and a sense of survival on this plane of life. It had a

nature to know somethings as were programmed into its nature not as a thought but as a simple impulse of desire. Such as to eat and the need for water and to drink to quench its thirst and even to reproduce. These basic necessities of life were given first as a nature, and this nature was the first original origins of life in its highest form. We have seen over the centuries that dogs and other animals could be domesticated and taught many things via their nature and by this their nature in this sense has grown and evolved.

Mankind was very different, man had the ability to obtain to the God level of life and produce for the first time in all of creation “thought”. In this view we can see how thought was taken into captivity by beastly natures and instincts because of and through the fall. However in another view we can see that thought was the beginning of the Creation of God. Nothing in Creation had come to thought. By Man being able to think, then it could grow and evolve and do something nothing else could and that was the power to reason. Man was a mold between Creation and Original Nature and the Angelic World. Because Original Nature had the power to think thoughts, then it had power to rule the world of original nature, over beast and it had power to reach unto the heavens and chain the dragon. It set its mind to be as God and to be above God. It was not hard to see as it is the nature of a tree or plants to grow and reach forth unto the light of the Sun.

Now consider that. A Man, who was of the original beast nature from the evolving and creation of God and is now given power of thought. Would not that nature strive, via that knowledge to reach unto the Sun? Sure it would, it is the same in all of Creation. So it stands to reason to place this creature into a Garden and give it access to a Tree of Knowledge, which was Thought, for it to strive to be as God. For thought was the taste of

the Angelic World. Can an Earthly Creature be given the food of the gods and not be expected to be driven mad until it can find that satisfaction once again. So beast life was given the right to touch and taste the Food of the Angels, which was the amazement of Thought. It might could be compared to a man born blind being given Sight for the first time, then to take it away from him. He would strive always to get it back all of his days.

Now that we see it was thought that has been interjected into the beast level, let's see what repercussions it has caused. Beast Life has now the power of thought, but what of that thought? It will do what, but be drawn to its “original nature”. The nature from its created form would control the thoughts as to a selfish self survival mode. It is because that is all it would know to do. Can you see Adam and Eve doing but what they knew to do. Tell them they will die but they do not know what death is, yet they were told nonetheless, as a witness to them, so that the Word of God would stand justified. The Word itself would come into the mix as a commandment mixed with thought and driven by the original nature. Beast, Man and the Angels would all be in the mix, within Man.

Now there was nothing between God and Creation, until man was given the power of thought and reason. In this new world of thought and reason would come all of the forms of light and darkness needed to produce and give life to both the old nature to enter the soul and for God or Light to be witnessed of. Man would stand between two worlds and serve as the catalyst for both lives to now exist. Beast Nature would be witnessed to by this life and light via thought and man would also be witnessed of both natures as to the Beast Nature and the New Nature that would be seen as the Christ Nature, felt and discerned via the power of

thought. Like a man standing in between a garden of gardenias and a trash dump, his nose would be able to discern both. This is the state man had come to by touching the Tree of Knowledge, which was Thought! Now take a look and see why in the realm of what we call “Sonship” that Jesus had to come and why He was referred to as the “Word”. Why it was “The Word” that came and put on Flesh. Thought put on Flesh. Thought was sent and made subject to the original nature or Beast. The Kingdom of God has suffered violence ever since, because the beast nature has been trying to get back to heavenly comforts.

Thought made known that there was a better world as to the God Life and it also revealed by contrast and comparison the deadly Beast nature. When God life mixes with Man it cast out the Beast Nature and produces Christ. However when Beast Nature is given access to Thought, it brings Satan to Life. Thought brought to life both natures, or it revealed both natures.

Now that you see this as to the two natures and how they came about, I want you to see these two natures as God in His First Estate which was that old first original nature. Then through the means of the serpent of thought and reasoning which was the Word that was made Flesh, God was able to see that 1st nature and despise it in the light and comparison of the Nature He could, would and did attain unto, through the power of Thought, as a Worm would climb up a pole to a higher place and reach the top and by the climbing of the pole it removed its outer skins and old nature to become perfected on a whole other level of life. It would stand atop the pole and open it’s new butterfly wings. The Butterfly being the Nature of The Christ. God changing, via the course of the Serpent, via the Word, via the Flesh, Via Thought and Intelligence, hath left His First

Estate as to the Darkness and the Original Beast Nature of Chaos of the Thunders of Creation and into the New Divine Nature of Light and of Christ.

In this sense Beast Life was One Heaven, Mankind a Second Heaven, Christ the Third Heaven. Calvary being the Serpentine Passageway for this to happen. Once completed then the vine of the serpent is cut down, the fruits are gathered into the Garners. So God was a Nature that was only evolved unto the Beast Level, until the fruits or awakening of Thought had come, which was the highest of God, the Word or Thought being the Highest Angel of God, then it fell by the desire of the Original Nature. Word or Thought would in this sense be exactly like the story of Beauty and the Beast, as the Beauty of Thought and the potential of what Thought could do and be and bring would give the Original Nature Hope and Faith, that it could be so much more. We might say the original nature of God seeking to reach higher within itself. God within God, God the Outer Man and God the Inner Man. God the Outer seeking to climb higher unto the Inner. God the Outer Darkness beholding God the Inner Man. Adam seeing the glorious beauty of His Eve. In another view it is the Outer Eve beholding the inner Adam. It is also the Outer Eve spiritually transforming into the inner Adam and Naturally speaking it is the Outer Adam pulling from within Him the Inner Beauty of His Eve. The desire to be like the other drives them both to come together and via the serpentine path to continually strive against one to the other and produce the new Child of eternity which is the Christ, the New Nature of God, the Born Again Nature of God, because He despised His first nature by the light and comparison that the Light revealed. So we see that through the Tree of Thought, comes the New Nature or unveiled nature of the Tree of Life. So what is it that divides these two natures, that revealed each one to

the other? Thought, Comprehension! Through thought the revealed perfected highest divine nature was revealed, obtained and manifested. God hath perfected Himself. He hath evolved within Himself unto absolute perfection! What is the great divide between these two natures? The Power of Thought, the Tree of Knowledge, the reflected light of the Cross, that the Word that was made flesh brought! Thought in this sense interjected between two natures has caused such a great battle in the soul of humanity. Man or the beast side partaking of the divine. Now that Grace is ending, reflection is ending, no more light or thought for the beast, then they will in one sense be at peace, yet the beast that retain a knowledge of that light and will no longer be able to find it will be tormented by it forever. The Kingdom of God will not suffer violence anymore, no more schism in the Body. No more Middle Wall of Partition. The Serpent of Thought is cast out. Old Nature has been translated, transformed and transfigured through the path of the Serpent of Calvary unto a Brand New yet Eternal Nature! A Nature so supreme and divine wrought through supernatural comprehension of God’s own divine revelation of Himself to Himself.

Patrick Henry Nichols l January 12th 2018 Hilton Head South Carolina USA

The Now - Spiritual Expression

God is a Spirit, He is THE Spirit. He fills all in all full of all wisdom, knowledge and understanding, the great Light of Revelation and Expression in all things, as to what we call past, present and future, but it is all in the “Now”. God is the Present as there is no such thing as “Time” with God. So God is everywhere and in everything that exist, no matter how small or how large He is there and He is that thing, that person, that place etc. He is in every “Event” that happens, no matter how fast, long, big or small, He is there. He is a “Present moment by moment revelation and expression”.

I had something come to me some time back concerning a certain person and how they would have a relationship with someone no one would ever have expected. I pondered this some time. I came across a video by accident, if it were one, and this person was in the video and in the video they turned and looked at the person it came to me they would have the relationship with. It was like the Lord saying, see this is what I told you would happen. There were other people and crowd shouts in the video and as I seen this video, the other people in the video, were not knowing anything as they were total strangers and just happened to be in the video, they were doing certain things, and the Lord just opened up the video and showed me the entire spiritual expression of what was taking place with the people in the video and how they all related in the video as to the point that God was showing me. In other words I could see the same Spirit of God in the people there pointing unto the two people centered in the video even acting out in the natural what the two main people were doing in the Spirit. It was amazing! I did not have to wait to see the two in the video look at each other the way they did, total strangers were already reflecting the Spirit of the Moment even though they never knew it.

Say there are two people, strangers, sitting at opposite ends of a table. One of them hits the table and the other one feels it being hit. The person who felt it reacts accordingly, in that they may turn their head that direction, or suddenly grab the table, or even jump. All parties involved were automatically involved by choice or by circumstance. One persons actions caused a reaction in others, and that reaction pointed back to the one who caused the action. God being in the man who hit the table and in the table and in the sound from the table and the vibration of the table and in the man who felt the vibration, heard the sound, felt the hit and reacted. The point being God was in the entire event, reflected in every aspect of the simple event. So if I was an observer and could not see the man who hit the table, I could tell something happened by the sound I might have heard and by the reaction of the man who I can see who did react to the hit and by his reaction I can tell something has happened though He did not know anything was going to happen and had a total different purpose and reason for being there. The Spiritual Expression of God was in the action and the reaction making both of them as ONE in the Event, or expressing God in the event as the action and reaction. Even if the man had not hit the table God is still there in the happening moment of the NOW. All is NOW!

So if we said something strange to you on this wise, that a man sees a horsefly with one wing buzzing around on the ground, it speaks to the man of another thing, that is also an expression of another thing, and each new expression He is receiving in that moment is greater or larger maybe and suddenly it ends with Him coming to know a great woman in society is going to die or being an accident or an earthquake is going to happen with a tsunami in indonesia etc. Do you see what I am saying? Everything around no matter what

level is a Happening Present Moment Spiritual Expression of God that reverberates and vibrates unto all forms of matter and creation and eternity and by that moment of your beholding you can tell what God is doing on any level of life whatsoever, as it is all God in the Present Moment expressing Himself. Jesus said, I do always those things I see my Father do! This means He sees it and hears it and feels it also.

I was walking along a trail one day and a simple yellow leaf fell from a tree in my path and I heard the Lord speak to me concerning something that a normal person would never relate to a leaf falling, but it was God nonetheless and what He showed always came to pass. No matter what state one finds themself in, if the veil of the mind and heart is rent, they can see God in all things every moment of every day. The temperature of the moment, the sky, the clouds, the wind, trees, insects, sand, dust, animals, people, pets, things, cars, clothes, it is endless. The direction a single hair curls on your arm, an eyelash on a face. An Eclipse, a tidal wave, an election, a concert, a wreck, a birth a death. The Great Expression of The Invisible God in all things! Words people say, music, songs, artist, celebrities, a homeless person, an ant on a peppermint candy in a dumpster, a rolex watch on a dresser in a mansion. A single drop of rain, a snowflake. A sneeze. Tones, lights, and so much more. Expand your mind, expand your thoughts, your ideas, increase your faith, widen your vision, look deeper into the things of God and see Him in much greater detail. Names, People, Places, Things, expand on these, use the types and shadows if you have too till the spiritual mind is thoroughly exercised. Your 6 senses are recorders that record the invisible God and become a testament of what he has done and does continually. God is one vast eternal never ending Event! May God Bless You! Bro. Pat

Patrick Henry Nichols I January 27th 2018 Hilton Head Island,

South Carolina The United States Of America

The Soul Effiminate

The Soul is the feminine side of God. Remember God was both male and female as to the type given to us for comprehending purposes, then he separated Himself, like a cell dividing of itself. This would be a part separated which was of the original cell or seed but lacking the original part. Let us say it like this, if the cell divided itself, but not as science shows but for this illustration, as God would, then we find if the cell had 44 DNA strands, then it gave 21 to the new cell, meaning it would look and act just like the original cell but lacking that one part that would make it the whole, or that 1 DNA which leaves the original cell the original and the master cell. God expressed Himself and in this sense all of creation came forth from Him, appearing in the lesser effeminate form, but lacking the one original part. Same as Eve came forth from Adam, being exactly the same as He is and was but lacking the one missing part. We could say this was a void in her which needed to be filled. She was supposed to satisfy that need by returning and loving her husband as needed, but she was tempted by her own lack of that missing piece and filled it with her own self.

So The Spirit of God, being the original seed, hath formed the female side of Himself, which is creation, giving of Himself as an Adam into a deep sleep like of death, to give of Himself totally unto the female side of what we call Creation. Yet there would be a missing part to Creation, to unlock it, to open it, to reveal it. This is where The Christ came in, which is the anointing. One can search the entire universe and never find God in any of it. There is the types and shadows of God, which is the feminine side, but lacking truth, which comes via Christ and the Spirit of Revelation. The Woman cannot create seed of herself, she has to have the missing piece from her head or her

husband, which in one view was the Law that entered into her however that Law was removed when Grace came, and that Grace served as the womb and the time of the forming of that Child. That Child would be unveiled as “The Revelation of Jesus Christ”, or The Spirit Of Revelation. The True Light that is now come. Just as the Moon light would point unto the Sun Light, the Sun itself being also but a type and shadow of the invisible greater light of the 7 fold light of The Revelation of Jesus Christ.

Now we can see what we have said when we see Jesus as to the Flesh Woman Side of God that came and we see the Spirit or that one piece departing from Him, leaving the void in Him to be filled with the darkness of sin and wrath. We see the whole world has gone wondering after Him, the flesh, His Flesh the Blood Grace side of Jesus to live like the devil. Not all but generally speaking it awoke all flesh to life and we all partook of the flesh. We had to come through our Mother as to this Jesus. We could not know positive without negative, we could not know Spirit without Flesh or vice versa. So we see the Flesh, the Human Body is the Living Soul, it is the literal female personification of God, missing the one piece, which was to be born again, The Spirit, The Anointing. We find the natural veiling the spiritual.

We find the man with his wife hiding the secret parts while in the public arena, but when we go to that secret place, into the bedroom, we shut to the door, we turn the lights out, denoting the place of the veil to be removed, the void that was in Eve, as to the missing part, then the covers are removed the clothes are removed and invisible spiritual life is made known as the secret part is revealed, as to the male organ. The female organ is not denoted as the missing part in this view for hers being a void and an opening itself,

denoted by her lacking, then we find the serpent entering her, filling the emptiness and “completing her”. The heavenly state experienced during this time shows the true missing part being revealed which is the spiritual anointing of the God Life. The lustful high, though exacted in Love toward each other, it itself is still a shadow of the true, as the lustful state and inspiration denotes the true spiritual high of the true God of Spirit Life which happens truthfully when we are born again. This is why when Jesus was lifted up, He would draw all flesh to Himself, for He was both the fulfillment of Light and Darkness. Beast would have to come to Him for life and so would the Children of God to be born again. The Great Judge whom would judge us all accordingly by our faith or unbelief in Him. The Great Open Book of Life.

So we see God is the great universe of creation. Yet we do not see Him anywhere, yet only when we are born again do we see Him in all of Creation. When we have The Spirit of Revelation, when we have come to the fullness and stature of The Revelation of Jesus Christ.

Creation is the Mother Side, it is the womb that keeps and protects all of Creation for it all exist within her. So we find no matter what we are beholding with any of our senses, that we are beholding the very Spirit World itself, simply veiled before us, and that veil is over our own mind, until we are born again.

So the soul, YOU, are the feminine side of God personified. Filled with the void of darkness, missing that one part. You are the Jesus, hanging on the Cross, that void in you as a Satan trying to enter back into heaven, knowing it is missing something but refuses to accept the filling of the true husband and head. Refusing to rid itself of Self to be fully wholly accepted back into the folds of the Father. Once the void is filled with Light, it fills and encompasses the entire being. All

of Creation is alive and glorifies the God of Heaven and we see God in all things! No matter how big or small. Yea and amen. Pat

PHN 03252018 Hilton Head Island S.C. USA

The Spirit and The Soul

Let us begin by using the title of Spirit and Soul, as one of Light and Darkness. We can see this as Spirit is Light and Soul is Darkness. For there to be Light, there has to be a divine purpose for Light to be. Light shines, it gives, in that this is the way of Light, then we can see for their to be Light it has to give of itself, as is its very nature, and we also realize there has to be “movement”, and if there is movement then there has to be space for Light to move into. If there is a space for Light to move into, then that space must have been one that was void of Light and was empty. Now seeing this as Light and Darkness is one way to see it. It is for a good foundation. Now lets move and see this in the spiritual mind.

Darkness would cover this “deep” and emptiness and void where Light would shine into. Spirit did indeed “move” upon the waters, and the waters were covered in darkness. If there is nothing but darkness then we find in this sense there is nothing in the darkness for there is no light to reveal if there be anything in the darkness, so in that sense the darkness is void and empty, regardless of what is in it if anything because we have no knowledge or comprehension at this time. There is but darkness, till God brings forth the Light. Spirit is Light, Soul is Darkness.

Now as to how these two came about and work together in a heartbeat fashion as to an in and an out, an agreement and a disagreement, an obedience and a disobedience is what we will go into now. When positive and a negative meet then we have the completed circuit. We also have a push and a pull of motion taking place. A resistance and a compliance taking place. In this we can see the curse of the Law and the Righteousness of the Law. One side being the

judgmental guilt and accusing and shame of the law upon the darkness, and then we see the righteous positive obedient faith pleased side. In a simple way to see this is that the Law is the Judge and the Police, when you disobey it, it condemns you and sends the police after you, on the other hand if you obey the Law the Judge is your friend and make your enemies to be at peace with you and the police become your protectors.

So we have to ask ourself, how is God, Light and fills all in all, yet in the beginning we find there was darkness everywhere. We know that God is everything, and that He is Spirit, so He must also be the Soul. God made man, a living soul. A soul is a life brought about through the vast combinations of the creation of God that formed a body and by breathing into it the breath of life, it began to live. I could really go into a lot of dimensions on this but I want to get over a thought. God the Spirit and God the Soul. God who is a Spirit, yet He is veiled in a shell of sorts and that veil or shell is the Soul. Like a seed in the ground, a chick in the egg, the seed inside the woman. Think of the Holy of Holies as the Spirit, yet it is behind a veil that is within yet another place called “The Holy Place”. Like Ezekiel saw a “wheel within a wheel”. So we find Light shining into the emptiness of the space that we call darkness or the Soul, much as the moon does at night.

So we see if God is indeed Light then there had to be a purpose for Him to be Light. That Light gives of itself. To give is to have something to receive as to a need to receive. SO we see we have a need and we have a filling of that need. If we have a question we see there is an answer. So we can see God had need to shine and to bring forth Light and that there was Darkness over the Face of the Deep so we see that Light has shined and does shine into the darkness. For their to be Light,

there is the purpose for space so Light has a place to shine into, and of course that space has no light of its own as it is darkness, so we think of it as two separate points, when in reality it is the Light that dwelled within the darkness that gave space for Light to shine. Light is movement and movement is time, in this sense.

As we have seen from past revelations it is with the understanding of God that we come from a point of darkness, through the transition of Light to return back to a place of darkness, yet something changed in that transition. Light brought about a change. We could see it as a child in the dark, being afraid of the unknown in the dark, then the next day he talks with his father who gives him words of light and faith and hope, so the next night he is back in darkness but is not afraid anymore, because he has a light now in that dark, he has transitioned through the light to have his own light, to not fear it, that it is not the enemy. In another view the father could show the child all about the bedroom and under the bed and open the closet and show him all that is there, that there is nothing to harm him, and just because the light is gone and darkness covers the room, nothing has changed, that darkness has no power to change, and it is nothing to fear, the room is as it has always been and will be, that just because He cannot see the objects in the room anymore does not mean he need to fear, the objects will remain as they have always been. So the child realizes the darkness is nothing to fear, that all is well regardless.

Now when we speak of the night time we see we do have some light. We have the moon. It is a stone, a rock, that has no light of its own, but it reflects a light from the source of the day which is the sun. So though man was made of the dust and this world is spiritually dark or a night time, we see that God has not left man without a witness, he has given him the moon. The Jews

being the people that God gave the Law unto, we see their 12 Tribes mark the 12 hours of the night, and from them comes the power of the moon, which is the reflecting light of Law, the lesser light, and it “rules” the night. There is no escape from the Law or the demands of the Law while one dwells in darkness. We see the Jew as one side of the earth that is in the night time even now while the Gentiles are the other side basking in the daylight of grace. The sunlight is setting on the Gentiles now as we see the night time of darkness coming over them, and we see the light of the Messiah breaking forth onto the Jews once more. So the moon is counted as unto the night.

The Gentiles having been in the daylight and sun of Grace, we see they have the greater light. The Light of Grace was to reach down into the Earth and shine upon the seeds that fell among the Stones and dust of the earth and draw them up, to bring a rain of grace and a light of faith, to give the seeds roots, to establish them and break forth from the clods of the grave and reach up unto the source of their life and light, the sun. Christ said, “If I be lifted up, I will draw, all men unto me”.

Now we write in many ways, and we try to put forth the outline first as to a shell then we dive on inward in the writing till we break the shell open and we get to the meat of the word. We have to lay a foundation first. So as we take what we have read thus far, we can take those types and shadows and see them point unto the Messiah, or the revelation of the Word. The Spirit is Light and the Soul was in Darkness. Though there is a body perspective, we are not speaking on that wise, we are wanting to show you an intimate relationship between the spirit and soul, using the sun and the moon as a foundation, using Jew and Gentile as a foundation.

God hath commanded the Light to shine out of the Darkness! God hath commanded the Spirit to shine forth out of the Soul! God hath commanded the Light to descend from Heaven and into Hell or into the place of the Soul. As light and dark cause formation and defining, we find this is their purpose to produce an object, an invisible comprehension of a state of conviction, that is become the object of worship or your God. Male and Female hath come together to form the Child. In one dimension we see the child as a seed into an egg and then the embryo, then it begins forming. It is at this time it is seen as a Satan, in that the child is distorted and not like its intended purpose. It is hidden in the veil and it being there has caused the father and mother to enact a time of grace so as to not harm the child for it could kill the child and even the mother. They can only see the child through x rays and scans and it is always a grainy image of darkness. In that darkness of the womb the child feeds from the two witnesses of the water and the blood, through the passage of the umbilical serpent. It causes a lot of discomfort to the woman, which in a lot of ways indirectly causes discomfort to the man. The Lord said, “I will trouble them that trouble you”, so we see when a child does not obey the mother, she will warn of the wrath of the father and if no change comes then sure enough the father troubles the child that has troubled its mother. So we can see in the forming of the child of faith in the womb of the soul that faith is in the veiled state of unbelief, it is Satan, and it troubles the mother, and it troubles our soul. This is how the serpent got into the soul, because the soul was the mother, or the womb, the seed comes forth and it enters the womb to reach the egg. It had to “climb up into the upper lintels”.

Now I want to share this at this time, I have shared it in other ways in past writings, so let us try to say this as

clear as we can. The Body is the Father, in the Veil. The seed comes from the Father and it enters the Soul, or the womb of the woman. Remember there were only 2 Trees in the Garden and one of them had a serpent hanging on it. That tree symbolized the law, it was a tree of knowledge of good and evil. It became such a tree when light was brought forth, remember it was in the beginning there was but darkness and God said Let there be Light. God was Adam and He was darkness, until He brought forth Light, then the Light wrought in him all manner of concupiscence, or it caused the serpent to be brought into existence. The serpent was the curiosity of unknown desire. It was the first shadowy image formed from the contrast of the light and darkness. When light shines on something we say we have never seen before, we are automatically curious as to “what is this thing”. In the asking of ones self as to what is this, we find a revelation that one does not know. Hence we have mystery in existence now. We also have potential to find and come to know the answer. Adam, we could say, your faith will define or name all that there is. Faith defines, as light defines. Now that light has come forth, the darkness is not alone anymore. Now we might could say two things exist, light and darkness, and remember the light has wrought contrast and contrast has revealed each to themselves. Now we have curiosity and a desire to “know” the other. Desire is now in existence. Motion is now in existence, time is now in existence. Now suddenly this God who is unknown is suddenly subjected within Him own self to brand new things in that sense. He is experiencing desire, curiosity, and motion. He is experiencing “contrast”. He is now as one tree is become two. These things ought not to be that both good and evil should come forth from the same tree or fountain. So a separation was needed, a place was needed to place these two cherubim, so they or He

could “work out His own salvation”.

A Body thou has prepared me! An Outer Courts of Flesh, an inner court of the soul, and an innermost of the Spirit. Now this is the way we have always seen it, but what if we reversed it and made the Outer Courts Spirit, Inner the Soul, and Innermost as the Body. Think about that for a moment. Remember everything we seen as to the entirety of God was in a mirrored reflected view. We have to remove our eyes from the mirror and turn to see the reality of the Lord. Is not Spirit the greatest glory? Yet it has the smallest tiniest place in the tabernacle. Yet we find the Body that is supposed to be the least, we find it having the greater court as to the size and activity and glory in that sense. Does not Spirit descend and we say leave the Holy of Holies and does it not descend into the Body or the Outer Courts and is not the body, even now as to Jesus, “hidden” in the heaven symbolic of the innermost court? Sure it is. So we see it can be reversed and will be reversed. So once the Jew receives the Messiah and they come to the change of their Body, we find Spirit is glorified and magnified as to the Outer Courts. Even to a greater degree we find all of creation, or outer courts transform and glorify all things, at the coming of the Ancient of Days. It is even said, the Son will be subject to the Father, where as now we find the Son ruling.

So in the Body is Spirit and Soul. In some views we eliminate the soul and we only speak of the Spirit and Body. Body is Spirit as all things are indeed Spirit. So lets see it like this. The Body is God within the Veil. Like water in the sponge. It is held in captivity by the darkness of the soul. Spirit in making the Body, caused that body to come to a life in reverse. The Soul being the physical life of the body. Spiritual Life veiled and descended to a lower vibration called physical life. Spiritual Life in the Body in the form of Physical Life

has cast a shadowy reflecting light into the body or the heart in this sense and caused that heart, that being, to have a shadowy serpent like form of innocent yet deadly curiosity and concupiscence. In that realm is where faith is first formed. Though that faith is in reverse, much like the child in the womb, it is a faith based on carnal fleshly physical foundations. It only knows what the eyes and ears and nerves tell it. As that faith in reverse grows in its state of unbelief we see again the separation of light and darkness and spirit and soul, by and through this forming middle wall of partition. Though it does indeed separate, it is for a purpose. That veil separates it from God so as to a protection, it is why Christ came and covered the middle wall in the Blood of Grace, it was a womb of protection for the child to grow. When a sinner “takes advantage of the days of grace” or lives like the devil because of grace it is receiving the seed of God and holding that life in captivity. That seed of spiritual life being held in unbelief causes and creates the condemnation and judgment against the person. Now as to the wicked, it is a scary place to be. To a Child of God, it is a unique place. It is a place where He is driven to his knees and desires to be free from such desires and be born anew.

So we know Light had to withdraw, and it withdrew into the darkness or into the Body, it became the Body. It became the Living Soul. Remember these 3 are 1. All 3 are God appearing in another form and each state or form interacting within God much as we do in interacting with ourself. He did this in the person of Jesus Christ. Spirit became Flesh and that Flesh was a Living Soul. A Shadow brought to life and motion by Light going into the veil. The Law being a shadow of things to come, you being a shadow of things to come. So you are Satan in your first birth as a living soul. You form faith by reflective light and cause faith to be in

existence, yet in its reversed form. In its shell form, its negative form. Now get this most important part. God is held in reverse as the spiritual life in perversion by unbelief, or by the darkness it has subjected itself unto. It is God on the Cross in that sense, being the Beastly side of us, as a Lamb led to the slaughter all the day long, paying for our Sins Himself, as our own body certainly does. Remember the Body is the Vesture dipped in Blood. We created ourself intellectually and we formed our own image as one of unbelief and of darkness. Because we are in the soul realm which is the womb and we are as the child in the veil, we are in reverse, we live off of the 2 witnesses of water and blood, but not yet spirit. We have formed the spiritual body of unbelief in this sense. If we liken faith as an invisible body for spirit to dwell. So we come to our Calvary, we beat upon the middle wall of partition, the weeping wailing wall of the old city of flesh and sin, spiritual Sodom and Egypt. Then we repent, we yield up our ghost in that sense, we give up, we lay it all down, as a sacrifice unto God, or this Beast on the Cross. When we yield up our unbelief, remembering it is faith in reverse, it is then translated into heaven. By faith Enoch was translated. We yield up our unbelief and the reason it was our unbelief and faith in reverse was because we were still inside the veil. Suddenly the veil opens, heaven opens, our faith goes up and is suddenly transformed into the proper unveiled anointing of the Spirit, because it is now reached and gone into the unveiled, and that beast is no longer a beast, it is no longer a bloody womb hanging on a cross, it has been made free by our faith which has touched the perverted spiritual life which was God in the veil and has freed Him from that place, took Him off the Cross and changed Him from the beastly Image of Nebuchadnezzar, back to the rightful state of a King. The negative was the positive in the veil, released by

our own desire and sovereignty to find redemption and love. The Cross of Accusation was also a Cross of Salvation and Forgiveness. The Cross being a continual reminder of our Sins. The Law that accused us is now our protector, the Law that once condemned us, now “testifies of us”, that we are the Children of God. From Law through Grace back to Law. From the condemnation of the Law through Grace to the Righteousness of the Law. From Spirit that became sinful flesh through the Cross back to the same Spirit and Body of the Resurrection. From the Valley of the shadow of death over the mountain top, down and back to the Valley of Heavens Lilies. Hell is faith in reverse, Heaven is faith placed in God. We was on one side of the Law and we were shielded from its wrath while we worked out our own salvation till we could come to the righteousness and grace side of the Law. The Law was Spirit and Life because Word is Law. Word was made flesh. It was made sinful flesh, a living soul in the form of the woman to use her as a womb, the soul as a womb, then we are translated, and transformed into the male or light or Spirit of Righteousness.

We are no longer in the sinful flesh body that suffers in hell on the Cross of Crucifixion, we have discovered the Keys, we made a discovery right here in our own Body, that our Body was our Father in a Motherly form. Veiled. At the birth of the child the Mother is now become the Father once more, no more separation, they are One. Remember there has never been but One Spirit, One Faith, One Body and so forth, though they appeared to be in reverse, held in such a state as hidden, till we could come to “The Faith”, or rend the veil and release our faith in a sacrifice of self. Changing our unbelief into His Faith, because it was His Faith all along, just in reverse, it was His Body, just in reverse. He was Law. Sin was Law held in reverse or taken into captivity. When Law is held in unbelief it condemns,

much like the Ark in the hands of the Philistines. However when in the proper place of the Israelites it brings blessing. God was the same way to us. There is no such thing as evil, it was just God in a veil, reproducing His own image. All things work together for our good, it was never meant to destroy us in wrath or hatred, it was just an illusion caused by invisible spiritual light merging with creation that produced a needed shadow for contrast purposes. This is the finale of the Spirit and the Soul, they appeared to be separate but they have always been One. The Spirit is Body and Body is Spirit and Soul is the means each state worked out its own salvation. As in Heaven so in the Earth, as in Adam so in Jesus, as in Jesus so in you and I, we are His lineage, His very own flesh and bone, we have always had His royal blood flowing in us. The Carnal Mind being the Mind of Christ in the veil, when birthed by Faith it is the Unveiled Mind of Christ, it is the still same One Mind. What appeared to be Satan and a serpent was simply the seed producing roots changing and forming unto its unveiled mature state. There is never been a devil to the Christian, and how long have we been Christians? Eternally! We have always been God’s Children. We just went through the motions of comprehension to form Faith. By Faith we understand all things and see all things and know all things.

May God Bless You! Bro. Pat

Patrick Henry Nichols I

03052018

Hilton Head Island

South Carolina

United States of America

Personification

We have spoken a lot on the subject of personification in direct and indirect ways in past writings. I wanted to use this writing as a way to explain this in further detail and to show examples of this to clarify to your mind what we mean when we speak of personification.

So when we speak of this, we are speaking something astounding and amazing! We are not just saying a general personifying, as to whatever it may mean to someone, we are speaking on the awesome incredible subject of God, the Almighty, personifying Himself within a human being and or humanity in general. There is this mentality taught by religions mostly the organized ones, and the system of religion throughout the world and the ages, that keeps God and Humanity as two separate entities. The reason for this is an obvious one, and that is they have seen mankind in it intellectual fallen sinful condition. Therefore knowing that God is a perfect eternal entity, how could He be one with a fallen race full of trials and tribulations and vast imperfections. It is an easy conclusion to draw. However it is not the full story or the big picture. There is so much more to this, and the Lord desires that it is made known.

So let me make this a lot more clear than you may realize by saying this as plain as I can. Humanity is the headship of creation in the Earth. They are the last Creation of God. They were and are His Masterpiece! It is these creatures we call humanity that God chose to personify Himself within, and it is this same Humanity, that is from the side of God the same as Eve was once one with Adam, humanity is the Eve of God. Therefore she is God, in another form. Not separate as one would think that separation is, but it literally and in everyway, still the self same One God Himself appearing in

another form, a veiled form, for a time and a purpose. That purpose being, to reproduce Himself, as to an eternal never ending Kingdom of God. So God is humanity! If we take just that statement and apply it to so many numbers of scriptures that have been written and spoken throughout the Bible, we would find them to be true and we would see that this statement is exactly what they are saying, that God is humanity and humanity is God.

Now lets lay down some foundation. Adam was the Son of God, the Bible says so. Now some say, well that means He was the created, but it does not say that, it says Son of God. This Adam was not always in the "fallen" condition. Before the fall he was the Son of God. A Son of God is God, within the veil of human anatomy. So if Eve came from Him and we all came from Eve then we see we are all the Children of God to that extent. The Word said that All nations are of One Blood, and the only blood we have ever had was the blood of Jesus flowing in us. The Body of Jesus came forth from the same human vine as Mary his mother, same as all of their descendants, all the way back to Eve and then to Adam and then to God. God is the root of all things, being all things came forth from Him. The heavens declare Him and where can one go that God is not there? He is the air flowing in and out of us, He is every electrical impulse. He is every nerve ending and nerve reaction, he is every beat of the heart. Everything is God so how can something not be God? Is God Evil? Can God sin? Is God the Devil? See there are some things that certainly appear that is not God. Yet How can that be? This is where the Fall in the Garden came in and Faith went into reverse and caused invisible spiritual life to go into the abnormal, into the shadows of perversion. Unbelief is all things outside of God, it is the darkness that is separated from God, by and through the person of Jesus Christ.

Now Faith is the predestinated Foreknowledge of God, it is according to your faith so it is to you. God created all things by Faith, meaning before things were here there was faith., Faith is the eternal invisible substance. Faith is also the Will of God, He said whatever you ask, in His name, believing, you shall receive. So it says, ask what you will. If it is not of faith it is not His Will. The same sovereignty you have in your heart is the same as He has in His. If God has a sovereignty, then you do not, or it can only be the two are actually one and the same. God uses a man, he has always used a man, because he has always dwelled in a man. Now the Word says there is but One Faith, so if you have any faith, it is the same faith, there is but One Mind, if you have a mind it is the only One Mind there has always been, either anointed or not. There is but One Body, and if there be but One Body then we all descended and came from and are members of that One Body, as all nations are of One Blood. So we are the descendants of God in Christ Jesus, with this following. Jesus was made sin, and if today you are a sinner then you are the guilty one on the Cross, and the Condemnation and Wrath of God is falling on you and your body will go to the grave and your soul will burn in Hell. You are Sin and God the anointing cannot look upon you and thus he has to turn His back on you. You are that part of God that was made sin. One would say, well that being the case, then we will all be resurrected, and that is true, but some to everlasting life and others to eternal damnation, and the difference is, that Christ repented, there at the baptism of John, and he was never guilty of sin but it was your sin. So when you repent then it frees Him from that torment.

All flesh came forth from the side of God as Jesus was the Eve of God, He was the motherly or feminine side of God. God concluded us all in sin and unbelief and thus killed us all, where, right there at the Cross. Jesus the

head of this physical family was smitten and cast out. He was the headstone, the capstone in the human family. He was the Head of the Dragon that drew the 1/3 of us to the ground, down to the dust, as we are Spirits having a human experience. We are spirits veiled in human flesh, the flesh is the womb of God. The same way a child in the womb is succored by the umbilical cord, so is your spirit through the soul, kept alive by the flesh. We are ALL, God appearing in another form! God using the sovereignty of faith and the separation of light and darkness by that sovereignty, thus as we decide our own fate, we are also seeing within each of us, the will of God in those lives, either we are believing unto God and being saved, or else we are in unbelief and God is turning His back on us.

As far as the Holy Trinity goes, you are all 3. The Father is your Spirit, the Son is your Soul, the Holy Ghost is your Body. This can also be reversed for other understanding. The Law is your very own Conscience! God is that conscience in you, accusing or else excusing according to your faith. Your body is the Lamb slain on the Cross before the world ever was, remember God concluded all in unbelief and made a way for them to be saved in the Cross of Calvary before the world ever was. So in that Calvary was in the Mind of God, then we see it was not just as one would say a passing thought or idea, it was a part of God Himself. It was God Himself! Calvary was the Human Flesh Woman side of God. Jesus was God and has always been God. Who was walking in the garden in the cool of the day? The Only God there has ever been. Jesus. Who was the God that was searching for Adam and Eve? Jesus. Who was the Two Trees in the Garden, the Male and Female sides of God. The Serpent hung on only One Tree, the Male we would say as the male has a serpent to this day hanging on his tree. Spiritually it

was different, this serpent was the cunning side that would draw away as to the beauty and desire of the woman side of God. The woman side of God is Man, the wife is just a type of what the man is to God, and Jesus was the Wife of God, it is why He had long hair, to show the woman side.

It is why he hung between two thieves or two tree's, to show the duality of the two minds of God, one as to the anointed mind and the other to show the carnal mind.

The Revelation of Jesus Christ is the revealing of the preordained mind and will of God from within us all. Paul said, God who called me from my mothers womb to reveal His Son from within me. Or to reveal the predestinated mind and foreknowledge of God in me, by me, and through me. It is the great Judgment Day, the separating of the sheep and goat. This revelation happens to us all, if not in this life, surely in the one after. It is not as to God judging us, for he commanded us to work out our own Salvation. It is you and I, we are God, we are working out our own salvation. According to our faith so it is to us, our faith must be place in the only perfect member of our family, Jesus the head, as He was and is the Word of God that was made flesh before the world ever was. The story of Adam and Eve is the story of us all, it is the story of Jesus and God. Once you see this, then you see it reflects upon everything in creation, every event, every person, every object. Nothing is hid from you anymore. You have the blueprint of all things, so you know how to see God in all things. This Key unlocks it all. It is the harvest time, all things are being revealed. You have Satan in your blood stream and you are of your father the devil until you are born again, now watch this, then once you are born again, the only thing that changed was your faith, you now believe and that faith works by love and Love is God who is a Spirit and thus He is the Anointing. So

now you have anointed blood in you, your body and mind are now anointed, reborn, born again, unto life, your faith now believes all things, because all things are God. Now you truly see God in all things. Now your body did not physically change did it? No. What changed? Your faith, your anointing. What made Jesus sin? The anointing departed from Him was all. What raised Him from the Dead. The Anointing returned. It tells us that God raised Him from the dead, but we see Jesus already said, I...have power to lay my life down and I...have power to take it up again. He that has seen me has seen the Father. God the Father veiled in the form of God the Mother, Spirit veiled in Human Flesh.

Your Body is the Lamb of God, it pays for your sins and wrongs in this life, you get sick, you have aches and pains, you suffer mental torment and on and on it goes. Yet the body is innocent, it has no power of its own. It pays for your wrongs done in your innocence. Your soul is safe until it comes to the knowledge of the truth. Then your soul begins being tormented, this is called the Calvary of your life. Now you begin paying inwardly for your own sins or you release them to Jesus and get set free. He being our elder brother, the firstborn among us. So we see your body did not change, it was the same one you have always had, yet it is called the new creature. It has been divorced from its first husband, now dead and can freely be married to Christ, and His Will it does. Adam was the Son of God, He came from God. Jesus came as the First Man Adam because he was that First Man Adam. He came to correct that which was wrong, he came to repent of the evil he had wrought to life by becoming flesh. When His flesh was awakened by the departing anointing of the Father, it awakened all flesh. When Spirit departed Him, Life departed Him, and When it departed Him, it departed us all. What He says to one He is saying to all for we are all ONE. The Great Man of God said, when a

man marries a woman He is basically marrying his sister for we are all one. So death ruled over us all, till the cause of death came and repented of the necessary evil allowed. Who is the god of this world? This world of sin and darkness. Who came as the light of the world and was then made all of the darkness of the world. Spirit is Light, Flesh is darkness, when the anointing is departed from it. When the anointing returns by new birth or FAITH, then the Body or Flesh is glorified and Transfigured! It is changed because it is subject to the glory of its master, whichever that may be.

The Law in your members is God in His First estate. You are of your father the devil as to the unanointed body of flesh. Your conscience condemns you when you do wrong, your body or lamb pays for it. If you have ever been the bone and flesh of Jesu, then you have always been His flesh and Bone. Just which flesh and bone are you? The Sin side or the repented reborn resurrected side? When you repent, you changed the law of your own conscience to Grace, You forgive yourself. Your weaker flesh cries out to the inner spirit for forgiveness. True Repentance rolls that stone of condemnation, which is your conscience away, that middle wall is broke down. When you by and according to that conscience, accept its judgment on yourself, not just bad thoughts of self in your brain, but when you heart truly accepts its guilt, only then can and does it find forgiveness. That forgiveness comes in the form of the inner spirit or anointing, no longer separated from you or your flesh, because once you accepted the guilt of the Law of your own conscience then, it has done its job, reproving you of sin., then it changes and you are no longer under its accusing judgmental side of condemnation, you are now under its protection and side of eternal righteousness. When you changed, it changed, because it was you, as God, working out your own salvation. The saints of old under the law did not

necessarily have to have grace as we do today, for that was just a manifesting at a certain time for a witness, but that grace or Calvary has always been here. So they received Calvary already in their hearts not even knowing what they were doing, they received the same salvation. Enoch seen this as to the changing of the conscience and salvation, for before there was a law given as to Moses and the people, there was a law in our own members which is our conscience we are all born with. This law in our members from a law, same law, of sin and death, to one of Spirit and Life. Law is truth, when it condemns you of sin, you say yes. This brings deep humility, when one sees their shame and sinfulness and acknowledges it is true, from that humility comes faith to believe unto salvation. Jesus has always been in the heart of this Earth. The Law that was made Flesh. The Law is the Commandment and the commandment is good and holy and God the Spirit cannot look upon weak imperfect flesh that appears as rebellion. So He in Love pursues us to kill the wickedness of that which we are and have become in our first birth. The flesh is born of our father the devil, which is the shadow image cast over us and into our flesh and body from birth. The Law of our conscience is knowledge of good and evil and we do partake and it does awaken our flesh and kills our faith which closes the door to the anointing or Spirit. We are cast out of heaven as in our child like innocence we are in heaven, sin not being laid to our charge for we know no better. Our Spirit and Soul, two cherubims housed in a temple or tabernacle while in a wilderness of confusion from the bombardment of knowledge of right and wrong, good and evil. This is Adam and Eve in their innocence in the garden, they are one and God is always beholding them, their angel or spirit, for He is that angel or spirit. The lamb pas for what the precious little ones do, till the day comes the flesh begins to awaken,

this really happens around the teenage years. Then they reach and partake of the tree of knowledge, give in to that serpent and into tribulation they go. The next 7 teen years are tormenting. The youth marching about gun control recently shows the tribulation is so very close. Guns having to do with the 7 Thunders and also the Law and Serpent. Your Adam and your Eve then depart and become separated. So very very much more could be said. Maybe another day and time. May these words bless you. Bro. Pat

Patrick Henry Nichols I April 6th 2018 Hilton Head Island South Carolina United States of America

About Daystar Ministries

This book is a ministry of Daystar Ministries.

Get the free Daystar App at newjceal.org — sermons, videos, books, and more.

Watch on YouTube: Rev. Patrick Nichols

Subscribe to our blog:
transfigurationblog.wordpress.com

This volume gathers the revelation of the change — the transfiguration of the saints, the translation of the living, the mystery of the little book opened, and the thunders that finish the mystery of God.

It is set forth here that the reader might partake of the same revelation: a body changed, the grave bypassed, and mortality swallowed up of life.

“Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump.” — 1 Corinthians 15:51-52

Get the free Daystar App at newjceal.org

Watch on YouTube: Rev. Patrick Nichols

Subscribe to our blog:
transfigurationblog.wordpress.com